



Gc  
942.0004  
B77i  
v.46  
1424325

GENEALOGY COLLECTION



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00858 9779



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2015







# The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITOR . . . . .

T. M. BLAGG, F.S.A.

DEVONSHIRE  
WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.  
VOL. II.

ISSUED BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

[XLVI.]



*The Index Library*

---

CALENDAR

OF

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS

RELATING TO THE COUNTIES OF

Devon and Cornwall

PROVED IN THE

CONSISTORY COURT OF THE BISHOP  
OF EXETER

1532-1800

NOW PRESERVED IN THE PROBATE REGISTRY AT EXETER

EDITED BY

EDW. ALEX. FRY

London:

ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY

THE BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY, LIMITED.

1914.

HERTFORD  
STEPHEN AUSTIN AND SONS, LTD.

1424325

## PREFACE.

---

IT will be desirable for those consulting this Calendar to refer to the Preface of the first volume of Devonshire Wills issued by the British Record Society, Limited, in 1908, and forming No. 35 of the Index Library, to understand rightly the intricacies of the various Calendars of Wills and Administrations now preserved at the Probate Registry at Exeter.

It is stated there that the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Exeter (which is the one now completed and printed in this volume) had jurisdiction over thirty-seven parishes in the counties of Devon and Cornwall which were Peculiars of the Bishop, as well as power to grant Probates of Wills *per testes* over the whole Diocese, when there were not *bona notabilia* within two or more jurisdictions within the Diocese.

The dates covered by this Calendar are between 1532 (the earliest date of any will now extant at this Probate Registry) and 1800. There is a chasm, as is usual in all provincial Probate Courts, from about 1652 to 1660, during which period all local wills were proved in London, but evidently copies of many wills within these dates were taken, probably for sake of reference, since in letter B there are wills in the years 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, and 1655, and in other letters similar dates will be found.

The present Calendar owes much of its accuracy and completeness to the voluntary work undertaken by Mr. L. M. Dymond in the Probate Office at Exeter. Until a few years ago the MS. Calendar there for this Court did not begin until the year 1591, and was not in alphabetical order, while the Wills and Administrations to 1532-1625 were copied into seven volumes of Registers and unindexed, so that the Wills prior to 1591 were unknown to the general public. These were indexed by Mr. Dymond, who also re-arranged the old Calendar in alphabetical order, and then sorted and arranged the original Wills, which begin in 1556, and checked them with the Calendar down to 1679, fair copying the Calendar for public use.

The Index Nominum, which is the work of Mrs. J. Moir, will considerably reduce the labour of searchers interested in any particular surname.

Since the date of issue of the first volume of Devonshire Wills in 1908, we have to record the death of Mr. W. E. Mugford, who largely contributed to the information contained in the Preface of that volume.

The thanks of the Society are due to Mr. W. H. Bailey, the Registrar, for allowing facilities for the compiling of the Calendar.

EDW. ALEX. FRY.







# CALENDAR

OF

## Wills and Administrations

*In the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Exeter,*

1532 to 1800.

VOL. I.

	1533		1551, <i>continued.</i>	
Amere, William, Nymet Episcopi	26		Ambrose, Anne, Payngton	23
	1537		Adams, Thomas, Payngton	35
Aylston <i>als.</i> Bushyll, Rayff, Crediton	46			1552
	1538		Adam, William, Payngton	44
Ackeland, John, Landekey	55		Asshe, Nicholas, Sowton	45
	1542		Arundell, Thomas, esq., Talsryne	56
Austyn, Sir John, Morchard Episcopi	98			1553
Astell, Walter, vicar, Morthoe	106		Arrosmyth, Edward, Borington	115
Andrew, John, Swymbridge	110		Axford, John, Lesant	142
	1543			1554
Alsope, William, Payngton	120		Acklane, John, esq., Ackland, Lankey	178a, 179
Alford, Thomas, Bishops Teyngton	142			1555
	1544		Andrew <i>als.</i> Rop(er)*, Thomas, Payngton	248
Alford, Philip, Bishops Teyngton	150			1556
Awbyn, John, rector of Come- pyne	158		Ashe, John, Crediton	263
	1546		Ales <i>or</i> Alyne, Alse, Sidbrydge	275
Androo, William, Bishops Tawton	166		Awstyn, Margerie, Chudleigh	279
Andro, John, Payngton	174			1557
	1547		Adam, John, Stokegabriell	399
Andrew, John, pryst, Bideford	185			1559
Always, John, —	—		Arthur, Nicholas, clk., Thorverton	608
Attaller <i>als.</i> Hole, Peter, Kirton	225		Anthonye, John, Morchard Episcopi	613
	1548			1568
Andrew, Agnes, Payngton	230		Averie, Richard, Tetcott	55
Anthony, Robert, Morchard	243		Androwe, Robert, St. Germyn	160
Adacott, William, Southpederwyn	250			1569
	1550		Adam, John, Paington	185
Alcock, Philip, Kirton	261		Alsen, William, Chudleigh	183
	1551			1572
Anthonye, Roger, Kirton	214		Alforde, John, Payngton	98
Alyn, John, Landkey	4			
Ambrose <i>als.</i> Haidon, John, Payngton	22			

\* Calendar says Rop, but I think it intended for Roper.

	1576				1593, <i>continued.</i>
Ayre, Nicholas, Esseraffe		345 o.			Adame, Katherine, South-
	1577				petherwin
Avery, Thomas, Morchard					411
Episcopi		386 o.			Ayre, Thomas, Crediton
	1578				422 o.
Atwill, John, Roxford, Crediton		393 o.			1594
Andrewe, George, Bishops					Averye, Alice, Sandford
Tawton		395 o.			501
Arthure, James, Chudleigh		398 o.			1597
Allen, Jone, spinster, Bishops					Acland, George, Sombridge
Nymet		403 o.			A., Inv.
Arthure, James, Chudlye		439 o.			Attkings, Thomas, Crediton
Anderdon, John, parson,					A., Inv.
Dunterton		298			1599
	1579				Avante or Avenannte, John,
Addicott, William, South-					Bishops Teignton
petherwin		412 o.			W.
Andrewe, Henry, Crediton		431 o.			1600
Adams, Andrewe, Stockgabriell		439 o.			Andrew, Robert, Bishops Tawton
	1581				W.
Alsoppe, Thomas, Paington		27 o.			1601
Andrewe, John, St. Issie		34 o.			Allen, Elizabeth, Bishops
	1582				Nympton
Aunger, Harry, Lezante		39 o.			A., Inv.
Alford, John, Bishops Teignton		57 o.			Angollan, John, Perin
	1583				A., Inv.
Andrewe, Thomas, St. Germin		61 o.			Addams, William, Stokegabriell
	1584				W.
Agland, Ellise, Silverton		102 o.			Angellie, William, Budock
Amery, John, Paington		161			W.
	1585				1602
Aier, John, St. Breock		172 o.			Angelly, William, Budock
Angowe, John, Milor		174 o.			W. m.
	1586				1603
Arthure, Agnes, Chudleigh		195 o.			Adam, William, Paington
Averye, Agnes, St. Germans		202 o.			W.
	1587				Arscott, Humfry, St. Evall
Alford, Joane, Bishops Teignton		213 o.			W.
Alsopp, Rabidge, Paington		214 o.			1604
Adam, George, Southpetherwin		217 o.			Auger, Thomas, Lezant
Alforde, Richard, Bishops					Inv.
Tainton		237 o.			Ashfielde, Cromwell, St. Wynnowe
	1588				26
Angollan, Thomas, Gluvias		259 o.			1605
	1589				Andres, Nicholas, Axminster
Alexander, Robert, St. Germans		288 o.			35
Alford, Jone & John, Bishops					Aishford, Edward, Abbotsham
Teignton		Inv.			37
Andrewes, John, St. Breage		296 o.			Adams, John, Munckley
	1591				37
Atwill, Nicholas, Crediton		349 o.			Allen, Henrye, Perin
Amery, George, Kennerley		358 o.			51 Inv.
Allen, Elizee, —		359			Ascott, Thomas, Oldith, South
	1592				Tawton
Austine, William, Paington		385			102
	1593				Akerman, Christian, Shute
Andrewe <i>als.</i> Roper, William,					103
Paington		399 o.			Arnold, Thomasine, Great
					Torrington
					124
					Ashton, Degorye, Welcombe
					127
					Awton, Agnes, widow, Honiton
					158
					Andrewe, Anthonye, Sumbridge
					166 W.
					Andrewe, Thomas, Southbrent
					169
					1606
					Averye, Lawrence, Hartland
					253
					Allen, Elizabeth, Penryn
					o.
					Algar, William, Plymouth
					267
					Arthure, William, St. Issey
					284 W.
					Axworthy, Michael, Lawannack
					292
					Ayre, Agnes, Filley
					302
					Arthur, John, Plimouth
					303
					Arscott, George, Southmolton
					303
					1607
					Ackland, Henry, Bishops Tawton
					321 W. o.
					Addams, Lewes, clerk, Breware
					327
					1608
					Addams <i>als.</i> Ford, John, Sandford
					338 W. o.
					Abram, Edward, Dulo
					366

<i>1608, continued.</i>		<i>1616</i>	
Addam, Nicholas, Biddeforde	388	Ashe, Robert, Collumpton	337
Addam, Nicholas, Biddeford	429	Alford, Raphe, Rowborough	356
Aishman, William, Salcombe	432	Andrew, William, St. Germans	383 W. o.
Axford, Elizabeth, Botesfleming	432	Amery, Margery, widow, Bishops	385 W. o.
Addam, Richard, Stokegabriell	436 Inv.	Nymett	429
Addams, Andrew, Stokegabriell	436 Inv.	Ageman, John, Rackenford	438
<i>1609</i>		Avent, Walter, Brixham	440
Achym, Francis, Pelynt	438	Ascott, William, Bratton Clovelly	453 W. o.
Abbott, William, esq., Hartelande	447	Allen, John, Lankey	<i>1617</i>
Avenant, Dorothe, spinster,		Andye, Agnes, Payngton	388 W. o.
Teington Bishop	455 W. o.	Amery, Margery, widow, Bishops	398
Avenant, Dorothe, spinster,		Nympton	<i>1618</i>
Teington Bishop	479	Axworthy, Nicholas, Lawhitton	8 W. o.
<i>1610</i>		Adam, Joane, spinster, Bishops	21 W. o.
Adam, Margaret, Snapes, Marl-		Tawton	419 W. o.
borowe	35	Arthur, John, St. Issey	458 W. o.
Arundell, Amye, widow, George-		Allyn, Joane, wid., Landrake	<i>1619</i>
ham	90	Ayre, Hugh, clerk, Holbeton	25 & 19
Aunfford <i>als.</i> Haine, Francis,		Andrew, Margaret, Bishops	72 W. o.
Milbrooke	91	Tawton	117
Alye, William, St. Kewe	91	Adams <i>als.</i> Ford, Eliza, Sandford	
Addington, Rachael, Biddeford	92	Abel, Lawrence, Plympton	118
<i>1611</i>		St. Mary	119
Avante, Wilmott, Bishops		Addam, Henry, Maker	119
Teington	119 Inv.	Addam, Henrie, Stokegabriell	119
Addams, John, Paington	123 W. o.	<i>1621</i>	
Addames, Wilmotte, Stokegabriell	123 W. o.	Avery, Nicholas, Sandford	171 W. o.
Allinge, William, Lanrake	128 W. o.	Arscott, Tristram, Monkleigh	197
Arthure, John, Chudleigh	136 W. o.	Arthur, James, sen., Meryn	207 W. o.
Arthure, Davie, St. Issey	147 W. o.	Amerson, Robert, Penryn	214 W. o.
<i>1612</i>		Archepoll, Roger, Exminster	270
Adams, John, sen., Ashe,		Aishe, Richard, Gidleigh	272
Stokegabriel	158 W.	Adam, Nicholas, Stokentinghed	307
Ackland, Arthur, Southmolton	173	<i>1622</i>	
<i>1613</i>		Allyn, Emlyn, Mylor	235 W. o.
Arthure, Johne, St. Issey	268 W. o.	Andrew, Edmond, jun.,	
Austine, Agnes, Chilton	289	Ugburrough	267
Allin, Alice, Tamerton	290	Amey, Thomas, Exeter	277
Addames, Thomas, Paington	290	Adam, John, sen., Broadwood-	
Ascham, Thomas, Stowford	292	widger	290
<i>1614</i>		<i>1623</i>	
Awstine, Wilmote, widow,		Allyn, John, St. Germans	369 W. o.
Paington	218 W. o.	Antorne <i>als.</i> Rowe, John, Lavabe	378
Adams, Marye, Paington	227 Inv.	<i>1624</i>	
Arthure, Jane & David, St. Isey	228 Inv.	Arthur, James, Chudleigh	402 W. o.
Arthur, Richard, Chudlie	255 W. o.	<i>1625</i>	
Adams, Joane, widow, Paington	258 W. o.	Adams, Thomas, Harberton	445
Auger <i>or</i> Aunger, Henry,		Alforde, Thomas, Barnstaple	480
Lezant	295 W. o.	<i>1627</i>	
<i>1615</i>		Abbott, Robert, Bishops Tawton	W. o.
Arthure, Daniell, Crediton	223 W. o.	Attwills <i>als.</i> Towills, John,	
Ayre, Water, St. Breocke	318	Westeingmouth	W. o.
Aunger, Henry, Resseere,		Arthur, William, St. Ervan	W. m.
Lezant	326 W. o.		

	<b>1628</b>				<b>1648</b>		
Austen, John, Tregenack, St. Germans		W. o.			Austen, John, St. Germans		W. o.
	<b>1629</b>				Angilly, William, Budock		A. o.
Addam, Thomas, Stokegabriell		Inv.			Arnoll, Giles, Crediton		W. o.
	<b>1631</b>					<b>1649</b>	
Addam, John, sen., Lanrack		W. o.			Axworthy, Henry, Lezant		W. o.
	<b>1632</b>				Ackland, John, Landkey		W. o.
Austen, Robert, St. Germans		W. o.			Allen, Mary, Morchard Bishop		W. m.
Acland, Margaret, Symbridge		W. o.			Adams, John, Crediton		W. o.
Addams, John, Stokegabriell		A., Inv.				<b>1650</b>	
Attwill, Richard, Sandford		A., Inv.			Andra <i>als.</i> Roper, Robert, Paington		W. o.
Adam, Oliver, Broadwoodwidge		W. o.			Allyn, Jerome, Gt. Torrington		W. o.
	<b>1633</b>				Adams, Roger, Limpston		W. o.
Avery, Edward, Swymbridge		Inv.			Allen, Oliver, St. Germans		Inv.
	<b>1634</b>					<b>1652</b>	
Aptor, John, Widdicomb		W. m.			Allin, William, Pilton		Inv.
	<b>1635</b>					<b>1660</b>	
Andrew, Nicholas, Bishops Tawton		Ad.			Adams, Mary, Paynton		A.
Andrew, Nicholas, Bishops Tawton		Acc.				<b>1661</b>	
	<b>1636</b>				Alford, Gregory, Teington Episcopi		A.
Allen, John, sen., Bishops Nymett		W. o.			Alford, Edward, Teington Episcopi		A.
Adam, William, Paington		A.			Arthur, William, Padstowe		W.
	<b>1637</b>				Arthur, John, Padstowe		W.
Abbott, John, Exeter		W. m.			Axford, Thomas, St. Germans		A.
	<b>1640</b>				Arthur, John, Chudleigh		W.
Allen, Peter, Bishops Nymett		W. m.			Adams, John, Crediton		A.
Adams, John, Paington		A.				<b>1662</b>	
Avenannt <i>als.</i> Raph, Thomas, Bishops Teington		W. o.			Aunger, Sampson, Lawhitton		W.
Allen, Suzan, South Molton		W. o.			Arcscott, Richard, Teington Episcopi		W.
	<b>1641</b>					<b>1663</b>	
Avery, Margaret, Sandford		A.			Arcscott, Mary, Teington Episcopi		W.
	<b>1643</b>				Addams, William, Paington		W.
Arnell, John, Crediton		A.				<b>1664</b>	
Austen, Robert, St. Germans		W. o.			Austen, Edward, St. Germans		W.
Austen, Elizabeth, St. Germans		W. o.			Adams, Peter, Crediton		W.
Allen, Mary, Bishops Nymett		A.			Auger, Johan, Lezant		W.
	<b>1644</b>				Anny, George, St. Breock		W.
Austen, Robert, St. Germans		Acc.			Adams, Mary, Paynton		Acc.
Adams, Adrain, Stokegabriell		Inv.				<b>1665</b>	
Adams, John, Crediton		W. o.			Allen, Peter, Nymett Episcopi		W.
	<b>1645</b>				Allen, John, Nymett Episcopi		W.
Acland, William, Landkey		A.			Adams, John, Exeter		A.
	<b>1646</b>				Awsten, John, St. Germans		W.
Awsten, Joane, Paington		W. o.			Alkyn, John, sen., Mylor		A.
Adams, Mary, Southpetherwyn		W. o.				<b>1666</b>	
Addam, Anthony, Lezant		W. o.			Adams, Joan, Paynton		W.
Adams, Adrain, Stokegabriell		Acc.			Allen, Grace, St. Germans		W.
Avery, Thomas, St. Germans		W. o.			Ackland, Elizabeth, Swymbridge		W.
Angle, Henry, Plymouth		B.				<b>1667</b>	
	<b>1647</b>				Amory, John, Nymett Episcopi		W.
Arcscott, Andrew, Plympton Morrice		B.				<b>1668</b>	
Allee <i>or</i> Allye, Jone, widow, St. Winnow		W. o.			Amory, John, Nymett Episcopi		a.d.b.n.
					Alford, Arthur, Teington Episcopi		W.
					Amory, John, Nymett Episcopi		a.d.b.n.
					Adams <i>als.</i> Moore, Hugh, sen., Morchard Episcopi		W.
					Alward, John, West Teingmouth		W.
					Ackland, Emma, Swymbridge		W.
					Austen, George, St. Germans		W.



	<b>1669</b>			<b>1685</b>	
Alkyn, John, Mylor		A.		Adams, John, Crediton	t.
Adams, Thomas, South Petherwyn		W.		Adams, Jane, Landrake	A.
	<b>1670</b>			Ackland, George, Swymbridge	t.
Adams, John, Stokegabriell		W.		Ayre, Agnes, Crediton	A.
Adam, William, Stokegabriell		W.			<b>1686</b>
Antorne, Thomas, Mabe		W.		Allyn, Joane, Landrake	t.
	<b>1671</b>				<b>1687</b>
Arundell, John, Gluvias		W.		Auger, Henry, Lezant	t.
Anstis, John, Southpetherwyn		W.		Allin, William, Falmouth	t.
Austen, Margery, St. Germans		W.		Allen, Thomas, Mylor	A.
	<b>1672</b>			Adams, William, Stokegabriel	A.
Andrew, John, Padstowe		W.		Amory, Mary, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Arthur, Thomas, Padstowe		A.			<b>1688</b>
	<b>1673</b>			Austen, Joane, St. Germans	t.
Awager, Richard, Padstowe		W.		Adams, William, Paynton	A.
Allees, Reynold, Egloshaile		A.		Arthur, John, Chudleigh	t.
Axford, Alice, Lezant		W.			<b>1689</b>
	<b>1674</b>			Adams, Penelope, Stokegabriel	t.
Allees, Reginald, Egloshaile		Acc.		Adams, William, Stokegabriel	A.
Atkins, Peter, Falmouth		A.		Andrewe, Grace, Gerrans	t.
Amory, Cecillie, Nymett Episcopi		A.			<b>1690</b>
	<b>1675</b>			Auger, Sampson, Lezant	A.
Ackland, Arthur, Swymbridge		W.		Ase, William, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Aire, Thomas, Crediton		W.		Alger, Tristram, Teington Episcopi	t.
	<b>1676</b>			Allen, Peter, Lanrake	t.
Allen, William, Nympton Episcopi		W.			<b>1691</b>
	<b>1677</b>			Ackland, John, Landkey	A.
Adam, William, Stokegabriell		W.		Adams, Thomas, Sandford	A.
Adams, Anthony, Lezant		A.			<b>1692</b>
Ackland, George, Swymbridge		A., W.		Andrew, Simon, St. Evall	A.
	<b>1678</b>			Adams, John, Southpetherwyn	t.
Avery, William, St. Germans		W.		Apter, Christofer, Stokegabriell	t.
Autron, James, Mabe		W.			<b>1693</b>
Arnell, Anne, Hatherleigh		W.		Alger, Joane, Teington Episcopi	t.
Austen, Thomas, St. Germans		W.			<b>1694</b>
	<b>1679</b>			Adams, Edward, Sandford	A.
Austen, Thomas, St. Germans		A., W.		Arthur, John, St. Meryn	t.
Arthur, John, Egloshaile		W.			<b>1695</b>
	<b>1680</b>			Arundell, Nicholas, Falmouth	A.
Arundell, John, Budocke		A.		Authron, John, Mabe	t.
Abraham, Joane, Marledon		t.		Austen, William, St. Germans	A.
Avery, Mary, St. Germans		t.		Ayre, Mary, Crediton	t.
	<b>1681</b>			Arthur, William, Padstowe	t.
Allen, Roger, Landrake		t.			<b>1696</b>
Arthur, William, St. Ervan		t.		Adams, Peter, Crediton	t.
Addacott, Wilmote, Southpetherwyn		A.			<b>1697</b>
	<b>1682</b>			Adams, Alice, Stokegabriel	t.
Allen, George, Landrake		A.		Axford, Walter, St. Germans	t.
Addacott, Wilmote, Southpetherwyn		C.			<b>1698</b>
	<b>1683</b>			Adams, Ambrose, Southpetherwyn	t.
Ayre, John, Crediton		A.		Adams, Austen, Marldon	t.
	<b>1684</b>			Adams, Elizabeth, Stokegabriel	t.
Andrewe, John, Gerrans		t.		Austen, Samuel, St. Germans	t.
Adams, Josias, Stokegabriel		t.			<b>1699</b>
Arundell, Elizabeth, Duloe		t.		Arthur, Edward, St. Ervan	A.
Ashweeke, Bartho., Crediton		t.		Ackland, John, Landkey	t.
					<b>1700</b>
				Adams, Nathaniel, Crediton	t.
				Austen, Stephen, St. Germans	A.

1701	
Arundell, Robert, Sandford	t.
Avant, Philipp, Chudleigh	A.
Avery, Martha, Trewen	A.
1702	
Aunger, Susanna, Lezant	t.
Andrew, William, St. Germans	t.
Adams, Anthony, Marldon	A.
Ackland, Anne, Swymbridge	A.
1703	
Arthur, Jermes, Chudleigh	t.
Adams, Redigon, Southpetherwyn	t.
1704	
Avery, Thomazine, St. Germans	t.
1705	
Ackland, Laurence, West tingmouth	t.
Axford, Elizabeth, St. Germans	t.
Avery, Jonathan, St. Germans	A.
1706	
Atherton, William, Hevitree	t.
1707	
Adams, John, Crediton	t.
Adams, John, Crediton	A.
Axworthy, William, St. Germans	t.
1708	
Arscott, John, ar., Tettcott	t.
Arnold, Jacob, Crediton	A.
1709	
Adams, Robert, St. Meryn	A.
Amery, William, Teington Episcopi	t.
Arter, Edward, Marldon	A.
Andrews, Margaret, St. Germans	t.
Austen, Mary, Crediton	t.
Adams, David, Paynton	A.
Avery, William, St. Germans	t.
1710	
Adams, Samuel, St. Germans	t.
Abbott, Bernard, Paynton	t.
1711	
Adams, William, Sandford	t.
Allin, George, Landrake	A.
1712	
Ackland, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	t.
Adams, John, Crediton	t.
Austen, Robert, St. Germans	A.
Anderson, Peter, Falmouth	A.
Austen, Joane, St. Germans	t.
Archer, Thomasine, St. Tue	t.
1715	
Aplin <i>als.</i> Apledon, Edward, Crediton	t.
1716	
Ash, Henry, Falmouth	A.
Adams, Richard, St. Meryn	A.
Aptor, Gabriel, Stokegabriel	t.
Allin, Elizabeth, Landrake	t.
Allin, John, Landrake	t.
Arnold, William, Mylor	t.
Andrew, Thomas, St. Eval	t.
1720	
Ash Plant, John, High Bickington	t.
1721	
Adams, Nathaniel, Crediton	t.
Alford, James, Crediton	t.
Ash, Richard, Virginstowe	t.
1722	
Arthur, Humphry, Padstowe	t.
1723	
Arthur, William, Petrocke Parva	A.
1724	
Adams, Emme, Yalampton	A., t.
Arther, William, Chudleigh	t.
Allin, John, Swimbridge	t.
1725	
Allen, Elizabeth, Nimpton Episcopi	A.
Autron, Elizabeth, Milor	t.
Atwell, John, Falmouth	A.
Austen, Thomas, St. Germans	t.
Allen, Edward, Nimpton Episcopi	t.
1726	
Adams, Gregory, Paington	A.
1727	
Acland, Joane, Swimbridge	A.
Arther, Mary, Exeter	t.
Arthur, John, St. Issy	t.
Andrew, Simon, St. Eval	A.
1728	
Arthur, John, Little Petherick	t.
Angelly, Nicholas, Falmouth	t.
Adams, William, Chudleigh	A.
1729	
Ashburton, confirmatio rate ecclesie	R.
1730	
Andrews, John, St. Germans	t.
Acland, Hugh, Swimbridge	A.
1731	
Adams, Christopher, Marldon	t.
Avery, William, St. Germans	A.
1732	
Ansty, Mary, Tawton Bishop	A.
Ashburn, Mary, Falmouth	A.
1733	
Arthur, James, Chudleigh	W.
1734	
Arthur, John, St. Issey	W.
Adams, Joan, Paington	A., W.
Ash, Mary, Lancelton	A.
1735	
Allen, Samuel, Landrake	W.
Acland, Ann, Landkey	W.
1736	
Atleigh, Anna, Sidbury	W.
Archer, Mary, Chudleigh	A.
1737	
Arthur, James, St. Eval	t.
Atwell, William, Crediton	t.
Aunger, John, Lezant	t.
Ash, Mary, Lancelton	t.



	1738			1755, <i>continued.</i>	
Allen, Susanna, Landrake		W.		Allen, William, Bideford	W.
	1739			Atkin, William, Hartland	A.
Avery, Robert, St. Germans		W.		1756	
Algar, Richard, Teington Bishop		W.		Adams, William, jun., Crediton	A.
Allyn, Ann, Tawton Bishop		A.		1757	
	1740			Atkinson, Judith, Crediton	A.
Adams, John, Penryn		A.		1758	
Axworthy, Susannah, Lezant		A.		Arnold, William, Mylor	A.
	1741			Arnold, William, Mylor (d.b.n.)	A.
Adams, Nicholas, Marldon		W.		1759	
Amory, Rose, Teington Bishop		A.		Austin, William, Paington	A.
Austen, Edward, St. Germans		W.		Arthur, James, St. Breock	A.
	1742			1760	
Ayre, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A.,	W.		Avery, John, Tawton Bishop	W.
Andrew, William, St. Germans		A.		Arthur, Humphry, Padstow	W.
Andrew, Richard, St. Germans		A.		1762	
Algar, John, West Teingmouth		A.		Abbott, William, Paington	W.
Adams, Jane, Stoke Gabriel		W.		1763	
	1743			Allin, John, Swimbridge	W.
Axworthy, William, Falmouth		W.		1764	
Andrews, Thomas, St. Germans		A.		Andrew, Nicholas, Swimbridge	W.
Applebee, Charles, Falmouth	A.,	W.		Anstis, Bernard, St. Germans	W.
	1744			Ayre <i>als.</i> Tucker, —, Crediton	W.
Adams, John, Landrake	A.,	W.		1765	
Abbot, Henry, Falmouth		A.		Austen, Abraham, St. Germans	W.
Allin, John, Swimbridge		W.		1766	
	1745			Abbott, William, Little Petherick	A.,
Arthur, James, Chudleigh		W.		1767	
Augbin, Thomas, Milor		A.		Amory, Joan, Bishops Teington	A.,
Avery, Granville, Lezant		W.		Anstice, Thomas, South Petherwin	W.
Allen, Thomas, Milor		A.		Adams, Thomas, Budock	W.
Addicott, Martin, Egloshail		A.		1768	
Addicott, Martin, the younger, of Egloshail		A.		Austen, Thomas, St. Germans	W.
	1746			Austin, William, St. Germans	A.
Andrews, Elizabeth, Penryn		W.		Ashplant, Obadiah, Falmouth	W.
Amos, William, Falmouth		A.		1769	
Alexander, Peter, Budock		W.		Arthur, William, Padstow	W.
	1747			Abildgaard, Johan Jacob, Falmouth	A.
Aunger, Mary, Lezant		W.		1771	
	1748			Ackerly, Richard, Budock	W.
Axx, Richard, St. Germans		W.		Atwell, Prudence, Falmouth	W.
Acton, Richard, St. Germans		W.		1772	
Ashburne, George, Falmouth		A.		Alford, John, Sandford	A.
Adams, Nicholas, Marldon		A.		1773	
	1749			Austin, James, Paington	W.
Adams, Francis, Callington		A.		1775	
Adams, John, Chudleigh		W.		Ackland, Balwin, Tawton Bishop	W.
	1751			1776	
Andrews, Mary, St. Germans		A.		Anstis, Bernard, St. Germans	A.
	1753			Angove, William, St. Columb Major	W.
Andrew, Anthony, Swymbridge		W.		1777	
Algar, Martha, Tawton Bishop		W.		Allen, John, Bishops Nympton	W.
	1754			Andrews, Richard, Buckland in the Moor	W.
Avery, Jonathan, St. Germans	A.,	W.		1779	
Avery, Michael, Exon		W.		Amos, William, Falmouth	W.
Austen, John, St. Germans		A.		Archer, Thomas, Penryn	W.
	1755			1781	
Amery, William, Teington Bishop		A.		Abbott, Elizabeth, Paington	W.

	1782		
Ackland, Thomas, Bishopstawton	W.		
*Abraham, Richard, Bishops Nympton	Not proved.		
	1783		
Ackland, Susannah, Bishops Tawton	W.		
	1784		
Anson, Edward, Falmouth	A.		
Antonio, Francis, Falmouth	W.		
	1785		
Arthur, Elizabeth, Penryn	W.		
Allen, Richard, Penryn	W.		
	1787		
Atkey, Mary, Sandford	W.		
Abbott, Grace, St. Issey	W.		
	1788		
Anstey, William, Crediton	A.		
	1790		
Abrahams, Henry, Budock	A.		
Adams, John, Paington	W.		
	1797		
Adams, Samuel, Paington	W.		
	1798		
Anstis, Julian, widow, St. Germans	W.		
	1532		
Bodleghe, John, Kirton	4 W.		
Bulle, Joane, widow, Iplepen	5 W.		
Brusegh, Hugo, Ilsington	16 W.		
	1533		
Braye, Robert, —	22 W.		
Blakemore, Stephen, Wynklegh	24 W.		
Blysse, Roger, Kyrton	25 W.		
Barry, John, Kyrton	28 W.		
Bonefant, Elizabeth, Peynton	28 W.		
Bannister, Thomas, —	32 W.		
	1536		
Bydgood, John, —	—		
Braye, Walter, Nimet Episcopi	42 W.		
	1537		
Brukshaw, Sir John, —	45 W.		
Bushyll <i>als.</i> Aylston, Rayff, Crediton	46 W.		
Burne, William, Morchard Episcopi	47 W.		
	1538		
Babbe, Johnes, Bishopsteington	54 W.		
Burnell, Henry, Chudleigh	57 & 64 W.		
Baker, John, —	57 W.		
Bobishe, Henry, —	57 W.		
	1539		
Boryngton, Henry, Chudleigh	70 W.		
Basse, William, Bishops Tawton	76 W.		
	1540		
Brache, William, Swymbridge	77		
Bowdon, John, Morchard Bishop	79		
	1540, <i>continued.</i>		
Bonyfont, John, Payngton	80		
Bullayne, John, Crediton	84		
	1541		
Beryman, John, Bishops Teyngton	93		
Beard, Thomas, Swymbridge	93		
Bradley, Joane, Kirton	96		
Bradleghe, Joane, widow, Kirton	97		
Basset, John, esq., son and heir of John Basset, knight, deceased	98		
	1542		
Berye, John, Stoke Gabriell	100		
Blackemore, Robert, Bishops Nympton	112		
	1543		
Bokyngham, Thomas, Kirton	117		
Bromstone, William, Kirton	117		
Baker, Thomas, Kyrton	125		
Barnes, John, Landkey	127		
	1544		
Bawdyn, Joane, Morchard Bishop	129		
Badford, William, sen., Payngton	130		
Burne, Thomas, Lesant	132		
Balam <i>or</i> Balamy, John, rector of Highampton	134 & 135		
Bodley, Gilbert, Crediton	138		
Brey, Peter, Bishops Nympton	138		
Baylye, Humfrey, clerk, Bryndon	139		
Babe, John, Bishops Teyngton	140		
Boryngton, John, Chudleghe	140		
Badford, William, jun., Payngton	141a		
Bond, Joane, Morchard Episcopi	145		
Bushe, John, Kirton	145		
	1545		
Busshop, John, —	146		
Bodleghe, Gilbert, Kirton	149		
Bowdon, John, Bishops Nymet	149 & 150		
Baker, William, Lesant	150		
Bedowe, Roger, rector of Coryton	150		
Barwicke, John, parson, Stoke Rivers	153		
Baron, John, Kirton	154		
Busshe, John, sen., Kirton	158		
	1546		
Bordweke, John, Bishops Tawton	166		
Birge, John, Woodwordy	170		
Bray <i>als.</i> Curtes, Johane, widow, Landkey	171		
Blackealler, William, Payngton	175		
Brian, Sir Denys, Payngton	176		
Borage, Robert, Kirton	179		
Bunt <i>or</i> Bunce, John, Bere Seaton	182		
	1547		
Bonnde, John, chaplyn of Womberleigh	188		
Brownyscombe, John, Sampford, Kirton	193		
Bulhed, Robert, rector of Bicton	196		
Bussyll, John, Crediton	196		

\* See the year 1812, when proved.

<i>1547, continued.</i>		<i>1555, continued.</i>	
Brittannice, Juliane, Crediton	221	Bayly, John, sen., Kirton	258
Busshell, John, Morchard Episcopi	221	<i>1556</i>	
<i>1548</i>		Burnet, Bennet, Crediton	263
Blynsham, Richard, parson of Marten, Exon.	231	Babbe, William, sen., Bishops Teyngton	275
Barne, Wilmot, Landkey	232	Bowden, Petter, Arnicot, Sombrydge	282, 286
Burgis, John, vicar of North Molton	234	Bowdon, Agnes, Bishops Nymett	289
Branscombe, William, Morchard Episcopi	235	Burridge, Philpott, Uford, Crediton	Inv.
Burnard, Joane, Bishops Teignton	237	Birge, Agnes, widow, Kirton	301
Boryngton, Agnes, Chudleigh	239	<i>1557</i>	
Brewster <i>als.</i> Baker, Joane, widow, Payngton	244	Barne, John, Crediton	W. o.
Bussell, Harry, Morchard Episcopi	245	Betty, Harry, Isye	311 & 319
Bradleigh, William, Kirton	248	Blackaller, Peter, Paington	Inv.
Bobyshe, John, Chudleigh	250	Blowfyld, Marget, Payngton	345
Belfield, Alane, Marildon	250	Broyan, Andrewe, —	361
<i>1549</i>		Borage, John, Crediton	366
Bremridge, Nycholas, Kirton	252	Burugge, Roger, Crediton	366
Bowen, Walter, parson of Highbray	257	Berde, Robert, Payngton	368
<i>1550</i>		Bidgood, Thomas, Sandford	370 o.
Bybyry, John, Chudleigh	264	Bennet, Thomas, Samford	382
<i>1551</i>		Bennett, Richard, Chudleigh	392
Braye, Joane, Bishops Nympton	203	Baker, Richard, clerk, Shillyngford	404
Bray, John, Bishops Nympton	210	Bray, John, Lezant	408
Boryngton, Thomas, Chudleigh	215	Batyn, Robert, St. Meryn	409
Bryton, Francis, Payngton	216	Berie, Robert, Trewene	410
Bedow, Roger, Coryton	221	Bruer, John, St. Evall	411
Bocumb, David, Northam	28	Best, William, Egloshayle	416
<i>1552</i>		Blackaller, John, Payngton	427
Bullock, William, Plympton	55	Blake, William, Lankey	420
Brown, Nicholas, Poundstock	59	<i>1558</i>	
Birdwood, Roger, Alwyngton	60	Bragge, William, Kenwarlegh	429
Babbe, William, Henyck	75	Ball, John, Chudleigh	437
Bawdon, John, clerk, vicar of Broadwoodwiger	87	Balman, John, Swymbridge	443
Baker, John, Sombridge	108	Bremredge, Margery, widow, Kirton	445
<i>1553</i>		Barne, John, Crediton	458
Bennett, John, Brodock	126	Butland, Richard, Payngton	459
Bannycke, Stephen, St. Germans	142	Blackaller, John, jun., Payngton	464
Bryddock, Rafe, clerk, Cadeleigh	145	Blackaller, Elizabeth, Payngton	473
Bond, John, Kirton	156	Bonyfont, Rychard, Payngton	475
Ball, Nicholas, the elder, Chudleigh	160	Ball, John, sen., Chudley	484
<i>1554</i>		Bowyer, Alicie, Payngton	488
Blizghe, Robert, Lanrack	189	Babbe, John, Cokeson, Teyngton Episcopi	491
Baker, Thomas, Sombridge	199	Bryane, Wyllmot, Payngton	492
Burgen, Joane, Stokegabriel	202	<i>1559</i>	
Bobidge, Bennett, Chudleigh	218	Bulle, Henry, West Anstye	507
<i>1555</i>		Busselle, William, Morchard Episcopi	508
Buttland, Joane, Payngton	223	Ball, Stephen, Chudleigh	509
Beare, Peter, rector and vicar of Huntsham and Burlescombe	231	Babbe, William, jun., Teignton Episcopi	511
Brode, Robert, Trewen, South Pederwyn	238	Baker, Gregorye, Dackham St. Mary Church	513
Borwood, John, South Petherwyn	238	Ball, Stephin, Chidleigh	523
Burgin, John, parson, Bundle	243	Bale, Philip, clerk, Honigton	525
		Bake, John, Lanrake	540

<i>1559, continued.</i>		<i>1571, continued.</i>	
Bidgood, Joan, widow, Sandford	561	Brawnscombe, James, West Teignmouth	94
Brokin, Sander, Teyngton Episcopi	562	Baylie, John, Denbery	210
Blyght, William, sen., Botadon, Southpyderwyn	569	Burrough, Steven, Middle Hensell, Crediton	73
Brine, John, St. Breocke	578	Bearde <i>or</i> Beyrde, Thomas, Payngton	56 & 66
Bake, John, Landrake	597	Bawdon, William, Chidleigh	85
But, Philip, Morchard Episcopi	604	Bond, Richard, Morchard Episcopi	74
Beylye, William, Crediton	606	Bearde, Rabidge, Payngton	211
Bune, Walther, clerk, Meavagesye	614	Bartlett <i>als.</i> Roche, John, Hevytre	211
Bluitt, John, Bournere	615		
Browne, Bawdyn, Sandford	617		
<i>1562</i>		<i>1572</i>	
Bodleg, John, Dunscomb, Crediton	629	Babbe, John, Teignton Episcopi	229
Balle, John, vicar of West Downe	640	Bradly, John, Kyrton	233
Bake, Margaret, Lanrake	641	Busshell, William, Payngton	112
Bordfyld, Anthony, ---	---	Bonfilde, Richard, West Teignmouth	228
Barne (1560), John, Swimbridge	35	Batten, Thomas, St. German	228
Bryne, John, Bryocke	49		
Benfil, Rafe, Morchard Episcopi	40, 45, & 47	<i>1573</i>	
Baker, William, Kerton	44	Bragge, John, Kennerlie	235
Bonde (1561), William, Chudleigh	50	Baker, Stephen, St. Mirrey	246
<i>1564</i>		Bowdon, William, South Petherwyn	272
Bremridge, William, Crediton	4 & 6	Brooke, John, clerk, Widdecombe	241
Ball, Nicholas, Harcombe, Chudleigh	19	Baker, John, By Downe, Swymbridge	273
Burrege, Philpot, Uford, Crediton	20	Bleffylde <i>or</i> Belfide, Thomas, Paington	254
<i>1565</i>		Bordfield, Thomas, St. Lawrence, Exeter	115
Basse, Thomas, Crediton	21		
<i>1566</i>		<i>1574</i>	
Browne, John, sen., Otterton	26	Bundlye, John, Stokegabriell	120
Bonde, James, Mareldon	27	Baker, John, parson, Allington	306
Bagnoll, Richard, clerk, Okeford	26	Bowden, Christofer, ---	309
<i>1567</i>		<i>1576</i>	
Brendon, James, Polemorkyn, St. Germans	146	Bulpayne, Robert, vicar, Chittelhampton	284 o.
Belfield, John, Payngton	150	Bountye, Thomas, Litleham	345 o.
Bickly, Thomas, Kirton	158	Burch, John, Loxhore	351
<i>1568</i>		Basse, Thomas, Crediton	359 o.
Barrie, Alice, widow, Crediton	170	Baker <i>or</i> Bake, Walter, Lanrake	364 o.
Bremridge, Christian, wid., Kerton	7	Burrell, Margaret, Holbeton	326 o.
Benton, George, North Molton	17	Bragge, Johane, wid., Kennerlie	326 o.
Blake, Robert, St. Breocke	173	Bowden, John, sen., Bishops Tracey	327 o.
<i>1569</i>		Bowdon, John, Spirlake, Bishops Nymet	o.
Babb <i>als.</i> Hamlyn, John, Chudleigh	183	Blake, Ellys, Tremscolle, Launcells	339 o.
Babb <i>als.</i> Hingston, Roger, Chudleigh	183	Bremridge, John, Sandford	330 o.
Babbe, Nicholas, Teignton Episcopi	186	Bennett, Robert, Buckland	333 o.
<i>1570</i>		Bater, Emmett, Landkey	o.
Bayliffe, John, Crediton	194	Burch, Thomas, Topishame	o.
Badge, James, Peryn	205	Beall, Thomas, Lanteglos by Fowye	335 o.
Ball, Robert, Chudleigh	196	Bowden, John, sen., Bovy Tracey	338
<i>1571</i>		Borowe, David, Northam	343 o.
Boridge, Gyles, Crediton	63		
Broune, Jone, Morchard Episcopi	71		



<b>1576, continued.</b>	
Beaple, John, Clovely	344 o.
Berry <i>als.</i> Moore, John, Brode- hempston	436
Bull, Elizabeth, Plimouth	437
Burt, Nicholas, Plimouth	438
<b>1577</b>	
Bickford, William, vicar, Ilesington	287 o.
Blackmore, John, Anecombe, Bishops Nymet	374 o.
Bekell <i>als.</i> Hill, John, Bishops Tawton	372 o.
<b>1578</b>	
Budd, Agnes, wid., Swymbridge	389 o.
Budd, John, Acott, Swimbridge	392 o.
Bowdon, Henry, Brode Hele, Bishops Nymet	396 o.
Band <i>or</i> Bond, William, Bishops Nymet	397 o.
Ball, George, Chudley	401 o.
Borton, Thomas, Paington	405 o.
Brice, Joane, widow, Crediton	439
<b>1579</b>	
Bellewe, Anthony, parson of Bray and Alscott	294
Bright, Robert, Swymbridge	419 o.
Baker, Robert, Tawton	422
Baker, Emmott, Tawton	422 o.
Burch, John, Tawton Episcopi	439
Baker, Robert, Tawton Episcopi	439 o.
Baker, Emmote, Tawton Episcopi	439 o.
Bellew, Anthony, Bray and Alscott	o.
<b>1580</b>	
Bennett, John, Paington	5
Bawdon, John, Southpetherwin	16
Blighe, Thomas, Lawhitton	18
Boswarren, John, —	18
Brampton, Richard, Northam	25
Berrie, William, Paington	25
<b>1581</b>	
Baker, Margaret, Swimbridge	22 o.
Burnell, Phillipp, Crediton	23 o.
Ball, Henrye, —	o.
Baker, Catherine, wid., Lankie	26 o.
Blake, Margerie, Padstowe	35 o.
<b>1582</b>	
Bennett, Henry, Lezant	38 o.
Browne, John, St. Gerans in Roseland	38 o.
Browne, John, St. Gerans in Roseland	42 o.
Braie, Bennett, St. Gerans in Roseland	42 o.
Brendon, Richard, Lawhitton	43 o.
Ballom <i>als.</i> Webber, John, sen., Crediton	46 o.
Bolte, John, Crediton	49 o.
Beard, Thomas, Paington	53 o.

<b>1582, continued.</b>	
Babbe, William, Bishops Teignton	55 o.
Beard, Robert, Stokegabriell	59 o.
Buckard, John, Goodrington, Paington	60 o.
<b>1583</b>	
Basse, Thomas, Crediton	68 o.
Bilford, Phillip, West Tingmouth	75 o.
Burrington, John, Teignton Bishop	77 o.
Burridge, John, Crediton	81
Borington, Katherine, Teignton Bishop	81
<b>1584</b>	
Boters, John, Foye	86
Bere, Thomas, Beneth wood, Linckynhorne	87 o.
Bradfyld, Anthony, —	Inv.
Burgis, Robert, Twychine	94 o.
Brunesdon, Margaret, Merye	104 o.
Bennett, Harrye, Sprayton	106 o.
Baker, Robert, Crediton	110 o.
Bickford, Isabelle, Paington	111 o.
Bevell, David, Charleton	117 o.
Bodridge, Alexander, Gerans	126 o.
Brabant, John, sen., St. Breock by Wadebridge	135 o.
Butler, William, St. Germins	140 o.
Bennett, John, St. Meryn	141 o.
Bake, Margaret, widow, St. Stephens	142 o.
Budd, John, Chittlehampton	147 o.
Bird, Joane, Challeghe	148 o.
Brocke, Thomas, Chagford	150 o.
Baselye, Hugh, Morwinstowe	154 o.
Bickford, Isabell, Paington	159
Bowden, Margerie, Kirton	159
Bickford, Robert, Bugbury	160
Bragg, Philip, Tiverton	160
Bachelor, William, Plymouth	161
<b>1585</b>	
Bowden, John, Sombridge	180
<b>1586</b>	
Ballman, Nicholas, Crediton	183 o.
Bayly, John, Crediton	186 o.
Barnfielde, John, Nimet Episcopi	188 o.
<b>1587</b>	
Berriman, William, Bishops- tainton	193 o.
Behannow, Hugh, St. Gerans	193 o.
Bowdon, Elizabeth, Landkey	194 o.
Babb, Richorde, widow, Bishops- tainton	195 o.
Babb, John, Lentridge, Bishops Teignton	197 o.
Babb, Margery, Bishops Teignton	198 o.
Bennett, John, Crediton	203 o.
Buckingham, Nicholas, Crediton	208

<b>1587</b>		
Butlande, Robert, Paington	211 o.	
Buckingham, Joane, widow, Crediton	212 o.	
Bilforde, Margaret, Westing- mouth	215 o.	
Billing <i>als.</i> Treloder, Robert, Eglosaile	225 o.	
Basse, Willmott, widow, Crediton	229 o.	
Broadmead, Nicholas, Crediton	232 o.	
Basse, Roger, Tawton Episcopi	233 o.	
Band, Walter, Crediton	237 o.	
Brode, Raphé, Trewen	240 o.	
Burton, Margerie, widow, —	241 o.	
Bickley <i>or</i> Sowton, John, Crediton	241 o.	
Buthick <i>als.</i> Trenothe, John, Penryn	o.	
Blackaller, Elizabeth, Payngton	241 o.	
<b>1588</b>		
Basse, John, Crediton	245 o.	
Blackmore, Walter, Sombridge	249 o.	
Bishopp, Margery, widow, Little Pethericke	254 o.	
Basker, William, St. Germins	259 o.	
Beare, Robert, Eglosaile	265 o.	
Baker, Walter, Maredon	267 o.	
Beare, Jackett, Eglosaile	270 o.	
Bradley <i>als.</i> Thrussou, Nicholas, Bishops Teington	270 o.	
Bonde, Walter, Sandford	272 o.	
Beare, John, Paington	277 o.	
<b>1589</b>		
Bobyshe, William, Chudleighe	281 o.	
Bennett, William, St. Merin	289 o.	
Bowman, James, Paington	290 o.	
Belfelde, Richard, Paington	292 o.	
Bullock ( <i>see</i> Gullock), Agnes, Crediton	298 o.	
Bluet, Nicholas, St. Breocke	296 o.	
<b>1590</b>		
Ballman, Alice, Crediton	374 o.	
Beare, George, Breocke	375 o.	
Ball, Anne, Chudleigh Inv.		
Bonny, Edward, Milor	306 o.	
Burgess, Walter, St. Germans	377 o.	
Ball, John, Yourthewoode, Chudleigh	373, 379 o.	
<b>1591</b>		
Bindly, Thomasine, widow, Stokegabriell	319 o.	
Bennett, Nicholas, Chudley	319 o.	
Bonde, Robert, Crediton	325 o.	
Balle, William, Westeingmouth	329 o.	
Babbe, Robert, Luton, Teington Bishop	334 o.	
Bennett, John, St. Germans	337 o.	
Brushe, James, Trebell, St. Germans	337 o.	
<b>1591, continued.</b>		
Bishopp, Thomas, Sandford	348 o.	
Bobishe, Richard, Chudley	353 o.	
Bonifant, Henry, Paington	355 o.	
Bromhill, John, Crediton	358 o.	
<b>1592</b>		
Bettie, Luke, St. Isey	363	
Bowdon, Roger, Bps. Nymet	371	
Beare <i>als.</i> Wall, Wilmote, Morchard Episcopi	—	
Brewer, John, St. Eval	380	
Beste, Arthure, St. Isie	385	
Bradley, Elizabeth, Crediton	389	
Burrough, Robert, Crediton	391	
Berrye, Andrew, sen., Stoke- gabriell	394	
Basse, John, Crediton	394	
Babb, Nicholas, Lenderidge, Bishops Teington	395	
<b>1593</b>		
Bennett, James, Paington	397 o.	
Belfield, William, Paington	398 o.	
Brushe, Peter, Trebell, St. Germans	401 o.	
Bettie, Richard, St. Germans	401 o.	
Boniface, John, St. Stephen	401 o.	
Blake, Charles, St. Breocke	403 o.	
Bray, William, Southpetherwin	405 o.	
Bennett, John, Gluvias	405 o.	
Bettye, John, St. Breocke	405 o.	
Blackmore, Thomas, Nymet Episcopi	407 o.	
Berry, Robert, Sumbridge	408 o.	
Belford, Robert, West Teing- mouth	408 o.	
Barons, Joane, Crediton	409 o.	
Bolte, John, Crediton	409 o.	
Baker, William, St. Isey	411	
Blake, John, Breage	411	
Bennett, William, Payngton	420 o.	
<b>1594</b>		
Borrowe, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	426 o.	
Bathowe, William, Milor	434 o.	
Burd, George, Penryn	437 o.	
Babb, Mary, widow, Teington Bishop	438 o.	
Brewer <i>als.</i> More, Mary, Willand	442	
Berry, Thomas, Chestestonne, Tiverton	444	
Bayly, William, Church Tawnton	449	
Balch, Agnes, wid., Barnestapell	455	
Bydgood, John, Puddington	456	
Barlowe, Joane, widow, Exeter	462	
Blackmore, Katherine, widow, Eastanstie	465	
Bowden, Hierome, Shepwashe	467	
Beaple, Roger, Abbotsham	469	
Browne, Agnes, wid., Abbotsham	470	
Bealle, Joane, wid., Lanteglos	471	

## 1594, continued.

Byland, Flowerance, Liskeard	484
Broune, Agnes, Abbotsham	485
Boyle, John, Eastdowne	485
Beard, Roger, Bishops Tawton	509 o.
Bedford, John, Stoke Gabriell	516 o.

## 1597

Bruton, William, Crediton	W.
Bonifant, William, Paington	W.
Bake, Henry, Lanrake	A., Inv.
Ball, William, Chudleigh	W.
Buginham, William, Crediton	A.
Bonyfant, John, Paington	W.
Bond, John, Morchard Bishop	W.
Buckingham, Philip, Crediton	W.
Blake, William, Tregonowe	W.

## 1599

Bonyfant, John, Paington	W.
Brendon, Thomas, Lawhitton	A., Inv.
Bowdon, Robert, Sombridge	W.
Bidgood, William, Kennerley	W. m.
Basse, Robert, Crediton	W.

## 1600

Bowman, John, Marledon	W.
Bickle, Henry, Lezant	A., Inv.
Baker, Margaret, Meryn	W.
Blunte, Edward, Landrake	W.
Bennett, James, Peryn	W.
Brym, Robert, Ivall	W.

## 1601

Bowbeare, Elizabeth, Bishops Nympton	A., Inv.
Bury, Bartholomew, Sumbridge	W.
Bettie, Ralph, Breock	W.
Bowden, Peeter, Bishops Nympton	W.
Bissett, Robert, Chudleigh	A., Inv.

## 1602

Barne, William, Gerans	A.
Bradley, Nicholas, Breock	A.
Beryman, Elinor, Bishops Teington	W. m.
Babbe, Petronell, Bishops Teington	A.
Baylie, Richard, Crediton	W.
Boneface, Robert, Trewen	W.
Burradge, Matthew, Crediton	W.
Barry, John, Merryn	W.
Bligh, William, Southpetherwyn	W.

## 1603

Blackdon, Mathew, Southpetherwyn	W.
Bennett, Alice, St. Germans	W.
Bennett, Oliver, St. Germans	W.
Bennett, Barbare, Chudleigh	A.
Bobbish, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	W.
Budd, William, Lankey	W.

## 1604

Brookyn, Robert, Landrake	2 W.
Braye, John, clerk, Abbots Bickington	3
Brock, Symon, Crediton	7 W.

## 1604, continued.

Barrett, Florence, widow, Eglosheale	8 W.
Betty, Humphrye, St. Isye	9 W.
Braddon, John, Westeignmouth	9 W.
Bonython, Richard, Milor	11 W.
Barter, William, Paington	14 W.
Bondfill, Christian, widow, Westeignmouth	17
Batten, Edward, clerk, Lanlivery	25
Bryant, Christofer, Bideford	25

## 1605

Blackmore, Joane, widow, Chawleigh	30
Bennett, John, Sprayton	35
Barre, Nicholas, Great Torrington	36
Browneinge, Eli, Yarcombe	36
Blake, John, Great Torrington	37
Bounde, George, Tormoham	38
Butler, Margaret, Totnes	38
Basterd, John, Charleton	38
Beare, Phillip, Broadwoodwidge	39
Bamlett, Robert, Ugborough	39
Biccombe, John, Marlborough	39
Bennett, Grace, Ideford	39
Braie, Robert, Holcombe Rogus	39
Barnell, Gilbert, Crediton	42 W.
Budd, John, Sumbridge	43 W.
Bishopp, Thomas, Sandford	46 W.
Blewett, Agnes, Burlaven Oglos, Breock	46 W.
Banks, John, Musburie	48
Banks, Stephen, jun., Shute	50
Ball, Benedict, Chawleigh	51, 96 W.
Buston, John, jun., East Buckland	55
Butland, Nicholas, Stokegabriel	64 W.
Bulliford, Elinor, widow, Charles	81
Benny, John, sen., Withecombe	81
Braye, John, Northmolton	88
Baker, Henry, Mary Magdalen, Dunlivet <i>als.</i> Lamceston	96
Brewer, Stephen, St. Ival	108
Ball, Jasper, Kingscarswell	112
Bastine, Thomas, Ottrey St. Mary	117
Bawden, Elizabeth, wid., Musburie	119
Beere, John, Mariansleigh	121
Bremridge <i>als.</i> Yandall, John, Bishops Nymett	121
Barry, Humfrie, Milton Damerell	126
Bond, William, St. Ival	133 W.
Burgis, Walter, Nutlie, Tavistock	137
Bully, Katheryne, Combefishaker, Ipplepen	142
Brodridge, Michael, Ipplepen	143
Browne <i>als.</i> Smith, Gregorie, Stokeintinhead	146
Booreman, Edward, Culmstock	149
Bennett, Agnes, Worwaie, Kentisbeare	151



<i>1605, continued.</i>		
Bennett, John, Upton Pyne	160	
Bickford, Johan, widow, Ideford	160	
Baslye, John, Shute	161	
Bond, John, Southbeare, Clawton	169	
Buse, Margerye, Ashwater	170	
Bagwell, Thomas, Uplyme	183	
Bennett, Richard, Walkhampton	190	
Bennett, Elizabeth, widow, Chudley	190 W.	
Berinjoh, John, Dartmouth	204	
Blackmore, John, Sheldon	207	
<i>1606</i>		
Bagbeare, John, Littleham	208	
Bonifant, Alice, wid., Paington	212 W.	
Buckingham, William, Southmolton	217	
Buckingham, Elizabeth, widow, Southmolton	217	
Babb, John, Teington Bishop	232 W.	
Belly, John, South Siddinham	234	
Barnehowse, Joane, widow, Whimble	235	
Bourne, Roger, Burlescombe	237	
Bellie, John, Sydenham	239	
Browne, John, vicar of Poughill	243	
Burye, Arthur, Broadwoodwidge	352	
Blight, Agnes, widow, Modburie	261	
Burrington, John, sen., Sandford	262 W.	
Barons, James, Stonehouse	263	
Baren, Katherine, widow, Crediton	269 W.	
Baylie, Rose, Crediton	279	
Beare, Margaret, St. Broecke	282	
Bowreman, James, Hemyocke	298	
Basse, Elizabeth, Chittlehampton	301	
Bruar, Michael, St. Ival	302 A.	
Booreman, James, Hemiocke	302	
Behannowe, John, St. Gerans	302 A.	
Bennett, Thomas, Plymouth	302	
Brook, Thomas, Broadwoodkelly	303	
Bayly, Rose, Crediton	304	
Bond, Christian, Crediton	304	
Burridge, Phillip, Crediton	305 Inv.	
Bettye, Elizabeth, St. Issey	306 A.	
Burrough, John, Egloshaile	306	
Brode, John, Morwinstowe	310	
Back, William, Morchard Episcopi	312 W.	
Broughter, Elizabeth, Lankey	318	
<i>1607</i>		
Brock, Marie, Crediton	323	
Brownston, John, Morchard Episcopi	323	
Bodley, Ellis, Crediton	323	
Battin, Robert, Bodmin	324	
Bywater, Bryan, vicar, Bishops Tawton	329 W.	
<i>1607, continued.</i>		
Bickleigh, Andrew, clerk, Clannaborough	333	
Blackford <i>als.</i> Dowle, Richard, Swymbridge	334 W.	
Blackmore, Robert, Crediton	334 W.	
Bradridge, John, Chudleigh	335 W.	
<i>1608</i>		
Brock, Harrie, Crediton	339 W.	
Bone, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	344	
Bright, Henrie, Swimbridge	352 W.	
Bagbeare, Katherine, Church Taunton	355	
Barriball, John, Lawannack	359	
Broad, Thomas, St. Ive	362	
Browne, Richard, Goran	363 W.	
Bennett, Robert, Lawhitton	372 W.	
Butten, William, St. Budox	373	
Bate, Thomasine, widow, North Tawton	375	
Budd, Mark, Aishton	385	
Buckley <i>als.</i> Farway, Richard, Collompton	386	
Bright, John, Tawstock	392	
Bendinge, Robert, Payhembury	392	
Butler, John, St. Thomas by Launceston	402	
Beale, Samuel, Stokeclimsland	405	
Bennett, Stephen, Chagford	406	
Boman, Roger, Dowland	408	
Blackstone, George, Combintinshed	411	
Braddon, Agnes, widow, Bickington	413	
Bragge, Richard, Axminster	417	
Beare, Richard, sen., Chudleigh	421 W.	
Bellott, John, Dittsham	423	
Bidgood, George, Morchard Episcopi	426 Inv.	
Browne, Richard, Otterton	427	
Buckingham, Peter, St. Erne	427	
Busterd, Joane, Brampford Speke	427	
Bendon, John, Awliscombe	428	
Bill, Stephen, Saltashe	430	
Barrett, Radegunde, St. Sampsons	430	
Barrett, Robert, Dulo	430	
Birtle <i>als.</i> Trevennin, William, Wendron	431	
Batten, John, Budox	431	
Bromsdon, Thomas, Shitts Tor	431	
Birte, Thomas, Ougborrough	431	
Binmore, Edward, Plimpton St. Marie	431	
Baseley, William, Cotley	434	
Britton, Thomas, Crediton	437 Inv.	
Babbe, Alice, widow, Teington Bishop	442 W.	
Borrowe, Joane, wid., Harpford	442	



## 1608, continued.

Bagwell, Margaret, Paington 469 W.  
Bampstone, Edmund,  
Chudleigh 470 Inv.

## 1609

Bushton, John, Tawton  
Episcopi 440 Inv.  
Ball, Dorothe, wid., Chudleigh 441 W.  
Best, John, Teignton Bishop 447 W.  
Best, John, St. Issye 450 W.  
Baker, Thomas, Sombridge 451 W.  
Ball, Nicholl, Chudleigh 457 W.  
Burdon, Philip, St. Germans 474 W.  
Bond, Gilbert, Crediton 476 W.  
Bawdon *als.* Yeo, Thomas,  
Chudleigh 480 W.  
Ball, Richard, Northwoode,  
Chudleigh 482 W.

## 1610

Brewar, John, St. Ervan 3 W.  
Berrye, Edward, Stookegabriel 5 W.  
Baker, John, Ermington 10 W.  
Bennett, Oliver, Sprayton 18  
Billyn, Jasper, Merrin 27 W.  
Bickell *als.* Hill, Charitie,  
Bishops Tawton 70  
Barneberrye, John, Bridgrule 70  
Brewar, Thomas, Filley 81  
Bushtone, John, Bishops Tawton 88  
Burnard, William, Chudleigh 89 Inv.  
Bishopp, Andrew, Crediton 89  
Boddye, John, sen., West  
Teignmouth 90 Inv.  
Burte, William, Ugborough 92  
Buckford, William, Exeter 93  
Bonifant, John, St. Germans 97 W.  
Bonnfill, Edward, Westeignmouth W.  
Booger, Joane, wid., Plimpstock 101

## 1611

Bradleye, John, Crediton 114 W.  
Boone, John, Ipplepen. Bond  
of Irasmus Isaack as to his  
daughter's legacy.  
Bodie, Frisette, Westeignmouth 114 W.  
Bettie, Robert, Breocke 115 W.  
Bulworthie, Edward, Bishops  
Nymett 119 Inv.  
Byrd, Awstine, Crediton 131 W.  
Briante, William, St. German 148 Inv.  
Bolon *als.* Webber, John, Crediton 147

## 1612

Ball, Phillip, Chudleigh 172 W.  
Brasse, Katherine, Meryn A., Inv.  
Brooke, Horrie, South Tawton 174  
Berrye, John, Stokegabriel 174 W.  
Battinge, George, Cottleigh 175

## 1613

Bailie, Thomas, Dodiscombsleigh 162  
Brownscombe, Edward Sandford  
176 W.

## 1613, continued.

Blatchford, Joane, widow,  
Okehampton 180  
Bolte, Robert, Crediton 181 W.  
Browne, Thomas, knt., Brownes  
Langtree 184  
Bickleigh, Robert, St. Stephens 191  
Bury, William, Lezant A.  
Best, Roger, Helland 198  
Barnes, Raphe, Idesley 201  
Barne, Richard, Combe Marten 204  
Bronde, Robert, Trewen A.  
Brounker, John, Churchstowe 267  
Ball, Jane, Chudlie 269 W.  
Berry, Elizabeth, Sampford  
Peverell 271  
Barne, John, Swimbridge 272 W.  
Burridge, Gilbert, Crediton 282 W.  
Bellinge, Richard, Breocke 283  
Blake, John, rector of Upton  
Hellings 285  
Butte, Edward, Morchard  
Episcopi 288 Inv.  
Brooke, Phillip, Crediton 288 Inv.  
Burne, William, Lezant 289 Inv.  
Browne, James, clerk, St. Mary  
Major, Exon. 290  
Broade, Robert, sen., Trewen 290 Inv.  
Blatchford, Joane, widow,  
Okehampton 290  
Burrowe, John, Egloshaile 291 Inv.  
Berrye, William, St. Germans 291  
Bickforde, William, Paington 292 Inv.

## 1614

Baylie, John, Bodmyn 226  
Bonde, Phillip, Morchard Episcopi 227  
Buckingham, Robert, Crediton 227  
Beckette, Margaret, Menhennet 228  
Blight, Margaret, wid., Peryn 228 Inv.  
Blake, Robert, Lanrake 228 Inv.  
Bickford, Thomas, Paington 230 W.  
Burredge, John, sen., Crediton 231 W.  
Beere, Peter, Trerawell, St. Ervan 236  
Bragge, Joane, Kennerley 258 W.  
Bawdone, John, Lezant 259 W.  
Bishop, Richard, Bundleigh 260  
Bowdon, Richard, Paington 262 W.  
Bishoppe, Phillip, Bundleigh 294  
Bishop, Elizabeth, spinster,  
Brushford 299 W.

## 1615

Bullen, John, Bishops Nympton 222 W.  
Brownscombe, Charitie,  
Sandford 253 W.  
Blatchford, William, parson,  
Ashton 253  
Bryce, Peeter, clerk, Rockbeare 308  
Blighe, William, Trewarlet Inv.  
Ball, Giles, Chudleigh 320 W.  
Bourne, Peter, sen., Lezant 321 W.

1615, *continued.*

Bowdon, Hugh, Paignton	327	Inv.
Bartlett, Michael, Paignton	327	Inv.
Braye, Phillip, Crediton	328	Inv.
Bettye, Nicholas, Breock	328	
Broadmead, Gilbert, Crediton	329	
Berrye, David, Stokgabriell	329	Inv.

## 1616

Baylie, Richard, Iddesleigh	311	
Bennett, William, Crediton	329	Inv.
Blight, William, South- petherwin	331	W.
Blackingstone, Clemett, Brodclist	335	
Ball, Johan, widow, Ramscombe, Chudley	339	W.
Blackmore, Elizabeth, widow, Cullompton	342	
Basse, Ellis, Crediton	345	W.
Boddye, John, Dewstone	345	
Baker, William, Willand	347	
Bonde, John, Exeter	348	
Blackaller, Thomas, Paignton	384	W.
Budbrocke <i>als.</i> Preston, Roger, Crediton	353	W.
Bone, John, Merryyn	382	W.
Basse, Johane, wid., Crediton	398	Inv.
Bremelcombe <i>als.</i> Clarke, —, Crediton	398	Inv.
Berry, Alice, Stokegabriel	399	
Bishop, Robert, Sandford	401	
Bennett, William, St. Germans	410	
Baker, William, —	412	
Budd, Edward, Lankey	415	
Belsorye, Mathewe, Bishops Tawton	415	Inv.
Bragge, Edmond, Warpstow	415	
Butcher, John, Totnes	424	
Bond, Richard, St. Stephens next Saltash	427	
Brooking, John, Lanrake	427	W.
Baker, Joane, Swymbridge	428	W.
Braund, William, Black- torrington	429	
Brooking, John, Lanrake	432	
Braund, William, jun., Black- torrington	435	
Brice, Robert, Holwell, Walk- hampton	442	
Blight, William, Penryn	445	W.

## 1617

Baker, Katherine, Bishops Tawton	367	W.
Butland, Petronell, widow, Stokgabriell	373	W.
Brownscombe, John, Crediton	389	W.
Burgis, Thomasine, spinster, Crediton	390	W.
Bounsall, John, Honyton	397	
Bishop, Robert, Sandford	401	

1617, *continued.*

Brooke, William, St. Mary the More, Exeter	402	
Blandford, Robert, clerk, Willand	403	
Braye, Joane, Crediton	417	
Beard, John, Stokenham	423	
Burgine, Alice, Crediton	445	Inv.
Brooking, John, Lanrake	445	Inv.
Beere, Humpherye, Chudleigh	446	
Blake, Thomas, St. Breock	446	Inv.
Beheathland, George, Gluvias	448	Inv.
Burne, Henry, sen., Lezant	448	Inv.

## 1618

Barwick, Alice, Lankey	405	W.
Bickford, Joane, Paignton	447	W.
Barter, Alice, Paignton	447	W.
Blackaller, John, Paignton	462	W.
Barter, Alice, Payngton	448	Inv.
Bickford, Joane, widow, Payngton	449	Inv.
Bradford, John, Newton St. Cyres	450	
Bond, Walter, Crediton	451	
Bake, William, Lanrake	10	W.
Beere, Maria, widow, Bishops Tawton	9	W.
Benny, Joane, St. Germans	9	W.
Burton <i>or</i> Borton, John, Paignton	14	W.
Bawden, Joane, Lezant		W. m.
Bradley, William, Crediton		1
Bith, Agnes, Lanrake		7

## 1619

Bond, Anthony, clerk, Romansleigh	32	
Bluet, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	33	
Butcher <i>als.</i> Skinner, John, Broadhembury	33	
Best, Wilmotte, Bps. Teington	35	W.
Bishop, Elynn, Buckerell	37	
Blunt, Josias, Ugborough	37	
Blight, John, Trewarlett, South- petherwin	38	W.
Bond, William, Sandford	38	W.
Bowdon, John, Asheton	62	
Blericke, Henry, Loddisswell	76	
Bicklie, Sampson, Liskeard	85	
Brush, Henry, St. Germans	87	W.
Battyn, William, Grange, St. Stephens	92	
Bawdon, Joane, Lezant	94	
Bickell, Michael, Crediton	95	W.
Basse, John, Sandford	106	W.
Butland, Thomas, sen., Yalbourne, Paignton	116	
Bennett, John, sen., Willestrew, Lamerton	111	
Brownscombe, Marcks, Upton Hellions	117	
Bowdon, John, Ashton	117	
Bond, Walter, Crediton		A.
Bodeleigh, John, Crediton	117	

1619, continued.

<b>Beare</b> <i>als.</i> Wall, Jasper, Morchard Bishop	118
<b>Blackmore</b> <i>als.</i> Heliar, William, Combpyne	119
<b>Butland</b> , Dorothy, Paington	118
<b>Budley</b> , Peter, Boyton	120
<b>Bedford</b> , John, Foy	120
<b>Billinge</b> <i>als.</i> Trelofer, Richard, Eglosaile	97
<b>Babb</b> <i>als.</i> Berryman, Nichole, wid., Taington Bishop	132 & 135 Inv.
<b>Babb</b> , Michael, Teignton Bishop	135
1620	
<b>Burrington</b> , William, Sandford	133 W.
<b>Babb</b> , Thomas, Teignton Bishop	136 Inv.
<b>Blake</b> , Henry, Breock	136 A.
<b>Bawden</b> , Thomas, Sandford	137 W.
<b>Bloye</b> , Philip, Southpetherwyn	141 W.
<b>Burges</b> , John, Sandford	142 W.
<b>Bragge</b> , Hugh, Kennerleigh	146 Inv.
<b>Beare</b> , Robert, Eglosaile	146 W.
<b>Band</b> , George, Breock	150 W.
<b>Bate</b> , Richard, Lezant	152 W.
<b>Beard</b> , John, Hill, Bishops Tawton	153 W.
<b>Bennett</b> , Paschowe, St. Nyot	156 W.
<b>Burrington</b> , William, Crediton	W.
<b>Bishop</b> , Peter, parson, Little Petherick	157 W.
<b>Bampston</b> , Bartholomew, Chudleigh	165 W.
<b>Bridgman</b> , John, Crediton	179 W.

1621

<b>Branscombe</b> , Joane, Chudleigh	169
<b>Bawdon</b> , John, Murnacott, Bishops Nympton	169 W.
<b>Breaker</b> , Richard, sen., Bishops Teignton	192 W.
<b>Billinge</b> , Richard, Eglosaile	Inv.
<b>Bond</b> , William, Bps. Tawton	186 Inv.
<b>Bonfield</b> , John, Westeing-mouth	197 Inv.
<b>Blackdon</b> , Richard, Clawton	197
<b>Ball</b> , John, Paington	197 Inv.
<b>Blanchford</b> , John, Crediton	203 W.
<b>Bond</b> , William, Bishops Tawton	198
<b>Branscombe</b> , Thomas, Chudleigh	W.
<b>Broad</b> , Richard, Trewen	198 & 204 W.
<b>Beryman</b> , John, Newport, Bishops Tawton	207 W.
<b>Bannyck</b> , Robert, St. Germans	218 W.
<b>Bragge</b> , John, Kennerleigh	220 W.
<b>Baylie</b> , Henry, Ash Thomas	232
<b>Brewton</b> , Alexander, St. Sidwell's, Exeter	260

1622

<b>Bunclark</b> , William, sen., Aveton Gifford	223
---	-----

1622, continued.

<b>Bampston</b> , Joane, widow, Chudleigh	233 W.
<b>Baker</b> , Christofer, Swymbridge	237 W.
<b>Braddon</b> , Margery, widow, West Putford	238
<b>Browninge</b> , Benedict, Byckington	243
<b>Booger</b> , Richarde, wid., Plymstock	248
<b>Bownsall</b> , Elizabeth, wid., St. Nyott	254
<b>Balkwill</b> , John, Eastogwell	258
<b>Berryman</b> <i>als.</i> Witheridge, Elizabeth, Parckham	255
<b>Beard</b> , Thomas, Stock Rivers	272
<b>Burnell</b> , John, Payhembury	281
<b>Bowrman</b> , Thomasine, widow, Hemyock	289
<b>Butlande</b> , Robert, Stokegabriel	298 W.
<b>Bagwell</b> , Philip, Musbury	303
<b>Barnes</b> , Robert, Swymbridge	304
<b>Berry</b> , John, Payngton	305
<b>Bickley</b> , Richard, Southsidenham	305 Inv.
<b>Bacon</b> , John, Kellie	308
<b>Bamckard</b> , Allan, Goodrington, Payngton	309 W.
<b>Brooke</b> , Walter, Payhembury	315
<b>Betty</b> , Henry, St. Issie	316 W.
<b>Bickford</b> , James, Stokegabriel	319 W.
<b>Breedy</b> , Ellize, Sandford	320 W.
<b>Bowdon</b> , John, Bishops Nympton	326 W.
<b>Brocke</b> , John, Crediton	365 W.
<b>Belworthy</b> , Robert, clerk, Sandford	394 W.

1623

<b>Bound</b> , Peter, Torbryan	326
<b>Bucknoll</b> , Robert, Cullyton	329
<b>Baylie</b> <i>als.</i> Smyth, William, East Budleigh	334
<b>Burch</b> , Roger, Bishops Tawton	343
<b>Bourton</b> , Henry, Crediton	343
<b>Burch</b> , William, Bishops Tawton	344
<b>Baker</b> , Francis, Exeter	344
<b>Bagwill</b> , John, clerk, Stoke-climsland	353
<b>Bridgman</b> , George, vicar of Holcombe Rogus	367
<b>Brush</b> , Richard, St. Germans	379 W.
<b>Blake</b> , John, sen., Landkey	517 W.
<b>Berye</b> , George, Crediton	518 W.
<b>Budd</b> , Thomas, Landkey	519 W.
<b>Baylie</b> , Nicholas, Bps. Tawton	525 W.
<b>Bodleigh</b> , Thomas, Crediton	526 W.
<b>Burden</b> , Andrew, St. Germans	594 W.
<b>Bryant</b> , John, clerk, Parracombe	532
<b>Budd</b> , John, Landkey	533 W.
<b>Baylie</b> , Agnes, Bishops Tawton	W.

1624

<b>Bushopp</b> , John, Broadclyst	406
<b>Bawdon</b> , Richard, Sandford	417 W.



## 1624, continued.

Bridgman, Cornelius, Crediton	502 W.
Boukerd, Thomas, Stokegabriel	506 W.
Bise <i>als.</i> Williams, John, St. Evall	506 W.
Bartin, Anstice, widow, Combe Raleigh	511 W.
Blagdon, Charytie, Clawton	511 W.
Bidgood, Richard, Washfield	537 W.
Bricknall, Richard, West Teignmouth	541 W.
Bourne, Richard, Swymbridge	

## 1625

Boteler, Christian, widow, Littleham	419
Blynch, John, Alwyngton	419
Besse, John, Moorewinstow	422
Barnebury, Richard, Launcells	425
Bridge, Elizabeth, widow, Landilpe	429
Bawdon, Ellinor, spinster, Endellyon	433
Bickford, Walter, Moore, Plympton St. Mary	437
Berry, John, Cleyhidon	449
Berry, William, St. Germans	450
Bremelcombe, Ebbott, widow, Crediton	451 W.
Boone, Stephen, St. Meryn	465
Bonnifant, Alice, wid., Payngton	469 W.
Ball, Thomas, Ashwill, Chudleigh	474 W.
Blackaller, Edward, Little Hempston	485
Burd, Joane, widow, Harberton	487
Bobbage, Richard, Broadwoodkelly	486
Burgin, Thomas, Winscott, Alwington	487
Beell, John, Slapton	562
Brownscombe, Alice, Crediton	W.
Bowcher <i>als.</i> Rackley, Richard, Bishops Nymett	565
Beare, Walter, Stockley Pomeroy	566
Beall, Richard, Parracombe	569
Battyn, Thomas, Keires Treneglos	579
Barnard, Gregorye, Holsworthye	580
Burnell, Roger, Tedburn St. Mary	581
Babbacombe, Gilberte, Moreton-hampstead	586
Blatchford, Katherine, widow, St. Mary Major, Exeter	589
Buckingham, Beaton, widow, Broadclit	594
Brounscombe, Wilmote, widow, Tiverton	596
Baker, Thomas, Chudleigh	Inv.
Blake, William, St. Breock	W.
Burnebery, Thomas, South Petherwyn	Inv.

## 1625, continued.

Berry, Walter, St. Gerrans	W.
Blake, Alice, Larrack	Inv.
Boane, Stephen, St. Meryn	W.
Brother, George, Swymbridge	Inv.

## 1626

Bishopp, Steephen, Crediton	W.
Burrow, Richard, Egloshaile	W.
Belfield, Tobbye, Paington	W.
Bray, William, St. Germans	W.
Bowman, Ellinor, Paington	Inv.
Basterd, Richard, St. Germans	W.
Benny, James, St. Germans	W.
Bickford, Evan, Westingmouth	W.
Best, John, Teignton Bishop	Inv.
Blake, George, St. Breock	W.
Bradley, Grace, Crediton	A.

## 1627

Buckland, William, Chudleigh	W.
Bruton, Giles, Crediton	W.
Bicknall, Thomas, Westeingmouth	Inv.
Beard, William, sen., Paington	Inv. & Renunc.
Buckingham, John, sen., Chudleigh	W.
Barnes, Robert, Swymbridge	W.
Bray, Peran, St. Issie	W.
Blight and Hole, —, —	—

## 1628

Bownsall, Alice, South Petherwyn	W.
Buscombe, Robert, St. Breock	W.
Bennett, William, St. Germans	Inv.
Blake, John, St. Breock	W.
Barnard, Thomas, Lanrack	Inv.
Blunt, Edward, Lanrack	W.
Betty, John, St. Breock	W.
Butcher, Elizabeth, Crediton	Inv.
Bradley, Michael, Crediton	W.
Bradford, Thomas, Sandford	Inv.
Best, John, St. Issey	W.
Bolt, John, Crediton	Inv.
Ball, Leonard, South Petherwyn	W.
Beere <i>als.</i> Wall, Marie, Sandford	Inv.
Budbrooke <i>als.</i> Preston, Alice, Chudleigh	W.

## 1629

Bourton, William, Paington	W.
Blisse, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.
Boddy, John, Tingmouth	Inv.
Bryn, Robert, St. Ivall	Inv.
Best, Gregorye, St. Issie	W.
Brawdod, Marie, Chudleigh	A.
Blake, Robert, St. Breock	W.
Braddon, Avice, West Tingmouth	W.
Bennett, Anne, Lawhitton	Inv.
Bright, Richard, Crediton	W.
Bowdon, Phillip, sen., Bishops Nympton	W.
Burrington, Alice, Sandford	W.

## 1631

Bere, Richard, Eglosaile	Inv.
Bishopp, Thomas, St. Ival	W.
Bishopp, Thomas, St. Ival	W.
Bulford, Henry, Chudleigh	Inv.
Brounell, Henry, Crediton	Inv.
Brock, Joane, widow, Crediton	W.
Bawdon, Nicholas, Chudleigh	Inv.

## 1632

Babb, Elizabeth, Bishops Teington	W.
Bligh, Ambros, Lawhitton	W.
Bawdon, Nicholas, Chudleigh	A. m.
Bloy, Maude, Southpetherwyn	W.
Barber, William, Bishops Tawton	W.
Brouncombe, William, Crediton	W.
Bake, Marie, Lanrake	W.

## 1633

Ball, Humphry, Chudleigh	W.
Ball, Nicholas, Chudleigh	W.
Badge, Henry, Penryn	W.

## 1634

Borington, Gilbert, Sandford	W.
Ball, William, Chudleigh	A.
Barker, James, Bovytracy	W. m.
Bennett, John, Chudleigh	W. m.

## 1635

Best, Alice, St. Issey	Bond.
Bickford, John, Chudleigh	W.
Billinge, Richard, Bursiron, Eglosaile	Inv.
Bullaford, Christofer, Bishops Nymett	W.
Bray, Joane, Bishops Nymett	W.

## 1636

Bennett, Abraham, St. Germans	A.
Bowhay, Thomas, Stokegabriel	W.
Bolt, Peter, Crediton	A.
Bery, Andrew, Stokegabriel	A.
Berry, Andrew, Stokegabriel	A.
Ball, William, Chudleigh	A.
Blackmore, Bartholomew, Bishops Nymett	A.
Buryman, John, Westteignmouth	A.

## 1637

Barnard, Thomas, St. Germans	A.
Brush, John, St. Germans	Inv.
Britnole, Marian, Westtingmouth	Bond
Boulte, Peter, Crediton	Acc.
Blackaller, Richard, Paington	A.
Bowden, George, Bishops Nymett	W.
Ball, Dorothy, Paington	W.
Bilsford, John, Westtingmouth	Inv.
Blackaller, Elizabeth, Paington	A.
Berry, Bartholomew, Sumbridge	W. m.

## 1638

Bond, Robert, Chudleigh	W.
Bowman, Geffery, Stokegabriel	W.
Bradford, Jane, Kennerley	A.
Blunt, Margaret, Landrake	A.

## 1639

Browne, Hugh, Lanrack	W.
Bennett, Henry, Lanrack	W.
Burnard, Thomas, St. Germans	W.
Bond, John, Breock	A.
Borne, John, Swymbridge	A.
Belfield, Margaret, Paington	W.
Butland, Jane, Stokegabriel	W.
Bonnd, John, sen., Stokegabriel	A.
Bremacombe, Anne, Crediton	A. m.
Bidlake, Benjamin, Marledon	W.
Blackstone, Christian, Westtingmouth	W.
Beare <i>als.</i> Wall, John, Sandford	W.
Billinge <i>als.</i> Trelawder, Joane, St. Breock	W.

## 1640

Basse, Thomas, Swymbridge	W.
Brag, John, Kennerleigh	W.
Barter, Robert, Paington	A.
Butland, Thomas, Paington	W.
Butland, Gabriell, Paington	W.
Butland, John, Paington	W.
Belfield, Elizabeth, Paington	W.
Beare, David, Sandford	W.
Bacon <i>als.</i> Pacon, Alice, Lawhitton	A.
Brookinge, Robert, Lanrake	W.
Bruar, John, St. Ivall	A.
Ball, Sabine, Chudleigh	W.
Blythe, William, Emrington	—

## 1641

Burnard, Richard, St. Germans	W.
Butland, John, Paington	W.
Bery, Bartholomew, Swymbridge	W.

## 1642

Beere, Robert, Bishops Tawton	W.
Brownson, Robert, Kennerley	W.
Buckingham, Austen, Chudleigh	A.

## 1643

Baylis, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.
Buckingham, Philip, Crediton	W.
Bowdon, Edward, Swymbridge	W.
Burrough, John, Morchard Bishop	W.
Bery, William, Swymbridge	A.
Bowdon, John, Bishops Nymett	A.
Burrington, John, Crediton	W. m.
Burridge, John, Crediton	A. m.
Bosanzack, Richard, Penryn	W.

## 1644

Bluett, Ralfe, St. Breage	A.
Billinge, Thomas, Eglosaile	W.
Bond, Roger, Sandford	A.
Bourne, Christofer, Lezant	A.
Bruar, Stephen, St. Ivall	W.
Boyer, William, Budock	A.
Blight, William, Southpetherwyn	Inv.
Burridge, Grace, Crediton	W. m.
Butland, William, Stokegabriel	W.
Burton, John, Paington	W.
Bartlett, William, Marledon	A.





<b>1662</b>			
<b>Batstone</b> <i>als.</i> Bolt, Judith, Salcome	Bond.		
<b>Brayly</b> , William, Swymbridge	W.		
<b>Brayly</b> , William, Swymbridge	W.		
<b>Berry</b> , Margaret, Crediton	W.		
<b>Brownscombe</b> , Robert, Crediton	W.		
<b>Berry</b> , Edward, Chudleigh	W.		
<b>Bewes</b> , Thomas, St. Germans	W.		
<b>Butland</b> , John, Paington	A.		
<b>Bescombe</b> , Joane, St. Breocke	W.		
<b>Brendon</b> , John, Lawhitton	A.		
<b>1663</b>			
<b>Bowden</b> , John, Nymet Episcopi	A.		
<b>Butland</b> , Walter, Paington	A., W.		
<b>Babb</b> , Peter, Chudligh	A.		
<b>Butland</b> , Samuel, Paington	A.		
<b>Bond</b> , John, jun., Crediton	W.		
<b>Bishopp</b> , Oliver, Crediton	A.		
<b>Bray</b> , Thomas, Crediton	W.		
<b>Bole</b> , Jonathan, Mylor	W.		
<b>Bowdon</b> , John, Swymbridge	W.		
<b>Bloy</b> , Nicholas, Penryn	A.		
<b>Budd</b> , Barbara, Tawton Episcopi	W.		
<b>Best</b> , Gregory, St. Issy	A.		
<b>Buckingham</b> , Philipp, Crediton	W.		
<b>Burrington</b> , John, West Teignmouth	A.		
<b>Bowdon</b> , Geffry, Payngton	W.		
<b>Butland</b> , Leonard, Payngton	A.		
<b>1664</b>			
<b>Bond</b> , Thomas, Crediton	A.		
<b>Blatchford</b> , Susan, Chudley	A.		
<b>Bake</b> , Benjamin, Landrake	A.		
<b>Bradmead</b> , Nathaniel, Crediton	A.		
<b>Baldwyn</b> <i>als.</i> Shorte, Anne, Ashwater	A.		
<b>Berrie</b> , Thomas, Crediton	Acc.		
<b>Beard</b> , Lawrence, West Teignmouth	Acc.		
<b>Beard</b> , Lawrence, West Teignmouth	Acc.		
<b>Belfield</b> , Richard, Paington	A.		
<b>Butland</b> , Samuel, Paington	A.		
<b>Bake</b> , Benjamin, Landrake	A.		
<b>Bremblecombe</b> , Benjamin, Crediton	A.		
<b>Barrett</b> , Lewes, St. Breock	A.		
<b>Beare</b> , Thomas, Morchard Bishop	Acc.		
<b>Browne</b> <i>als.</i> Pridham, Elizabeth, Sandford	A.		
<b>1665</b>			
<b>Ball</b> , Benedict, sen., Chudleigh	W.		
<b>Bate</b> , John, sen., Lezant	W.		
<b>Beare</b> , George, St. Ervan	W.		
<b>Berry</b> , Agnes, Swymbridge	W.		
<b>Brayly</b> , George, Swymbridge	W.		
<b>Blackmore</b> , Edward, Nymett Episcopi	A., W.		
<b>Blackmore</b> , Edrus, alter, Nymett Episcopi	A., W.		
<b>1665, continued.</b>			
<b>Billing</b> , Richard, St. Breock	W.		
<b>Bescumbe</b> , Francis, St. Breock	W.		
<b>Barnes</b> , William, Swymbridge	W.		
<b>Blake</b> , Anstice, St. Breock	W.		
<b>1666</b>			
<b>Beaton</b> , John, Crediton	A.		
<b>Bussell</b> , Alice, West Teignmouth	W.		
<b>Belfield</b> , William, Paynton	A., W.		
<b>Barrett</b> , Elizabeth, Padstow	W.		
<b>Belfield</b> , Richard, Paynton	Acc.		
<b>Bale</b> , John, Swymbridge	A.		
<b>Blake</b> , John, Landkey	A.		
<b>Breat</b> , William, Southpetherwyn	W.		
<b>Bunce</b> , Henry, St. Germans	A.		
<b>Brookeing</b> , William, Landrake	W.		
<b>Blake</b> , Ralph, St. Breocke	W.		
<b>Balkwell</b> , Richard, Crediton	A., W.		
<b>Bartlett</b> , Walter, Marledon	A., W.		
<b>Burnett</b> , John, Cheriton Episcopi	W.		
<b>1667</b>			
<b>Best</b> , Stephen, Padstow	W.		
<b>Blackmore</b> , John, Nymett Epi.	W. m.		
<b>Blake</b> , John, Landkey	Acc.		
<b>Bowden</b> , Elizabeth, Nymett Epi.	W.		
<b>Bowden</b> , Elizabeth, Swymbridge	A.		
<b>Barrett</b> , Walter, St. Germans	A.		
<b>Bennett</b> , Nicholas, St. Germans	W.		
<b>Brendon</b> , Oliver, jun., Lawhitton	A.		
<b>Bartlett</b> , Otho, Marldon	W.		
<b>Beaton</b> , John, Crediton	Acc.		
<b>1668</b>			
<b>Burrow</b> , Richard, Sandford	W.		
<b>Beare</b> , William, Rockbeare	W.		
<b>Bawdon</b> , Thomas, Chudleigh	W.		
<b>Buckingham</b> , Robert, Crediton	W.		
<b>Brownscombe</b> , Catherine, widow, Crediton	W.		
<b>Bond</b> , John, Crediton	W.		
<b>Bodly</b> , John, Crediton	W.		
<b>Boynes</b> , Richard, Tawton Episcopi	A.		
<b>Babb</b> , Elizabeth, West Teignmouth	W.		
<b>Blatchford</b> , William, Paynton	W.		
<b>Burton</b> , William, Paynton	W.		
<b>Butland</b> , Josias, Paynton	A., W.		
<b>Blackstone</b> , Peter, West Teignmouth	A.		
<b>Bonyfont</b> , Alice, Sandford	W.		
<b>Best</b> , Peter, St. Issy	A.		
<b>1669</b>			
<b>Basse</b> , John, Crediton	A.		
<b>Belfield</b> , Thomas, Chudleigh	W.		
<b>Browne</b> , Elizabeth, Yalampton	A.		
<b>Bowdon</b> , Richard, Teignton Bishop	W.		
<b>Berry</b> , John, Chudleigh	A., W.		
<b>Bennett</b> , Robert, Gerrans	W.		
<b>Borton</b> , Robert, Crediton	A.		
<b>Berry</b> , Mary, Crediton	A.		

## 1669, continued.

Bowdon, Jane, Nymett Episcopi W.  
Ball, William, Swymbridge A.

## 1670

Butland, Gilbert, Stokegabriell W.  
Best, Bartholomew, Teington Episcopi W.  
Browne, John, Sandford A.  
Brendon, Oliver, Lawhitton A.  
Brand, Edward, Tawton Episcopi W.  
Bennett, John, Chudleigh W.  
Betty, Nicholas, St. Breock —  
Buckingham, Francis, Crediton W.  
Brooking, John, Paynton A.  
Bowdon, Ambrose, Swymbridge A.  
Blake, Thomas, Landkey Inv.  
Ball, William, Swymbridge Acc.  
Ball, Sabina, Chudleigh W.  
Butland, Anstice, Paynton A.  
Beare, Agnes, Gerrans W.  
Beale, John, Lezant W.  
Blake, George, St. Breock W.  
Bone, John, St. Meryn W.

## 1671

Betty, Nicholas, St. Issy W.  
Bluett, Nicholas, St. Breock W.  
Ball, Peirce, Teington Episcopi W.  
Bishopp, Robert, Tawton Episcopi W.  
Bartlett, Walter, Marledon Acc.  
Bownd, Christofer, Marledon W.  
Bawdon, Ambrose, Swymbridge Acc.  
Betty, Nicholas, St. Breocke Inv.  
Bickham, Alice, Malborrow A., W.  
Burrough, Philipp, Chudleigh W.  
Blake, Maximilian, Padstow A.  
Braddon, Anthony, West Teignmouth W.

## 1672

Brecker, Edward, Teington Epi. A.  
Bartlett, John, Mylor A.  
Basse, Andrew, Sandford A.  
Burne, George, Lezant W.  
Benson, Catherine, Crediton W.  
Brimblecombe, Laurence, Crediton A.  
Barry, John, Crediton W.  
Betty, Francis, Eglosshaile W.  
Beare, Hugh, Chudleigh A., W.  
Burrough, William, clerk, Witheridge A., W.  
Betty, Humfry, Petrock parva —  
Berry, John, Tawton Episcopi A.  
Butland, Walter, Paynton W.  
Berry, Thomas, Swymbridge A.  
Beele, William, Southpetherwyn W.

## 1673

Blewett, Colan, Trevethan W.  
Bullocke, Joseph, Padstowe A.  
Butland, Margaret, Stoke Gabriel W.  
Boney *als.* Gardner, William, Paynton W.

## 1673, continued.

Bradford, John, Budocke W.  
Ball, Nicholas, Teington Episcopi W.  
Bray, William, Crediton A.  
Brendon, Mary, Lawhitton Acc.  
Brooking, Jane, Landrake W.  
Buscombe, Richard, St. Breocke W.  
Benny, Peter, St. Erney W.  
Bowen, Joane, Tawton Episcopi A.  
Barry, Samuel, Crediton W.  
Burgan, Anne, Teington Episcopi W.  
Barry, Martha, Crediton A., W.  
Betty, Humfry, Petrocke Parva W.

## 1674

Butland, Stephen, Paynton A.  
Berry, Robert, St. Germans W.  
Baron, George, Stratton A., W.  
Brimblecombe, Benjamin, Crediton A.  
Berry, Prudence, Tawton Epi. Acc.  
Bray, William, Crediton Acc.  
Browne, John, Sandford Acc.  
Bartlett, William, Marledon W.  
Braddon, John, Lancells A., W.  
Brabant, William, St. Breocke W.  
Brim, John, St. Evall W.  
Batten, Henry, Marledon W.  
Binney, Benjamin, St. Germans W.  
Brag, John, Crediton W.  
Bulled, Nicholas, Romansleigh W.  
Betty, Florence, Petrocke Parva W.  
Babbage, William, Tawton Epi. W.  
Barry, John, Crediton W.  
Blackmore, Walter, Nympton Episcopi W.  
Burrough, Josia, Crediton W.  
Bisse, Humfry, Tawton Episcopi A.  
Berry, Richard, Paynton W.

## 1675

Betty, Francis, Eglosshaile A.  
Brecker, Richard, Teington Epi. W.  
Barrabell, Honor, Lezant W.  
Barnes, Hugh, Swymbridge W.  
Brooking, John, Paynton Acc.  
Brish, William, Lanrake W.  
Bond, Roger, Crediton W.  
Boucher *als.* Rackliffe, Philipp, Nympton Episcopi W.  
Butland, Gabriell, Paynton W.  
Blackaller, Thomas, Churston Ferris A., W.  
Berry, Mary, Crediton Acc.  
Backe, Elizabeth, Morchard Epi. W.  
Ballamy, Symon, Crediton W.  
Brimblecombe, Benjamin, Crediton Acc.  
Backe, William, Morchard Epi. W.

## 1676

Braddon, Richard, West Tingmouth A.  
Bisse, Humfry, Tawton Episcopi Acc.



<i>1676, continued.</i>		<i>1679, continued.</i>	
Burrough, Thomazine, Morchard		Bowden, Edward, Swymbridge	A.
Episcopi	W.	Barnehouse, Richard, Swymbridge	W.
Badcocke, Thomas, Eglosaile	A.	Blackmore, Hugh, Nympton Epi.	W.
Bully, Walter, Ideford	A.	Blight, Obedia, St. Breocke	A.
Betty, Francis, Eglosaile	Acc.	Blake, John, St. Breocke	W.
Bully, Richard, Chudleigh	W.	Baron, George, Stratton	Acc.
Best, John, Whitstone	A.	1680	
Bawdon, Daniel, Exeter	A., W.	Brendon, George, Lawhitton	t.
Bulford, Joane, Chudleigh	A.	Berry, Frances, Swymbridge	t.
Burwood, Truth, Padstowe	W.	Bolt, Henry, Crediton	t.
Bate, John, Lezant	A.	Brewer, Francis, St. Ervan	t.
Baker, Henry, Culmestocke	A., W.	Bolt, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.
Blake, Cheston, St. Breocke	A.	Brentor, John, Sandford	t.
Ball, Richard, Chudleigh	W.	Blackford, William, Paington	t.
1677		Beale, Christian, Lezant	A.
Borton, William, Crediton	W.	Blake, Mary, St. Breocke	A.
Bond, Peter, Morchard Episcopi	A.	Baker, John, Swymbridge	t.
Ballamy, Paule, Landrake	A.	Bowdon, Edward, Swymbridge	a.
Basse, Jane, Sandford	A., W.	Bragg, Henry, St. Meryn	a.
Bligh, Robert, St. Germans	W.	Balkwell, George, Crediton	t.
Bloyes, Frances, Penryn	W.	Benny, Joane, St. Erney	a.
Benny, John, St. Germans	A.	1681	
Butland, John, Paynton	W.	Browne, John, Exon.	a.
Braddon, Thomas, West Tingmouth	A.	Babb, Gregory, Teington Episcopi	t.
Buckingham, Richard, Nympton		Bodley, Anne, Crediton	a.
Episcopi	W.	Bawdon, Peter, Southpetherwyn	t.
Bossowsacke, James, Penryn	A.	Bickford, Judith, Plympton	
Beale, Hanna, Southpetherwyn	A.	St. Mary	a.
Bloyes, William, Penryn	W. m.	Bickford, Allen, Plympton	
1678		St. Mary	a.
Brooking, William, Ermington	A.	Britton, George, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Benny, John, St. Germans	Acc.	Best, Richard, Teington Episcopi	t.
Boode, Margaret, Landkey	A.	Burrough, Mary, Sandford	a.
Basse, Mary, Landkey	W.	Beare, William, Crediton	a.
Barnes, Margaret, Swymbridge	W.	Boscombe, Sampson, St. Breocke	a.
Babb, John, Teington Episcopi	A.	Billing, William, Eglosaile	a.
Bennett, Henry, St. Meryn	W.	Brothers, Nicholas, Swymbridge	t.
Blewett, John, Eglashaile	W.	Betty, Philip, St. Breocke	t.
Braddon, Thomas, Westingmouth	Acc.	Ball, Gyles, Chudleigh	a.
Barrowe, William, Landkey	W.	1682	
Bond, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	Bond, Edward, Crediton	a.
Barnickle, William, Lezant	W.	Brittnell, Thomas, Teington Epi.	a.
Bawdon, Frances, Padstowe	A.	Burrough, John, Paynton	a.
1679		Browne, Thomas, Landkey	a.
Broded, Gideon, St. Germans	A.	Ball, Gyles, Chudleigh	C.
Bray, Izabella, St. Germans	W.	Bisse, Hanna, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Bannicke, Robert, St. Germans	W.	Boase, John, Budocke	a.
Bolt, Robert, Crediton	W.	Bawdon, John, Westtingmouth	t.
Bidgood, Humfry, Sandford	W.	Blewett, Mary, St. Breocke	a.
Baron, George, Stratton	A.	Bulworthy, Philipp, Nympton Epi.	t.
Bennett, Robert, Chudleigh	A.	Blake, Thomas, St. Breocke	a.
Bond, Gyles, Crediton	W.	Badcocke, Thomas, Landkey	a.
Bidwell, John, Crediton	A.	1683	
Bawdon <i>a/s.</i> Yeo, Richard,		Bridgman, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Chudleigh	W.	Bisse, Humfry, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Burt, William, Teington Episcopi	W.	Bradford, Robert, Kennerleigh	t.
Baker, John, Swymbridge	A.	Brooking, Joane, Fowey	a.
Berry, Bartholomew, Swymbridge	A.	Burrough, John, Morchard Episcopi	a.
Binny, James, St. Erney	A.	Bragge, Amos, Kennerleigh	t.

1683, *continued.*  
 Brym, John, St. Ivall t.  
 Braddon, Thomas, Westtingmouth t.  
 Brendon, George, Lawhitton C.  
 Bishopp, William, St. Evall t.  
 Bennett, Robert, Lawhitton t.  
 Butcher, Israel, Dartmouth t.  
 Beere, Susan, St. Ervan t.  
 Bishopp, Avis, St. Ivall t.  
 Bennett, Henry, Chudleigh t.  
 Burrough, Richard, Westtingmouth t.  
 Bolithoe, Robert, Penryn t.  
 Bowden, Joane, Swymbridge a.  
 Bawdon, Julian, Chudleigh t.  
 Burrough, John, Morchard Episcopi a.  
 Beare, Robert, Tawton Episcopi t.  
 Bulford, Nicholas, Chudleigh t.  
 Bampfeild, Joane, West tingmouth t.  
 Barry, Benjamin, Crediton t.  
 Ball, William, Teington Episcopi a.  
 Billing, Nicholas, Egloshaile a.  
 1684  
 Blagdon, Richard, Southpetherwyn t.  
 Brooking, Bryan, Paynton t.  
 Billing, Richard, Egloshaile C.  
 Bennett, Nicholas, St. Germans a.  
 Batten, Loveday, Marledon a.  
 Beare, Christofer, Swymbridge t., A.  
 Beard, John, Paynton a.  
 Boney, Robert, Tiverton t.  
 Ballemey, John, Crediton t.  
 Berry, Agnes, Swymbridge t.  
 Burrowe, Henry, Sandford t.  
 Bawdon, John, Westtingmouth t.  
 Bunston, Richard, Crediton a.  
 Brownescombe, Robert, Crediton a.  
 Bond, Roger, Sandford a.  
 Blisse, Thomazine, Chudleigh a.  
 Bourton, Joane, Paynton t.  
 1685  
 Browne, John, Sandford t.  
 Ball, William, Chudleigh a.  
 Boone, Edward, Paynton a.  
 Baker, Philipp, Tawton Episcopi a.  
 Badcocke, John, clerk, Whitstone a.  
 Browne, Elizabeth, Sandford t.  
 Beare, John, Sandford a.  
 Boteler, Philipp, Parkham t.  
 Brownestone, Thomas, Morchard Episcopi t.  
 Button, Isott, Crediton a.  
 Burnard, Peter, Tettcott t.  
 Beard, Richard, Westtingmouth a.  
 Bourton, Joane, Paynton t.  
 Bennett, Nicholas, St. Germans C.  
 Brooking, Simon, Paynton a.  
 Brayly, William, Swymbridge a.  
 Benny, Peter, Landkey t.  
 1686  
 Bourne, Oliver, Chudleigh a.

1686, *continued.*  
 Babb, Nicholas, West tingmouth t.  
 Battersby, John, Barum a.  
 Burrough, George, Coleridge t.  
 Burrough, Roger, Morchard Epi. t.  
 Broadhead, Mary, St. Germans a.  
 Bishopp, Walter, Plympton t.  
 Brendon, Richard, Lawhitton t.  
 Balkwell, Sara, Crediton t.  
 Blackmore, Henry, Crediton t.  
 Beare, Jonas, Chudleigh t.  
 Bidgood, Robert, Crewes Morchard a.  
 Bridgman, John, Crediton a.  
 Babb, William, Doddscumbesleigh t.  
 Ball, Cristofer, St. Ervan a.  
 Barnard, Thomas, Budocke a.  
 Benny, Margaret, St. Germans t.  
 Beere, Mary, Swymbridge a.  
 Brayley, William, Swymbridge C.  
 1687  
 Brimson, Augustine, Penryn t.  
 Burnell, William, Crediton t.  
 Billing, Robert, Padstowe a.  
 Baske, Ralph, Kennerleigh t.  
 1688  
 Boyes, John, Paynton t.  
 Byrd, Peter, Chudleigh t.  
 Bonython, Gertrude, Mylor t.  
 Berry, Alexander, Swymbridge t.  
 Burrough, John, Chudleigh t.  
 Browne, John, Crediton t.  
 Butland, Joane, Paynton a.  
 Ball, Bridgett, Chudleigh t.  
 Buckingham, Henry, Crediton t.  
 Best, William, Crediton t.  
 Bisse, Robert, Tawton Episcopi t.  
 Batten, Jonathan, Marledon t.  
 Bennett, William, Holsworthy. Ye will was exhibited in Court July 24, 1688, but not proved, soe remainys in ye bundle of Exhibits in yt yeare.  
 1689  
 Burley, Grace, Lawhitton t.  
 Berry, John, Swymbridge t.  
 Bond, William, St. Breocke t.  
 Bulford, John, Chudleigh t.  
 Brabin, James, St. Breocke t.  
 Best, Joane, Crediton a.  
 Benny, James, St. Germans t.  
 Batten, David, Marledon a.  
 Bremblecombe *als.* Clarke, John, Crediton t.  
 Bodley, George, Crediton t.  
 Bond, James, Morchard Episcopi t.  
 Bryant, Richard, Tawton Episcopi t.  
 Blake, Elizabeth, St. Breocke t.  
 1690  
 Betsworth, Thomas, Falmouth a.  
 Bennett, William, St. Germans t.

## 1690, continued.

Boswathicke <i>als.</i> Williams, John, Falmouth	a.
Browne, James, Mabe	t.
Brecker, Richard, Teington Episcopi	t.
Bartow, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Brooking, Amy, Paynton	t.
Bidda, Richard, Chudleigh	a.
Burton, Marke, Crediton	t.
Bodley, George, Crediton	t.
Badcocke, William, Falmouth	a.
Babbidge, William, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Bridgeman, Judith, Crediton	t.
Burrough, Richard, Chudleigh	a.
Brewar, Antony, St. Evall	t.
Burrington, Richard, West tingmouth	a.
Brendon, Oliver, Lawhitton	t.

## 1691

Barnhouse, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi.	a.
Barnhouse, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi.	C.
Burrough, John, Paynton	a.
Brayley, John, Swymbridge	a.
Butland, Gilbert, Paynton	t.
Blackford, Thomas, Paynton	a.
Bucknoll, Thomas, civ'tis Exon.	t.
Bovey, George, Penryn	a.
Brenfeild, John, Penryn	a.
Bourne, John, Lezant	t.
Burrington, John, Sandford	a.
Benny, Catherine, St. Erney	t.
Bennett, Anne, St. Germans	t.
Bennett, Richard, St. Germans	a.
Burrington, Roger, Sandford	a.
Burrowe, John, Egloshaile	a.
Bawdon, Joane, Swymbridge	a.

## 1692

Baker, George, Stokegabriel	a.
Browning, Christofer, Newton St. Petroci	a.
Best, William, Teington Episcopi	t.
Bradford, Richard, Kennerleigh	t.
Bowbeare, Joane, Burlescombe	a.
Bussell, Audry, West tingmouth	a.
Bowman, Cicily, Stokegabriel	t.
Bennett, Henry, Swymbridge	a.
Browne, Henry, Landkey	t.
Brym, Dorothy, St. Evall	t.

## 1693

Bale, Solomy, Swymbridge	a.
Beare, Hugh, Chudleigh	t.
Beare, Charles, Chudleigh	t.
Bale, William, Swymbridge	a.
Bowden, Patience, Swymbridge	t.
Bowden, Edward, Swymbridge	t.
Bale, William, Swymbridge	a.
Blatchford, William, Paynton	a.
Balhatchett, Nathaniel, Crediton	t.
Brutton, William, Crediton	t.

## 1693, continued.

Bartlett, Henry, Marledon	t.
Ball, William, Chudleigh	t.
Bluett, Valentine, Budocke	t.
Bennett, George, Falmouth	t.

## 1694

Boyes, Christofer, Paynton	t.
Burrington, Bartho., Westtingmouth	a.
Bragge, Elizabeth, Kennerleigh	a.
Bere, John, Crediton	a.
Button, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Bound, John, Marldon	t.
Blackmore, Walter, Nymett Epi.	t.
Battiscombe, Israel, Teington Epi.	a.
Blacklett, George, Penryn	a.
Bennett, Anne, Lawhitton	t.
Burrington, William, Sandford	t.
Bowden, Philipp, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Blake, Henry, St. Breocke	t.
Bourne, Richard, Swymbridge	t.
Blackmore, Hugh, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Binnicke, Joane, St. Erney	t.
Bale, John, Swymbridge	t.

## 1695

Butland, Samuel, Paynton	a.
Burrough, Avis, Sandford	a.
Barnard, George, Falmouth	t.
Bloy, Phillip, St. Erney	t.
Baker, John, Tawton Bpp.	a.
Bernard, Elizabeth, Falmouth	t.
Bond, Robert, Morchard Bpp.	a.
Brush, Rebecca, Landrake	t.
Blagdon, John, Southpetherwyn	a.
Baker, John, Tawton Bpp.	t.
Beale, John, Lezant	t.
Beare, William, Tawton Bpp.	t.
Badcocke, Gervas, Falmouth	t.
Beare, Elizabeth, Tawton Bpp.	t.
Barnes, Abell, Falmouth	t.
Badcocke, Thomas, Landkey	t.
Brocke, Symon, Sandford	a.
Burrough, William, Crediton	a.
Broadmead, William, Sandford	a.

## 1696

Bragg, William, Hevitree	t.
Blake, Richard, Egloshaile	t.
Best, William, St. Germans	t.
Buckingham, John, Crediton	t.
Bevell, Anne, Crediton	t.
Burd, Egidius, Crediton	t.
Bond, James, ar., St. Stephens juxta Saltash	t.
Bowden, Judith, civ'te Exon.	a.
Ball, John, Chudleigh	a.
Bennett, Brendon Richard, Lezant	t.
Browne, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Bodley, Nicholas, Crediton	t.
Bury, Humphry, ar., Chulmleigh	t.

## 1697

Baker, Agnes, Swymbridge	t.
--------------------------	----



1697, <i>continued.</i>	
Buller, Peter, Egloshaile	t.
Benny, William, Penryn	a.
Backe, John, Crediton	t.
1698	
Braddon, William, West tingmouth	a.
Bendle, John, Swymbridge	a.
Blagdon, John, South petherwyn	t.
Blackford, Judith, Paynton	t.
Bedford, Priscilla, Gerrans	t.
Bonython, Richard, ar., Mylor	t.
Best, William, West tingmouth	a.
Bradford, Robert, Sandford	t.
Bennett, George, West tingmouth	a.
Bartlett, Susan, Marledon	a.
Barry, Elizabeth, Padstowe	a.
Ball, Nicholas, Chudleigh	t.
Beanford, William, Penryn	t.
Bawdon, Joane, West tingmouth	t.
Broad, John, civ'tis Exon.	t.
Buscombe, William, St. Breocke	a.
1699	
Baker, William, Crediton	t.
Braddon, Gabriel, West tingmouth	a.
Ball, Francis, Chudleigh	t.
Butland, Gilbert, Paynton	t.
Blake, Elizabeth, St. Breocke	t.
Bowden, Philipp, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Brendon, John, Lezant	a.
Berry, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	a.
Blake, Martha, St. Breocke	t.
Blake, Christofer, St. Issy	t.
1700	
Bennett <i>als.</i> Richards, George, Falmouth	a.
Bradford, Marke, Crediton	t.
Budd, Christofer, Swymbridge	a.
Blake, Robert, St. Breocke	a.
Brocke, John, Exbourne	a.
Bishopp, William, St. Evall	a.
Brooke, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Bunce, Mary, St. Germans	t.
Butland, William, Paynton	t.
Badcocke, Nicholas, Falmouth	t.
Blagdon, Mathew, Southpetherwyn	t.
Best, Richard, Padstowe	a.
Beare, George, St. Ervan	a.
Butland, Maud, Paynton	t.
1701	
Bawdon, Thomas, West tingmouth	t.
Bond, John, St. Stephens juxta Saltash	t. R.
Brooke, William, Sandford	a.
Bragge, John, Sandford	t.
Browne, William, Crediton	a.
Bragge, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Berry, Robert, Crediton	t.
Bowden, Margery, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Bosvine, John, Penryn	a.
Bale, Wilmote, Swymbridge	t.
1701, <i>continued.</i>	
Berry, William, Tawton Episcopi	t. R.
1702	
Boswathicke, William, Penryn	a.
Bligh, Thomas, St. Germans	a.
Bryant, John, Lezant	a.
Ball, Richard, Chudleigh	t.
Baker <i>als.</i> Roberts, Hugh, Gerrans	a.
Berry, William, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Bawden, Joane, West tingmouth	t.
Blacklocke, Adam, Holsworthy	a.
Bolt, Catherine, Paynton	a.
Burt, James, West tingmouth	t.
Ball, John, Stokegabriel	a.
Barne, George, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Braddon, Caleb, West tingmouth	a.
Ball, Peter, Chudleigh	a.
Bab, Phillip, Teington Episcopi	a.
1703	
Bovey, Edward, Trewen	a.
Bone, Stephen, St. Meryn	t.
Ball, John, Stokegabriel	t.
Brooking, Robert, Landrake	t.
Billing, George, St. Germans	t.
Buscombe, Philip, St. Breocke	t.
Baker, George, Stokegabriel	a.
Barns, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Braund, John, Kilkhampton	t.
Breckar, Marke, Teington Episcopi	t.
Bond, Daniel, Crediton	a.
Body, Robert, Lawhitton	t.
Burt, William, St. Germans	t.
Bowden, Philip, Nymett Episcopi	a.
Blackmore, John, Nymett Episcopi	a.
Binnicke, Samuel, Landrake	a.
Boyse, Thomas, Marlton	a.
Bond, Richard, Crediton	t.
1704	
Bunt, Jonathan, St. Breocke	a.
Braddon, Joane, West tingmouth	t.
Bury, Stephen, Stokegabriel	a.
Bickford, Evan, West tingmouth	t.
Browne, John, Sandford	a.
Bennet, William, ar., Lawhitton	t.
Baker, Richard, Crediton	t.
Bodley, Hanna, Crediton	t.
Boyse, William, Penryn	t.
Bligh, Honor, St. Breocke	t.
Bennecke, Edward, St. Breocke	t.
1705	
Burgandy, Bartho., Falmouth	a.
Bowden, William, Cookeberry	a.
Blackmore, George, Paynton	a.
Bartlett, William, Marlton	t.
Bath, George, Warpstowe	t. R.
Bryant, Henry, West tingmouth	t.
Bayly, John, Crediton	t.
Boyse, William, West tingmouth	a.
Bandfeild, Elizabeth, West tingmouth	t.

## 1705, continued.

Buckingham, Mary, Crediton t.  
 Benny, Nicolas, Landrake a.  
 Ball, Anne, Chudley t.  
 Ball, John, Launceston a.  
 Barns, William, Swymbridge a.  
 Berry, Anne, Swymbridge t.  
 Berry, Alexander, Swymbridge t.  
 Blake, Thomas, St. Breocke t.

## 1706

Ball, Robert, Chudleigh A.  
 Best, Nicholas, Teington Episcopi t.  
 Breckar, Agnes, Teington Episcopi t.  
 Bond, John, Morchard Episcopi t.  
 Bond, Robert, Morchard Episcopi t.  
 Beare, Christofer, Tawton Episcopi a.  
 Blake, Elizabeth, St. Breocke t.  
 Buscombe, John, St. Breocke t.  
 Berry, Martha, Crediton t.  
 Bidlake, Charles, Crediton t.  
 Brewar, Sampson, St. Ervan a.  
 Beauchamp, Martin, Gwinnap a.  
 Bannicke, Anne, St. Germans t.  
 Blake, David, Landkey t.  
 Biddicke, Christofer, St. Issy a.  
 Barter, John, Marldon a.  
 Boone *als.* Paddon, John, West  
 tingmouth t.

## 1707

Brace, Mary, civ'tis Exon. t.  
 Butland, Elizabeth, Paynton t.  
 Belfield, Tobias, Paynton t.  
 Brooking, Henry, Paynton a.  
 Betrigs, Robert, Penryn a.  
 Branscombe, Thomas, Teington  
 Episcopi a.  
 Badcocke, Jarvis, Falmouth t.  
 Butland, Gilbert, Stokegabriel t.  
 Berry, John, Swymbridge a.  
 Bond, Elizabeth, Chudley a.  
 Ball, John, Chudley a.  
 Bowcher, John, Crediton a.  
 Blake, Peter, St. Breocke t.  
 Budd, Thomas, Landkey t.  
 Bate, Thomas, Lezant t.  
 Barnard, William, Lawhitton t.  
 Binny, Frances, St. Germans t.

## 1708

Blamy, George, Gerrans t.  
 Barnes, George, Paynton a.  
 Bursell, Michael, Paynton a.  
 Betriggs, Robert, Penryn a.  
 Badcocke, John, Falmouth a.  
 Browne, John, Egloshaile t.  
 Baron, William, St. Breocke t.  
 Bennett, Joseph, Falmouth a.  
 Bolithoe, Joseph, Falmouth a.  
 Baron, George, St. German a.  
 Bodley, John, Crediton t.  
 Baker, Phillip, Tawton Episcopi t.

## 1708, continued.

Ball, James, Chudleigh t.  
 Blatchford, Agnes, Sandford a.

## 1709

Brinn, Thomas, St. Evall a.  
 Brenfeild, William, Penryn t.  
 Bennett, Thomas, Crediton t.  
 Boswarthacke, Michael, Falmouth t.  
 Badcocke, Elioner, Penryn t.  
 Bassett, Charles, Illugan a.  
 Berry, William, Swymbridge a.  
 Bawden, John, Lezant a.  
 Bawden, Joane, West tingmouth t.  
 Bawden, Nicholas, West tingmouth t.  
 Babb, William, Crediton t.  
 Bawden, John, West tingmouth a.  
 Ball, George, Chudleigh a.  
 Ball, Nicholas, Teington Episcopi t.  
 Bodley, Mary, Crediton t.  
 Bawden, William, Teington Epi. a.  
 Burges, William, Chudleigh a.  
 Blackall, John, Teington Episcopi t.  
 Best, Julian, Teington Episcopi t.  
 Badcocke, William, Falmouth a.  
 Blackmore, William, Crediton t.

## 1710

Blachford, William, Paynton a.d.b.n.  
 Bampfeild, Dña Jana, Nymett Epi. t.  
 Barrett, Richard, Altonon A.  
 Bassett, Richard, Mylor t.  
 Burges, William, Nymett Episcopi a.  
 Brendon, William, Lawhitton a.  
 Bird, Samuel, Falmouth a.  
 Bluett, Richard, Falmouth t.  
 Bedford, Anne, Falmouth t.  
 Bremblecombe, Susan, Teington Epi. t.  
 Boniface, Thomas, Southpetherwyn t.  
 Bastian, Elizabeth, Penryn t.

## 1711

Batten, John, jun., Cheriton Epi. t. R.  
 Batten, John, sen., Advent t. R.  
 Browne, John, Crediton t.  
 Bickford, Joane, West tingmouth t.  
 Blackler, Jonathan, Penryn a.  
 Bulkley, Robert, Falmouth a.  
 Beare, Elia, Chudley a.  
 Brewer, Mary, St. Ervan a.  
 Bolt, Robert, Crediton a.  
 Barnacle, Stephen, Lezant t.  
 Bale, Edward, Tawton Episcopi a.  
 Blackmore, Mary, Crediton t.

## 1712

Blackford, Joseph, Paynton a.  
 Butland, Mary, Stoke Gabriel t.  
 Basse, Anthony, Tawton Episcopi t.  
 Bucke, John, Exeter a.  
 Bickford, Evan, West tingmouth a.  
 Buckland, Prudence, Plymouth t.  
 Burges, Richard, Chudley a.  
 Baker, William, Crediton a.

## 1712, continued.

Binny, Peter, St. Germans t.  
 Burcher *als.* Ratcliffe, —, Nymett  
 Episcopi t.

## 1713

Baker, Nicholas, Tawton Episcopi a.  
 Bealing, William, Falmouth t.  
 Bidgood, Robert, Morchard Epi. a.  
 Bevis, John, Marldon t.  
 Binny, Jane, St. Germans a.  
 Benny, James, Lezant a.

## 1714

Brooking, Thomas, Paynton t.  
 Basse, Joane, Tawton Episcopi t.  
 Baker, Sara, Tawton Episcopi t.  
 Brand, Lewes, Tawton Episcopi t.  
 Blackmore, Hugh, Nymett Episcopi a.  
 Bidwell, Edward, Crediton t.  
 Bunt, John, Crediton t.  
 Burrough, John, Sandford a.  
 Bartlett, Thomas, Marldon t.  
 Bowhay, Robert, Lezant t.  
 Blackstone, Richard, Paynton t., a.  
 Brecker, Marke, Teington Epi. t.

## 1715

Bennett, William, St. Meryn a.  
 Berry, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi t.  
 Belfield, Allan, Paynton t.  
 Benny, Mary, St. Erney t.  
 Bohenna, Richard, Falmouth t.  
 Bovey, Andrew, Chudley a.  
 Butcher *als.* Rackley, Elioner,  
 Nymet Episcopi t.  
 Browne, Edward, Crediton t.  
 Bowden, Phillip, Crediton t.  
 Browne, Agnes, Crediton t.  
 Brewer, John, Crediton a.  
 Brawne, John, Tawton Episcopi a.

## 1716

Beere, Charity, Nymett Episcopi t.  
 Brooking, Robert, Landrake a.  
 Bawdon, James, Penryn t.  
 Bawdon, Anne, Penryn a.  
 Bennett, John, Falmouth t.  
 Baker, Solomy, Tawton Episcopi t.  
 Bonython, James, Falmouth t.  
 Brayley, William, Tawton Episcopi t.  
 Barnard, John, Kenton t.  
 Beere, Jasper, Crediton t.  
 Berry, Bartho., Swymbridge t.  
 Bersy, William, Penryn t.  
 Bawdon, Nicholas, St. Erme t.  
 Bridgman, Elizabeth, Crediton t.  
 Bond, Roger, Washfeild a.  
 Burridge, John, Crediton t.  
 Bradford, Robert, Sandford a.  
 Bond, Roger, Washfeild t.  
 Barrowe, Elizabeth, Sandford t.

## 1717

Barons, Catherine, Swymbridge t.

## 1717, continued.

Boretton, John, Marldon t.  
 Blackmore, Joane, Nymet Episcopi t.  
 Bound, Nicholas, Paynton a.  
 Butland, John, Paynton a.  
 Best, Bartho., Teington Episcopi a.  
 Brocke, Simon, Sandford t.  
 Brewar, Francis, St. Ervan t.  
 Band, Grace, St. Breocke a.  
 Brewar, Richard, Little Petrocke t.  
 Bragg, Robert, Egloshaile t.  
 Boucher, Grace, Mabe a.  
 Bellew, Permenas, Crediton t.  
 Bartew, Elizabeth, Crediton a.

## 1718

Burrington, John, Crediton t.  
 Boyes, John, Paynton t.  
 Burshell, Michel, Paynton t.  
 Bloyes, John, Penryn t.  
 Benny, Elioner, Penryn t.  
 Beare, John, Chudleigh t.  
 Bolt, Robert, Crediton t.

## 1719

Burch, Hanna, Barnstaple t.  
 Berry, William, Tawton Episcopi a.  
 Berry, Joane, Tawton Episcopi t.  
 Bagwell, Andrew, Exeter t.  
 Bennett, Walter, Southpetherwyn t.  
 Backe, Robert, Crediton t.  
 Bawdon, Richard, Teington Epi. t.  
 Bealing, Edward, Penryn t.  
 Buckett, Phillip, Penryn a.

## 1720

Blagdon, William, Southpetherwyn t., a.  
 Bound, Nicholas, Paynton t.  
 Bastone, Robert, West tingmouth t.  
 Baker, Thomas, Sandford a.  
 Bellewe, Mary, Crediton t.  
 Boyling, Joane, Crediton t.  
 Branwell, Thomas, Falmouth a.  
 Brewar, Nicholas, Petrocke parva a.  
 Blinch, George, Torrington a.  
 Blackmore, Thomas, Nymett Epi. a.

## 1721

Brooking, Joane, Paynton t.  
 Blackford, Nicholas, Paynton t.  
 Bere, George, St. Ervan t.  
 Beare, William, clerk, Landkey t.  
 Brocke, Thomas, Sandford t.

## 1722

Blackmore, Thomas, Nymett Epi. t.  
 Beare, Robert, Tawton Episcopi t.  
 Bragg, John, Crediton t.  
 Browne, Michael, South petherwyn t.  
 Butland, Wilmore, Paynton a.  
 Bourne, Henry, Lezant t.  
 Burtley, Mathew, Mylor t.

## 1723

Bennett, Daniel, Chudleigh t.  
 Beare, John, Chittlehampton t.



## 1723, continued.

Burton, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Ball, Peter, Chudleigh	t.
Bound, Peter, Marledon	a.
Bishopp, Mary, Exeter	a.
Brothers, Symon, Landkey	a.
Blackmore, Lewes, Nymett Epi.	a.
Borton, John, Marledon	t.
Boyes, William, Paynton	t.
Benny, William, Landrake	t.

## 1724

Bryant, Henry, West Teingmouth	a.
Braddon, Samuel, West Teingmouth	a.
Butland, Stephen, Paington	t.
Babbage, Christopher, Sandford	a.
Brock, Elizabeth, Sandford	a.
Bond, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Blake, Thomazine, St. Breock	a.
Burrow, Edmond, Sandford	a.
Burges, Stephen, Chudleigh	a.
Borter, Alice, Marldon	t.

## 1725

Burrington, William, Sandford	a.
Ball, Dorothy, Teington Episcopi	a.
Brock, Thomas, Sandford	a., t.
Bendell, Marke, Swimbridge	a.
Brener, John, Crediton	a.
Bird, Nicholas, Morchard Epi.	a., t.
Bragg, Robert, Kennerleigh	a.
Barnes, Margaret, Swimbridge	a.
Bragg, Elizabeth, Sandford	a.
Bere, George, St. Ervan	a., t.
Butland, Thomas, Paington	t.
Berry, Bartholomew, Tawton Epi.	a.
Blackmore, Thomas, Nimpton Epi.	t.

## 1726

Brewer, Francis, St. Ervan	a.
Bolden, Humphry, Milor	a.
Browse, William, Paington	t.
Brayley, Philip, Swymbridge	t.
Benney, William, Lezant	t.
Buckingham, John, Twitchen	a., t.
Beare, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Bear, William, Chudleigh	t.
Berry, Thomas, Swimbridge	t.
Bligh, Amy, St. Germans	a.
Bunt, Richard, Crediton	t.
Bragg, William, Sandford	t.
Bragg, Elizabeth, Sandford	a.
Best, John, Teington Episcopi	a.

## 1727

Breley, Susanna, Morchard Epi.	t.
Blackmore, Mary, Nimpton Epi.	t.
Bound, Nicholas, Paington	t.
Bealing, Edward, Paington	t.
Busvine, James, Penryn	a.
Burnerd, Charles, Crediton	t.
Blackmore, John, clerk, Parracombe	t.
Bridgman, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Brock, Alice, Sandford	t.

## 1727, continued.

Brewer, James, St. Ervan	t.
Britton, George, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Barnes, Hugh, Swimbridge	t.

## 1728

Batten, Richard, Landrak	t.
Bligh, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.
Bounsall, Nicholas, St. Germans	a.
Brock, John, Crediton	t.
Brayley, James, Nimpton Episcopi	t.
Beere, Joanne, Crediton	t.
Bartue, Thomas, Falmouth	a.
Barbor, Alexander, Cockington	t.
Bragg, Mary, Kennerleigh	t.
Bond, William, Lawhitton	a.
Butland, John, Paington	t.
Ball, Peter, Chudleigh	t.

## 1729

Bowyer, John, Penryn	t.
Blamey, Andrew, Falmouth	t.
Bennett, George, Chudleigh	t.
Bowdon, Richard, Teington Epi.	a.
Boswathick, John, Falmouth	a.
Blackmore, Joan, Nimpton Episcopi	t.
Brown, Angell, Crediton	t.
Brooking, Joan, Paington	a.
Bickford, John, West Teingmouth	t.
Brush, Charles, St. Germans	t.
Burridge, John, Crediton	t.
Bickford, Richard, Teington Epi.	a.
Bickford, Richard, Teington Epi.	a.
Bickford, Agnes, Teington Episcopi	a.

## 1730

Ballamy, Richard, Crediton	t.
Ball, Susanna, Chudleigh	t.
Bird, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Butland, William, Paington	t.
Blagdon, John, South-Petherwin	t.
Bedford, Priscilla, Gerrans	t.
Brown, Daniel, Sandford	t.
Brown, Sarah, Sandford	t.
Betty, Thomas, St. Issy	t.
Blake, Philip, St. Erney	t.

## 1731

Bolt, John, Crediton	t.
Blackford, John, Paington	t.
Bickley, Thomas, Crediton	a.
Buckingham, John, Falmouth	a.
Beauford, Jane, Penryn	a.
Blackford, Catherine, Paington	t.
Balle, Thomas, West Teingmouth	t.
Blake, James, St. Breock	t.
Bickford, Agnes, Teington Episcopi	a.
Banfield, Rowland, Falmouth	t.
Brendon, William, Lawhitton	t.
Bax, William, Lawhitton	a.
Bidlake, Ann, Crediton	t.

## 1732

Bear, Frances, Landkey	t.
Browse, William, Paington	t.



## 1732, continued.

Beare, John, Crediton	t.
Brown, John, Falmouth	t.
Berry, Alexander, Tawton Bishop	t.
Bungey, Ann, Penryn	t.
Boyes, James, Paington	a.
Boyes, James, Paington	t.
Bowdon, Margery, Nimpton Bishop	t.
Breacker, Josias, Teington Bishop	a.
Bow, John, Crediton	a.
Balson <i>als.</i> Gooding, Thomas, Sandford	t.
Bragg, Amos, Kennerleigh	t.
Ball, Nicholas, Teington Bishop	a.
Bate, Thomas, clerk, Romansleigh	t.

## 1733

Binney, John, St. Germans	W.
Bolithoe, James, Falmouth	W.
Budd, John, Landkey	W.
Britton, John, Tawton Bishop	A.
Ball, Ann, Teington Bishop	A.
Bond, Henry, Crediton	A.
Branscombe, John, Morchard Bp.	A.
Ball, Nicholas, Teington Bishop	A.
Boys, James, Paington	A.
Ball, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	A.
Berry, William, St. Germans	W.
Blackwell, Robert, Budock	A.
Burne, Richard, Falmouth	W.
Barnecote, Richard, Budocke	W.

## 1734

Buckingham, Robert, Falmouth	A.
Brooking, Agnes, Landrake	W.
Blackmore, John, Nimpton Bishop	W.
Brownscombe, John, Crediton	W.
Burne, Oliver, Chudleigh	W.
Bown, Peter, Falmouth	W.
Bassett, Alexander, clerk, Kings- bridge	W.
Bully, John, West Teingmouth	W.
Blake, Elizabeth, Padstowe	W.
Borton, Mark, Crediton	W.

## 1735

Badcock, Jarvis, Falmouth	A.
Blamy, Peter, Gerrans	W.
Body, William, Falmouth	A.
Bowhay, Anthony, Lezant	W.
Banfield, Joseph, Falmouth	A.
Browse, William, Paington	A.
Bolt, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Belworthy, Joshua, Crediton	W.
Best, Nicholas, Bishops Teington	A.
Browne, Samuel, Sanford	W.
Bodrigee, John, Falmouth	A.

## 1736

Blackford, Patience, Paington	W.
Bond, Mary, Crediton	W.
Blake, Henry, St. Breock	A.
Baldwin, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Bartlett, Joan, Marldon	A.

## 1736, continued.

Bowman, Jeffery, Stoke Gabriel	A.
Blagdon, Thomas, Paington	A.
Butland, William, Paington	A., W.
Bond, Henry, Crediton	A.
Bartlett, Thomas, Marldon	W.
Bond, John, Morchard Bishop	W.
Butland, William, Paington	W.
Breacker, Joan, Bishops Teington	W.

## 1737

Bond, Roger, Morchard Bishop	W.
Brutton, William, Crediton	W.
Butland, William, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Brendon, Samuel, Lezant	W.
Beere, Mary, Paington	A.
Bond, Mark, Crediton	W.
Browne, Samuel, Landrake	W.

## 1738

Boyes, Matthew, Paington	A.
Bloyes, Ann, Penryn	W.
Blake, Henry, St. Breock	A.
Babbage, Joseph, Crediton	W.
Bolt, John, Crediton	W.
Bowdon, John, Crediton	W.
Blackmore, Allan, Marldon	A.
Barns, Pascho, Swimbridge	W.
Budd, William, Swimbridge	W.
Bulworthy, William, Nimpton Bp.	A.
Breacker, Edward, Teington Bp.	W.

## 1739

Beddek, George, St. Germans	W.
Brendon, Susanna, Lawhitton	A.
Bennett, Martin, St. Meryn	W.
Banfield, Benjamin, Mylor	W.
Blight, Samuel, Illogan <i>or</i> Gluvias	W.
Busvine, Thomazine, Penryn	W.
Bastard, George, Egloshayle	A.
Boger, John, Landrake	W.

## 1740

Blighe, Lucy, South Petherwin	W.
Bassett, Elizabeth, Gluvias	A.
Bartlett, Thomas, Marldon	A.
Baldwin, James, Falmouth	W.
Berry, Agnes, Tawton Bishop	A.
Bovey, Gilbert, Chudleigh	W.
Bicknell, John, Teington Bishop	A.
Breacker, Elizabeth, Teington Bishop	A.
Braddon, Gabriel, W. Teingmouth	A.

## 1741

Brown, Samuel, Bradford	A.
Baker, John, Tawton Bishop	A.
Browse, George, Paington	W.
Burnell, Robert, Paington	A.
Bell, Margaret, Falmouth	A.
Brown, Nicholas, Crediton	A.
Beed, Hugh, West Ansty <i>or</i> St. Thomas the Apostle	A.
Binney, William, South Petherwin	A.
Brendon, John, Lawhitton	W.

<i>1741, continued.</i>		
Brown, Richard, Sandford	W.	
Bray, John, Penryn	W.	
Barnecoat, John, Budock	A.	
Banfathom, Anthony, Falmouth	W.	
Buscombe, Phillip, St. Breock	W.	
Beer, George, Chudleigh	W.	
<i>1742</i>		
Brereton, William, Falmouth	W.	
Ball, Thomas, Paington	W.	
Ball, Christopher, Little Petherick	W.	
Bartlett, Elizabeth, Marldon	W.	
Bidgood, Charity, Bishops Tawton	A.	
Blackford, Joan, Paington	A.	
Blackford, William, Paington	A.	
Barry, Benjamin, Crediton	A., W.	
Brown, James, Penryn	A.	
Bannick, John, St. Germans	A.	
Brown, Mary, Landrake	W.	
Bryant, Symon, Lezant	W.	
Butland, Jane, Stoke Gabriel	A., W.	
Bennett, John, St. Meryn	W.	
Burne, William, Lezant	A.	
Bartlett, Jacob, Marldon	W.	
<i>1743</i>		
Blagdon, William, South Pethewin	W.	
Baldwyn, John, Falmouth	A.	
Bellers <i>als.</i> Borlace, John, jun., Gerrans	W.	
Bradford, William, Crediton	W.	
Bird, John, Bishops Nimpton	W., Inv.	
Ballam <i>als.</i> Webber, —, Crediton	W.	
Beere, Andrew, Crediton	W.	
Butland, John, Stoke Gabriel	W., Inv.	
Bradey, James, St. Germans	W.	
Bayley, Charles, Chudleigh	W.	
<i>1744</i>		
Browne, James, Penryn	A.	
Burgess, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.	
Browne, Ursula, Penryn	A.	
Best, John, Teington Bishop	A.	
Browse, Mary, Paington	W.	
Barnecoate, Richard, Budock	W.	
Bligh, William, Southpetherwin	W.	
Blyth, Philip, St. Germans	W.	
Bassett, John, Penryn	A.	
Beaple, John, Falmouth	A.	
Becherveze <i>or</i> Bechervey, John, Falmouth	W.	
<i>1745</i>		
Brimblecombe <i>als.</i> Clark, Mary, Crediton	W.	
Banfield, Clement, Chudleigh	A.	
Bath, Michael, Falmouth	W.	
Bully, Sibylla, W. Teingmouth	A.	
Bullock, Martha, Crediton	W.	
Banfield, Grace, Falmouth	A.	
Boyer, Samuel, Padstow	W.	
Bolt, Robert, Crediton	W.	
Ballamy, William, Crediton	W.	
<i>1745, continued.</i>		
Ball, Samuel, Chudleigh	A., W.	
<i>1746</i>		
Bone, Richard, Gerrans	W.	
Boswarthack, William, Penryn	A.	
Blamey, Nicholas, Falmouth	A.	
Browne, James, Falmouth	W.	
Bowne, Philip, Falmouth	W.	
Brewer, Nathaniel, St. Ervan	W.	
Beazly, Andrew, South Petherwin	W.	
Balmant, William, Tawton Bishop	W.	
Bullworthy, John, Bps. Nimpton	W.	
Blachford, Jonathan, Penryn	A.	
Braddon, Jewell, West Teingmouth	A.	
Bawdon, John, Mylor	W.	
Beer, John, Bishops Teington	W.	
Burt, William, Chudleigh	W.	
Burridge, Robert, Crediton	A., W.	
<i>1747</i>		
Ball, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.	
Bowdon, Robert, Bps. Nimpton	W.	
Burgh, James, St. Germans	A.	
Berry, William, St. Germans	A.	
Bluett, Richard, Falmouth	W.	
Baron, Thomas, St. Breock	A.	
Berry, John, Swimbridge	A., W.	
Bennett, John, St. Meryn	W.	
Browse, Nicholas, Marldon	W.	
Babbidge, William, Tawton Bishop	A.	
Bryant, Thomas, Falmouth	A.	
<i>1748</i>		
Blackmore, Francis, Bps. Nimpton	A.	
Bate, William, Lezant	A.	
Bevill, Henry, Penryn	A.	
Belfield, Tobias, Paington	A.	
Butland, Stephen, Paington	W.	
Baker, Thomas, Sandford	W.	
Bond, Peter, Penryn	W.	
Beed, Honor, Colyton	W.	
Bartlett, Thomas, Marldon	W.	
Bray, Edward, Crediton	A.	
Bond, George, Sandford	A.	
Burge, John, Tawton Bishop	A.	
Bennets, William, St. Germans	A.	
Bunter, Luke, Gluvias	A.	
Billard, Thomas, Falmouth	W.	
Browne, Robert, Penryn	W.	
Bowyer, John, Penryn	W.	
Bawden, Luce, Penryn	A.	
Beddeck, William, St. Germans	W.	
Butler, William, Plymouth	A.	
<i>1749</i>		
Body, John, St. Germans	W.	
Barnacle, Stephen, Lezant	W.	
Browne, John, Falmouth	W.	
Blackmore, Thomas, Nimpton Bp.	A.	
Baker, Susanna, Sandford	W.	
Borton, Sarah, Crediton	W.	
Band, John, Exon.	A.	
Balle, Dorothy, Teington Bishop	A.	

<i>1749, continued.</i>		<i>1756, continued.</i>	
Bloyes, Dorothy, Penryn	A.	Burrige, John, Crediton	W.
Burnberry, John, Lezant	W.	Brewer, John, West Teignmouth	W.
Budd, Arthur, Tawton Bishop	W.	Barns, John, Landkey	W.
Ball, Thomas, Paington	A., W.	Beddeck, Jonathan, St. Germans	A.
<i>1750</i>		Betty, Thomas, St. Issy	W.
Bere, Thomas, Puddington	W.	Bawden, Reginald, Penryn	W.
Bate, Joseph, St. Germans	W.	Badcock, Ann, Egloshaile	W.
Butland, Joseph, Paington	A.	<i>1757</i>	
Braddon, Thomas, West Teignmouth	W.	Brabant, Thomas, St. Breock	W.
Bow, Mary, Crediton	A.	Burnell, William, Landrake	A.
Brooklyn, William, St. Breock	W.	Byrdall, Frances, Dunchidock A.,	W.
Broadmead, Nicholas, Crediton	W.	Ball, Hugh, mariner, Chudleigh	A.
Bawdon, Richard, Teington Bp.	W.	Blamey, Nicholas, Falmouth	A.
Bryant, Richard, Chudleigh	W.	Bickford, George, Bps. Teington	W.
<i>1751</i>		Boswathick, John, Falmouth	A.
Badcock, Thomas, Egloshaile	W.	Bond, Mark, Crediton	A.
Bray, Andrew, St. Germans	A.	Blackmore, John, Bps. Nympton	W.
Brookling, Anne, St. Breock	W.	Brayley, Roger, Swymbridge	A.
Braddon, William, W. Teignmouth	W.	Brewer, Francis, St. Ervan	W.
Barnhouse, John, Pilton	W.	Bayly, William, mariner, Chudleigh	A.
<i>1752</i>		Bray, Matthew, Falmouth	W.
Byford, Richard, Crediton	W.	<i>1758</i>	
Brayley, John, Swymbridge	A.	Bersey, Martin, St. Eval	W.
Blight, Samuel, Gluvias	A., W.	Behenna, James, Penryn	A.
Bowden, Thomas, Nimpton Bp.	W.	Bryant, John, Lezant	W.
Brynker, Watkyn, St. Breock	A.	Barnicoat, Charity, Budock	W.
Berry, William, Marlton	A.	Blackmore, Hugh, Bps. Nympton	W.
Brentar, Mary, Crediton	W.	Brooks, Tristram, Crediton	W.
Babbedge, Philip, Hatherleigh	W.	Baker, Ann, Crediton	A.
<i>1753</i>		<i>1759</i>	
Bowdon, Jacob, Nimpton Bishop	W.	Buckingham, John, Bps. Teington	W.
Butland, Robert, Paington	W.	Bennetts, John, Padstowe	A.
Behenna, Richard, Penryn	A.	Brawn, William, Tawton Bishop	A.
Bond, Ann, Morchard Bishop	W.	Barrow, John, Landkey	W.
Bennett, Richard, South Petherwin	A., W.	Bendle, Richard, Swymbridge	W.
Braddon, Samuel, W. Teignmouth	A.	Bawden, Nicholas, mariner, Chudleigh	A.
Blackmore, Morrice, Nimpton Bp.	W.	<i>1760</i>	
<i>1754</i>		Budd, John, Landkey	A., W.
Bate, John, Lezant	W.	Burrington, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	W.
Boyle, William, Swymbridge	W.	Bradford, Edward, W. Teignmouth	A.
Beare, William, Penryn	W.	Buckingham, Thomas, Trewen	A.
Ball, Thomas, Little Petherick	W.	Brendon, Ferdinando, Trewen	W.
Banfill, Philip, Chudleigh	W.	Bowles, Phillipa, Penryn	W.
Bant, William, Lezant	A.	Banfill <i>als.</i> Fisher, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	A.
Brendon, Judith, Lawhitton	A.	Blanchford, William, Crediton	A.
Bazalito, Jacob, Crediton	A.	Burnett, Salome, Crediton	A.
Bawden, Elizabeth, Teington Bp.	A.	<i>1761</i>	
<i>1755</i>		Balson, John, a marine, Crediton	A., W.
Bond, Mark, Crediton	A.	Burnberry, John, Lezant	A.
Blackwell, Margery, Budock	A.	Butland, Rebecca, Paington	W.
Blackwell, Margery, Budock	a.d.b.n.	Brown, John, Sandford	W.
Brownscombe, James, Crediton	W.	Browne, Daniel, Sandford	W.
<i>1756</i>		Borland, William, Falmouth	A.
Boger, Richard, St. Germans	A.	Binny, Thomas, St. Ervan	W., C.
Burgess, William, Chudleigh	A.	Beavis, William, Paington	A.
Best, Mary, Teington Bishop	W.	Bulkeley, Jane, spinster, Falmouth	W.
Burnett, William, Chudleigh	A.	Bradfield, Diana Maria, Falmouth	W.



<b>1762</b>			
Behenna, James, Penryn	W., C.		
Bamfield, James, Mylor	A.		
Bannick, John, Paington	A.		
Boswathack, John, Falmouth	A.		
Body, John, Crediton	W.		
Brawn, Susanna, Bishop's Tawton	W.		
Britton, George, Bishops Tawton	W.		
Bant, Henry, Lezant	W.		
Bustard, Arthur, Silvertown	A.		
<b>1763</b>			
Biddick, Ann, St. Issy	A.		
Bawden, Thomasine, West Teingmouth	A.		
Ball, John, Little Petherick	W.		
Blake, John, St. Breock	W.		
Bennet, William, St. Meryn	W.		
Branscombe, Joseph, Morchard Bp.	W.		
Broadmead, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.		
Bayl, James, St. Germans	A.		
Bradford, John, Sandford	A., W.		
<b>1764</b>			
Baker, Amey, Chudleigh	W.		
Baker, Nicholas, Chudleigh	A., W.		
Bickford, Mary, Bishops Teington	W.		
Blake, Henry, Penryn	W.		
Baker, Nicholas, Huntsham	A.		
<b>1765</b>			
Borman, Sampson, S. Petherwin	W.		
Baker, John, Landkey	W.		
Berry, William, Tawton Bishop	A.		
Baker, Roger, Chudleigh	W.		
Brendon, Charity, Trewen	W.		
<b>1766</b>			
Betty, Thomas, St. Issy	A.		
Bligh, Thomas, Egloshaile	A.		
Bullworthy, William, Bishop's Nympton	A., W.		
Burgess, John, Bps. Nympton	A.		
Bennett, John, Gerrans	W.		
Bicknell, John, Crediton	W.		
Bennett, Walter, South Petherwin	W.		
Breaker, Edward, Topsham	A.		
Bragg, Margaret, Sandford	W.		
Bustard, Arthur, Silvertown	A.		
<b>1767</b>			
Burne, George, Lezant	A., W.		
Byrdall, John, St. Mary Church	A.		
Breacher, Richard, Bishops Teington	W.		
<b>1768</b>			
Botters, Sampson, Lezant	W.		
Blackmore, Richard, St. Gerrans	W.		
Burnberry, Mary, Lezant	W.		
Bamfield, Benjamin, Milor	W.		
Bedrigger, Richard, Exeter	W.		
Bathe, William, Trewen	W.		
Bawden, Elizabeth, West Teingmouth	W., C.		
Bliss, James, Penryn	A.		
<b>1769</b>			
Budd, William, Swymbridge	A.		
Bishop, John, Lawhitton	W.		
Butler, Sarah, Crediton	W.		
Burt, Joseph, St. Germans	A.		
Brabin, John, St. Breock	W.		
Bluett, Elizabeth, wid., Falmouth	W.		
Balmond, Thomas, Bps. Nympton	W.		
Brooking, Robert, St. Germans	W.		
Bennett, John, St. Meryn	A.		
<b>1770</b>			
Baker, Mary, widow, Sandford	W.		
Bowyer, Ann, Falmouth	A.		
Bawden, Ann, Milor	A.		
Bird, Edward, Sidmouth	A.		
<b>1771</b>			
Butland, Gilbert, Paington	W.		
Brown, William, Sandford	W.		
Burrington, William, Sandford	W.		
Born, Grace, Crediton	W.		
Bragg, Amos, Kennerleigh	W.		
<b>1772</b>			
Blighe, Elizabeth, S. Petherwin	W., C.		
Brabant, John, St. Breock	A.		
<b>1773</b>			
Bragg, Thomas, Sandford	A., W.		
Brewer, Mary, West Teingmouth	W.		
Buscombe, John, St. Breock	W.		
<b>1774</b>			
Blackstone, Joanna, W. Teingmouth	W.		
Batten, Thomas, South Petherwin	W.		
Browne, William, Crediton	W.		
Bythewood, Abraham, Mylor	W.		
Broad, John, Padstow	A.		
Butland, Thomas, Paington	W.		
Beddeck, William, St. Germans	W.		
Brooking, Thomas, Paington	A.		
Burne, George, Lezant	A., W.		
Blackler, John, Penryn	A.		
Balman, Thomas, Bishops Nymet	W.		
Blake, Thomas, North Petherwin	W.		
<b>1775</b>			
Bennett, John, St. Germans	W.		
Bryant, Philip, Bishops Tawton	A.		
Burgess, Samuel, Chudleigh	W.		
Balman, Edward, Lapford	W.		
Bickley, William, Chudleigh	A., W.		
Breke, John, Crediton	W.		
<b>1776</b>			
Bewes, John, Egloshaile	W.		
Banfield, Ralph, Penryn	A., W.		
Barnicoat, Dorothy, spinster, Budock	A.		
Burn, Elizabeth, Budock	A.		
Bennett, Elizabeth, S. Petherwin	W.		
Burn, Ann, Budock	A.		
Burnell, Mark, Chudleigh	A.		
Brendon, Martha, spinster, Lawhitton	W.		
Bishop, John, Crediton	W.		

## 1776, continued.

Bant, William, Lezant	W.
Bennett, John, Crediton	W.
1777	
Brown, Mary, spinster, South Petherwin	W.
Bragg, John, Sandford	W.
Beard, Joseph, Lancelton	W.
Berry, John, Swymbridge	W.
Biggs, John, Gluvias	W.
Bartlett, Thomas, Marldon	S., A.
1779	
Barbary, John, Mylor	A.
Babbage, William, Bishops Tawton	W.
Brewer, John, St. Breock	W.
Benny, Thomas, St. Ervan	A.
1780	
Bower, William, Lostwithiel	W.
Bully, Richard, Marldon	A.
Babbidge, Mary, Tawton Bishop	W.
Barnicoat, James, St. Anthony	A.
1781	
Brewer, John, St. Ewan	W.
Badcock, Roger, St. Breock	W.
Bulley, Richard, Marldon	W.
Bawden, Norris, Milor	A.
1782	
Banbury, Thomas, Clawton	W.
Brookes, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
Bidgood, William, Chudleigh	W.
Bond, Rachel, Crediton	W.
Blake, Thomas, St. Breock	A.
1783	
Blake, Thomas, St. Breock	A., W.
Burges, John, Bishop's Nympton	A.
Burington, William, Sandford	A.
Bryant, Mary, Lezant	W.
Braben, Henry, St. Ervan	W.
Bolitho, Thomas, Penryn	W.
Burnberry, Isaac, Lezant	A.
Bray, John, Bishop's Nympton	W.
Brown, Mary, Penryn	W.
1784	
Barnicoat, John, Falmouth	W.
Bond, Thomazine Page, Morchard Bishop	A.
1785	
Bridle, Thomas, West Teingmouth	A.
Bevis, Richard, Marldon	W.
Buckingham, William, Swimbridge	W.
Bennet, Jonathan, St. Meryn	W.
Bunter, Luke, Penryn	W.
Baseley, William, Sandford	W.
Barnes, Joseph, Bishopsteington	W.
1786	
Bass, Samuel, Crediton	W.
Burridge, John, Chudleigh	A.
Bell, Stephen, Falmouth	A.
Billard, Stephen, Falmouth	A.
Binney, Joseph, Lezant	W.

## 1786, continued.

Berry, Benjamin, Falmouth	W.
Byrdall, Amy, Newton Abbott	W.
1787	
Ball, Jane, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Biddick, John, St. Issey	W.
Ball, Henry, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Bond, William, Falmouth	A.
Ball, Joan, Chudleigh	W.
Badcock, John, St. Breock	W.
1788	
Butland, Nicholas, Paington	W.
Berry, Nicholas, Paington	W.
Blamey, Michael, Falmouth	A.
Browne, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
Best, John, Padstow	W.
Bamfield, Richard, Mylor	W.
1789	
Bawden, James, Penryn	A., W.
Billard, Peter, Falmouth	W.
Blackmore, Francis, Bishops Nympton	W.
Brown, John, Sandford	A.
Bray, Margaret, Egloshaile	A.
Browne, Mary, Crediton	W.
Barnicoat, Robert, Falmouth	W.
Bath, Gertrude, St. Germans	A.
1790	
Burrows, Thomas, St. Germans	A., W.
Burrows, Mary, St. Germans	A.
Burgin, Walter, St. Germans	W.
Botters, Thomas, Lezant	W.
1791	
Butland, Elizabeth, Paington	W.
Bond, William, Egloshaile	A.
Benjamin, Isaac, Falmouth	A.
1792	
Bucknell, Sarah, Crediton	A.
Breayley, Roger, Swimbridge	W.
Bennett, Elizabeth, St. Meryn	W.
Ball, William, Chudleigh	W.
Baker, Richard, Eglosayle	A.
Baker, Jenny, Eglosayle	W.
1793	
Brewer, John, St. Ervan	A.
Berry, William, Swymbridge	A.
Burington, Maria, Chudleigh	W.
Braithwaite, Mary, Mylor	W.
Burnbarry, Jane, Lezant	W.
Boyles, David, Tawton Bishop	W.
1794	
Barnicoat, William, Falmouth	W.
Biddick, Thomas, St. Issey	W.
Bicknell, William, Crediton	W.
Bibbens, Andrew, W. Teingmouth	A.
Bettes, Richard, Trewen	W.
1795	
Baitson, Christopher, Landkey	W.
Born, Ann, Landkey	A.
Brand, Alexander, Falmouth	A., W.

<i>1795, continued.</i>		<i>1543, continued.</i>	
Brand, Ursula, Falmouth	A.	Crooke, John, Bishops Nymet	116
Buckingham, Christopher, Mylor	W.	Coblund, Sir Richard, priest, Monkokehampton	119
Britton, John, Bishop's Tawton	W.	<i>1544</i>	
<i>1796</i>		Cooke, John, clerk, Thornberye	129
Brabyn, William, St. Breock	A.	Collyngs, John, Payngton	139
Bennett, Mary, Crediton	W.	<i>1545</i>	
Babbidge, James, Penryn	A.	Churchward, Richard, Stoke- gabriell	146
Bass, Martha, Crediton	W.	Cock, Nicholas, Payngton	151
Bennett, Joseph, St. Merryn	A.	Coyse, Nicholas, Payngton	152
Buscombe, Philip, St. Breock	W.	<i>1546</i>	
Behenna, Robert, Penryn	W.	Cosyn, Richard, vicar, Tamerton Foleth	162
Brutton, Robert, Sandford	A.	Crooke, William, Kirton	163
<i>1797</i>		Comer, Joane, widow, Bishops Tawton	167
Brewer, Francis, St. Ervan	A.	Crosste, John, —	169
Brice, Richard, Crediton	W.	Colles, William, Bickleigh	170
Barnicoat, Susanna, Falmouth	W.	Curtes <i>als.</i> Bray, Johane, widow, Landkey	171
<i>1798</i>		Collett, Robert, Payngton	176
Brown, Elizabeth, Sandford	A.	Cornewall, Joane, Kirton	177
Brown, John, Sandford	A.	<i>1547</i>	
<i>1799</i>		Colland, Richard, Bps. Tawton	184
Bartlett, Ann, West Teingmouth	W.	Cowle, Elizabeth, Kirton	186
Browse, George, Marldon	W.	Comyn, Thomas, Bps. Teyngton	189
Blewett, Phillippa, Eglashaile	W.	Crosse, John, Kyrton	191
Bridgman, John, Marldon	A.	Carter, John, Chydley	191
Buscomb, John, St. Breock	W.	Cristofer, Elizabeth, Lytelham	192
Bear, George, Bishop's Tawton	W.	Clement, William, Payngton	194
Brayley, John, Swimbridge	A.	Coplestone, Jane, Kirton	195
		Combe, William, Kirton	197
		Churchward, John, Hanhill, Stoke Gabriell	204
<i>1532</i>		Clement, John, Payngton	223
Crott, John, Listley	W. 9	Clerke, Nicholas, Payngton	223
Cawle, Roger, —	W. 18	Collyne, William, Payngton	227
<i>1533</i>		<i>1548</i>	
Cheriton, Symon, Morchard Bp.	W. 19	Conaby, Nicholas, —	243
Canne, William, Lynton	W. 25	Cowle, William, mynyster of Clapton	244
<i>1534</i>		<i>1549</i>	
Corke, John, priest, Credyton	W. 31	Corner, John, Morchard Bishop	252
Corke, John, priest, Credyton	W. 34	Collyns, Joane, widow, Payngton	256
<i>1535</i>		<i>1550</i>	
Clark, Henry, —	W. 38	Cryspen, Edmond, vicar of Westley	262
<i>1537</i>		Crophe, William, Tyngmouth	270
Cruse, Sir Stephen, Exeter	W. 45	Corman, Philipp, Tyngmouth	270
Clogg, Thomas, Morchard Bp.	W. 47	Cowe, Richard, Kirton	270
Carewe, William, knt., Luppit	W. 48	Canne, Alice, widow, Kirton	271
Chype, Edward, Wolborowth	W. 49	Cock, John, Payngton	272
Cornishe, John, —	W. 57	Crockwell, John, Payngton	272
<i>1539</i>		Coner, John, Payngton	274
Churchwarde, Henry, Stoke- gabriell	W. 58	<i>1551</i>	
Courtes, Thomas, Landkey	W. 63	Corbyn, Waymount, Payngton	21
Champyn, William, Swymbridge	W. 63	<i>1552</i>	
Croppe, Thomas, W. Teingmouth	76	Challacomb, Thomas, Bps. Tawton	63
<i>1540</i>		Champines, Walther, Barum	66
Cole, Jone, Kirton	84		
<i>1541</i>			
Coyse, John, Payngton	90		
<i>1543</i>			
Comyn, John, Chudleigh	115		



<i>1552, continued.</i>		<i>1558, continued.</i>	
Cade, John, Payngton	78	Callo, John, Credyton	485
Comyn, Rafe, Bps. Teyngton	78 & 80	Coole, John, Paington	502
Courtneye, Peter, Ugbrooke, Chudlegh	82	<b>1559</b>	
Cantor, George, Marildon	101	Clement, Richard, Paington	542
Chamond, Jane, widow, Stratton	105	Chubbe, Alice, wid., St. Germans	565
<b>1553</b>		Collin, Thomas, Ken	573
Clinick, William, St. Germans	130	Castell, Richard, Egloshayle	603
Comyn, Agnes, Bps. Teignton	152	Cornyshe, John, clk., Kingsninet	611
Carvanell, William, Penren	154	Clennecke, Joane, wid., St. Germans	611
Churchward, John, Stokegabriell	159	<b>1560</b>	
<b>1554</b>		Cloke, Thomas, Lanrake	642
Crawgoo, Thomas, St. Gerens	190	<b>1562</b>	
Cole, Thomas, Stokenham	202	Crosse, Alice, widow, Crediton	31
Clape, John, Branscombe	211	Cheysts, Mathewe, Bps. Teyngton	36
<b>1555</b>		Cade, Thomas, —	39
Crokewell, Agnes, wid., Payngton	221	Colme, Richard, Trewarlet	53
Copelstone, Francis, parson, Chagford	228	<b>1563</b>	
Come, Christian, widow, Sampford Peverell	247	Churchward, John, Stokegabriell	4
Callye, John, Farreway	251	<b>1564</b>	
<b>1556</b>		Chychester, Robert, esq., Halle, Bishops Tawton	8
Come, Richard, Kirton	281	Churchwarde, Henry, Stokegabriell	42
Clampitte, John, parson of Hittisleigh	290	<b>1565</b>	
Cheriton, John, Morchard Bishop	305	Cole, Nicholas, Paington	21
<b>1557</b>		<b>1566</b>	
Clowter, Thomas, South Piderwyn	310 & 319	Cornish, John, Crediton	145
Collyns, Hugh, parson, St. Marye Steps	353	Churchward, Thomas, Paynton	148
Corman, Rose, widow, West Teyngmouth	363	Cherryton, John, Morchard Bishop	150
Calmadye, Vincent, Lewtrenchard	368	<b>1567</b>	
Comyn, John, Bishops Teyngton	374	Calowe, Margerie, Crediton	44
Churchwarde, Roger, Payngton	383	<b>1568</b>	
Coche, Thomas, Sampford* Swythunn	384	Churche, William, Exeter	54
Cholriche, Roger, Payngton	387	Church, William, Exeter	181
Combe, John, Trewene	410	Cowlyn, Humfrie, Egloshayle	177
Cholsiche, John, Paington	421	<b>1569</b>	
Cosse or Crosse, John, West Teyngmouth	442 o.	Caseleigh, William, Chudleigh	182
<b>1558</b>		Caseley, Robert, Chudleigh	189
Clere, John, parson, Beaford	425	Clarke, Ede, widow, Kirton	207
Comyn, Robert, sen., Teyngton Episcopi	428	<b>1571</b>	
Colyall, William, Crediton	447	Callowe, William, Crediton	62
Churchward, Laurette, Paington	454	Churchward, Thomas, Stoke Gabriell	79
Chidlegh, Richard, Ashton	457	Cowde, Bartholomew, Colridge	212
Churchward, Margery, widow, Stokegabriell	462	Cutteforde, John, West Teingmouth	219
Collyns, Edward, Illogan	464	<b>1572</b>	
Caukram, Robert, Nymet Epi.	470	Cornish, William, Crediton	110
Chapman, John, sen., Nymet Epi.	472	<b>1573</b>	
Codner, Richard, Payngton	478	Carseleighe, George, clerk, Buckfastlighe	236
		Chauntrell, Elizabeth, widow, Bainham, Law Whitton	264
		Cruse, John, —	273
		Churchwarde, Richard, Payngton	241
		<b>1574</b>	
		Comyns <i>als.</i> Ware, Johane, Crediton	134
		Clouf, Thomas, Kerton	436

\* Sanforde in original volume.



<b>1575</b>		<b>1582</b>	
Courteneye, John, parson, Arlington	278	Coombe, John, Southpederwin	39 o. W.
Cole, Barnard, parson, Mevey	279	Cobbe <i>als.</i> John, Richard, Penryn, St. Gluvias	44 o. W.
Choldwiche, Henry, Payngton	136, 315	Cole, Richard, Teington Bp.	58 o. W.
Clevett, John, Stokegabriell	318	<b>1583</b>	
Choldwiche, Margerye, Paington	321	Comminge, Joane, Paington	64 o. W.
Clivet, John, Stokegabriell	436	Commen, William, Teington Episcopi	65 o. W.
Clotworthy, Robert, —	436	Calle, Davie John, Westeing- mouth	69 o. W.
<b>1576</b>		Caselye, Philip, Chudleigh	70 o. W.
Courtys, John, parson of Northlew and vicar of Hatherleigh	284 o. W.	Cloke, Mablye, wid., St. Erney	72 o. W.
Collyns, John, clk., Parkham	282 o. W.	Cole, John, Westingmouth	75 o. W.
Code, Robert, Lansalowes	327 o. W.	Cloke, Nicholas, St. Erney	75 o. W.
Connant, Elizabeth, widow, Gydshane	330 o. W.	Chappen, John, Lawhitton	78 o. W.
Clarck, James, Plimtree	360	<b>1584</b>	
Connyby, Philip, Crediton	361 o. W.	Coll, Stephen, St. Cleere	89 o. W.
Chalwell, Arthure, Poughill	437	Clerke, John, Downe St. Mary	99 o. W.
Crescombe, Pentehecostis, —	437	Capron, Christopher, clerk, Hockworthie	108 o. W.
<b>1577</b>		Cole, Alice, widow, Teington Bishop	112 o. W.
Cowminge, John, Paington	383 o. W.	Clapp, John, Northley	114 o. W.
Cann, Richard, N. Tawton	384 o. W.	Carswill, John, Brodclist	116 o. m.
Conny, Joan, widow, Chudlie	385 o. W.	Cramer, Jane, Chudleigh	119 o. W.
<b>1578</b>		Cole, Bennett, Colompton	129 o. W.
Cadberry, John, Meryn	388 o. W.	Clerke <i>als.</i> West, Robert, Westingmoth	131 o. W.
Chapple, John, Stowford, Swimbridge	392 o. W.	Chapple, William, Blislande	134 o. W.
Cole, Nicholas, Stockgabriell	396 o. W.	Cloke, John, Lanrake	137 o. W.
Croucke <i>als.</i> Wenner <i>or</i> Venner, John, Morchard Bishop	400 o. W.	Couch, John, Glasay College, Penrin	143 o. W.
Commyns, Robert, Crediton	403 o. W.	Clement, Thomas, Landkey	158 o. W.
Coliall, Richard, Crediton	406 o. W.	Cowse, John, Westengmouth	—
Carpenter, John, Bps. Nimet	407 o. W.	Crispen, John, Holberton	160 o. m.
<b>1579</b>		Collens, Giles, Cliste St. Lawrence	160 o. m.
Come <i>or</i> Comb, William, Trewin	413 o. W.	Collen, Anthony, Auton Gifford	161 o. m.
Clace, Robert, Crediton	424 o. W.	<b>1585</b>	
Commyn, Peter, Tenton Bp.	424 o. W.	Cowle, William, Landkey	170 o. W.
Clethers, William, St. Breocke	215 o. W.	Couch, John, Southpederwin	175 o. W.
<b>1580</b>		<b>1586</b>	
Cowke, Thomas, Paington	4	Champyn, Thomas, Crediton	204 Inv.
Churchwarde, Jacob, sen., Stokegabriell	7	<b>1587</b>	
Chollacombe, Christopher, Terdowne, Swimbridge	9	Cane, Edmund, —	210 o. W.
Cornish, Thomas, Bradston	11	Cowlinge, Robert, St. Germans	219 o. W.
Crammer, John, Upcotte, Chudley	12	Couch, Tristram, St. Germans	227 o. W.
Collins, Marian, Crediton	14	Cartwithe, John, Bps. Nimett	236 o. W.
Cloke, Henry, St. Erney	18	Carnsewe <i>als.</i> Thomas, Henry, Buthock	o. W.
Chard, Nicholas, Paington	24	Cawcrome, John, —	241 o. W.
Collins, Mariane, —	24	Coleman, Richard, —	242 o. W.
Clashe, Thomas, Crediton	25	<b>1588</b>	
<b>1581</b>		Chinnowe, George, Cornwall	249 o. W.
Cullen, Nicholas, Marelton	19 o. W.	Cominge, John, sen., Paington	266 o. W.
Cole, Richard, Crediton	20 o. W.		
Croose, Philip, Marelton	31 o. W.		
Cornish, John, Lanrake	37 o. W.		
Collen, Anthony, —	37		

1588, <i>continued.</i>		1594, <i>continued.</i>	
Caswell <i>or</i> Kerswell, Hugh, Penrin	272 o. W.	Cole, Nicholas, Northmolton	465
Churchill, Anthony, Paington	274 o. W.	Cranche, Walter, Salcombe, Malborough	479
Clether <i>als.</i> Gullows, George, —	274 o. W.	Cheley, Thomas, Foye	485
Carnesewe, Margery, —	274	Crymes, Agnes, widow, Mevey	488
Corfe, Thomas, St. Ewyn	274 Inv.	Clace, John, CREDITON	488 o.
Cardy, Richard, Stoke- gabriell	276 o. W.	Cowling, Richard, Chudleigh	501 o.
Cowle, Alice, Paington	Inv.	Clerke, Thomas, West Teing- mouth	504 o.
Collyn, Stephain, Lawhitton	276 o. W.	Commyn, John, Paington	507 o.
Coleman, Stephen, St. Ervin	278 m.	Clies, John, Gluvias	512 o.
1589		Collinge, Richard, Lawhitton	512 o.
Cann, Richard, Sombridge	278 o.	Collinge, Rose, Lawhitton	512 o.
Casley, Edward, Chudleigh	281 o.	Chubb, Walter, Trewin	m.
Cleere, Henry, Marckwell	283 o.	1597	
Chubb, Emmie, St. Germans	284 o.	Chapple, John, Teington Epi. A., Inv.	
Chubb, Richard, St. Germans	284 o.	Chollacombe, John, Sombridge	W.
Churchward, Thomas, Paington	297 o.	Challamore, Nicholas, South- petherwyn	A. m.
Clashe, William, Sandforde	297 o.	Cowse, Thomazine, West Teingmouth	A. m.
Cowche, John, sen., —	Inv.	1599	
Comyn, Agnes, Tengton Bishop	298 o.	Cane, John, Paington	W.
Cade, Thomas, Chudleigh	o.	Cole, John, Newport	W.
1590		1600	
Combe, John, Trewene	312 o.	Crase, Margaret, Mabe	W. m.
Cade, James, Paington	313 o.	Cartwithe <i>als.</i> Stick, Joane, Bishops Nymett	W., Inv.
Clark, Agnes, widow, West Teingmouth	373 o.	1601	
Commyn, Thomas, Teington Episcopi	399 o.	Crowgie <i>als.</i> Richards, John, St. Mabe	W.
1591		Caseley, Christopher, Westing- mouth	W.
Chalmore, Thomas, CREDITON	317 o.	Crowte, John, Stokegabriell	W.
Cliffe, Richard, Marelton	331 o.	Chenock, Alexander, St. Germans	W.
Cramer, Jane, Morchard Bishop	m.	Chaple, William, St. Issie	A., Inv.
Crewes, Richard, Swimbridge	m.	Coale, Charles, Breage	A., Inv.
1592		Coulyne, Richard, —	Inv.
Chappell, Thomas, Swimbridge	360	1602	
Comyn, Michael, Teington Epi.	361	Carthew, William, St. Issie	A.
Chaple, John, Landkey	385	Cayzer, Reniphry, St. Eval	A. m.
Couse, John, Paington	385	Commynge, John, Bps. Teington	W.
1593		Carman, Richard, Perin	W.
Clowter, William, South- petherwin	402 o.	Cornish, Nicholas, Budock	W.
Colman, Stephen, St. Ervin	405 o.	Cole, Joane, Bishops Teington	W.
Calwoodleygh, Honore, Padstowe	405 o.	Comb <i>als.</i> Thomas, Richard, Milor	W.
Cullen, Thomas, Marelton	405 m.	1603	
Cheese, James, CREDITON	421 o.	Cominge, Robert, Bps. Teington	W.
Coose, James, CREDITON	m.	Cannyngge, John, South Petherwyn	W.
Cloke, Edward, Lanrake	446 m.	Chinnow, George, St. Germans	W.
Combe, Richard, CREDITON	446 m.	Caseley, Joane, Chudleigh	A.
1594		Chilcott, William, Sombridge	W.
Commyn, William, Chudleigh	428 o.	Colwell <i>or</i> Cowell, Symon, Bishops Tawton	W.
Commyn, Phillip, Teington Epi.	429 o.	Cominge, Julian, Bps. Teington	W.
Crabb, Ranulphe, South- petherwin	432 o.	1604	
Cloke, Robert, Lanrake	436 o.	Clase, George, sen., Sandford	4 W.
Collings, Arthure, Tregonie	445	Comynge, John, Teington Bp.	16 W.
Clifford, Joane, Chudleigh	446 o.		

<i>1604, continued.</i>	
Cottell, Christopher, clerk, North Tawton	19
Congdon, Nicholas, Padstowe	25 W.
Courtier, Thomas, vicar of St. Tethe	25
<i>1605</i>	
Cawker, Katherine, widow, Collompton	26
Crispe, Henry, St. Wynnowe	26
Clampitt, John, Christowe	26
Clatworthie, William, Winckley	35
Carswell, Nicholas, Weare Gifford	35
Codner, Agnes, Carswell	36
Colliar, Henry, Uplime	36
Coates, John, Linton	37
Cholwill, Faythful, Abbotsham	37
Chubb, John, Chevioc	37
Combe <i>als.</i> Gartlett, William, Liffingcott	38
Cock, Richard, Tormoham	38
Churchward, Katherine, widow, Paington	48
Clashe, William, Crediton	51
Cock, Thomas, Egloshaile	54 W.
Champlyn, Joane, widow, Tamerton Folliot	60
Chidley, Christian, widow, South Brent	63
Crocker, Robert, Bradworthy	65
Crumme, John, St. Gennys	65
Coytt, John, Broadhempston	83
Cole, Nicholas, Cotmore, Stokenham	90
Courtney, Lady Elizabeth, Ugbrooke, Chudley	93 W.
Cridford, John, Hennock	95
Collier, Joane, widow, Uplyme	104
Chalke, Jenckin, St. Erven	108
Cobley, Ralph, Whitstone	113
Clode, Robert, Membury	118
Corner, Symon, Twitchinge	120
Chappell, John, St. Issy	132
Commynge, John, Chevilston	144
Cawley, Margaret, Sidbury	161
Courties, Thomasine, widow, Plimouth	167
Crowte, Henry, Ashwater	168 W.
Catford, Phillip, Westanstye	177
Collman, Wilmot, wid., Tiverton	179
Chappell, John, Farringdon	180
Cater, Luce, Morchard Bishop	182
Cornish, Elizabeth, Tavistock	183
Cooke, Thomas, Uplyme	194
Carnesewe <i>als.</i> Thomas, Henrie, Trewone, Budock	204
Carpenter, Robert, Southmolton	206
Collyns, Ellis, Ottery St. Marye	206
<i>1606</i>	
Chapman, Jacott, Langtree	216
Clapp, Thomas, Norleigh	228

<i>1606, continued.</i>	
Channon, Robert, Combepine	240
Clerke, Henrye, Crewsmorchard	244
Cootes, Amias, Ilfracombe	251
Colton, Henry, Harberton	261
Cock, John, sen., Trill, Tywardreth	265
Coles, George, Sidmouth	269
Chattey, John, Bradninch	278
Cowlin, Richard, St. Germans	280 W.
Cornish, Wilmote, Gluvias A., Inv.	
Clerke, William, Malborough	291 W.
Carye, William, Withecombe Rawley	292
Chapman, Richard, Cookebury	294
Chaplyn, Temperance, Plimouth	300
Cooker, Joane, widow, Dowland	300
Clampitt, John, Christowe	301
Chewner, Peter, Heanton Punchardon	301
Cullacott, John, —	301
Carkeek, Nicholas, Lawhitton	301 Inv.
Comyns, William, Tywardreth	301
Cornish, Richard, Gluvias	302
Collens, John, Budeox	302
Comyng, Anne, Paington	303 Inv.
Comyns, William, Tywardreth	303
Cooper, Roger, clerk, Minster	308
Coplestone, Nicholas, parson, Listley	310 & 318
<i>1607</i>	
Collet, John, Paington	318
Charde, Walter, Crediton	320 W.
Cholwell, Roger, Mabe, Milor	323 W.
Come, William, South Petherwin	320 W.
Coxworthie, William, Paington	324
Coleman, Stephen, St. Ival	324
<i>1608</i>	
Cann, William, Sandford	337 W.
Congdon, William, Whitstone	362
Carvoth, Sabell, St. Minver	364
Clemes, William, Tewardreth	366
Chiverton, James, Breage	367 W.
Coode, Walter, Morvall	377
Cornishe, John, Bickerton, Stokingham	382
Chapell, John, St. Issey	W.
Coombe <i>als.</i> Yalland, John, Pilton	388
Colsworthie, Henry, Axminster	389
Clerke <i>als.</i> Edmund, Thomas, Plimpton St. Mary	391
Chapell, John, Pathercombe, Chittlehampton	396
Collinges, John, rector, N. Huish	398
Cowling, Margaret, St. Germans	399 W.
Cruse, Nicholl, widow, Walfleet, Dartmouth	402
Congdon, Gregory, Treneglos	403
Crees, John, Buckland, Morchard	405



<i>1608, continued.</i>		<i>1611</i>	
Crasse, Richard, Thorverton	411	Cloade, Richard, Southlie	111
Collard, James, clerk, Holcombe Rogus	420	Caverlye, Laurance, Heanton Punchardon	115
Cockell, William, Sprayton	425	Cloberye, Katherine, Lezante	117 W.
Cawley, Robert, Norley	426	Cornishe, John, Chudlie	120
Comyns, Roger, Exeter	426	Carder <i>als.</i> Oliver, Isote, Landkey	120 & 146
Chick, Anstice, Broadhemburie	428	Crosse, William, Mareldon	122 W.
Cawlie, Joan, Seaton	428	Chimawe, Ralfe, Gerans	128 W.
Crapp, Richard, Instow	428	Cowell, Joane, Bishops Tawton	138 W.
Chollacombe, John, Sumbridge	429 Inv.	Congdon, Digory, St. Germans	143 W.
Chugg, John, Sampford Courtenay	429	Chilson, John, jun., West Teignmouth	143 W.
Coffin, Nicholas, Bickleigh	432	Chubb, William, jun., St. Germans	147 Inv.
Champlyn, William, West Ogwell	458	Chubb, Edward, St. Germans	147
Combe, John, Uppottery	465	Colwill, Richard, St. Germans	147 Inv.
Cowch, Rafe, Perin	431 Inv.	<i>1612</i>	
<i>1609</i>		Churchward, John, sen., Stoke-gabriell	157 W.
Clenche, Thomas, rector of Creacombe	438	Clampit, Richard, Chudleigh	169 W.
Carkeeke, Thomasine, Lawhitton	440	Combe, John, Lezant	172 W.
Coswarth, Michael, rector of Sampford Courtenay	440	Churchward, William, Stoke-gabriel	174 Inv.
Clampytt, William, Chudleigh	440	Combe, Margaret, Lezant	174
Clotworthie, Richard, clerk, Nymet St. George	441	<i>1613</i>	
Carnesewe <i>als.</i> Thomas, Charity, Budocke	449	Cade, William, Dartmouth	166
Crosse, John, Mabe	454 W.	Cole, Nicholas, Lanivette	168
Corbyn, Thomas, Paington	456	Cockeram, Martyn, Holcombe Rogus	176
Cony, Alice, widow, St. Enoder	466	Cocken, Thomas, St. Wenn	182
<i>1610</i>		Cole, William, Harberton	183
Crosse, Richard, Tiverton	20	Campian, Robert, clerk, Rame	191
Comyng, Maulte, Paington	36 W.	Cocke, Henrye, Foye	198
Carewe, George, clerk, Bickleigh	37	Cole, Joan, St. Germans	291 Inv.
Cary, Robert, Bradford	37	Carne, John, St. Austell	198
Cowle, Joane, wid., Landekey	52 W.	Cooke, John, Sydmouth	201
Coming, Anthonie, Morvall	61	Cutlye, Judith, Buryrabor	203
Cornish, John, clerk, Whitstone	70	Challoner, William, clerk, Lazack <i>als.</i> Ladock	207
Castell, Marye, Eglosaile	71 W.	Clerke, Roger, Nymet Episcopi	W.
Chaunter, Katherine, wid., West Anstie	74	Coale, William, Curryton	209
Conybeare, Roger, Broadworthie	84	Card, Stephen, Chudleigh	214 W.
Clynch, Thomas, rector of Creacombe	89 A.	Cole, Lawrence, Paington	290 Inv.
Cosworth, Mighell, rector of Sandford Courtenay	90	Comyne, Margaret, widow, Bishops Teington	217
Crosse, Thomas, Mareldon	90 Inv.	Cole, Joane, St. Germans	291 Inv.
Crapp, Richard, Paington	90	Colerodger, John, —	292
Challons, Joane, wid., Modburie	90	Crosman, Elizabeth, wid., Brixton	292
Creede, William, Fowey	91	Cole, Laurence, Paington	290 Inv.
Cocke, John, Milor	92 Inv.	<i>1614</i>	
Carey, Agnes, Bideford	92	Cannan, John, Buthocke	226 Inv.
Chard, John, Crediton	92 Inv.	Churchward, John, Paington	227 Inv.
Champen, Humfrie, Swimbridge A., W.		Comyng, Margaret, widow, Bishops Teington	228 W.
Churchward, William, Stooke-gabriell	92 Inv.	Clarke, Abraham, vicar of Probyn	228
Chichester, Tristram, Swymbridge	94 W.	Carder <i>als.</i> Oliver, Oliver, Newport, Bishops Tawton	229
Chapell, Thomas, Brockhill, Broadclist	95	Clarke, Roger, Chulmleigh	273

## 1614, continued.

<b>Corinton</b> <i>als.</i> Julian, John, sen., Breocke	234
<b>Clarke</b> , Agnes, Chulmleigh	273
<b>Clarke</b> , John, Belstone	273
<b>Calbourne</b> , Thomas, Halwill	276
<b>Cosyns</b> , John, Loswithiel	280
<b>Cheriton</b> , Clemett, Culme Davie, Hemyock	280
<b>Coake</b> , Lawrance, Chagford	283
<b>Comyn</b> , John, North Bovy	288
<b>Colman</b> , Jane, East Anstey	288
<b>Cornish</b> , Henry, Egbuckland	289
<b>Cheeke</b> , Elizabeth, St. Sidwells, Exeter	289
<b>Cawkerham</b> <i>or</i> <b>Kawkerham</b> , Robert, Bishops Nymett	294 W.
<b>Coshe</b> , John, sen., Chudleigh	296 W.
1615	
<b>Chichester</b> , Elizabeth, wid., Hall	306 W.
<b>Carthewe</b> , John, St. Issey	309 W.
<b>Clether</b> <i>als.</i> Gullen, John, St. Breocke	319
<b>Churchward</b> , James, Stoke-gabriell	328 Inv.
<b>Colston</b> , Thomas, St. German	—
<b>Cove</b> , Margery, Bps. Teignton	328
<b>Clark</b> , Margery, Crediton	329 W.
<b>Clarke</b> , Margerye, wid., Crediton	292
1616	
<b>Casleigh</b> , Phillip, Chudleigh	329 W.
<b>Casleigh</b> , William, Chudleigh	336
<b>Chard</b> , Katherine, widow, Crediton	337 W.
<b>Collyhall</b> , Thomasine, widow, Crediton	352 W.
<b>Callender</b> , Mary, wid., Budleigh	380
<b>Comynge</b> , Nicholas, Bishops Teignton	396 Inv.
<b>Clarke</b> , Rafe, Down St. Mary	398
<b>Clarke</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Bremelcome</b> , Alice, Crediton	398
<b>Cheriton</b> , Robert, Morchard Bp.	400
<b>Cornish</b> , Robert, Egbuckland	444
<b>Cornish</b> , William, Lanrake	427
<b>Cole</b> , Tristram, Dodbrooke	444
<b>Clemens</b> , John, St. Austel	464
1617	
<b>Collyng</b> , Nicholas, sen., Treworlett	363 W.
<b>Clashe</b> , Robert, Crediton	373 W.
<b>Courtis</b> , John, Egloshaile	448 Inv.
1618	
<b>Corke</b> , Richard, Egloshaile	447
<b>Connyngham</b> , Richard, Bishops Nympton	450, 454 W.
<b>Cleland</b> , Richard, E. Portlemouth	455
<b>Corryndon</b> , Henry, Bratton Clovelly	457
<b>Corke</b> , Richard, Egloshaile	448

## 1618, continued.

<b>Cartwright</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Sticke</b> , Petronelle, Bishops Nympton	449
<b>Combe</b> , John, Crediton	450
<b>Collyer</b> , William, Egloshaile	449 Inv.
<b>Cicelye</b> , Thomas, Southpetherwyn	5 W.
<b>Combe</b> , John, Penrest, Lezant	6 W.
1619	
<b>Chappell</b> , Richard, Zealmonachorum	30
<b>Carter</b> , John, Beere	30
<b>Cuber</b> , Stephen, Stockdamerell	64
<b>Cheriton</b> , Joseph, Bps. Nympton	69
<b>Cornewall</b> , Alexander, Chitelhampton	70
<b>Complin</b> , Nicholas, Brigtown Pomery	75
<b>Crase</b> , Margaret, widow, Make	82 W.
<b>Cooke</b> , John, Foye	90
<b>Chubb</b> , Walter, Trewen	97 Inv.
<b>Cloke</b> , John, Lanrake	97 Inv.
<b>Crabb</b> , Tristram, St. Ive	109
<b>Carne</b> , William, Quethiocke	110
<b>Cradock</b> , John, St. Teath	111
<b>Cornish</b> , Joane, wid., Lanrake	113 W.
<b>Channon</b> , Margaret, Buckereil	117
<b>Collyn</b> , John, Tavestock	119
<b>Chinge</b> , Alice, widow, Kilkhampton	119
<b>Congdon</b> , John, Lynkenhorne	120
<b>Calfe</b> <i>or</i> <b>Calse</b> , John, Fowey	120
1620	
<b>Courtney</b> , Agnes, Bps. Tawton	136
<b>Couch</b> , Richard, Lawhitton	137 W.
<b>Conyngham</b> , Richard, Chudleigh	Inv.
<b>Chapell</b> , Robert, Stowford, Swimbridge	141 W.
<b>Chubbe</b> , William, Trewen	144 W.
<b>Collinge</b> , Richard, St. Germans	149 W.
<b>Cumminge</b> , William, Chudley	152 W.
<b>Cleese</b> , Henry, sen., Compton, Marldon	154 W.
<b>Comminge</b> , Joane, Bishops Teignton	164 W.
<b>Chubb</b> , William, St. Germans	179
<b>Coake</b> , William, Crediton	185 Inv.
1621	
<b>Carpenter</b> , John, clerk, Norleigh	189
<b>Cambell</b> , Robert, clerk, Sowton	196
<b>Coade</b> , Arthure, Mary Tavy	198
<b>Cole</b> , Richard, Lawhitton	203 W.
<b>Churchwill</b> , Joane, widow, St. Germans	198
<b>Cregoe</b> , Alexander, Anthony	A.
<b>Chilcott</b> , Hugh, Landkey	207 W.
<b>Coriton</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Julian</b> , Paschowe, Liskerd	215
1622	
<b>Cowch</b> , William, Lostwithiel	227
<b>Cloke</b> , Robert, South Petherwyn	233 W.



<b>1622, continued.</b>		<b>1625</b>	
Canninge, Alice, spinster, Lezant	234 W.	Comer, Mary, widow, Tawstock	418
Cholwill, Avice, Upawtrye	240	Cornellys <i>als.</i> Cooke, Thomas, Teington Bishop	471 W.
Creese, Alexander, Lower Fenton, Plinton Mary	256	Collyn, Elizabeth, Lezant	471 W.
Chadder, William, Malborough	260	Combe, John, Southpetherwyn	471 W.
Clarck, Robert, Blackawton	260	Cocke, Jane, widow, Mylor	471 W.
Colman, John, Hockworthy	274	Clogge, John, Kenton	473
Copp <i>als.</i> Howsinge, Thomas, Exmouth	275	Coutch, John, Southpetherwyn	570 W.
Courtis, James, Barnestaple	285	Carne, John, Lanteglos	581
Cudmore, Colledgie, Petrockstowe	285	Conbie, Mawde, wid., Shobrooke	590
Churchward, James, Stokegabriell	298	Cole, Thomas, Denbury	598
Clement <i>als.</i> Peryn, Agnes, Kenton	302	Chichester, Richard, Bishops Tawton	A. m.
Crewes, Humfrey, Crewse- morchard	304	Collamore, Henry, Bps. Tawton	W.
Curson, Richard, clerk, S. Tawton	304	Caseley, Mathew, Crediton	W.
Craggoe, Alexander, St. Anthony	304 Inv.	Collinge, Nicholas, Lezant	A., Inv.
Cupper, John, Moncke Oke- hampton	305	Collinge, John, Lezant	A., Inv.
Courtis, Alice, Ashwater	305	Clarke, John, Crediton	A., Inv.
Collinge, John, Blackawton	306	Cowch, George, St. Germans	W. m.
Cornish, William, West Alwington	306	<b>1626</b>	
Commynge, John, Radway, Bishops Teington	310	Churchward, John, Paington	W.
Corye, Nicholas, Werrington	313	Churchward, William, Stoke- gabriell	A., Inv.
Clarke, Henry, Honyton	337	Cook, Andrew, West Teing- mouth	A., Inv.
Cleake, Richard, Sandford	342	Cullyn, Thomas, Marledon	A., Inv.
Chubb, Walter, Trewen	342	Cowch, Edward, Lezant	W.
Cann, Tristram, Upton Pyne	370	Camp, George, Kennerleigh	W.
<b>1623</b>		Crossman, Elizabeth, South Petherwyn	W.
Chant, Henry, Swymbridge	351	Chappell, John, Symbridge	A., W., Inv.
Chubbe, Richard, Holy Trinity, Exeter	355	Comyn, Francis, Bishops Teington	A., Inv.
Corbyn, Robert, Crediton	358 W.	Cottell, Samuel, St. Breock	W.
Cowch, John, Trelenowe, South Petherwyn	374 W.	<b>1627</b>	
Clark, Anstice, widow, St. Germans	380 W.	Clement, Alice, Crediton	W.
Collard, John, St. Germans	382 W.	Cannon, Thomas, Anthony in Roseland	W.
Chaut, John, clerk, Kenton	386	Churchward, Maria, widow, Stokegabriell	W.
<b>1624</b>		Cosh, Joane, Chudleigh	W.
Cregowe, Thomas, sen., Gerrans	397 W.	Cole, Roger, Paington	Inv., A.
Cole, Julyan, widow, Paington	400 W.	Collamore, Margaret, Bishops Tawton	Inv., A.
Clemowe, Nicholas, St. Ervan	W.	Chapman, William, Budock	W. m.
Coxworthy, Margaret, widow, Paington	402 W.	Codner, John, Lezant	W.
Churchward, Margery, widow, Stokegabriell	409 W.	Clowter, John, South Petherwyn	W.
Cockeram, Anne, widow, Collumpton	411	<b>1628</b>	
Chubb, Joane, Trewen	505 W.	Cressell <i>or</i> Creffell, John, St. Germans	W.
Coose, Edmond, Pynhoo	509	Cloke, Deagory, St. Erney	W.
Clogg, John, Twitchin	514	Coade, Nicholas, Mabe <i>als.</i> Lavabe	W.
Chappell, William, sen., Landkey	542 W.	Coombe, John, Lezant	W.
Cowlinge, John, Bampton	543	Churchward, Elizabeth, Paington	W.
Crudge, John, Witheridge	550	Crowte, George, Westingmouth	Inv.
		Couch, Robert, Morchard Bishop	Inv.
		Churchward, Julian, Paington	W.
		Cuttiford, John, West Teingmouth	Inv.

<b>1629</b>			
Comyn, Julyan, widow, Bishops Teington	W.		
Connesby, John, Crediton	W.		
Carthew, Alice, widow, St. Issie	W.		
Cloade, Nicholas, West Teingmouth	W.		
Chichester, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton	W.		
Cheriton, John, Morchard Bishop	W.		
<b>1631</b>			
Cleather, Christian, widow, Breock	W.		
Cox, Samuel, Sandford	Inv.		
Carinston, Robert, Chudleigh	W.		
Cullinge, Richard, Exeter	W.		
<b>1632</b>			
Clarck, Andrew, Westingmouth	Inv.		
Cowch, Monte <i>or</i> Matilde, Morchard Bishop	W.		
<b>1633</b>			
Cunday, William, Lezant	A.		
Cole <i>v.</i> May	—		
<b>1634</b>			
Clifford, Anne, Chudleigh	A.		
Cole, Wilmott, Stokinham	W. m.		
Comminge, Michael, Kingsteington	W. m.		
Cotton, Anne, Totnes	W. m.		
Cleiffe, Ellinor, Bovy Tracy	W. m.		
Chichester, Richard, Bishops Tawton	Inv.		
<b>1635</b>			
Crips, William, Sandford	W.		
Coxe, Richard, Sandford	W.		
Clottworthy, Richard, Lezant	A.		
Cowch, James, St. Germans	W.		
Chilcott, John, Morchard Bishop	W.		
Comings, Richard, sen., Bishops Teington	W.		
<b>1636</b>			
Clash, Thomas, Sandford	W.		
Collett, Richard, Penryn	A.		
Clattworthy, Symon, Lawhitton	W.		
Clement <i>als.</i> Fishee, John, Crediton	W.		
Clarck, Richard, Sandford	A.		
Clise, Katherine, St. Gerans	A., W.		
Clace, Robert, sen., Crediton	W.		
Christopher, Richard, Stokegabriell	W.		
Cleasle, Thomas, Marledon	W.		
Cutland, James, Bishops Tawton	A.		
Code, Nicholas, Penrin	Acc.		
<b>1637</b>			
Culling, Judith, Marledon	A.		
Cressell, Edward, St. Germans	W.		
Cominge, Elizabeth, Bps. Teington	W.		
Crosse, John, West Teingmouth	W.		
Chrispen, Thomas, Morchard Bp.	W.		
Campe, Thomazine, Kennerleigh	A.		
Casleigh, John, Marledon	W. m.		
Cove, Nicholas, Bps. Teington	W.		
		<b>1638</b>	
Chappell, Thomas, St. Irvall	A.		
Cornish, Henry, St. Issie	W.		
Clarck, William, Egloshaile	W.		
Combe <i>als.</i> Melland, Emme, Landkey	A.		
Comb, Joane, Lezant	W.		
Crowgie, John, Treverva, Budock	W.		
		<b>1639</b>	
Criffle, William, St. Germans	W.		
Couch, Robert, St. Germans	W.		
Chappell, Roger, Landkey	A.		
Comminge, Thomas, Bps. Teington	A.		
		<b>1640</b>	
Comer, Robert, Bishops Tawton	W.		
Coxworthy, Nicholas, Paington	W.		
Cock, John, Penryn	A.		
Cobley, Mary, Sandford	W.		
		<b>1641</b>	
Cole, John, jun., Lawhitton	W.		
Coule, Juliane, Penryn	A.		
		<b>1642</b>	
Chichester, Tristram, Swymbridge	W.		
Cole, Joane, Morchard Bishop	W.		
Cregoe, John, Anthony	W.		
		<b>1643</b>	
Classe, Robert, Crediton	A.		
Chrispen, John, Morchard Bishop	A.		
Caswill, William, Sandford	W.		
Clarck, Mary, Sandford	W.		
Couch, William, Southpetherwyn	W.		
Creese, Thomasine, widow, Bocklandmonachorum	Inv.		
Cressell, Margery, widow, St. Germans	W.		
		<b>1644</b>	
Collings, William, Crediton	W.		
Chappell, William, Swymbridge	A.		
Collihall, John, Crediton	A.		
Camelford, Anne, Bodmyn	A.		
Cloke, Thomas, St. Erney	W.		
Crab, John, Southpetherwyn	W.		
Clement <i>als.</i> Fish, John, Crediton	A.		
Cleive, John, Crediton	A.		
Clase <i>als.</i> Osborne, Joane, Crediton	A.		
Chichester, Hugh, Bishops Tawton	A.		
Courtney, Littleton, Penryn	W.		
Crosman, Arthur, Lewtrenchard	Inv.		
Chubb, Roger, Tavistock	A.		
		<b>1645</b>	
Chollacomb, Michael, Bishops Tawton	W.		
Crowgie, William, Penryn	W.		
Cregoe, Alexander, Anthony	A.		
		<b>1646</b>	
Choldich, William, Paington	W. m.		
Cowle, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton	W. m.		
Cowell, Edmund, Bishops Tawton	A. & Acc.		

<b>1646, continued.</b>		<b>1661, continued.</b>	
Carter, William, Crediton	A.	Cooke, Charles, Crediton	A.
Crab, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn	W.	Commins, William, Teington Epi.	A.
Chub, John, Lawhitton	A.	Commys, Mary, Sandford	W.
Clement, Thomas, Landkey	A.	Coles, Agnes, Crediton	W.
Clarck, Marmaduke, Crediton	A.	Collins, John, Milor	A.
Classe, Mary, Crediton	A.	Carvolth, John, Mabe	W.
Chappell, John, Chedulhampton	Acc.	Couch, John, Southpetherwyn	W.
Cock, William, Blasey	Inv.	Cole, William, Crediton	A.
Chadsie, John, Monckleigh	Inv. & Acc.	Chatwill, Danyell, Paynton	A.
<b>1647</b>		<b>1662</b>	
Corbyn, Philip, Crediton	A.	Couch, Margery, Southpetherwyn	W.
Clement, Thomas, Landkey	Acc.	Conybeere, Tiphany, Swymbridge	A.
Collard, John, Buckfastleigh	A.	Cloge, William, Chudleigh	W.
Chappell, George, Southmolton	Acc.	Comming, Francis, Bishopstenton	W.
Cawse, Gabriell, Brixton	A.	Clarke, Anne, Westingmouth	A.
<b>1648</b>		Crapp, Jane, Eglosaile	W.
Couch, Emme, St. Germans	A.	Coombe, Robert, Trewen	W.
Collins, Henry, Lezant	A.	<b>1663</b>	
Crowgie, Henry, Mabe	W.	Carne, Henrye, St. Merryn	A.
Chappell, Joane, Bishops Teington	A.	Channon, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Clowter, Thomas, Southpetherwin	W.	Churchward, William, Stokegabriell	A.
Criffell, Anne, St. Germans	W.	Cole, David, Painton	A.
Carnsow, Henry, Budock	W.	Cole, Nicholas, Teinton Episcopi	W.
Comb <i>als.</i> Yolland, Hugh, Landkey	W.	Cratey, Andrew, Stokegabriell	A.
Collihall, Thomas, Crediton	W.	Castle, William, Westeingmouth	A.
Cornish, Robert, South Molton	Acc.	Cratey, Jane, Stokegabriell	A.
<b>1649</b>		Cottey, Degory, Landkey	W.
Comming, Catherine, Morchard		Cowell, Richard, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Bishop	W.	Cowling, John, jun., St. Erney	W.
<b>1650</b>		<b>1664</b>	
Chadder, William, Paington	A.	Cornish, John, sen., St. Issy	W.
Cook, Mary, Eglosaile	W.	Cregoe, Thomas, Gerans	A.
Collings, John, Lanreth	W.	Crebar, Edward, Penryn	A.
Coode, Elizabeth, St. Wenn	W.	Chapman, Nicholas, Landrake	W.
<b>1651</b>		Carne, Thomasine, St. Meryn	Acc.
Coker, Jane, Kingsland	Inv.	Cornish, William, St. Issy	A.
Cloke, —, Menhenniott	Bond.	Cove, Mary, Teington Episcopi	W.
Cowse, Robert, Stokeintinhead	W.	Cowell, Richard, Tawton Epi.	Acc.
Coga, Hugh, St. Ewe	W.	Cocke, George, Chudleigh	A.
Cleiffe, Joane, Paington	W.	Collacott, George, Shebbeare	A.
<b>1652</b>		<b>1665</b>	
Cross, Robert, Thorverton	Inv.	Champyn, Emma, Swymbridge	W.
<b>1653</b>		Cobly, John, Sandford	W.
Cheriton, Anthony, Ottery St. Mary	—	Champlyn, John, Swymbridge	A.
Cade, Philip, Warckley	Inv.	Coombe, Thomasine, Southpetherwyn	W.
Colmer, John, Bishops Tawton	Inv.	Cornish, William, St. Issy	Acc.
<b>1660</b>		Cregoe, Bathseba, Anthony	A., W.
Commy, Gregory, Teington		<b>1666</b>	
Episcopi	A. (Bond).	Coming, Henry, West Teingmouth	A.
Canne, William, Crediton	W.	Couch, John, Lezant	W.
Coats, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	W.	Colquite, Francis, Lezant	A.
Cotty, John, Tawton Episcopi	W.	Collwell, Ezechiell, St. Germans	W.
<b>1661</b>		Cocke, Honor, Southpetherwyn	A.
Cornish, Francys, St. Issie	A.	Cocke, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn	A., W.
Cowlinge, Walther, Eglosaile	W.	Collier, Christofer, Eglosaile	W.
Clarck, Thomas, Westeingmouth	A.	Clotworthy, Phillipp, Nymett	
Comb, Jacob, Lezant	W.	Episcopi	W.
Coake, Thomas, Sandford	W.		
Cove, Thomas, Teington Episcopi	A.		



<b>1667</b>		
Churchward, Elinor, Stokegabriell	W.	
Canne, Gilbert, Sandford	A.	
Cocke, Honor, Southpetherwyn		a.d.b.n.
Cocke, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn		a.d.b.n.
Cocke, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn	A.	
Couch, Love, St. Germans	W.	
Chapman, John, Falmouth	W.	
Cornish, Dorothy, St. Issy	W.	
Chilcott, Thomas, Nymett Epi.	W.	
Carverth <i>als.</i> Thomas, Thomas,		
Gluvias	A.	
Crowgye, Henry, Mabe	W.	
Clement, Willmot, St. Germans	W.	
Cooke, William, Paynton	W.	
<b>1668</b>		
Crewes, Thomas, Winkleigh	W.	
Churchward, John, sen., Paynton	W.	
Caseley, Mathew, Crediton	A.	
Couch, Charity, Southpetherwyn	W.	
Coombe, William, Lezant	W.	
Chaplyn, John, Chudleigh	A., W.	
Comyns, John, Morchard Epi.	W.	
Carswell, Robert, West Teing-		
mouth	W.	
Cloke, Elias, Landrake	W.	
Coombe, Henry, Chudleigh	A.	
Crowgie, John, Mabe	W.	
Carnesewe, Gertrude, Budock	A.	
Cole, Robert, Mylor	W.	
<b>1669</b>		
Chappell, Abraham, Sandford	W.	
Cock, Miriam, wid., Crediton	A., W.	
Conybere, Edith, Swymbridge	W.	
Cocke, Robert, Penryn	W.	
Crewes, Jane, widow, Lezant	A.	
Crewes, Antony, Gerrans	A.	
Churchward, William, Paynton	W.	
Cock, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn	Acc.	
Culling, John, Paynton	A.	
Crasse, Philipp, Chudleigh	A.	
Cranmer, Robert, Chudleigh	A.	
Cleave, Humfry, Marledon	W.	
Carne, John, Padstowe	W.	
<b>1670</b>		
Collins, John, Sandford	A.	
Carswell <i>als.</i> Grills, Alice,		
St. Germans	A.	
Cheriton, Elizabeth, Nymett Epi.	A.	
Clarke, Thomas, St. Germans	W.	
Chubb, Aridine, St. Germans	W.	
Colchard, Joan, Rewe	A., W.	
Chilcott, William, Morchard Epi.	W.	
Cobly, Thomas, Sandford	A.	
Core, William, St. Thomas, Exon.	W.	
Comyns, Robert, Crediton	A.	
Cottey, Agnes, Tawton Episcopi	W.	
Cole, David, —	W.	
<b>1670, continued.</b>		
Colling, Elizabeth, Lezant	W.	
Churchward, John, Paynton	W.	
<b>1671</b>		
Chinell, Stephen, St. Issy	A.	
Colquit, William, St. Breocke	A.	
Commins, John, Morchard Epi.	W.	
Candy, Roger, Lezant	A.	
Couch, Willmot, Southpetherwyn		A., W.
Cobley, Agnes, Sandford	W.	
Champing, Bartholomew,		
Swymbridge	A.	
Churchward, Andrew, Paynton	A.	
Carswell <i>als.</i> Grills, Alice,		
St. Germans	Acc.	
Colscott, John, Crediton	A.	
Cleese, Richard, Paynton	W.	
Chaplyn, Gyles, Chudleigh	A.	
Crockhay, Robert, Exminster	A., W.	
Crockhay, Robert, jun., Exminster	A.	
Comming, John, Teington Epi.	W.	
Cooke, Robert, Landrake	A.	
<b>1672</b>		
Cottle, Richard, North Tawton	A.	
Clarke, Thomas, Fallmouth	W.	
Clarke, John, Littlepethericke	W.	
Collyhole, George, Crediton	W.	
Crowgey, William, Mabe	A.	
Crowgey, Henry, Mabe		a.d.b.n.
Carnsew, Anne, Budocke	A.	
Comming, John, West Teingmouth	A.	
Crowgie, Jane, Mabe	A.	
Colbourne, John, Sandford	A.	
Chudleigh, Marke, Crediton	W.	
Cobley, John, Sandford	A.	
Comyns, Roger, Morchard Epi.	W.	
Cossen, Nicholas, Roseworth in		
Kenwyn	W.	
Codner, Richard, Paynton	A.	
Clowter, Mary, Southpetherwyn	A.	
Core, Michael, Teington Episcopi	W.	
Coule, Emanuel, Southpetherwyn	W.	
<b>1673</b>		
Clase, Robert, Crediton	A.	
Cocke, John, Budocke	A.	
Comyns, Felix, Morchard Epi.	A.	
Carnsew, James, Budocke	W.	
Cann, Anne, Sandford	W.	
Cavell, Margery, Padstowe	A., W.	
Cocke, Eliz., Southpetherwyn		a.d.b.n.
<b>1674</b>		
Cornish, Mary, St. Issy	W.	
Crowgie, Richard, Mabe	W.	
Carnsew, Margery, Penryn	W.	
Codner, Richard, Paynton	Acc.	
Cole, Elizabeth, Teington Epi.	A.	
Cory, Daniel, Landkey	W.	
Cloge, Thomas, Swymbridge	A.	
Chilcott, Lewes, Marledon	A.	

## 1675

Combe <i>als.</i> Yolland, Robert, Landkey	W.
Collyer, John, Marledon	W.
Cloge, Thomas, Swymbridge	Acc.
Clinnicke, Joseph, St. Germans	W.
Comyns, Felix, Morchard Epi.	Acc.
Cosgarne, Catherine, Little Petrock	W.
Cole, Jane, Teington Episcopi	W.
Cole, Richard, Teington Episcopi	W.
Cocke, William, Penryn	A.
Chichester, Lewes, Tawton Epi.	A.

## 1676

Colling, Thomas, Lezant	W.
Cove, Thomas, Teington Episcopi	A.
Corbyn, John, Marledon	A.
Codner, William, Paynton	A., W.
Camp, Mary, Nymet Episcopi	W.
Cobley, Robert, Sandford	A.
Colscott, John, Crediton	A.
Comyns, Lewes, Morchard Epi.	A.
Cole, William, Southpetherwyn	W.
Comyn, Mary, Teington Episcopi	W.
Cornish, Richard, Penryn	A.
Crowgey, Catherine, Gluvias	A.
Cole, John, Southpetherwyn	W.
Cory, Elizabeth, Landkey	W.
Comer, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi.	A.
Comyns, Elizabeth, Teington Epi.	W.

## 1677

Cudmore, William, Loxbeare	A.
Chanon, John, Honiton	W.
Cove, Nicholas, Teington Epi.	W.
Comyns, Lewes, Morchard Epi.	Acc.
Comyns, Joane, Morchard Epi.	W.
Connocke, Judith, Chagford	A., W.
Cowling, Robert, St. Germans	A.
Clems, John, Budocke	W.

## 1678

Caseley, Richard, Hempston Magna	A., W.
Clash, Ursula, Sandford	W.
Chapman, Wilmote, Penryn	W.

## 1679

Cowling, Robert, St. Germans	Acc.
Collamore, Margaret, Tawton Epi.	A.
Cleave, Richard, Crediton	W.
Coulscott, Thomazine, Crediton	W.

## 1680

Carpenter, John, Crediton	t.
Churchward, James, Stokegabriel	A.
Coming, Nicholas, Teington Epi.	t.
Clemo, Henry, St. Breocke	A.
Coles, Richard, Crediton	A.
Collamore, Sara, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Cobley, Mary, Crediton	A.
Carter, John, St. Issy	A.
Colquite, Susan, St. Breocke	t.
Collamore, Margaret, Tawton Epi.	C.

## 1680, continued.

Cowell, Henry, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Codford, Jane, Egloshaile	t.
Carder, Alice, Penryn	t.
Cowling, John, St. Germans	A.

## 1681

Crogie, Richard, Mabe	t.
Canne, William, Crediton	t.
Crowgie, Gertrude, Mabe	A.
Clennicke, Thomas, St. Germans	A.
Cornelius, Robert, Chudleigh	A.
Clowter <i>als.</i> Drewe, Jane, Southpetherwyn	t.

## 1682

Canne, Robert, Sandford	t.
Crowgy, Anne, Mabe	t.
Carewe, Thomas, miles, Barley	t.
Coleman, Christofer, Teington Epi.	t.
Collins, John, St. Germans	A.
Collins, Henry, St. Germans	A.
Collins, Elizabeth, St. Germans	A.
Coming, Thomas, Westingmouth	t.
Crewes, Elizabeth, St. Erney	t.
Colemore, John, Swymbridge	A.
Churchward, James, Stokegabriel	C.

## 1683

Clarke, Peter, Chudleigh	t.
Chilcott, John, Woodberry	t.
Courteney, James, Meshawe	t.
Cole, James, Teington Episcopi	t.
Comyns, Philipp, Morchard Epi.	A.
Cowling, William, St. Germans	A.
Crowgey, Gertrude, Mabe	A.
Cocke, Robert, Penryn	t.
Cory, Richard, Pancrasweeke	t.
Chapman, John, Budocke	A.
Crowgey, John, Budocke	t.

## 1684

Crocker, John, Gerrans	t.
Churchward, Catherine, Stoke- gabriel	A.
Clement, Elias, Morchard Epi.	A.
Clatworthy, Thomazine, Nymett Episcopi	A.
Chichester, John, ar., Tawton Epi.	t.
Conybeare, George, Swymbridge	t.
Comyns, Agnes, Morchard Epi.	A.
Comyns, Mary, sen., Morchard Epi.	t.
Comyns, Mary, jun., Morchard Epi.	t.
Comyns, William, Morchard Epi.	t.

## 1685

Coming, Michael, Teington Epi.	t.
Cornish, Richard, Penryn	A.
Chapple, John, Gerrans	A.
Clement, Elias, Morchard Epi.	C.
Churchward, Catherine, Stoke- gabriel	C.
Combe <i>als.</i> Yolland, Amos, Swymbridge	A.
Cole, Jane, Paynton	t.



## 1685, continued.

Collings, Joseph, Chudleigh	t.
Clement <i>als.</i> Fish, Robert, Crediton	t.
Carpenter, Jane, Sandford	A.
Clogge, William, Chudleigh	t.
Colchard, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.
Colchard, Robert, Crediton	A.
Comyns, Philipp, Morchard Epi.	C.
Creemer, John, Morchard Epi.	C.
Chivell, John, Chudleigh	t.
Cobley, John, Crediton	t.
Cornish, Agnes, Penryn	A.
Clotworthy, Thomazine, Nymet Epi.	C.

## 1686

Clampitt, John, Chudleigh	t.
Cole, Mary, Crediton	A.
Cole, Abraham, Crediton	t.
Cornelius, George, Teington Epi.	t.
Coles, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.
Chichester, Jane, Georgeham	t.
Crispin, Thomas, Exon.	A.
Cape, Laurence, Cadeleigh	t.
Crosse, Elizabeth, Tiverton	t.
Courtice, Hester, Lawhitton	t.
Churchward, Christofer, Stoke- gabriel	t.
Cressell, Robert, St. Germans	t.
Champline, Philipp, Stokegabriel	a.

## 1687

Couch, Margaret, Southpetherwyn	A.
Crowgey, Thomas, Budocke	A.
Champion, John, Swymbridge	A.
Chichester, Arthur, Swimbridge	A.
Courtice, George, Marledon	t.
Creamer, Alice, Morchard Episcopi	A.
Carell, Anne, Paynton	A.
Colcott, William, Crediton	A.

## 1688

Carswell, Solomon, St. Germans	A.
Cullin, Ellis, Paynton	A.
Cater, William, Marledon	t.
Cley, Elizabeth, Falmouth	t.
Clinnicke, John, St. Germans	A.
Cowling, William, St. Germans	t.
Couch, Margaret, Southpetherwyn	t.
Crooke, Philipp, Ashrafe	t.
Crooke, Philipp, Ashrafe	A.
Creese, Richard, Crediton	t.

## 1689

Clarke <i>als.</i> Breblecombe, John, Crediton	t.
Crapp, Thomas, St. Germans	t.
Churchward, Allen, Paynton	t.
Conybeare, Lewes, Swymbridge	t.
Chollacombe, Richard, Swimbridge	A.
Cuming, John, Teington Episcopi	A.
Chilcott, Dina, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Cocke, John, Paynton	A.
Cornelius, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	t.
Chilcott, Richard, Exon.	A.

## 1690

Cleive, Dorcas, St. Breocke	A.
Carswell, Elizabeth, St. Germans	t.
Cobley, Joane, Sandford	t.
Conliffe, John, Plymouth	A.
Chichester, Philipp, Tawton Epi.	t.
Cooke, Thomas, Budocke	A.
Coles, William, Crediton	A.
Clarke, William, St. Germans	t.
Cobley, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Collins, George, Budocke	A.

## 1691

Carthewe, Grace, St. Issy	t.
Cole, Abell, Crediton	t.
Creffell, Robert, St. Germans	A.
Collwell, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Challons, William, Penryn	t.
Caning, George, Falmouth	A.
Chesseloup, Judith, Falmouth	t.
Churchwood, Margaret, Paynton	t.
Chanter, Philip, Sandford	t.
Clarke, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	t.
Churchward, Margery, Stokegabriel	A.
Congdon, Scipio, Lezant	t.
Cowling, Philipp, St. Germans	A.
Cowling, Mary, St. Germans	t.
Clog, Stephen, St. Erney	A.

## 1692

Chapple, Thomas, Nymett Epi.	t.
Crymes, Symon, Exon.	t.
Chapman <i>als.</i> Webber, John, Loddiswell	A.
Cloaker, John, Landrake	A.
Cranmer, Nicholas, Chudleigh	t.
Champlyn, John, Paynton	t.
Cowling, Robert, Southpetherwyn	A.
Cliffe, Mary, West tingmouth	t.
Coysh, John, ar., Chudleigh	t.
Crosse, William, Crediton	A.
Cowell, Henry, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Coombe <i>als.</i> Yolland, Elioner, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Cheeke, John, West tingmouth	A.

## 1693

Collier, John, Marledon	t.
Champneys, John, Yarnscombe	A.
Cranmer, Anne, Chudleigh	A.
Chilson <i>als.</i> Shilson, John, West tingmouth	A.
Comyns, Maximilian, Teington Epi.	t.
Couch, John, Swymbridge	A.
Coale, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Ching, John, Eglosaile	t.

## 1694

Cranmer, Nicholas, Chudleigh	A.
Carnsewe, Gertrude, Budocke	t.
Churchward, Mary, Paynton	t.
Churchward, Henry, Paynton	t.
Couch, Degory, Southpetherwyn	t.
Cowling, Henry, St. Germans	A.

1694, *continued.*

Cocke, Richard, Egloshaile t.  
 Connebeare, Walter, Landkey t.  
 Clemence, Anne, Egloshaile t.

## 1695

Comyns, Thomas, Teington Epi. t.  
 Coale, Joane, Nymett Episcopi t.  
 Crymes, Lewes, Buckland Monachorum A.  
 Crymes, Elize, Buckland Monachorum A.  
 Caunter, Robert, St. Germans A.  
 Constabell, John, Exon. t.  
 Colle, Joane, North Moulton t.  
 Champlin, John, Paynton t.  
 Cocke, William, Mabe A.  
 Couch, Jacob, Paynton A.  
 Carnsewe, Thomas, Budocke A.  
 Churchward, Tobias, Paynton A.  
 Cras, Dunes, Mabe t.

## 1696

Canne, Edward, Crediton t.  
 Comyns, Walter, Crediton A.  
 Coombe, George, Chudleigh A.  
 Chimmowe, George, Gerrans t.  
 Cloake, Degory, Landrake A.  
 Champlyn, William, Paynton t.  
 Churchward, Thomas, Paynton t.  
 Cliffe, Mary, Penryn A.  
 Chobe, Walter, Trewen A.

## 1697

Crabb, Richard, Stokegabriel t.  
 Cocke, William, Mylor t.  
 Clase, Martha, Crediton t.  
 Croker, George, St. Germans A.  
 Collins, Mary, Chudleigh A.  
 Cruse, Nicholas, Landkey t.  
 Carkeeke, Mary, Southpetherwyn t.  
 Comyns, Peter, Morchard Epi. t.  
 Cornish, Henry, St. Issy t.

## 1698

Churchward, Elioner, Paynton t.  
 Cann, John, Crediton t.  
 Cann, Gilbert, Crediton t.  
 Chesson, Richard, Gerrans t.  
 Crewes, Abigal, Gerrans t.  
 Couch, Oliver, Egloshaile t.  
 Canon, George, Falmouth A.  
 Chudleigh, John, Chudleigh A.  
 Cann, Richard, Crediton t.  
 Corbyn, William, Falmouth A.  
 Clampett, Rebecca, Tawton Epi. t.  
 Chichester, Francis, ar., Tawton Epi. t.  
 Couch, John, Southpetherwyn t.  
 Coles, Thomas, Morchard Epi. t.  
 Crewes, Henry, Gerrans A.  
 Christofer, William, St. Germans A.

## 1699

Chapple, William, Tawton Epi. A.  
 Cockram, Thomas, Sandford A.

1699, *continued.*

Chapple, John, Crediton t.  
 Couch, William, Gluvias t.  
 Cookes, John, Tiverton A.  
 Clinnicke, Edward, St. Germans A.  
 Churchward, Mathew, Stokegabriel t.

## 1700

Crocker *als.* Shepheard, Honor, Cornelly A.  
 Cory, Izaacke, Landkey t.  
 Comyns, Robert, Crediton A.  
 Cove, Julian, Teington Episcopi A.  
 Cove, Nicholas, ar., Teington Episcopi t.  
 Creffell, Joane, St. Germans t.

## 1701

Cloake, Bartho., St. Erney A.  
 Coade, Benjamin, Penryn t.  
 Cooke, Richard, Morchard Epi. A.  
 Cockram, Margaret, Sandford t.  
 Canne, Priscilla, Sandford t.  
 Carell, Robert, Crediton A.  
 Couch, Walter, Southpetherwyn A.  
 Carpenter, Deborah, Lankeston t.

## 1702

Carne, Thomas, Falmouth t.  
 Collacott, William, Tawton Episcopi t.  
 Cowling, Alice, St. Germans t.  
 Coming, Thomas, West tingmouth t.  
 Clogg, Joane, Chudleigh t.  
 Colman, John, Chudleigh t.  
 Cholwich, Joane, Chudleigh t.  
 Cocke, Moses, Chudleigh A.  
 Cole, Nicholas, West tingmouth A.  
 Chudde, Nicholas, Stokegabriel A.  
 Courtice, Robert, Paynton A.  
 Cooke, Stephen, Paynton A.  
 Cocke, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn t.  
 Cudmore, Elizabeth, Exeter a.d.b.n.

## 1703

Cleive, Richard, Crediton t.  
 Crockar, John, Falmouth A.  
 Coate, Susan, Landrake t.  
 Cleive, John, Crediton t.  
 Churchill, Thomas, Paynton A.

## 1704

Couch, Mary, Southpetherwyn A.  
 Comyns, George, Morchard Epi. t.  
 Collins, John, Sandford t.  
 Cove, John, Chudleigh t.  
 Coffin, John, Alwington t.  
 Courtis, Samuel, Marldon A.  
 Crosse, John, Paynton A.  
 Comyns, John, Teington Episcopi A.  
 Couch, Phillip, Penryn t.

## 1705

Campian, John, Chudleigh A.  
 Carew, Thomas, Barly t.  
 Cregoe, William, Gerrans t.  
 Chapman, John, St. Issy a.

<b>1706</b>		
Cocke, Francis, Gluvias	A.	
Crowgie, Thomas, Budocke	a.d.b.n.	
Crowge, John, Budocke	A.	
Comyns, John, Morchard Episcopi	A.	
Cornish, Gilbert, St. Issy	t.	
Cullin, Benjamin, Falmouth	t.	
Clemence, Francis, Egloshaile	A.	
Challons, John, Penryn	A.	
<b>1707</b>		
Cowell, Richard, Marldon	A.	
Coleman, Joane, Chudley	A.	
Canaries, William, clerk, Teington Episcopi	A.	
Cove, John, Teington Episcopi	A.	
Coming, John, Teington Episcopi	A.	
Courtis, John, Crediton	A.	
Cooke, Agnes, Paynton	t.	
Camp, John, Crediton	A.	
Cocke, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn	t.	
Coryton, Robert, St. Germans	A.	
<b>1708</b>		
Cloake, Joseph, Falmouth	A.	
Comyns, George, Paynton	A.	
Chimmow, Robert, Gerrans	t.	
Coxworthy, William, Paynton	A.	
Coxworthy, Humfry, Paynton	A.	
Comyns, Phillip, Morchard Epi.	A.	
Cobley, Thomas, Crediton	t.	
Courtis, James, Crediton	t.	
Cockram, Christofer, Crediton	A.	
<b>1709</b>		
Ching, Julian, Egloshaile	t.	
Clarke, Robert, Falmouth	A.	
Chichester, John, ar., Tawton Episcopi	a.d.b.n.	
Cornwall, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
Carthewe, Thomas, St. Breocke	t.	
Coram, Emblin, Southpetherwyn	t.	
Crosse, Caleb, Chudley	A.	
Clapp, John, St. Germans	A.	
Cruse, John, Mylor	A.	
Clarke, Richard, Chudley	t.	
Clarke, Susan, Chudley	A.	
Comer, Robert, Swymbridge	t.	
Cloutsome, Leonard, Crediton	A.	
<b>1710</b>		
Cowper, Simon, Falmouth	A.	
Chase, Stephen, Falmouth	A.	
Clyes, Nicholas, Budocke	t.	
Codner, Roger, Chudley	A.	
Clotworthy, Robert, South Moulton	t.	
Cruite, Wilmote, Stokegabriel	t.	
Clase, John, Crediton	A.	
Cobley, John, Crediton	A.	
Cunningham <i>als.</i> Molford, Mary, Nymett Episcopi	A.	
Crocker, Samuel, St. Germans	A.	
<b>1711</b>		
Copplestone, John, Yalnton	t.	
<b>1711, continued.</b>		
Crocker, Christofer, Crediton	A.	
Clement, Thomazine, Morchard Episcopi	t.	
Cobley, John, Sandford	t.	
Couch, William, Southpetherwyn	t.	
Chilcott, William, clerk, Exon.	t.	
Cobley, Mary, Crediton	A.	
Curlyant, Thomas, Falmouth	A.	
Curtis, William, Stokegabriel	A.	
<b>1712</b>		
Chubb, Thomas, Lezant	t.	
Coysh, John, Teington Episcopi	t.	
Carthew, Francis, Little Pethericke	t.	
Crought, Abraham, Beaworthy	A.	
Causely, William, Chudley	t.	
Cocke, Michael, Egloshaile	t.	
Crawley, George, Falmouth	t.	
<b>1713</b>		
Collins, Pancras, West tingmouth	t.	
Comer, Phillip, Swymbridge	t.	
Churchward, Toby, Paynton	A.	
Cater, James, Chudley	A.	
Cole, Patricke, St. Breocke	t.	
Cole, Thomas, West tingmouth	A.	
Cowley, Elizabeth, Falmouth	t.	
Clyes, John, Budocke	A.	
<b>1714</b>		
Causley, William, Chudley	t.	
Chichester, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	t.	
Carew, Richard, Barley	t.	
Chepman, Edward, Penryn	t.	
Cory, John, Pancrasweeke	A.	
Carpenter, John, Lancelton	t.	
Crowgye, John, Mabe	t.	
Congdon, John, Southpetherwyn	t.	
Carpenter, Grenvil, St. Germans	A.	
<b>1715</b>		
Cossen, Thomas, Egbuckland	A.	
Carpenter, Richard, St. Germans	t.	
Crosse, Agnes, Chudley	t.	
Chapman, Elizabeth, St. Issy	A.	
Clyes, William, Falmouth	A.	
Chapman, John, Falmouth	t.	
Churchward, Joane, Paynton	A.	
<b>1716</b>		
Crocker, Robert, Morchard Epi.	A.	
<b>1717</b>		
Champernowne, Susan, Crediton	A.	
Cole, Richard, St. Germans	t.	
<b>1718</b>		
Crofts, John, Falmouth	A.	
Clarke, John, Lezant	A.	
Carne, John, Padstowe	t.	
Crosman, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.	
<b>1719</b>		
Champion, Hope, Tawton Episcopi	A.	
Cundy, William, Lezant	t.	
Cregoe, Stephen, Gerrans	t.	
Ching, John, Egloshaile	A.	



1719, continued.			
Craskin <i>als.</i> Richard, Rachel, Penryn		—	
1720			
Crewes, William, Gerrans	A.		
Clash, Thomas, Sandford	A.		
Couch, Mary, Tawton Episcopi	t.		
Chappell, Mary, Swymbridge <i>or</i> Warkley	t.		
Clinnicke, Jonathan, St. Germans	t.		
Cholwell, William, Hartland	t.		
Crocker, Thomas, Crediton	t.		
1721			
Codner, Willmote, Paynton	t.		
Cresse, Edmund, St. Breocke	t.		
Collyhall, Richard, Crediton	t.		
Coles, Richard, Crediton	t.		
Colcott, John, Newton Abbot	t.		
Collier, John, Marledon	t.		
Cocke, Charles, Penryn	t.		
1722			
Carew, Theodore, clk., Bickley	t.		
Chapman, Antony, Falmouth	A.		
Churchward, John, Stokegabriel	t.		
Coga, Mathew, Mylor	t.		
Chubb, Mathew, St. Germans	A.		
Clapp, Francis, St. Germans	A.		
1723			
Chanter, Phillip, Sandford	A.		
Chaplin, John, Crediton	t.		
Chilcott, Nicholas, Crediton	A.		
Cruft, Mary, Falmouth	t.		
Cressell, William, St. Germans	t.		
1724			
Carnsew, Philippe, Mabe	t.		
Carveth, Thomas, Gluvias	A.		
Cove, Richard, Chudleigh	t.		
Chubb, English, Trewen	t.		
Clarke, Peter, Chudleigh	t.		
Crews, William, West Teingmouth	t.		
Clyes, Nicholas, Budock	t.		
1725			
Choldich, Susanna, Paington	A.		
Clinnick, Jonathan, St. Germans	t.		
Couch, Richard, Southpetherwin	t.		
Cornish, Francis, St. Issy	A.		
Cann, Jasper, Crediton	t.		
Chilcott, Richard, Crediton	t.		
Cousins, Thomas, Sandford	t.		
Couch, John, Southpetherwin	A.		
1726			
Clarke, Thomas, Falmouth	t.		
Carter, Hallamore, Penryn	t.		
Cobley, Richard, Crediton	A.		
Collins, Henry, Marldon	A.		
Clapp, Gideon, St. Germans	t.		
Colsworthy, John, Crediton	t.		
Champling, Joane, Paington	t.		
Churchward, John, Paington	A.		
Ceatherl, Samuel, Penryn	A.		
1726, continued.			
Clerke <i>als.</i> Maudlyn, Edward, Swimbridge		A.	
Chichester, Arthur, ar., Hall		t.	
Couch, Mary, South Petherwin		a.c.t.	
1727			
Crocker, Thomas, Teington Epi.		t.	
Crocker, Joane, Morchard Episcopi		t.	
Cox, Thomas, Crediton		t.	
Cowell, John, Swimbridge		t.	
1728			
Clarke, Hanna, Falmouth		t.	
Colsworthy, Joane, Crediton		t.	
Cowls, John, Paington		A.	
Clarke, Thomas, Crediton		A.	
Coleman, Joseph, Crediton		A.	
Cleave, Richard, Crediton		A.	
Chasling, Richard, St. Germans		t.	
Churchward, Thos., Stoke Gabriel		t.	
Carstell, Walter, Egloshaile		A.	
Collier, John, Marledon		t.	
Crocker, William, Callington		A.	
1729			
Clarke, George, Falmouth		A.	
Chepman, Frances, Falmouth		t.	
Coleman, Christopher, Teington Epi.		t.	
Cobley, Thomazin, Crediton		t.	
Clies, Nicholas, Budock		A.	
Champion, John, Penryn		t.	
Comyns, John, Sandford		A.	
Cowles, Nathaniel, Paington		A.	
Conybear, William, Nimpton Regis		A.	
Catter, William, Marldon		t.	
Cooke, John, Paington		A.	
1730			
Cosser, John, Budock		A.	
Collins, Richard, Milor		A.	
Crocker, George, St. Germans		A.	
Campe, Robert, Crediton		A.	
Cock, William, Falmouth		A.	
Cobley, William, Crediton		t.	
Couch, Richard, South Petherwin		T.	
Churchward, James, Stoke-Gabriel		T.	
Comyns, Peter, Morchard Epi.		T.	
Chollacombe, William, Crediton		T.	
Chamond <i>als.</i> Chamins, John, Sandford		A.	
Chichester, Henry, Swimbridge		T.	
Cove, Ann, Chudleigh		A.	
Collings, Joseph, Chudleigh		T.	
1731			
Churchward, John, Paington		T.	
Churchward, Mathew, Stoke Gabriell		T.	
Coales, Noah, Crediton		T.	
Collins, Joan, Chudleigh		A.	
Coleman, Ann, Morchard Epi.		A.	
Collins, Joan, Chudleigh		A.	
Chubb, John, Falmouth		A.	
Collins, George, Penryn		T.	



<b>1731, continued.</b>		<b>1738, continued.</b>	
Cara, Francis, Budock	T.	Colhoun, William, Stoke Climsland	A.
Collins, John, Stoke-Gabriell	T.	Chappel, Samuel, Cruwys Morchard	W.
Cole, Richard, Landrake	T.	<b>1739</b>	
Cominge, Thomas, Teington Epi.	T.	Chappell, Jane, St. Anthony	W.
<b>1732</b>		Colmer, Edward, Sandford	W.
Collins, John, Falmouth	A.	Chappell, Peter, St. Anthony	W.
Clapp, Gilbert, West Teingmouth	A.	Cheriton, Thomazin, Morchard Bp.	W.
Campbell, William, Budock	T.	Clarke, John, esq., Chudleigh	W.
Cholwell, William, Hartland	a.c.t.	<b>1740</b>	
Churchward, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel	A.	Cornish, Elizabeth, Padstow	W.
<b>1733</b>		Coles, John, Criditon	W.
Cocke, Richard, Falmouth	W.	Comyns, John, Teington Bishop	A.
Culling, Bryan, Paington	A.	Carter, Grace, Paington	A.
Codner, Richard, Paington	W.	Cadding, Richard, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Coombe, John, Lezant	A.	Cole, Thomas, West Teingmouth	A.
<b>1734</b>		<b>1741</b>	
Chafe, Margaret, Exon.	W.	Cregoe, Thomas, Gerrans	W.
Clinton, Daniel, St. Germans	W.	Carter, James, Paington	A.
Cater, James, Paington	A.	Churchward, John, Paington	W.
Clarke, Nicholas, Criditon	W.	Creed, William, Blackawton	W.
Churchward, Richard, Stoke Gabriel	W.	Chanter, Ann, Criditon	W.
<b>1735</b>		Cleaveland, Ezra, Honyton	W.
Crase, William, Milor	A.	Cove, John, Chudleigh	W.
Crowgey, Henry, Penryn	A.	Cridiford, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	A.
Cann, Candace, Criditon	W.	Clark, Jane, Criditon	W.
Cutturis, Harward, Criditon	W.	Collings, James, Landrake	W.
Comyns, Peter, Morchard Bishop	W.	<b>1742</b>	
Cowse, Thomas, West Teingmouth	W.	Cole, George, Kilkhampton	A.
Clarke <i>als.</i> Bramblecombe, John,	W.	Courtes, Joan, Stoodley	W.
Cornish, William, Totnes	A.	Cheffer, Richard, Penryn	A.
Cowell, Richard, Tawton Bishop	A.	Collins, Thomas, Penryn	A., W.
<b>1736</b>		Congdon, William, South Petherwin	A.
Chilcott, John, Morchard Bishop	A.	Cowell, Lewes, Swimbridge	W.
Clemens, Mary, South Petherwin	W.	Cook, John, Sandford	W.
Comins, Mary, Sandford	W.	Cook, John, Trewen	A.
Comming, John, Bps. Teington	W.	Curtis, John, clerk, Buckland Brewer	A.
Clapp, Mary, St. Germans	W.	Churchward, John, Paington	A., W.
Cock, William, St. Breock	W.	Comyns, Simon, Morchard Bishop	W.
Carter, Denis, Penryn	W.	Cook, Thomas, Criditon	W.
Churchward, John, Paington	W.	Clark, Grace, Lezant	W.
Carter, John, West Teingmouth	A.	Comyns, John, Morchard Bishop	W.
Couch, John, Lezant	W.	<b>1743</b>	
<b>1737</b>		Congdon, James, St. Germans	A., W.
Clemens, Margaret, Illugan <i>or</i> Milor	W.	Comber, John, Nimpton Bishop	W.
Coliton, Thomas, Criditon	W.	Cobley, John, Criditon	A.
Cumming, Elizabeth, Teington Bp.	W.	Comming, Thomas, Bps. Teington	W.
<b>1738</b>		<b>1744</b>	
Collings, Joseph, Criditon	W.	Clark, Ambrose, Falmouth	W.
Chappel, Samuel, Morchard Cruwys	a.p.s.	Coombs, John, Falmouth	A., W.
Croft, Thomas, Lezant	A.	Collins, Richard, Chudleigh	A.
Chapple, Elizabeth, Swimbridge	A.	Clemowse, James, Falmouth	A., W.
Cleve, Benjamin, Teington Bishop	W.	Chant, William, Falmouth	W.
Carne, Richard, Falmouth	W.	Cornish, Henry, Padstow	A.
Canning, Mary, Penryn	W.	Cocke, Margery, Falmouth	W.
		Cann, Henry, Falmouth	W.
		Crosfield, Robert, Falmouth	A.
		Curtis, Mary, Stoke Gabriel	W.
		Cooke, Richard, West Teingmouth	A.

1745  
 Clark *als.* Brimblecombe, Mary, Crediton W.  
 Cock, John, Padstow W.  
 Clark, Andrew, Falmouth A.  
 Cottey, John, Bishops Nympton W.  
 Cobby, John, Crediton a.d.b.n.  
 Crook, John, Swimbridge A.  
 Chasing, Julian, St. Germans W.  
 Chapman, John, St. Germans W.  
 Crocker, George, Knowstone W.  
 Collings, Esther, W. Teignmouth A., W.

1746  
 Carne, Benjamin, Falmouth A., W.  
 Cock, Margery, Falmouth W.  
 Collins, Ann, Landrake W.  
 Chilcott, John, Morchard Bishop A.  
 Colscott, William, Crediton A.  
 Cleave, Benjamin, Crediton A.  
 Casely, James, Chudleigh W.  
 Cowan, James, Crediton A.  
 Conall, John, St. Germans W.  
 Copeland, John, Milor W.  
 Collier, Philip, St. Columbe W.

1747  
 Craze, John, Milor W.  
 Campbell, Thomas, St. Germans A., W.

1748  
 Cross, Ambrose, Highweek A., W.  
 Crabb, Thomas, Falmouth W.  
 Caunter, William, Chudleigh W.  
 Churchward, Joan, Stoke Gabriel W.  
 Conner, Jeremiah, St. Germans W.  
 Crowgey, Henry, Penryn W.  
 Copling, Peter, Budock W.

1749  
 Crowgey, Joan, Penryn W.  
 Cleave, Benjamin, Crediton W.  
 Churchward, James, Stoke Gabriel W.  
 Cuming, Richard, Teington Bishop A.  
 Clemow, Emanuel, Falmouth A.  
 Coffin, Nathaniel, Sowton A.  
 Cregoe, Edward, Gerrans a.d.b.n.

1750  
 Causeley, John, Chudleigh W.  
 Churchward, James, Stoke Gabriel A., W.

Clies, Benjamin, Falmouth W.

1751  
 Cowell, Henry, Tawton Bishop W.  
 Churchward, James, Stoke Gabriel a.c.t.

Chappell, John, Falmouth A.  
 Cary, John, Marldon W.

1752  
 Comer, William, Tawton Bishop W.  
 Colchard, Samuel, Chudleigh W.  
 Coose, William, Chudleigh A.

1753  
 Cornwall, George, Tawton Bishop W.

1753, *continued.*  
 Cook, John, Bampton W.  
 Cowell, Elinor, Tawton Bishop W.

1754  
 Copland, Charles, Budock A.  
 Crase, Elizabeth, Milor W.  
 Clarke, Susanna, Crediton W.  
 Clarke, William, Crediton W.  
 Caunter, Benjamin, Chudleigh W.  
 Clies, John, Falmouth W.

1755  
 Clemese, Mary, Lezant W.  
 Croock, William, Swymbridge W.  
 Couch, Peter, St. Germans A.  
 Cudlipp, John, Mylor A.  
 Cleave, James, Crediton A.  
 Couch, Walter, South Petherwyn W.  
 Couch, John, South Petherwyn W.  
 Cock, Richard, Penryn W.

1756  
 Churchward, William, miller, Stoke Gabriel W.  
 Churchward, William, yeoman, Stoke Gabriel W.  
 Cox, Joseph, Teington Bishop W.  
 Chilcott, Thomazine, Morchard Bp. A.  
 Conybeare, George, Morchard Bp. A.  
 Cleave, James, Sandford W.  
 Cowell, John, Swymbridge A., W.  
 Caunter, Ann, Landrake A.  
 Croot, John, Crediton A.  
 Collings, Mary, Chudleigh W.

1757  
 Champneys, Joyce, Yarnscombe A.  
 Chubb, Robert, St. Germans A.  
 Couch, Wilmot, South Petherwin W.  
 Copelin, Henry, Budock W.  
 Cornish, John, Chudleigh A.

1758  
 Cottell, Arthur, Yarnscombe W.  
 Carter, Mary, Penryn W.  
 Cane, James, Mylor A.  
 Coad, Walter, Falmouth A.  
 Colmer, Thomas, St. Issy W.  
 Couch, Digory, South Petherwin W.  
 Carthew, Mary, Padstowe A.  
 Comyns, Dorothy, Morchard Bp. W.

1759  
 Crabb, John, Falmouth A.  
 Carter, James, Paington W.

1760  
 Castle, John, Falmouth A.  
 Collins, Richard, Landkey W.  
 Crowgey, Grace, Penryn W.  
 Coal, Martha, St. Germans W.  
 Congdon, William, Lezant W.

1761  
 Churchward, John, Stokegabriel W.  
 Cole, David, Paington W.  
 Colmer, Dorothy, Sandford W.

## 1761, continued.

Coleman, James, Bishop's Teington A.  
Clarke, Elizabeth, widow, Falmouth A.

1762

Cornish, Thomas, West Teignmouth W.  
Cole, Humphry, Paington A.  
Churchward, Margaret, Stokegabriel W.

1763

Collings, Robert, Chudleigh W.  
Collins, William, St. Breock W.  
Cumbs *als.* Thomas, Peter, Falmouth A.  
Cock, John, Padstow A., W.  
Cox, Thomas, Crediton W.  
Comber, Joseph, Sandford W.  
Cleave, John, Crediton A.

1764

Cheriton, John, Morchard Bishop W.  
Couch, William, South Petherwin W.  
Couch, Catherine, South Petherwin W.  
Coleman, Thomas, Bishop's Teington W.

Churchward, Mary, Stoke Gabriel W.  
Carne, William, Falmouth A.

1765

Chanter, Mary, widow, Sandford W.  
Chanter, Richard, Sandford A., W.  
Le-Cow, John, West Teignmouth A.

1766

Cornish, Philip, Mylor A.  
Copland, Henry, Mabe A.  
Caunter, Elizabeth, Crediton W.

1767

Cater, James, Egloshaile A.

1768

Comyns, John, Teington Bishop A., a.  
Comyns, Johanna, Teington Bishop W.  
Carpenter, Ann, Mylor A.  
Charley, Richard, West Buckland A.

1769

Cleave, Richard, Crediton W.  
Carlyant, Benjamin, Falmouth A.  
Chapman, Richard, St. Breock A.

1770

Cregoe, Edward, Gerrans W.  
Cooke, William, Clovelly W.

1771

Cowlyn, John, Egloshaile W.  
Chapple, Robert, Bps. Nympton W.  
Carpenter, Grenville, St. Germans A.  
Clieve, Richard, St. Breock W., C.  
Coplin, Hugh, Budock W.

1772

Cartwright, Richard, S. Petherwin W.

1773

Commings, John, Crediton A.  
Cornish, Samuel, Mylor W.  
Crowgay, John, Penryn W.

1774

Cannon, James, Landrake A.

## 1774, continued.

Churchward, Mathew, Stoke Gabriel A.  
Coplin, Grace, widow, Budock W.  
Cockram, Richard, Bps. Nympton W.  
Coose, George, Bishops Teington W.

1775

Cews, William, Bishops Teington A.  
Conon, George, Padstow W.  
Clenhall, Antony, Budock A.  
Clements, Thomas, Paington W.  
Chapman, Jonathan, Paington A.

1776

Crapp, John, St. Germans A.  
Coome, Maynard, Landrake W.  
Cutting, John, St. Germans W.

1777

Comyns, Thomas, Bishops Teington W.  
Colliton, Thomasine, wid., Crediton W.  
Cornish, Robert, Crediton W.

1778

Cove, John, Bishops Teington W.  
Collings, Joan, Chudleigh W.

1779

Coleridge, Edward, West Teing-  
mouth W.

Clarke, Thomasine, Falmouth W.  
Churchward, Susanna, Paington W.  
Churchward, Elizabeth, Paington W.  
Carter, Ezekiel, Falmouth W.  
Carpenter, William, Mylor W.  
Cornish, William, Bishops Teington W.  
Churchward, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel A., W.

Churchward, Susanna, widow,  
Paington W.

1780

Collins, Hugh, Mabe W.  
Congdon, John, St. Germans A.  
Cobbledick, William, St. Eval A.  
Chessan, John, Penryn A.

1781

Carter, Catherine, Paington W.

1782

Crowle, Jane, Gluvias W.  
Chubb, Ann, St. Germans W.  
Chapple, William, Bishop's Nymett A.

1783

Congdon, Mary, St. Germans A., W.

1784

Chave, Thomas, Crediton W.  
Carpenter, John, St. Germans W.  
Coad, William, Lezant W.  
Crap, Elizabeth, St. Germans A.  
Cowling, Elizabeth, Egloshaile W.  
Chubb, John, St. Germans W.

1785

Colley, John, St. Germans A.

1786

Crap, Sarah, St. Germans W.  
Church, Benjamin, Falmouth A.



	1787				1533, <i>continued.</i>	
Couch, Edward, Lezant		W.			Debull, John, —	20 W.
Chepman, John, Mylor		A.			Dene, Roger, —	26 W.
Clark, Daniel, St. Germans		W.			1536	
Clinnick, John, St. Germans		A.			Downyng, John, Chudleigh	40 W.
	1788				1538	
Chapple, Hugh, Swimbridge		A.			Diar, Austyn, Kyrton	53 W.
Cowling, Thomas, St. Breock		W.			Diar, Emlyn, widow, Kyrton	53 —
Coneybeer, John, Morchard Bishop		W.			1539	
	1790				Denys, Richard, rector of	
Congdion, Charles, St. Germans		A.			Powderham	66
Churchward, Matthew, Stoke					Drewe, Harrye, Payngton	66
Gabriel		W.			1540	
Canning, Nicholas, St. Anthony		A.			Downeman, Thomas, Swymbridge	78
Chenhale, John, Penryn		W.			Davy, Alys, widow, Bishops Tawton	80
	1791				Doccombe, Roger, rector, Trussham	86
Congdon, Joseph, St. Germans		W.			Down, John, Morchard Bishop	87
Cayzar, Gilbert, St. Ervan		A.			1542	
Chudleigh, Robert, Chudleigh		W.			Dashper, Thomas, Marildon	99
	1792				1543	
Colridge, Edward, West Teingmouth		A.			Dycher, Sir William, vicar, Budley	122, 124
		W.			Downman, Robert, —	127
Carwithill, John, Penryn		W.			Downeman, Robert, Swymbridge	128
	1793				Downeman, Robert, Swymbridge	134
Coleman, Edward, Crediton		W.			1544	
Ching, William, Egloshayle		W.			Downe, Roger, Landkey	141 <i>a</i>
	1794				1545	
Clark, William, Swimbridge		W.			Draper, Henry, Stokegabriell	151
Cornish, James, Penryn		A.			Diar, John, Payngton	151
Clark, William, Swymbridge		W.			Dalolond, Joane, widow, Payngton	152
	1795				1546	
Crabb, John, Falmouth		W.			Deymon, Agnes, Bishops Tawton	167
Couch, Peter, St. Germans		A.			Decar, Sir John, vicar of Dunsford	170
Collins, Rebecca, Falmouth		W.			Deker, John, Dunsford	171
Cock, Charles, Morchard Bishop		W.			Downeman, William, Swymbridge	181
Collins, Thomas, Falmouth		W.			Denys, Elizabeth, Bere Seaton	182
Courtice, Oliver, South Petherwin		W.			1547	
Cooke, Robert, Tawton Bishop		W.			Delve, Thomas, Kyrton	189
	1796				1548	
Croxall, Samuel, Milor		W.			Drake, William, vicar of White-	
Crease, Grace, Milor		W.			church	227
Crispin, John, Nympton Bishop		W.			Dobell, Robert, rector of Silverton	247
	1797				1549	
Courtice, Richard, South Petherwin		A.			Dudbrook, Richard, Payngton	255
Clapp, Oliver, West Teingmouth		S. A.			1550	
Colville, Thomas, Lezant		A.			Downyng, Henry, Chudleigh	261
Cooledge, Elizabeth, Falmouth		W.			Discomb, William, rector of	
Clarke, Daniel, St. Germans		A.			Belstone	272
	1798				Durburn, John, Payngton	274
Cornish, Walter, Lezant		W.			1551	
Crabb, Ann, Falmouth		A.			Drake, John, Liskeard	217
Croot, Richard, Bishopsteington		W.			Dylle, Nicholas, Lezant	13
	1799				Drewe, Roger, Marildon	20
Compton, Samuel, Paington		W.			Daniell, Anthonye, Chudleigh	40
Cregoe, Edward, Gerrans		W.			1552	
	1532				Downe, John, Highweek	64
Delff, Joane, widow, Sanforde	3	W.			Drewe, John, Westerland Marildon	65
	1533				Dunstepall, John, Payngton	94
Denys, Richard, —	19	W.			Drake, Robert, Southley	96



<i>1552, continued.</i>		
Downeman, John, Landkey	100	
Drake, John, Crusemorchard	109	
<b>1553</b>		
Dynham, John, Liffton	126	
Dobill, George, Lawhitton	129	
Dryver, Margery, St. Germanne	139	
Drake, John, Liskard	139	
Dyngell, John, St. Germans	142	
Dillon, Robert, clerk, Bratton	167	
Dunscomb, John, Chollocombe	172	
<b>1554</b>		
Danne, Thomazine, South Petherwyn	185	
Deyman, John, Stokegabriell	201	
Drewe, Roger, Ide	215	
<b>1555</b>		
Dunsteple, Isabella, wid., Payngton	224	
Dowdney, John, parson, Rydmore	245	
Durburn, John, sen., Payngton	246	
<b>1556</b>		
Dune, William, clerk, Highehampton	262	
Dickleige, John, Crediton	263	
Declygh, John, Kyrton	264	
Davye, John, Bishoppe Nymet	266	
Downeman, Jone, widow, Swymbridge	272	
Drewe, Annys, Marelton	287	
Downinge, Richard, Stokegabriell	401	
<b>1557</b>		
Derant, John, Southpetherwyn	407	
<b>1558</b>		
Drewe, Alexander, Marildon	462	
Downe, Alce, Landkeye	504	
<b>1559</b>		
Dasheper, Thomas, Marrelton	544	
Downeman, Jone, wid., Sombridge	586	
Demon, John, Bishoppes Tawton	588	
Denys, Thomas, knight, Exeter	620	
<b>1560</b>		
Downeman, Jone, wid., Sumbridge	41	
<b>1562</b>		
Deble, John, sen., St. Germans	36	
Doderage, John, Swithen Sandford	33	
Drue, Henry, Bishops Teyngton	55	
Dodycott, Agnes, widow, Landkie	43	
Dyer, John, St. Germans	54	
<b>1563</b>		
Drewe, John, Payngton	1	
<b>1564</b>		
Downe, Thomazine, Kerton	15	
Downe, William, Kerton	16	
Downinge, Thomas, Stokegabriell	20	
<b>1566</b>		
Darborne, Robert, Paynton	148	
<b>1568</b>		
Densam, George, Kirton	161	
Davy, Thomas, Abbots Kerswell	167	
Downe, Robert, Kerton	172	
<b>1570</b>		
Dodridge, Jone, widow, Sandford	205	
<b>1571</b>		
Densham, Nicholas, Crediton	63	
Dennis, John, clerk, Glevias	79	
Downe, John, clerk, Throwleigh	91	
Dyrrycke, Peter, Crediton	75, 213, 214	
Doydge, Walter, vicar of Maristowe	59	
Dorborne, Robert, Stokegabriell	212	
<b>1572</b>		
Dodecotte, William, Landkey	113	
Delve, Nicholas, Sandford	227	
<b>1573</b>		
Dennys, Walter, parson, Heanton Punchardon	245	
Dracke, William, vicar, Dene Pryor	258	
Dynggelle, John, Lawhytton	263	
Davy, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	276	
<b>1574</b>		
Downe, Richard, parson, Honichurch	302	
Downe, Henrye, parson, Hunsham	305	
Dunscombe, John, Dunscombe Kerton	312	
<b>1576</b>		
Dennard, John, Fremington	342 o.	
Dingell, John, Trevidowe, Meynheniot	356 o.	
Duke, William, Bishops Tawton	o.	
Delve, Thomas, Crediton	363 o.	
Drake, John, Bishops Nymet	438	
Draper, Philip, Bishops Tawton	438	
<b>1577</b>		
Dottson, John, Hey St. Fyve	375 o.	
Durbron, Elizabeth, Paington	380 o.	
<b>1578</b>		
Drewe, William, Paington	394	
<b>1579</b>		
Dyer, Alice, widow, Swymbridge	434	
Dunstone, Sampson, St. Eval	439	
<b>1581</b>		
Dawe, Robert, Buthock	o. W	
<b>1582</b>		
Davye <i>als.</i> Taylor, Nicholas, St. Germans in Roseland	40 o.	
Deycker, Joane, Sandford	44 o.	
Deane, Hugh, Kirton	45 o.	
Davy, Anne, wid., Bps. Tawton	51 o.	
Downeman, John, Swimbridge	54 o.	
<b>1583</b>		
Duke, Agnes, wid., Bps. Tawton	67 o.	
Drewe, Richard, widow, Southpederwin	80 o.	
Dennys <i>als.</i> Germyn, Honnor, Breocke Wadebridge	82 o.	
<b>1584</b>		
Dudney, Marks, Dodiscomes Lee	183 o	
Dorbren, Thomas, Paington	105 o.	
Dodde, Richard, sen., Withecombe	107 o.	

1584, <i>continued.</i>			
Danngerd, Richard, St. Kewe	136 o.		
1585			
Drenick, Richard, South Petherwin	166 o.		
Derrant, William, South Petherwin	171 o.		
1586			
Duly, John, Crediton	183 o.		
Dennis, Richard, Lezant	192 o.		
Dennis, Michael, Penryn	201 o.		
Dennis, Joane, Landkey	204 o.		
1587			
Dingle, Richard, Eglosaile	204 o.		
Deble, Elizabeth, widow, St. Germans	208 o.		
Derbourne, John, Paington	211 o.		
Dicklegge, Benedict, Crediton	241 o.		
1588			
Delve, William, Chudlighe	262 o.		
Donge, Richard, St. Eval	274 Inv.		
Dicleigh, Thomas, —	— Inv.		
1589			
Dillick, Christopher, Padstowe	289 o.		
Duncombe, Thomasine, Duncombe, Crediton	291 o.		
Dreton, John, Nuperdie Crediton	299 o.		
1590			
Dyer, Thomas, St. Germans	309 o.		
Dowrich, Thomas, esq., Dowrich, Crediton	Inv.		
1591			
Davye, Marye, widow, Crediton	317 o.		
Durance, John, St. Germans	ni.		
Dyer, Robert, St. Germans	m.		
Dashper, Richard, Stokegabriell	328 o.		
Davye <i>als.</i> Watts, John, St. Germans	339 o.		
Drewe, Thomas, Paington	345 o.		
1592			
Durcke, William, Crediton	361		
Doughte, Robert, Breocke	362		
Dourbourne, Thomas, Paington	372		
Davye, Philip, Bishops Tawton	381		
Deoble, Robert, sen., Trewall	383		
Dorbren, Margery, Paington	386		
Dashper, Thomasine, Paington	386		
Downinge, John, sen., Stokegabriell	392		
1593			
Dunninge, John, Chudleigh	o. W.		
Dotheridge, William, Crediton	o. W.		
1594			
Delve, Alice, Chudleigh	426, 446 o.		
Deble, Elizabeth, Trewall	434 o.		
Drewe, Thomas, Paington	441 o.		
Drewe, Agnes, wid., Mareldon	482 o.		
Drewe, Richard, Paington	505 o.		
Dunninge, Henry, Westeingmouth	516 o.		
1597			
Durke, Anne, Crediton	A., Inv.		
Densam, Agnes, Crediton	W.		
Dyer, Valentyne, St. Germans	W.		
Derbren, William, Paington	W.		
Drinnicke, Elizabeth, South-petherwyn	W.		
Dun, John, Eglosaile	W.		
1599			
Denys, George, Gluvias	W.		
Downeman, John, Lankey	A., Inv.		
1601			
Dallen, Joane, Bishops Tawton	A., Inv.		
Delve, John, Sandford	A., Inv.		
1602			
Drewe, Henry, Tewardreth	W.		
Davy, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.		
Drew, Emlyn, Paington	W.		
Dynner, John, Trewene	W.		
1603			
Dunne, Thomas, Eglosaile	W.		
Dingle, John, Lawhitton	W.		
Deane, John, Crediton	W.		
1604			
Derrocott, John, Sumbridge	A., Inv.		
1605			
Dennys, John, Whimble	26		
Dennys, William, Buckland Brewer	35		
Dodge, John, Rose Ashe	35		
Derborne, Richard, Paington	38 Inv.		
Duncan, Peter, parson, Kenn	50		
Downeinge, Avise, widow, Stokegabriell	79		
Deeme, John, Luppitt	106		
Darte, John, Chawleigh	116		
Drewe, Hugh, Revelstoke	138		
Daniell, Alice, widow, Hardnes	114		
Drewe, Francis, Newton St. Cyres	148		
Davis, William, Washfield	161		
Deane, John, Newton St. Petrock	161		
Delittack, James, Kingsbridge	171		
Davie, Weenefred, Brendon	175		
Dallen, George, West Buckland	177		
Dolbeare, John, Asperton	183		
Dowche, John, Uplyme	183		
Darton, John, Compton Gifford	201		
Downeman, Roger, Twitchinge	114		
1606			
Dill, John, Eastonhouse	211		
Durrant, Michael, Stokenham	223		
Diringe, Elizabeth, Ugborough	224		
Dier, William, Petrockstowe	229		
Danyell, Roger, Ruan Lanihorne	235		
Dowriche, Samuel, Calstock	244		
Darton, Momasine, widow, Saltash	244		
Darton, John, sen., Saltash	288		
Distin, John, Eastallington	303		
Dodridge, Dorathee, South Tawton	303		
Duncombe, John, Lankey	303 Inv.		

<b>1607</b>		
Dowle, Richard, <i>als.</i> Blackford, Swymbridge	334 o. W.	
<b>1608</b>		
Derrant, Maude, widow, Milton Abbot	358	
Demont, Nicholas, Plymouth	370	
Dyer, John, St. Germans	375 W.	
Davye, Robert, Talland	376	
Dunninge, John, Dodbrooke	378	
Davy, John, Sampford Spynay	382	
Dunninge, William, Littlehemp- stone	402	
Delbridge, Richard, Bishops Tawton	394 W.	
Delve, Elizabeth, wid., Sandford	408 W.	
Delve, Alice, Crediton	423	
Drewe, Richard, South Petherwin	423	
Docken, Francis, St. Ervan	430 Inv.	
Dunrich, William, Buckland Monachorum	431	
Downe, Alice, Beaford	431	
Downe, Alice, Beaford	444	
Deeble, Joane, Milbrook	466	
Drewe, James, Marlton	472 W.	
<b>1609</b>		
Davy, Edmond, Nymet Tracey	438	
Dewse, Lewes, Stokegabriell	452 W.	
<b>1610</b>		
Dawe, Robert, Lezant	3 W.	
Drewe, Ellis, Westerland Marlton	30 W.	
Dungey, Robert, Evall	39 W.	
Drewe, Agnes, Marlton	41 W.	
Downeman, John, Sumbridge	91 A.	
Drewe, Katherine, Marledon	101 W.	
Dangard, William, Egloshayle	103 W.	
Danyell, Richard, Axminster	51	
<b>1611</b>		
Dyer, Anthonie, Symbridge	112 o. W.	
Delve, William, Chudlie	120	
<b>1612</b>		
Downeman, Robert, Alrington	152	
Densham, Richard, Morchard Bishop	157 o. W.	
Donstone <i>or</i> Dunscombe, John, St. Uvall	159 o. W.	
Delve, Giles, Sandford	173 Inv.	
Downing, John, Paignton	173 Inv.	
Drewe, Arthure, South Petherwyn	173 Inv.	
Dommett, Marye, Paignton	174 Inv.	
<b>1613</b>		
Densham, Roger, Exminster	278	
Dawe, William, Breocke	180 o. W.	
Deane, John, Paignton	287 Inv.	
Dyer, Stephen, Totnes	206 W.	
Dunsforde, Thomasine, Hennock	208	
Davy, Barnard, Poughill	186	
Dale, Markes, Dartmouth	290	
<b>1613, continued.</b>		
Dennys, Margaret, widow, Bicton	216	
Daniell, John, Kenwyn	290	
<b>1614</b>		
Deane, Joane, Crediton	227	
Draper, John, Slapton	266	
Dadcotte, Henrye, Landkeye	254 o. W.	
<b>1616</b>		
Delve, Baldon, Morchard Bp.	354 o. W.	
Deeble, Stephen, St. Germans	398 Inv. B.	
Dewan, Nicholas, St. Germans	411	
Dennys, John, Pyworthy	415	
Darke, Susan, Okehampton	415	
Dingle, John, Lezant	427	
Davye, John, Georgeham	433	
Dyer, John, Stoke Damerell	436	
Dunridge <i>als.</i> Ludbrooke, William, Meavy	444	
<b>1617</b>		
Davie, Richard, Morchard Bp.	319 o. W.	
Deane, Roger, Newton petrock	398	
Dowrish, Thomas, Crediton	446	
Duder, John, Chudleigh	446	
Dennys, John, Gluvias	A.	
<b>1618</b>		
Dennys, John, Gluvias	447	
Downinge, Joane, Paignton	451 o. W.	
Drake, Henry, Chudleigh	454 o. W.	
Dreaton, Alexander, Chudleigh	13 o. W.	
Deane, Alice, wid., Payngton	21 o. W.	
<b>1619</b>		
Dodge, Vincent, Rackenford	52	
Dyer, Walter, Chudleigh	61 o. W.	
Dyer, John, St. Colomb	91	
Dayman, Thomas, Fillam Hartland	112	
Dodridge, William, Lawhitton	112 o. W.	
Dockett, Thomas, Milor	114 o. W.	
Denner, Elizabeth, Bradninch	117	
Downe, John, rector of Nymet Rowland	117	
Dun, Christofer, Stokenham	118	
Dyer, John, Lanrake	97	
Davyes, Nicholas, St. Anthony	102 Inv.	
Drew, Amy, widow, Kenton	103	
Dewringe, Richard, Westeingmouth	103	
<b>1620</b>		
Downe, Petronell, Sandford	136	
Dunford, John, Lanrake	156 o. W.	
Dyer, Nicholas, St. Germans	159 o. W.	
Davye, John, Sandford	175 o. W.	
<b>1621</b>		
Delve, Thomasine, Sandford	171 o. W.	
Delve, Richard, Chudleigh	177 o. W.	
Downeman, John, curate, Kenner- leigh	197	
Drakes, John, Little Petherick	198 Inv.	
Deeble, John, sen., Trewall	217 o. W.	
Doderidge, John, Poughill	224	
Dunninge, John, Southmolton	260	

<b>1622</b>		
Davy, Edmund, Ludgvan	230	
Downinge, Richard, widow, Tamerton Foliott	240	
Docton, William, St. Ervan	253	W.
Doggatt, Richard, Ugborough	264	
Dennaford, Symon, Sampford Courtenay	285	
Dollinge, Nicholas, Holditch, Thornecombe	301	
Drake, Isotte, Coleridge	303	
Downing, Edmond, Blackawton	306	
Deyman, John, Bishops Tawton	308	W.
Dyer, Nicholas, —	312	
Doaninge, Richard, Stokegabriell	319	W.
Delve, Nicholas, Sandford	341	W.
Dunscomb, George, Crediton	341	
Dynner, Thomas, Menhennett	343	
<b>1623</b>		
Dymond, Anthony, St. Gerrance	344	
Dobell, John, Bradstone	344	
Drennick <i>als.</i> Deeble, John, St. Germans	494	
Drennick, John, Coldrenick St. Germans	495	W.
Dennis, John, Landkey	524	Inv.
<b>1624</b>		
Dammett, Nicholas, Offwell	409	
Davy, Jane, Penryn		A., Inv.
Dunscomb, Momasine, widow, Landkey	536	W.
Dell, Henry, clerk, Anthony	598	
Dodge, Roger, clerk, Broadwood- widge	603	
<b>1625</b>		
Dreaton, Joane, widow, Bovey Tracey	454	
Davy, John, Portisicke, Endellyyon	476	
Dagge, George, Endellyyon	478	
Dynninge, Humfrye, Lydforde	485	
<b>1626</b>		
Downe, Alexander, Crediton		W.
Dicker, Richard, St. Germans		W.
Downeman, John, Symbbridge		W.
Densham, William, Sandford		W.
<b>1627</b>		
Dyer, Peter, Paignton		W.
Davy, George, Bishops Tawton		W.
Dob, Thomazine, High Bickington		W. m.
<b>1628</b>		
Dunscombe, Walter, Crediton		A.
<b>1629</b>		
Deeble, Margaret, St. Germans		W.
Downinge, Dennys, Stoakegabriell		W.
Downe, Richard, Southpetherwyn		Inv.
Duly, Edward, Crediton		W.
<b>1631</b>		
Dunscombe, Symon, Crediton		A.
<b>1632</b>		
Davy, Joane, Morchard Bishop		W.
Delve, John, Chudleigh		A., Inv.
Davy, Joane, St. Germans		W.
Drew, William, Paignton		A., W.
<b>1634</b>		
Dandye, Robert, St. Breock		W.
Drew, John, Slapton		W. m.
Dunrich, John, Buckland Monachorum		W.
<b>1636</b>		
Drew, Joane, widow, South- petherwyn		A.
Doderidge, Elizabeth, Crediton		W.
Dearing, Thomas, Westingmouth		A.
Dyer, Peeter, Marledon		A.
<b>1637</b>		
Davy, Henry, Bishops Tawton		A.
Downeman, John, Sumbridge		A.
Drowne, Dorothe, Penryn		W.
Derrant, Edward, Southpetherwyn		A.
Downinge, John, Stokegabriell		A.
Drenick, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn		A.
Darte, Larence, Crediton		A.
Dyer, Grace, Marledon		W.
Drew, John, Marledon		W.
<b>1638</b>		
Davy, Ann, Landkey		A., Acc.
Dunnacomb, Elizabeth, Little Petherick		W.
Draydon, Thomas, St. Germans		A.
Downinge, —, Stokegabriell		Acc.
<b>1639</b>		
Davy <i>als.</i> Hammett, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton		A.
Davy, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton		W.
<b>1640</b>		
Delve, John, Sandford		A.
Drew, John, Marledon		W.
Dunford, John, Lanrack		A.
Deeble, Anthony, St. Germans		W.
Derant, Edward, Southpetherwyn		A.
<b>1642</b>		
Dawes, William, clerk, Trewen		A.
Dasher, William, Paington		A.
Danby, William, Breock		A.
Drew, Mary, Whisteland, Marlton		W.
<b>1643</b>		
Dodge, John, Beerferris		Inv.
Drew, Mary, Marlton		W. m.
Digleg, Robert, Crediton		A.
Delbridge, John, Bishops Tawton		W.
Dromatt, Margaret, Landkey		W.
Downinge, Gilbert, Westingmouth		W.
Dunridge, Stephen, Tavistock		W.
<b>1644</b>		
Dawe, John, Southpetherwyn		W.
Drew, Sibly, Marlton		W.
Downinge, John, Stokegabriell		A.
Downe, John, Beerferris		B.





	1675			1687, <i>continued.</i>	
Downing, Francis, Stokegabriell		W.		Dyer, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Dodson, William, Budocke		A.		Drewe, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	t.
Davy, Honor, Swymbridge		W.		1688	
Dryden, Elizabeth, St. Germans		A.		Drewe, Elizabeth, Paynton	t.
Drewe, John, Marledon		W.		Dymond, Joseph, Lezant	t.
Davye, John, Sandford		W.		Dingle, Michael, Lawhitton	t.
1676				Davy, Humfry, CREDITON	t.
Drake, Mary, Morchard Bishop		A.		Dingley, Samuel, Lawhitton	t.
Darracott, Gyles, Landkey		A.		Davy, Thomas, Swymbridge	t.
Dyer, Bridgett, St. Germans		A.		Davy, Philip, Swymbridge	A.
Darracott, John, Landkey		W.		Downeman, Marke, Barum	t.
1677				Dodderidge, Robert, Sandford	t.
Dewdney, Honor, Chudleigh		A.		1689	
Darch, John, CREDITON		A.		Downing, Francis, Paynton	A.
Derrant, Dorothy, Southpetherwyn		A.		Diggon, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	t.
Davy, Honor, Issy		A.		Dyer, John, St. Germans	A.
Docton, Cleere, St. Ervan		W.		Drewe, George, Marledon	A.
1678				Delve, John, Chudleigh	t.
Dickes, Thomas, CREDITON		A.		Dymond, John, Chudleigh	A.
1679				1690	
Dewstone, John, Penryn		W.		Dandy, Christopher, St. Breocke	A.
Downeman, John, Swymbridge		W.		Dodderidge, John, St. Germans	t.
1680				Deeble, Ferdinando, St. Germans	t.
Downeman, Elizabeth, Swymbridge		t.		Drewe, John, Southpetherwyn	t.
Dickleg, Catherine, CREDITON		A.		Diggin, Emanuel, Chudleigh	A.
Derrant, Edward, Southpetherwyn		t.		Densham, Elizabeth, Sandford	t.
Dunscombe, John, Landkey		A.		Downing, Mary, West Tingmouth	t.
Dalston, Henry, Falmouth		t.		Downing, William, Stokegabriel	t.
1681				Dyer, Joseph, St. Germans	A.
Dyer, Nicholas, Swymbridge		t.		Dowrich, Lewes, Sandford	t.
Donnell, John, Penryn		A.		1691	
Dewstone, Charles, Penryn		A.		Densham, Benjamin, Sandford	A.
Drewe <i>als.</i> Clowter, Jane, Southpetherwyn		t.		Davy, William, Exon.	A.
Davy, Jane, CREDITON		t.		Delve, Elizabeth, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Dunne, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi		A.		Drewe, Robert, Paynton	t.
Dunscombe, John, Landkey		C.		Dod, William, Chudleigh	A.
1682				Downeman, Edward, clerk, Northmolton	A.
Deeble, Ezekiel, St. Germans		A.		Davyes, George, Landkey	t.
1683				Dalston, Josua, Falmouth	A.
Dawe, John, Lawhitton		t.		Deeble, Philipp, St. Germans	t.
Dunscombe, Walter, CREDITON		A.		1692	
1684				Davy, Elizabeth, Exon.	A.
Dashper, John, Paynton		t.		Dinnaford, John, CREDITON	A.
Driscott, Edward, St. Issy		t.		Dodging, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.
Driscott, Walter, Petrocke parva		A.		Davy, William, Exon.	a.d.b.n.
Dunscombe, Margaret, Landkey		t.		Daniel, Joseph, CREDITON	A.
Dunscombe, Walter, CREDITON		C.		Davy, Edmond, M.D., Exon.	t.
Dicklegg, Susanna, CREDITON		A.		Dyer, Thomas, Mylor	A.
1685				Derite, John, Budocke	t.
Davy, Henry, Mylor		t.		Drinnicke, Anne, Lawhitton	A.
Dunscombe <i>als.</i> Mare, Thomazine, Landkey		A.		Dyer, Nicholas, Paynton	A.
1686				1693	
Delve, William, Morchard Episcopi		t.		Dodderidge, Agnes, Sandford	t.
Doust, Samuel, Paynton		A.		Drewe, Thomas, Sandford	A.
1687				Drewe, Stephen, Sandford	t.
Dolbeare, James, Southbrent		t.		Dashper, John, Sandford	A.
Downing, William, Falmouth		A.		Dawe, William, Penryn	t.
				Dunne, Philipp, Tawton Episcopi	t.

<i>1693, continued.</i>		<i>1704, continued.</i>	
Dandy, Mary, St. Breock	t.	Dalton, Mary, Falmouth	t.
Draper, Gyles, Falmouth	t.	Dowrich, John, Teington Episcopi	A.
Denner, Peter, Trewen	t.	Drewe, Alan, Paynton	A.
<i>1694</i>		<i>1705</i>	
Davey, James, Mabe	t.	Dyer, Nicholas, St. Germans	t.
Davey, Margaret, Mabe	t.	Dyer, John, St. Germans	t.
Dalton, Caleb, Falmouth	A.	Dodderidge, John, St. Germans	t.
Deane, Richard, Frithelstock	A.	Deane, James, Falmouth	A.
Dodge, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.	<i>1706</i>	
Dandy, Mary, St. Breocke	t.	Dodderidge, Robert, Sandford	t.
Dennis, Thomas, Swymbridge	t.	Dun, Richard, Padstowe	A.
Deeble, Ferdinando, St. Germans	a.d.b.n.	Dingle, Arminel, Lezant	t.
<i>1695</i>		Dawe, John, Landrake	t.
Deacon, Arthur, Mylor	A.	<i>1707</i>	
Davy, Pheby, Mabe	t.	Dashper, Peter, Paynton	t.
Davis, Thomas, West Tingmouth	t.	<i>1708</i>	
Downing, Henry, Paynton	A.	Doidge, Thomas, Landrake	A.
<i>1696</i>		Darby, John, clerk, Northill	t. R.
Dingle, Philipp, Lezant	t.	Daymond, Catherine, Chudley	t.
Davye, Gregory, Landkey	A.	<i>1709</i>	
Downeman, Richard, Swymbridge	t.	Draper, James, Falmouth	A.
<i>1697</i>		Dinniver, William, Teington Episcopi	t.
Dyer, Nicholas, Paynton	A.	Darte, Mathew, Landkey	t.
Dyer, Peter, Paynton	A.	<i>1710</i>	
Distin, Thomas, Paynton	t.	Delve, Richard, Sandford	t.
Davy, Robert, Tawnton Episcopi	A.	Durbin, Joane, Paynton	A.
<i>1699</i>		Dyer, Nicholas, Paynton	t.
Dodderidge, George, Sandford	t.	Deane, Joane, Paynton	t.
Drew, Baldwyn, Tawnton Episcopi	t.	Derry, John, St. Germans	A.
<i>1700</i>		Duncalfe, Anne, Falmouth	A.
Dicks, Agnes, Crediton	t.	Drewe, Nicholas, Milton Damerell	A.
Distin, Elizabeth, Paynton	t.	<i>1711</i>	
Deverell <i>als.</i> Whitaker, Nath. John, Nymett Episcopi	A.	Dodderidge, Joane, Sandford	t.
Davy, Samuel, Swymbridge	t.	Dyer, Hopson, Penryn	A.
Davies, Mary, Sandford	A.	Drewe, John, Marldon	t.
<i>1701</i>		Drewe, Dorothy, Stokegabriel	t.
Drewe, Abraham, Sandford	t.	Dowst, Edward, Paynton	A.
Daniel, John, Chudleigh	t.	<i>1712</i>	
Deane, George, Marley	t. R.	Dinner, Peter, Trewen	t.
Drewe, Walter, Paynton	t.	<i>1713</i>	
<i>1702</i>		Dennaford, Mary, Crediton	t.
Denys, John, Gluvias	t.	Dyer, Peter, St. Germans	t.
Dyer, Nicholas, Paynton	A.	Dayer, John, Crediton	t.
Drayton, Thomas, Westtingmouth	t.	Dowse, John, Highweeke	t.
Doust, Nicholas, Paynton	t.	Dowling, Richard, Milbrooke	t. R.
Dowrich, John, Sandford	t.	Denson, Christian, Morchard Crews	t.
<i>1703</i>		Dymond, Grace, Lezant	t.
Dymond, Faby, Stokegabriel	A.	<i>1714</i>	
Dyer, Toby, Paynton	A.	Dymond, Stephen, Westtingmouth	t.
Dunne, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	t.	Dunscombe, Joane, Crediton	t.
Dovell, John, Swymbridge	t.	<i>1715</i>	
Distin, Gilbert, Paynton	t.	Drewe, Mary, Paynton	t.
Davy, John, Tawnton Episcopi	A.	Distin, Elioner, Paynton	t.
Davy, George, Tawnton Episcopi	t.	Delve, John, Chudley	t.
<i>1704</i>		Davy, James, Mylor	A.
Davie, Rice, Crediton	t.	Davy, Nicholas, Penryn	t.
Delve, Marke, Cheriton Episcopi	A.	<i>1716</i>	
		Dodderidge, Edward, Tawnton Epi.	t.
		Dugdale, George, Stokegabriel	A.

<i>1716, continued.</i>		<i>1729, continued.</i>	
Duling, John, Crediton	t.	Doubt, William, Padstow	A.
Duling <i>als.</i> Lane, Mary, Crediton	A.	Dyer, John, Penryn	A.
<i>1717</i>		Dudney, Thomas, Chudleigh	t.
Dart, Michael, Swimbridge	t.	Densham, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Downing, William, St. Germans	A.	Dingley, James, Eglosail	t.
Drewe, Barbara, Marldon	t.	Dyer, Priscilla, St. Germans	t.
Dudney, William, Chudleigh	t.	Davy, Jacob, Gerrans	t.
Dyer, Frances, St. Germans	t.	Dudney, Zachary, Chudleigh	t.
<i>1718</i>		<i>1730</i>	
Downing, John, Paynton	t.	Drinnick, Eleoner, South Petherwin	t.
Distin, Thomas, Paynton	t.	Dallyn, Joan, Swimbridge	t.
<i>1719</i>		Dyer, Amy, Paington	t.
Dickes, Samuel, clerk, Columbton	t.	Dozens, John, Penryn	t.
Doubt, Phillip, Biddeford	t.	Dingley, John, Eglosail	A.
Dugdale, Jane, Stokegabriel	A.	Dyer, Laurence, St. Germans	t.
Dawe, Peter, Penryn	A.	<i>1731</i>	
Drinnicke, Richard, Southpetherwyn	t.	Durant, George, North Tawton	a.d.n.
Deeble, Robert, Penryn	t.	Daye, Henry, Padstow	A.
Dodderidge, Joane, Tawton Episcopi	t.	Darton, Honor, St. Erney	t.
<i>1720</i>		<i>1732</i>	
Doubt, Nicholas, Falmouth	A.	Downing, John, Budock	A.
<i>1721</i>		Dudney, William, Chudleigh	t.
Dennis, Abraham, ar., Inwardley	t.	Davies, Peter, St. Breock	A.
Delve, John, Chudleigh	t.	<i>1733</i>	
<i>1722</i>		Davis, Thomas, Milor	W.
Davies, Vaughan, Crediton	A.	Dolbear, Edmond, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Dawe, Susan, Penryn	A.	Distin, Thomas, Paington	W.
<i>1723</i>		Diggens, Ann, Padstowe	A.
Dodderidge, Silvanus, Sandford	t.	Dambrick, Robert, Crediton	A.
Davy, Andrew, ar., Medland	t.	<i>1734</i>	
<i>1724</i>		Dingley, James, Eglosail	A., W.
Daw, William, Penryn	t.	Dyer, Thomas, Landkey	W.
Downing, John, Stokegabriel	t.	Dozens, Joan, Penryn	W.
Drew, Jeffery, Stokegabriel	t.	<i>1735</i>	
Denbow, Margaret, Padstowe	A.	Derry, Anthony, St. Germans	A.
<i>1725</i>		<i>1736</i>	
Duggow, Thomas, St. Issy	t.	Dingey, Charles, Eglosail	A.
Davie, Grace, Milor	t.	Dallyn, Simon, Swimbridge	W.
Dewstow, Arthur, Landrak	t.	Down, John, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Daw, Anthony, Falmouth	t.	Dart, Ursula, Swimbridge	W.
Doddridge, Grace, Sandford	a.c.t.	Dyer, Ann, Swimbridge	W.
<i>1726</i>		Davies, John, West Teignmouth	W.
Dalley, William, Sandford	A.	<i>1737</i>	
Drew, Margaret, South Petherwin	t.	Davie, John, Sandford	W.
Dingle, Thomas, St. Germans	A.	Dart, Dorothy, Swimbridge	W.
Delve, William, Crediton	t.	Dyer, Walter, Nimpton Bishop	W.
<i>1727</i>		<i>1738</i>	
Dayer, John, Crediton	a.d.b.n.c.t.	Durden, John, Falmouth	W.
Drew, John, St. Germans	t.	Durden, Mary, Falmouth	A.
Drew, Nicholas, St. Germans	A.	Dewstowe, Thomas, Penryn	W.
<i>1728</i>		Distin, Joan, Paington	W.
Doidge, Henry, St. Erny	t.	<i>1739</i>	
Dart, William, Crediton	t.	Downing, Gilbert, West Teingmouth	A.
Diggins, Stephen, Chudleigh	t.	Dorson, James, Sandford	W.
Darton, Thomas, Landrake	t.	<i>1740</i>	
Delve, Daniel, Morchard Episcopi	t.	Downing, Henry, Budock	A.
Dasper, John, Marldon	t.	<i>1741</i>	
<i>1729</i>		Drennick, Ellery, South Petherwin	W.
Daw, Richard, St. Ervan	t.	Downing, Richard, Budock	W.



## 1741, continued.

Dudney, William, Chudleigh	W.
Docking, John, Padstow	W.
1742	
Deeble, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Dicker, William, Crediton	A.
Dart, Roger, Landkey	W.
1743	
McDaniel, James, Falmouth	W.
Dillon, Joseph, Gerrans	A.
1744	
Downe, Daniel, Teington Bishop	A., W.
Doidge, Francis, Penryn	W.
Densham, John, Crediton	A.
Dyer, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Dingle, Henry, Egloshail	A.
Dedlake, Robert, Falmouth	A.
Dart, Matthew, Landkey	W.
Doubt, Anthony, Falmouth	W.
Deeble, John, Mylor	W.
Davy, Israel, Nympton Bishop	A.
Deane, William, Tawton Bishop	A.
1745	
Dunning, Richard, Plimouth	A.
Dene, Humphry, Colompton	A., W.
Darthan, John, Landrake	W.
Dashper, Edward, Paington	A., W.
Done, Margaret, Falmouth	W.
Davey, John, Falmouth	W.
1746	
Dash, Nicholas, Mylor	W.
Daniel, Edward, Mylor	A.
Drew, Christopher, Paington	A.
Daw, Arthur, Falmouth	W.
Downing, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.
Drew, Richard, Stoke Gabriel	W.
1747	
Darracott, William, Westeingmouth	A.
Dilling, George, Lezant	A.
Drew, John, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Dene, Humphry, Colompton	A., W.
Distin, John, Paington	W.
1748	
Dunskombe, John, Penryn	W.
Deright, John, Falmouth	W.
Deeble, Honor, Mylor	W.
Deeble, John, Falmouth	W.
Diamond, Samuel, Chudleigh	W.
1749	
Darracott, Elizabeth, W. Teingmouth t.	
Draper, James, Falmouth	a.d.b.n.
Distin, Gilbert, Paington	W.
1750	
Downing, George, Falmouth	W.
Daniell, Baldwin, Mylor	W.
1751	
Dymond, John, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Daves, William, St. Ervan	W.
Delve, Grace, Chudleigh	A.
Dashper, William, Staverton	A.

## 1751, continued.

Davis, Rice, Tawton Bishop	W.
Davis, Catherine, West Teingmouth	W.
Dyer, Samuel, Crediton	A.
Davis, Lewes, Falmouth	A.
1752	
Dyer, Walter, Swymbridge	W.
Dyer, John, Landrake	W.
Dewrick, William, Penryn	A.
1753	
Doidge, John, Landrake	W.
Dingle, John, St. Germans	W.
Dingley, James, Egloshail	W.
Dingley, Loveday, Egloshail	W.
1754	
Daves, Elizabeth, Milor	W.
Davy, Andrew, Egloshail	W.
Distin, Eleanor, Paington	W.
Davies, Richard, Harpford	A.
1755	
Doddridge, John, Crediton	W.
Daniel, Baldwin, Mylor	A., W.
Doidge, Elizabeth, St. Erney	W.
1756	
Downey, William, Crediton	W.
Drake, John, Sandford	A., W.
Dobb, Frances, Tawton Bishop	A., W.
1757	
Dingle, Richard, South Petherwin	W.
Davey, William, South Petherwin	W.
Daw, Barsheba, Falmouth	W.
Duncalfe, Hanibal, Falmouth	W.
1758	
Dicker, John, Bishops Teington	A.
Dash, Nicholas, Gerrans	A.
Daw, John, St. Germans	W.
Diamond <i>als.</i> Dimond, William, Sandford	A.
1759	
Donnall, Thomas, Flushing in Mylor	W.
Daville, Alexander, Crediton	A.
1760	
Davis, Elizabeth, Penryn	A.
1761	
Daw, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Davis, John, mariner, West Teingmouth	W.
Derry, John, St. Breock	W.
Dewstowe, John, Landrake	W.
1762	
Dawe, John, Penryn	A.
Doubt, John, Budock	W.
Dorothy, Arthur, Morchard Bishop	W.
Davey, Henry, West Teingmouth	W.
1763	
Drew, Mary, St. Germans	W.
Downing, John, Falmouth	A., W.
Distin, Thomas, Paington	W.

	1764				
Duggoe, John, St. Ervan		W.			
Down, Sarah, Tawton Bishop		W.			
Drake, Henry, Morchard Bishop		W.			
Drew, Elizabeth, Stokegabriel		W.			
	1765				
Dash, Elizabeth, Milor		W.			
Dingley, James, Eglosaile		W.			
	1766				
Dallyn, Ambrose, Swimbridge		W.			
Damerel, John, South Tawton		W.			
Davies, Dorothy, Aveton Gifford		W.			
Downey, Thomas, Bishops Nymet		A.			
	1767				
Downing, Richard, Budock		A., W.			
	1768				
Discombe, Mary, Chudleigh		A.			
Distin, Thomas, Paington		A.			
Davy, Elizabeth, West Teignmouth		W.			
	1769				
Deane, Miriam, Bishops Tawton		W.			
Dyer, Valentine, Mylor		W.			
Day, William, Chudleigh		W.			
Dallyn, Thomas, Swymbridge		W.			
	1770				
Dyer, John, Crediton		W.			
Daw, Walter, Crediton		W.			
	1771				
Dinnever, John, Bishops Teignton		W.			
Downe, Richard, South Petherwin		W.			
	1773				
Dudley, John, jun., Penryn		A.			
Davie, Thomazine, Shobrooke		A.			
Densham, Roger, Morchard Bishop		W.			
Davey, John, Towton Bishop		A.			
Dillon, William, Gerrans		A.			
	1774				
De La Touche, Anne, Falmouth		A., W.			
	1775				
Day, John, St. Issey		A.			
Dunn, Elizabeth, Penryn		A.			
	1777				
Dodderidge, Henry, Crediton		A.			
	1779				
Distin, Christian, wid., Paington		W.			
Drew, Walter, Stoke Gabriel		W.			
Dodge, Andrew, Chudleigh		W.			
Dasher, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel		W.			
Dennis, William, Penryn		W.			
	1780				
Dasher, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel		A., W.			
Dunn, William, Penryn		A.			
Dalyn, Thomas, Bishopstawton		W.			
	1781				
Drake, Thomas, West Teignmouth		A.			
	1782				
Dark, Thomas, Templeton		W.			
Dyer, Nicholas, St. Germans		W.			
	1782, continued.				
Dyer, William, Penryn		W.			
	1783				
Downey, Thomas, Crediton		W.			
Densham, Mary, Morchard Bishop		W.			
	1784				
Doddrige, Joan, Crediton		A.			
Docton, John, Eglosaile		W.			
Dash, Mary, St. Gerrans		A.			
	1785				
Dimond, Faby, Stoke Gabriel		A.			
Davey, Richard, Eglosaile		W.			
Dyer, Sarah, Crediton		W.			
	1786				
Distin, Thomas, Paington		W.			
	1787				
Dymond, John, Lezant		W.			
	1788				
Davey, Malachy, Eglosaile		W.			
	1789				
Dyer, Lore, St. Germans		W.			
	1790				
Dyer, Lawrance, St. Erney		A.			
	1792				
Dart, Philip, Landkey		W.			
Dart, Michael, Landkey		A., W.			
Dyer, Francis, Penryn		W.			
	1793				
Davey, Martha, Eglosaile		W.			
Dupen, John, Mylor		A.			
Dyer, John, Penryn		W.			
	1794				
Drew, John, Sandford		W.			
Davie, Edmund, Crediton		A.			
	1795				
Davey, Edmund, Crediton		A.			
	1796				
Drake, John, West Teignmouth		A.			
Deacon, James, Budock		A.			
Davills, George, Crediton		A.			
Dunstan, Thomas, Falmouth		W.			
	1797				
Dimond, Henry, Lezant		W.			
Davey, William, Penryn		A.			
Dockins, Richard, Falmouth		A.			
	1799				
Dawney, William, Penryn		W.			
Dadds, William, Bishops Tawton		W.			
Davey, John, Tawton Bishop		W.			
	1538				
Elstn., Richard, Cruse Morchard		51 W.			
	1539				
Evan, John, Tayngton Epi.		69 W.			
	1540				
Ellistte, John, Crediton		83			
	1541				
Eryngdon, Ric., precentor, Kirton		90			
Ewan, Robert, Teyngton		92			

	1544		
Evan, Radulphus, Bps. Teyngton	141	Edgecombe, William, parson, Stawford	288 o.
Estmond, William, Bishops Nympton	143	Estmunde, John, sen., Bps. Nimet	373 o.
	1547		1580
Ector, Agnes, Kirton	190	Elston, Thomas, parson, Rowborough	297
	1549	Elston, Thomas, parson, Rowborough	3
Estmond, Alice, wid., Bishops Nympton	256	Ewen, Julian, wid., Bishopsteynton	12
	1551		1581
Everowe, John, vicar of Holbeton	203	Elles, Ebbott, Morchard Bishop	26 o.
Eme, Robert, Bishops Nymet	210	Efford <i>als.</i> Tirant, Christian, Paington	28 o.
	1552		1583
Eston, Phillipp, Bishops Teyngton	43	Edye, John, Perrin	82 o.
Efford, Wylliam, Corneworthy	86		1584
	1553	Ewine, John, sen., Hamber, Tengton Bishop	109 W.
Evin, John, St. Germans	132	Efford, John, sen., Paington	112 o.
Eston, Robert, Bishops Teington	150	Evelye, Robert, Upawtrie	159
	1554	Elforde, John, St. Mary Tavy	161
Eston, Thomas, Chudleigh	219		1585
	1555	Ellett, William, Stokegabriell	171 o.
Ewan, Alice, Bishops Tayngton	246		1586
Ellyott, William, Wethicom Rawley	250	Ellett, Walter, Crediton	185 o.
Ervin, Julian, St. Eryvn	270	Elston, William, Crediton	188 o.
	1557	Egcomb, Agnes, Lawhitton	195 o.
Estcott, John, Holdysworthye	390	Easton, John, Bishops Teington	204
	1558		1587
Escott, Phyllyppe, Teyngton Epi.	481	Edies, Margery, Budocke	204 o.
Eston, William, Teyngton Epi.	481	Edie, Raphe, —	206 o.
Estmont, William, Bps. Nymet	490	Edbury, John, Crediton	241 o.
Edburie, Matthew, Crediton	496		1588
	1559	Ellet <i>or</i> Ellys, John, —	242 Inv.
Eston, Jone, wid., Chidleigh	519	Edwards, Patrick, St. Erran	242 o.
Ere, John, sen., Stoke Gabriell	558	Eyme, John, sen., Bps. Nymett	243 o.
	1562	Ewen, John, Bishops Teington	264 o.
Eliot, Edward, Lanrake	37	Edy, Paule, St. Issie	271 o.
	1565		1589
Elyott, Robert, Morchard Epi.	71	Edie, John, St. Germans	286 o.
	1566	Evan, Harrie, Tengton Bishop	292 o.
Eston, Robert, Chidley	25	Edgcomb, John, St. Germans	294 o.
	1567		1591
Edberye, Thomas, Crediton	169	Elliott, Edmund, St. Germans	388 o.
	1569	Evelinge, Robert, Paington	358
Elston, Augustine, Kerton	189		1592
Eston, Richard, clerk, Edeford	192	Efford, Marten, Stokegabriell	385
	1571		1593
Eston, John, sen., Teington Epi.	77	Escott, Thomas, Teington Bp.	408 o.
Edgecombe, Robert, Lawhitton	77		1594
	1572	Elston, Mathew, Crediton	426 o.
Eyede, John, St. Germyns	107	Estlake, Thomas, Lezake	470 o.
Edgecombe, Wylliam, Lawytton	103	Edgar, Richard, Abbotsham	485
Edgecombe, Thos., sen., St. Germyns	106		1597
	1573	Elston, Giles, Crediton	W.
Eston, Ambrose, Paington	254	Efford, Richard, Paington	W.
Errell, Robert, Payngton	259		1602
	1574	Elston, John, Crediton	W.
Easton, John, Morchard Episcopi	435	Ewyn, John, Bishops Teington	W.
	1576		
Ellyott, John, Stokefleminge	438		

<i>1602, continued.</i>	
Elston, Robert, Crediton	A., W.
Edgcombe, Joane, Lawhitton	A.
<i>1603</i>	
Ewen, Thomas, Bishops Teington	W.
Ellys, Thomas, Kerton	W.
Easton, Thomas, Bps. Teington	W.
<i>1604</i>	
Ellis, Thomas, Kerton	W.
Eastabrooke <i>als.</i> Shilson, Henry, vicar of Colebrooke	15
<i>1605</i>	
Edgcombe, Thomas, St. Sampson	37
Emmett, Hugh, Buckfastlie	38
Eastabrooke <i>als.</i> Shilston, Thomas, Doddiscombsleigh	73
Eastbrooke, Isott, Drewstanton	111
Elliott, John, Mainhead	116
Ellary, William, St. Germans	173 W.
Edward, Richard, clk., Southpoole	180
<i>1606</i>	
Ellis, John, Revelstoke	359
Eastabrook, John, Sandford	263 W.
Ellett, John, Widdecombe	303
Eare, Margaret, St. Breocke	W.
<i>1607</i>	
Ewens, William, Westingmouth	423
Ewyn, John, Bishops Teington	W.
<i>1608</i>	
Edwards, John, Ervan	377 W.
Edwards, John, Bickley	386
Edmund <i>als.</i> Clerke, Thomas, Plimp- ton St. Mary	391
Edgcombe, Peter, Mt. Edgcombe	423
Ellis, Elizabeth, Stawford	427
Edmonds, Thomas, Rynmore	436
Estone, Richard, Clehidon	444
Elford, Thomas, St. Budock	460
<i>1610</i>	
Ellis, John, clerk, Loxbeare	21
Elliott, Katherine, wid., Lezante	59 W.
Elliott, Edward, Landrake	68 W.
Elliott, Richard, Stokegabriell	91
Easton, John, Chudleigh	93 Inv.
<i>1611</i>	
Evans, John, Sidmouth	120
Ewyne, John, Teington Bishop	123 W.
Eberye, Thomas, Crediton	147
<i>1613</i>	
Ellys, Elizabeth, —	210
Efford, Andrewe, Torremohune	210
Eastabrooke, Ann, Uford Crediton	269 W.
Even, Event, Thos., St. Germans	274 W.
Elstone, Ursula, wid., Crediton	275 W.
Ellys, John, Penryn	288 Inv.
Earle, Roger, Kingsweare	289
<i>1614</i>	
Elstone, Margaret, wid., Crediton	218 W.

<i>1614, continued.</i>	
Elsone, Gilbert, Crediton	300 W.
Elliott, Thomasine, Stokegabriell	227 W.
Enys, Thomas, Gluvias	246 W.
Edwards, Bartholomew, St. Germans	249 W.
Ellyott, John, Stokegabriell	257 W.
<i>1615</i>	
Elstone, Giles, Sandford	307 W.
Edgcombe, Richard, Lawhitton	322 W.
Edye, John, Gluvias	329
<i>1616</i>	
Eastone, Ewen, Bps. Teington	310 W.
Efford, Thomas, Yalborne Paington	388 W.
Eveleigh, Christopher, Gittisham	384
Ellyott, Robert, Landrake	422 W.
Eastcott, Richard, Larracke	444 Inv.
<i>1618</i>	
Edwards, John, Budock	449 Inv.
<i>1619</i>	
Ebbott, Agnes, Pieworthy	78
Elliott, Abraham, St. Cleer	83
Ellys, Robert, Sampford Courtenay	119
Edwards, Richard, Padstowe	97
<i>1620</i>	
Ellyott, Ralphe, Lanrake	129 W.
Efford, Thomasine, Paington	158 W.
Efford, Elizabeth, wid., Stoke- gabriell	180 W.
Efford, John <i>or</i> Adam, Yalborne Paington	186 Jany.
<i>1621</i>	
Eastmonte, William, Bishops Nymet	191 W.
Edgcombe, Robert, Lawhitton	187
Edger, Richard, Budock	205
Ellyott, Robert, Stoke Gabriel	252 W.
Edgcombe, William, Aishford	240
Edmonds, John, Aylesbeare	260
<i>1622</i>	
Edgcomb, Richard, wid., Milton Abbott	229
Ewen, Margaret, wid., Dartington	269
Eynell, John, Chagford	299
Ewne, George, Kingsteington	304
Elliston, John, clerk, Whitchurch	304
Ewens, Robert, Malborough	306
Eares, William, Kingsbridge	306
<i>1623</i>	
Even, Henry, Northhill	338
Elbury, Lewis, Sumbridge	W.
<i>1624</i>	
Emett <i>als.</i> Edmond, Oliver, Cheriton Bishop	405
Emmott, Zachary, Stokegabriell	505 W.
Edgcomb, John, Lawhitton	505 W.
<i>1625</i>	
Edwards, Thomas, Illuggan	434



<i>1625, continued.</i>		
Ellyott, Mary, Aish Stokegabriell	472	W.
Ellacott, Anne, wid., Exeter	578	
Earle, Richard, Moorewinstowe	579	
Eastchurch, Henry, Bishops Teington		Inv.
<i>1626</i>		
Eales, Thomas, Bishops Teington		W.
Edwards, Thomas, Crediton		W.
Edbury, Robert, Crediton		A., Inv.
<i>1627</i>		
Elles, Elizabeth, Landkey		W.
<i>1628</i>		
Efford, Addam, Paington		A. m.
Ellary, Richard, St. Germans		W.
Ears, Richard, Breock		W.
<i>1631</i>		
Evans, Oliver, St. Germans		A., Inv.
Easton, James, Bps. Teington		A., Inv.
<i>1632</i>		
Evans, Robert, Stokegabriell		A., Inv.
Every, William, Chudleigh		W.
<i>1634</i>		
Emott, Honore, Padstowe		W.
<i>1635</i>		
Ewen, Thomas, Bishops Teington		W.
<i>1636</i>		
Ellary, Garman, St. Germans		W.
Endabrooke, Phillip, Marledon		W.
<i>1637</i>		
Eastley, John, Marldon		W.
<i>1638</i>		
Ewen, Mary, Bishops Teington		W.
Ewen, Thomas, Bishops Teington		A.
<i>1639</i>		
Exbridge, Bridgett, St. Gerrans		W.
<i>1640</i>		
Edgcomb, Agnes, Lawhitton		W.
<i>1642</i>		
Elliott, William, Paington		A.
Eastabrooke, James, Crediton		W.
Eames <i>als.</i> Zeale, Henry, Bishops Nymett		W.
<i>1643</i>		
Eames, Thomas, Bishops Nymett		W.
Egbeare, Augustine, Lifton		Inv.
<i>1644</i>		
Edgman, William, Marley		A., Inv.
Eastabrooke, John, Stokegabriell		W.
Evans, Silvanus, Crediton		W.
Ellis, Mary, Crediton		W.
Effort, John, Paington		W.
Egcombe, Nathaniel, Bereferis		Bond.
<i>1645</i>		
Eedes, Henry, Penryn		A.
Exbridge, Paschoe, Gerance		A.
<i>1646</i>		
Edgcomb, Nicholas, Lawhitton		A.
Elliston, Phillip, Crediton		W. m.
<i>1647</i>		
Eames <i>als.</i> Zeale, John, Bishops Nymett		A.
<i>1649</i>		
Eastabrooke, William, Crediton		W.
Efford, John, Paington		W.
<i>1650</i>		
Efford, John, Paington		W.
Elliston, Samuel, Bishops Tawton		Inv.
<i>1651</i>		
Eames, English, Bishops Nymet		W.
<i>1653</i>		
Elliston, Samuel, Newport, Bishops Tawton		Inv.
<i>1661</i>		
Ewen, John, Bishops Teington		A.
Eastmond, Edward, Landkey		A.
Elliston, Anthony, Sandford		A.
<i>1662</i>		
Eaten, Thomas, Trewen		A.
Emott, James, Paynton		A.
Ewen, Alice, Bishops Tenton		W.
Eastchurch, James, Chudleigh		A.
Eastabrooke, Joane, Crediton		W.
<i>1663</i>		
Easton, Elinor, Painton		A.
<i>1664</i>		
Eames, Alice, Bishops Nympton		W.
Eastchurch, James, Chudleigh		Acc.
Emmott, James, Paynton		Acc.
Edgcombe, William, Lezant		W.
<i>1666</i>		
Eastley, Richard, Marledon		W.
Efford, Nicholl, wid., Paynton		W.
Emott, Susan, Paynton		A.
Emott, James, Paynton		A.
<i>1667</i>		
Edgecombe, John, Lawhitton		A.
<i>1668</i>		
Eveleigh, Mary, St. Thomas the Apostle		W.
Edgcombe, John, Lawhitton		A. m.
Eveling, John, St. Issy		A.
<i>1669</i>		
Exbridge, Trisham, Fallmouth		A.
Elston, Robert, Sandford		A.
Ellery, William, St. Germans		W.
Eveleigh, Robert, Clisthydon		W.
Ewen, William, Marledon		W.
Emmott, James and Susan, Paynton		Acc.
<i>1670</i>		
Easton <i>als.</i> Neson, William, St. Germans		W.
Eames <i>als.</i> Zeale, George, Nymett		W.
Episcopi		W.
Edwards, Henry, Gerrans		A.
Edgcombe, William, Lezant		W.
<i>1671</i>		
Eastley, Thomas, Marledon		W.

1671, continued.		1685, continued.	
Edy, William, St. Germans	A.	Edgcombe, Jane, Lezant	A.
Evens, Robert, Crediton	A.	1686	
Ewen, William, Teington Episcopi	W.	Eames <i>als.</i> Zeale, Joane, Nymett	t.
Ewen, Nicholas, Teignton Episcopi	W.	Episcopi	t.
Evans, Maurice, Tawton Epi.	A., W.	Ewen, Stephen, Teington Episcopi	A.
Exbridge, Richard, Gerrans	A.	1687	
Ewen, Bartholomew, Teington Epi.	A.	Easton, Richard, Teington Episcopi	t.
1672		Edgcombe, Wilmote, Lawhitton	A.
Elliott, Mary, wid., Fallmouth	W.	1688	
Ewin, John, Chudleigh	A., W.	Exbridge, Stephen, St. Gerrans	A.
1673		1690	
Eveling, William, St. Issy	W.	Edy, William, Penryn	A.
Edy, John, St. Ivall	W.	Edy, Robert, Penryn	A.
Elworthy, William, Nymett Epi.	W.	Eastabrooke, John, Crediton	t.
Eame <i>als.</i> Zeale, Catherine,		1691	
Nymett Episcopi	W.	Eames, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.
1674		Elliott, William, Falmouth	t.
Edwards, Edward, Paynton	W.	1692	
Endy, Ralph, St. Issy	A.	Esworthy, Dionisia, Crediton	t.
1675		Edgcombe, John, Lezant	A.
Ewen, Marke, West Tingmouth	W.	Ewen, Hellen, Chudleigh	t.
1677		Enys, Thomas, Penryn	t.
Endacott, James, Teingrace	A., W.	1693	
Evans, Joane, Crediton	W.	Evans, Mary, Marldon	A.
Exter, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	W.	Exbridge, Philipp, Gerrans	A.
Ewen, John, Teington Episcopi	A.	Emmett, Henry, Falmouth	t.
1678		Ellis, Oliver, Tawton Bishops	A.
Eastabrooke, Robert, Crediton	W.	Elliott, Mary, Crediton	A.
Evans, Nathaniel, Crediton	A.	Ewen, John, Chudleigh	t.
Ellis, Oliver, Tawton Episcopi	A.	1694	
Elliott, John, Landrake	A., W.	East Church, William, Chudleigh	t.
Eastmond, John, Nympton Epi.	W.	Edgcombe, Thomas, Falmouth	t.
1679		Estment, John, St. Germans	t.
Ewen, Rabbige, Teington Epi.	A.	1695	
Evans, Nathaniel, Crediton	Acc.	Easton, Sara, Nymett Episcopi	A.
Eveleigh, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Ellacott, Thomas, Sandford	A.
Ewen, George, Teington Episcopi	W.	1696	
1680		Essery, Lawrence, Sandford	A.
Edbury, Judith, Crediton	t.	Eastabrooke, Jacob, Crediton	A.
Edwards, Mary, Awton Gifford	t.	1698	
Exter, Anne, Tawton Episcopi	t.	Elliott, Margery, Paynton	t.
1681		Elberry, Lewes, Swymbridge	t.
East Church, John, Teington Epi.	t.	Elliott, William, St. Germans	A.
Easton, John, Teington Episcopi	t.	Ewens, Silvanus, Crediton	t.
1682		Enys, Samuel, ar., Gluvias	t.
Ellery, Nicholas, St. Ervan	t.	Evans, John, Crediton	A.
Eastmond, John, Nympton Epi.	t.	Ewen, Thomas, Teington Episcopi	t.
1683		Evans, Mary, Crediton	t.
Ellis, Joane, North Bovey	A.	1700	
Edwards, Robert, Paynton	t.	Edy, Henry, St. Evall	t.
Exbridge, Paschoe, Gerrans	t.	Edy, Mary, St. Evall	t.
1684		1701	
Eames, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.	Ewin, John, Westtingmouth	t.
Eames <i>als.</i> Zeale, George, Nymett	t.	Edbury, Zachary, Crediton	t.
Episcopi	t.	Eva, John, Penryn	t.
Esworthy, James, Crediton	t.	Ellis, William, Tawton Episcopi	t.
1685		1702	
Elston, Gyles, Crediton	t.	Ellery, Richard, St. Germans	t.
Ellis, George, Tawton Episcopi	t.	Estcott, Edward, Teington Epi.	A.

<i>1702, continued.</i>			
Ewen, John, Teington Episcopi	A.		
1703			
Ewens, John, Crediton	t.		
1704			
Elston, Thomas, Morchard Bishops	A.		
Elliott, Abell, Chudleigh	t.		
Edmonds, James, Chudleigh	A.		
1705			
Edgcombe, John, Lezant	t. 2		
Eastmon, John, St. Germans	A.		
Efford, William, Paynton	A.		
Eastmont, John, St. Germans	C.		
1706			
Esworthy, Mary, Crediton	t.		
Eastley, Thomas, Paynton	t.		
1707			
Elliott, Richard, St. Germans	t.		
Ewins <i>als.</i> Guins, Ben, Crediton	t.		
Evins <i>als.</i> Heavins, Richard, Tawton Episcopi	t.		
Evens, Hugh, Chudley	A.		
1708			
Elliott, John, St. Germans	t.		
1709			
Elworthy, Andrew, Morchard Episcopi	t.		
Edgcombe, James, Falmouth	A.		
Ewen, Thomas, Westtingmouth	t.		
Elliott, Henry, Morchard Episcopi	t.		
1710			
Elliott, Abell, Chudleigh	A.		
East-Church, Agnes, Chudleigh	t.		
Eliot, Edward, ar., Southpetherwyn	t.		
Estcott, Robert, Westtingmouth	t.		
1711			
Evans, Peter, Teington Episcopi	t. R.		
Edy, Hugh, Mabe	t.		
1712			
Edwards, Edward, Paynton	A.		
Ekins, William, Exon	t. 2		
Elliot, Aves, Budocke	A.		
Elliot, John, St. Germans	A.		
1713			
Edgcombe, John, Penryn	t.		
Estment, Abraham, St. Germans	t.		
1714			
Endle, Robert, Crediton	t.		
Evans, John, Crediton	t.		
Edwards, Edward, Crediton	A.		
Evah, Francis, Penryn	t.		
1715			
Ewen, Thomas, Teington Episcopi	A.		
Evans, Walter, South Petherwin	t.		
1716			
Estcott, James, Westtingmouth	t.		
1718			
Ewens, William, Marldon	t.		
Eales, Samuel, Chudleigh	t.		
Ellery, Joseph, St. Germans	A.		
		<b>1719</b>	
		Evans, William, Crediton	t.
		Evans, Peter, Westtingmouth	t.
		Edmonds, Edward, Blacktorrington	A.
		Ellis, Rebecca, Chudleigh	t.
		Evans, Anne, Landkey	A.
		1720	
		Eastley, John, Marldon	t.
		Efford, Henry, Paynton	t.
		1721	
		Exbridge, Anne, Gerrans	A.
		Ewen, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.
		Elliott, Abell, Chudleigh	t.
		1722	
		Emmett, John, Falmouth	t.
		Estcott, Walter, Westtingmouth	t.
		Ewen, Nicholas, Chudleigh	A.
		Ewen, Mary, Chudleigh	A.
		1723	
		Edwards, Christofer, Westting- mouth	t.
		Eustace, Mary, St. Germans	t.
		1724	
		Eastley, Charles, Marldon	a.c.t.
		Eastchurch, Agnes, Chudleigh	a.d.b.c.t.a.
		1725	
		Elmstone, John, clerk, Ilfordcombe	t.
		Ebbott, John, jun., Holsworthy	t.
		Eddy, Alice, Penryn	A.
		1726	
		Eastment, John, Swimbridge	A.
		1727	
		Edwards, John, clerk, Northleigh	A.
		Elston, Nathaniel, Morchard Epi.	A.
		1728	
		Emmet, Oliver, Milor	A.
		1729	
		Ewen, John, Teington Episcopi	t.
		Elger, Christopher, Teington Epi.	t.
		Elston, Nathaniel, Morchard Epi.	A.
		1730	
		Ewen, John, Chudleigh	A.
		Elford, Thomas, Lezant	t.
		Emmet, Henry, Falmouth	t.
		1732	
		Escott, Richard, West Teingmouth	t.
		Egerton, John, clerk, Limpston	A.
		Eliot, Edward, ar., South Petherwin	t.
		1733	
		Eliot, Edward, esq., S. Petherwin	W.
		1734	
		Edgecombe, Thomas, Penryn	W.
		1735	
		Edwards, Charles, Milor	A.
		Ellice, James, Sandford	W.
		Ellot, Elizabeth, Stoke Gabriel	W.
		Eliot, John, St. Germans	A.
		Evens, Thomazine, S. Petherwin	W.
		Ekins, William, Exeter	A., W.



	<b>1736</b>		
Edwards, Philippa, St. Anthony	W.		
Evens, John, Paington	A.		
Eveleigh, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.		
Eveleigh, Josiah, Crediton	W.		
	<b>1738</b>		
Edwards, Thomas, Morchard Bp.	A.		
Eastment, Mary, St. Germans	W.		
	<b>1739</b>		
Eames, George, Nimpton Bp.	W.		
	<b>1740</b>		
Elory, John, St. Breock	W.		
Eliot, Jacob, Falmouth	W.		
Edwards, Benjamin, West Teingmouth	W.		
Eastcott, Thomas, West Teingmouth	W.		
	<b>1741</b>		
Edwards, James, Chudleigh	W.		
Evans, Joan, West Teingmouth	W.		
Esterbrook, Mordecai, Penryn	W.		
	<b>1742</b>		
Ellis, Francis, Falmouth	A.		
Ewens, William, Rackenford	A.		
Eames, Alice, Nimpton Bishop	W.		
Ellett, John, Paington	W.		
	<b>1743</b>		
Ellacott, Robert, Sandeford	W.		
Ewens, Thomas, Bishops Teington	W.		
	<b>1744</b>		
Elders, John, West Teingmouth	A.		
Efford, John, Paington	W.		
	<b>1745</b>		
Exbridge, Robert, Gerrans	W.		
Elliot, Samuel, Penryn	A.		
Ellyott, Jacob, Mylor	W.		
	<b>1746</b>		
Elston, Elias, Morchard Bishop	W.		
Elgar, Richard, West Teingmouth	A.		
Eastley, Richard, Marldon	A.		
Edwards, Joanna, West Teingmouth	W.		
Edwards, Christopher, West Teingmouth	A., W.		
	<b>1747</b>		
Edgcombe, John, Altonon	A., W.		
	<b>1748</b>		
Ewens, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.		
	<b>1749</b>		
Elliott, Joseph, Mylor	A.		
Edgecombe, Solomon, Penryn	A.		
Evans, John, Chudleigh	A.		
	<b>1750</b>		
Edwards, Henry, Falmouth	W.		
Eustace, Henry, Falmouth	A.		
Evens, John, Landrake	A.		
	<b>1751</b>		
Edwards, Martyn, St. Ervan	W.		
Elston, Hugh, Crediton	A.		
Elford, Mary, Lezant	W.		
		<b>1751, continued.</b>	
		Edgcombe, Joan, Penryn	W.
		Edwards, Mary, Chudleigh	W.
		<b>1752</b>	
		Ellis, John, Sandford	A.
		Edwards, Richard, Morchard Bp.	W.
		<b>1753</b>	
		Eastman, John, Sandford	W.
		Edwards, Thomasine, Maker	W.
		Ewen, Richard, Teington Bishop	W.
		<b>1754</b>	
		Eliot, William, esq., Trebursey	W.
		Elliott, Walter, Stoke Gabriel	W.
		<b>1755</b>	
		Elston, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	A.
		Eliot, William, esq., South Petherwyn	A.
		<b>1756</b>	
		Ellery, William, St. Germans	A.
		Ellery, Mary, St. Germans	A.
		Emmett, Mary Ann, Penryn	A., W.
		<b>1757</b>	
		Ellis, Oliver, Bishops Teington	A.
		Emes, William, Crediton	A.
		Emes, John, Bishops Teington	W.
		<b>1758</b>	
		Elliott, Priscilla, Penryn	A.
		Eplett, William, St. Eval	A., W.
		Efford, Mary, Paington	A., W.
		Enys, Lucy, Gluvias	A.
		<b>1759</b>	
		Ellery, Honor, St. Breock	W.
		Emmett, Ann, Budock	A.
		Ellacott, Robert, Crediton	A., W.
		<b>1761</b>	
		Eplett, John, St. Eval	W.
		<b>1762</b>	
		Ennys, Joseph, Gerrans	A.
		Elliott, Philip, Falmouth	A.
		<b>1763</b>	
		Ellis, Joseph, Penryn	W.
		Eplett, James, St. Eval	W.
		Eplett, Richard, St. Ervan	W.
		<b>1764</b>	
		Ewens, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.
		<b>1766</b>	
		Evans, John, Marldon	W.
		Evens, Mary, South Petherwin	A., W.
		Elliott, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.
		<b>1768</b>	
		Elston, William, Crediton	A.
		Evans, Robert, Tawton Bishop	A.
		<b>1770</b>	
		Elston, Matthew, Morchard Bishop	W.
		Eplett, Ann, St. Eval	A.
		Earl, Jane, Falmouth	A.
		Elston, Joseph, Morchard Bishop	W.
		<b>1771</b>	
		Edgcombe, Thomas, Penryn	A.
		<b>1772</b>	
		Escott, John, West Teingmouth	W.



	1773			1546, <i>continued.</i>	
Eastcott, James,	West Teingmouth	W.		Floode, John, Kirton	168
	1775			1547	
Evans, Mary,	Bishop's Tawton	A.		Franneys, Margaret, Kirton	200
Elston, John,	Morchard Bishop	W.		Fortescue, Edward, Sampford	222
Ewen, Thomasin,	Bps. Teington A.,	W.		Frigeant, Jamys, parson, Dunterton	221
	1777			1548	
Ellis, John,	Swymbridge	W.		Fossyne, John, Payngton	230
	1779			Foterell, John, Payngton	245
Elliot, Roger,	Stoke Gabriel	W.		1549	
Eastcott, Mary,	West Teingmouth	W.		Feye, W—, Kirton	257
Elvans, Andrew,	St. Breock	W.		1550	
	1784			Full, Margaret, Payngton	263
Ellis, Matthew,	Crediton	W.		Freyne, Thomas, Bps. Tawton	268
Ellis, Henry,	Penryn	W.		1551	
	1785			Fysher, William, Bishops Tawton	9
Edyvean, Joan,	St. Ervan	W.		Flatcher, Thomas, Payngton	18
	1787			Flood, Joane, Kirton	30
Edwards, John,	Padstow	A., W.		Frye, John, Sherewell	30
Evans, Susanna,	Chudleigh	W.		Fosse, Thomas Buthock	36
	1789			Freeke, William, Thorncomb	40
Elvans, Andrew,	St. Breock	A.		Fortescue, Marie, widow, Kirton	85
Elvans, Andrew,	St. Breock	A., W., d.b.n.		Fee, Bennett, Kirton	103
	1790			Fowler, Roger, Budleigh	120
Ewens, Thomas,	Chudleigh	W.		1554	
Ellory, William,	St. Breock	W.		Fossen, William, Paynton	212
	1791			1555	
Edgcumbe, William,	Lezant	W.		Freyne, Joane, Swymbrigg	232
	1795			Ford, Avese, Egloshayle	239
Elliot, Grace,	Padstow	A.		1556	
	1797			Fulforde, James, vicar of Buckerell	276
Edwards, William,	Sandford	W.		Face, William, parson, Newton	
Ellory, Ann,	St. Breock	A.		Petrocke	284
	1798			Fletcher, William, Paynton	308
Evens, Thomas,	Bishopsteington	A.		1557	
	1799			Favell, Petherick, Kirton	311
Evens, Ann,	Bishopsteington	W.		Ford, Jone, Truant, Egloshayle	314
	1532			Fulforde, Robert, Morchard Bp.	325
Filemore, Vyncent,	Bramford Speke	7 W.		Froste, Robert, Crediton	348
	1533			Faye, Maryan, wid., Kyrton	359
Froste, Robert,	clerk, Exeter	27 W.		Face, William, par., Nuton Petrocke	385
	1534			Frynde, Thomas, Stoke Fleming	387
Flette, Mathewe,	Trinity, Exeter	33 W.		Frances, Thomas, Lavape [Mabe]	417
	1535			Flud, Johan, Crediton	418
Ferman, Robert,	—	39 W.		Futtrell, Henry, Payngton	420
	1542			1558	
Fyritt, Elenor,	Swymbridge	105		Fearys, John, Payngton	427
Furlonge, John,	Kirton	107		Fowler, Agnes, Tawton Bishop	446
Fortune, Nicholas,	Swymbridge	110		Fulford, Doratheia, Bozomshole	465
	1544			Fossyn, Agnes, widow, Payngton	470
Franceis, Walter,	Kyrton	133		Frenche, Thomas, vicar, Townestall	471
	1545			Fentwyll, Thomas, Paington	479
Fossynge, John, jun.,	Payngton	152		Fyncent, William, Paington	480
	1546			Farrington, George, Challeggh	505
Full, John,	Stoke Gabriell	160		1559	
Fyrrrett, John,	Swymbridge	166		Forstret, Richard, St. Germans	563
				Fulle, John, Peyngton	585
				1562	
				Fraunckelyn, Bawlden, Landkie	32
				Foldforde, Agnes, Morchard Bp.	33

	1565				1590	
Fawkener, Christian, Paington		21	Frost, John, sen., Lawhitton			310 o.
	1566		Fynson, John, Westingmouth			o.
Freyn, Lewes, Busshopes Towton		146		1591		
	1571		Ford, John, sen., Egloshaile			353 o.
Fulle, William, Stoke Gabriell		58	Frige, Margaret, Lezant			m.
Fylze, Walter, Lezant		79	Ford, Jane, Crediton			358
Flatcher, William, West Teignmouth		95, 99	Full, William, Paington			m.
	1572		Frayne, William, Swymbridge			Inv.
Fulforde, Andrewe, Stokegabriell		222		1592		
Froste, Giles, Knoll, Crediton		103	Fosterd, Richard, Paington			392
Freente, John, Bishopp Tawton		120	Fosterd, John, Paington			m.
	1573			1594		
Forde, John, parson, Loxhore		239	Frye, Joane, Highbickington			458
Fleminge, John, parson, Ayshton		248	Fraunces, Margery, Penhall			459
	1574		Frye, Joane, High Bickington			463
Fortescue, Edward, clerk, Little Torrington		393	Frannces, Thomas, Talland			473
	1575		Frost, Mattheue, Landilpe			484
Fludd, Thomas, Crediton		137, 319	Fisher, George, clerk, Zeale Monachorum			487
	1576			1597		
Ford, Thomas, —		W.	Foot, John, Crediton			W. o.
Frayne, John, Bishops Tawton		W.		1599		
	1577		Fee, John, Crediton			W.
Forde, Thomas, Bishops Tawton		368	Frost, John, Crediton			W. m.
	1578		Fister, Margaret, Penryn			W. o.
Ferrytt, John, Swymbridge		399 o.		1600		
	1579		Foale, Andrew, Chudleigh			W.
Frayne, William, Tawton		431 o.		1601		
Frayne, Peter, Bishops Tawton		o.	Forte, John, Lezant			A., Inv.
	1580		Francis, Alice, Crediton			A., Inv.
Fletcher, Thomas, Gurrington, Paington		6	Francis, Robert, Southpetherwyn			W.
Foster, William, Egloshaile		15		1602		
	1581		Facy, William, Tamerton			W.
Fludde, John, Crediton		19 o.		1603		
Ford, Winifred, wid., Teington Epi.		37	Furnace, Christian, Paington			W.
	1583		Fowell, Richard, Towelscombe			W.
Fletcher, Richard, Goodrington, Paington		71 o.	Finch, Blanch, St. Germans			A.
	1584			1604		
Full, Elizabeth, wid., Stockgabriell		93 o.	Frye, Margaret, Lezant			Inv.
Freyne, John, Bishops Tawton		111 o.	Full, John, sen., Stokegabriell			8 W.
Fursman, Christian, Paington		152 o.	Fowler, Elizabeth, Breage			15 W.
Farrant, Johan, widow, Strokehill, Brodninche		158	Furlonge, William, Rector of Nymett Rowland			18
Freyne, William, Sombridge		159	Fowler, Elizabeth, St. Breocke			25
Furland, John, Newton Ferris		161		1605		
Fishe, Robert, Newton St. Cyres		161	Furze, Edmund, Okehampton			36
Furnis or Furnes, Henry, Paington		211	Follett, Alice, Uplyme			36
	1588		Frende, William, Harford			39
Franklin, William, Landkey		254 o.	Follett, William, Marldon			51 Inv.
Fletcher, John, Morchard Bishop		278	Frethey, William, St. Mowas			58
	1589		Frost, Robert, Crediton			96 W.
Ford, Richard, Egloshaile		283 o.	Frenche, John, Mannaton			109
Fowler, Elene, St. Breocke		288 o.	Fishley, Richard, Milton Damerell			125
Fludd, Paule, Crediton		300 o.	Foot, John, Meryn			130 W.
Frost, Annie, Knoll, Crediton		301 o.	Flinte, Joane, Southbrinte			141
Frammey, Thomas, Crediton		304 o.	Farleigh <i>als.</i> Sooper, William, Ugborough			152
			Friar, Ureth, Combintinhead			146
			Foale, Stephen, Ipplepine			161

<b>1605, continued.</b>			
Frost, Charles, Clist St. Mary	195		
<b>1606</b>			
Farwell, Alexander, Kingsbridge	221		
Fackham, Joane, Perringbourrough			
	223		
Fowler, John, St. Merin	225	W.	
Frime, Margerie, South Milton	238		
Frenche, John, Beere, Seaton	273		
French, Richard, Sowleigh	300		
Forward, Symon, Memburie	301		
Frisway, Elizabeth, Crampit	302		
Foote, Elizabeth, Bickley	302		
Ferris, Laurence, Colompton	303		
Frost, Matthewe, Crediton	306		
<b>1607</b>			
Fletcher, John, Penryn	118		
Frost, Agnes, spinster, Morchard Bishop	332	W.	
Full, Anthony, Stokegabriel	332	W.	
<b>1608</b>			
Forde <i>als.</i> Addams, John, Sandford			
	338	W.	
Fabye, Robert, St. Illarye	374		
Farway <i>als.</i> Buckley, Richard, Collumpton			
	386		
Ferrett, Elizabeth, Chuttlehampton	389		
Fowler, Ellen, widow, St. Merin	401		
Fowler, Ellen, St. Merin	404	W.	
Faytor, William, East Budleigh	407		
Forde, Joane, wid., East Ogwell	408		
Furseman, Peter, Paington	418	W.	
Forde, Joane, widow, Pinhoove	410		
Ferrett, Elizabeth, Chittlehampton	428		
Fulford, James, Stokegabriel	436		
Full, Henrie, Aishe, Stokegabriel			
	444	W.	
Facy, Richard, Modbury	462		
<b>1609</b>			
Frodd, Thomas, Egloshaile	438	Inv.	
Furnis, Robert, Paington	475		
Fisher, Margaret, Exeter	477		
Furieux, Robert, Paington		W.	
<b>1610</b>			
Farr <i>als.</i> Lowde, William, Blackawton			
	1		
Ford, William, Cornworthe	3		
Flood, Walter, Crediton	40	W.	
Ford, Anthonie, East Ogwell	64		
Frye, Agnes, widow, Membury	71		
Facey, Mathewe, Kentesbeare	80		
French, Thomas, Widdecombe	85		
Frey, Agnes, widow, Memburie	90		
Fley, James, Payhemburie	91		
Foyle, John, Plimptree	93		
<b>1611</b>			
Frost, Margaret, spinster, Crediton			
	144	W.	
Full, Margerye, widow, Payngton			
	149	W.	
<b>1613</b>			
Friswith, John, Sidmouth			183
Francis, Joane, widow, Southpetherwin			215 W.
Ford, John, Stokegabriel			284 W.
Ford, Petronell, Clehidon			291
<b>1614</b>			
Franklyn <i>als.</i> Hutchin, Joane, Franklyn Swymbridge			219
Frayne, John, Bishops Tawton	227	Inv.	
Frost, Richard, Crediton	228	W.	
Frost, Richard, Crediton			232
Francklinge <i>als.</i> Hutchens, Joane, widow, Landkey			233 W.
Ford, Walter, Egloshaile			234 W.
Feild, John, Westeingmouth			299 W.
Frost, Robert, Crediton			301 W.
<b>1615</b>			
Frye <i>als.</i> Harding, Margerie, Landkey			328
<b>1616</b>			
Foster, Thomas, Blackdon, Paington			332 W.
Full, William, Collaton Kirkham, Paington			335 W.
Full, John, Aish, Stokgabriel			358 W.
Flood, John, Crediton			398 Inv.
Frost, Michael, Lawhitton			415
Frethey, William, Landrake			421
Ford, Robert, Blackawton			424
Fursman, John, Dartmouth			444
Fewen <i>or</i> Fuy, Anne, Highbickington			452
Farwell, John, Tedburn St. Mary			450
<b>1617</b>			
Fulford, William, Crediton			372 W.
Ford, John, jun., Sandford			392 W.
Foster, Thomas, Paington			396
<b>1618</b>			
Frayne, George, Bps. Tawton			418 W.
Fulford, Augustine, Crediton			449-50 Inv.
<b>1619</b>			
Floud, Henry, Holcombe Burnell			36
Ford, Thomas, Dodscombsleigh			62
Facye, Thomas, Lawannicke			91
Ford <i>als.</i> Adams, Elizabeth, Sandford			117
Foxwell, Argentine, Combrawleigh			119
<b>1620</b>			
Ford, Thomas, Sandford			130 W.
<b>1621</b>			
Friggens, Gregory, Trewroe			187
Frost, Gilbert, Crediton			197 Inv.
Full, Anne, Paington			260 Inv.
<b>1622</b>			
Fursman, Robert, Dartmouth			264
Fisher, Henry, Molland			285
Ferrett, Anne, spr., Southmolton			293
Ford, Richard, Iddesleigh			299

<b>1622, continued.</b>		<b>1640, continued.</b>	
Ford, Henry, Broadclist	303	Fathers, John, Chudleigh	Acc.
Fisher, John, Down St. Mary	303	<b>1641</b>	
Fortescue, Henry, Cornworthy	305	Flood, John, Crediton	W.
Frinson, Thomas, Moorton-hampstead	306	<b>1642</b>	
Fryer, Robert, Ashton	343	Furnex, John, Paington	W.
Frayne, Rebecca, spr., Bishops Tawton	347 W.	<b>1643</b>	
<b>1623</b>		Ford, Edmund, Bishops Tawton	W.
Furlong, Elizabeth, Saltash	Inv.	Feild, Ellinor, Westtingmouth	W.
Francklyn, Anthony, Landkey	395 W.	Ford, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.
Facye, Humfry, Landkey	529 W.	Frethy, Catherine, Penryn	W.
<b>1625</b>		<b>1644</b>	
Francklyn, Agnes, wid., Harberton	439	Frayne, Peter, Bishops Tawton	A.
Ford, Thomasin, wid., Plymtree	556	Fillis, John, Southpetherwyn	W.
Foster, Richard, sen., Hole	573	Ford, William, Harberton	W. m.
Facye, John, Venton, N. Tamerton	591	Frost, John, Lawhitton	W.
Ford, Stephen, Poltimore	594	Fosse, Henry, Paington	A.
Fursdon, Joane, wid., Mary Tavy	597	Full, John, Stokegabriell	W.
Fostreath, William, St. Germans	600 W.	Furseman, Richard, Paington	A.
<b>1626</b>		Full, Mary, Stokegabriell	W.
Full, Henry, Stokegabriell	A., Inv.	Fish <i>als.</i> Clement, John, Crediton	A.
Furieux, Henry, Paington	W.	<b>1646</b>	
Flud, Thomas, Crediton	A., Inv.	Fursman, Richard, Paington	Acc.
<b>1627</b>		<b>1647</b>	
Fooke, Henry, Bishops Nimett	W.	Francklin, Thomasine, Swymbridge	W.
Fynch, Agnes, St. Germans	Inv.	<b>1649</b>	
<b>1628</b>		French, George, Sandford	A.
Frost, John, Crediton	W.	Ford, John, Paington	A.
<b>1629</b>		Francke, Mary, Crediton	W.
Frayne, William, Bishops Tawton	Inv.	<b>1650</b>	
Fynch, Henry, St. Germans	W.	Finch, George, Paington	W.
<b>1632</b>		Ferrett, Richard, Landkey	W.
Frost, Annie, Crediton	W.	Follett, Richard, widow, Paington <i>or</i> Marledon	W.
<b>1633</b>		<b>1656</b>	
Fostreete, John, St. Germans	W.	Forde, William, Hatherley	Inv.
<b>1634</b>		<b>1660</b>	
Full, William, Stoke Gabriell	A.	Ford, John, Stokegabriell	W.
<b>1635</b>		Frost, William, Crediton	W.
Full, William, Stokegabriell	Acc.	Francis, John, Crediton	W.
<b>1636</b>		<b>1661</b>	
Fogger <i>als.</i> Richards, John, Penryn	W.	Fletcher, William, Paynton	A.
Fostreete, Agnes, St. German	A.	Fynsent, William, Westeingmouth	A.
Flood, Mary, Crediton	Acc.	Frethy, John, Milor	A.
Franck, Christopher, St. Breock	W.	Flood, Anne, Crediton	W.
Frayne, Anne, Landkey	W.	Franck, William, clerk, Poughill	A.
Fishee <i>als.</i> Clement, John, Crediton	W.	<b>1662</b>	
<b>1639</b>		Ford, Thomas, Westingmouth	A.
Ferrett, John, Swymbridge	W.	<b>1663</b>	
Fosse, William, Paington	W.	Frayne, John, Swymbridge	A.
Full, John, Stokegabriell	W.	French, Valentine, St. Germans	A.
Fathers, John, Chudleigh	W.	<b>1664</b>	
Flood, Marie, Crediton	W.	Frost, William, Crediton	Acc.
Fewen, David, Bishops Nympton	A.	Frayne, John, Swymbridge	Acc.
<b>1640</b>		<b>1665</b>	
Fostreett, John, St. Germans	A.	Franklyn, William, Landkey	A.
Full, John, Paington	A.	Franklyn, William, alter, Landkey	A.
Full, Joane, Paington	W.	Franke, Simon, Crediton	W.
Fillis, William, Southpetherwyn	W.	<b>1666</b>	
		Furieux, John, Paynton	W.



1667		
Franchlyn, William, sen., Landkey	A.	
French, Christofer, Chudleigh	A.	
Francis <i>als.</i> Leddon, Elizabeth,		
Creditor	W.	
Finch, Thomas, St. Germans	W.	
Full, Christopher, Stokegabriel	W.	
1668		
French, Erasmus, Padstowe	A.	
Ford, Edward, Marledon	A.	
Full, William, Paynton	A.	
Fontaine, Jane, Stokenham	W.	
Furneaux, William, Paynton	W.	
Ford, William, Paynton	W.	
Fraine, Margaret, Swymbridge	W.	
Francke, Christofer, St. Breock	W.	
1669		
Ford, Thomas, Sandford	A.	
Ford, John, Sandford	A.	
1670		
Full, Elizabeth, Paynton	W.	
Facy, Henry, Creditor	W.	
Furneaux, William, sen., Paynton	W.	
Furneaux, John, Paynton	A., W. o.	
Fost, Richard, Paynton	W.	
1671		
Furseman, John, Paynton	W.	
Fosse, Samuel, Paynton	W.	
Fryer, Richard, Plymouth	W.	
Franchlyn <i>als.</i> Huchins, Elizabeth,		
Landkey	A.	
1672		
Ford, Anne, Paynton	W.	
Furlong, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	W.	
French, Philipp, Padstowe	A.	
1673		
French, Mary, Padstowe	Acc.	
Frayne, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton	W.	
Fragle, Joseph, Lezant	W.	
Floud, Elizabeth, Creditor	W.	
Full, Lewes, Stokegabriel	W.	
Flay, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	
1674		
Frost, John, Paynton	W.	
Full, Rachael, Paynton	A.	
Full, Lewes, sen., Stokegabriel	A., W.	
Full, Lewes, jun., Stokegabriel	A.	
1675		
Facey, Hugh, Landkey	W.	
Finch, Thomas, Creditor	W.	
Frances, Mary, Creditor	W.	
1676		
Foote, Richard, Southpetherwyn	A.	
1677		
Fuing, John, Swymbridge	W.	
Full, John, Paynton	A.	
Full, Jeffery, Stokegabriel	W.	
1678		
French, Honor, Padstowe	W.	
1679		
Frost, Gilbert, Creditor	W.	
Ford, William, Creditor	A.	
1680		
Ford, James, Egloshaile	t.	
Floyd, Thomas, Creditor	A.	
Foote, William, Falmouth	t.	
Fewen, Mary, Landkey	A.	
1681		
Fragle, Ursula, Lezant	t.	
Fairchild, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	A.	
1682		
Futterell, Joane, Paynton	t.	
1683		
Fortesque, John, Mylor	t.	
French, George, Budocke	C.	
French, George, Budocke	A.	
Franke, Olive, St. Breock	t.	
1684		
Furneaux, John, Paynton	t.	
Furneaux, Anne, Paynton	t.	
Frost, Mathewe, Creditor	A.	
Fitz, Charles, Lezant	t.	
Foster, Thomas, Paynton	t.	
Foster, John, Penryn	t.	
Furse, Edward, Chudleigh	A.	
1685		
Francis, John, Creditor	t.	
Fish <i>als.</i> Clement, Robert, Creditor	t.	
Frost, Mathewe, Creditor	C.	
Full, Josias, Stokegabriel	t.	
Fowler, Nicholas, Paynton	t.	
Ferchild, George, Swymbridge	t.	
1686		
Facy, Margaret, Landkey	t.	
Full, Rachel, Paynton	t.	
Furneaux, Thomas, Paynton	t.	
1687		
Full, Elizabeth, Paynton	t.	
Furneaux, Marian, Buckfastleigh	t.	
Foale, Joane, Teington Episcopi	A.	
Foote, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.	
1688		
Furneaux, William, Paynton	t.	
Fletcher, Richard, Paynton	t.	
Foste, Samuel, Paynton	A.	
Fletcher, Thomas, Paynton	t.	
1689		
Furneaux, Anne, Paynton	A.	
Frye, Tristram, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
Frances, Elizabeth, Creditor	t.	
Fonnere, James, Penryn	A.	
Foxworthy, Thomas, Falmouth	A.	
Francis, Mary, Creditor	A.	
1690		
Facey, Antony, Landkey	A.	
Follett, Rebecca, Kennerleigh	t.	
Full, Jeffery, Stokegabriel	t.	
Fursman, Cicily, Paynton	A.	
Full, Mary, Stokegabriel	t.	

<i>1690, continued.</i>		<i>1710, continued.</i>	
Finch, George, Paynton	t.	Furneaux, Clement, Paynton	t.
Fowell, Elizabeth, Blackhall	t.	Furneaux, Clement, Paynton	A.d.b.n.
1691		Fugars, Robert, Puddington	A.
Furseman, Cicily, Paynton	A.	Fathers, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	t.
Fish, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn	t.	1711	
Ford, Elizabeth, Egloshaile	t.	French, Richard, Withecombe in mora	A.
1692		Furse, Humphry, Paynton	A.
Friend, John, Crediton	t.	Ford, Sara, Exon.	t.r.
Furse, Humfry, Paynton	A.	Fulford, John, Chudley	A.
Frude, Peter, Paynton	A.	Ford, William, Chittlehampton	A.
1693		Furneaux, Sara, Paynton	t.
Full, Mary, Stokegabriel	t.	1712	
Futterell, William, Paynton	t.	Fish, John, Southpetherwin	t.
Full, Nicholas, Paynton	A.	Fugars, William, Washfeild	
1694		Floyd, Humfry, Falmouth	A.
Ford, William, St. Germans	A.	Frothy, John, St. Issy	t.
1695		1713	
Finch, Richard, Southpetherwyn	t.	Ford, William, Chittlehampton	A.
Fox, Charles, Falmouth	t.	1714	
Fletcher, William, Paynton	A.	Fost, Susan, Paynton	t.
1696		French, Thomas, Gluvias	t.
Frayne, George, Tawton Episcopi	t.	1715	
1700		Fryer, Alice, Paynton	t.
Freake, Robert, Sandford	t.	Furneaux, Nicholas, Paynton	t.
Frayne, William, Swymbridge	t.	Fowler <i>a/s.</i> Vowler, Degory, Crediton	t.
Fletcher, Thomas, Paynton	t.	1716	
Futterell, Nicholas, Paynton	t.	Fost, Stephen, jun., Paynton	A.
Furneaux, Henry, Paynton	t.	1717	
Fish, Agnes, Southpetherwyn	t.	Fugars, William, Poughill	t.r.
1701		1719	
Futterell, William, Paynton	A.	Fugars, William, Poughill	t.
1702		1720	
Fortescue, Edward, ar., Brixton	t.	Fost, Peter, Paynton	t.
Furse, Edward, Paynton	A.	Fowler, Hanna, Paynton	t.
Facye, Lewes, Penryn	t.	Franke, Mary, St. Breocke	t.
Fost, Margaret, Paynton	A.	1721	
Furse, Humphry, Paynton	A.	Furneaux, Henry, Paynton	t.
Fletcher, Allen, Paynton	A.	French, Jane, Gluvias	t.
1703		Ford, Charles, Exon	t.
Frost, Arthur, Chudleigh	A.	Fursen, John, South Molton	A.
1704		Fowler, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.
Faire-Child, Jeffery, Swymbridge	t.	1722	
Fathers, Richard, Chudleigh	A.	Fletcher, James, Crediton	t.
Foxworthy, John, Chudleigh	A.	Fortescue, John, Treveage St. Gennis	t.
1706		Ford, Thomas, Egloshaile	t.
Fitze, Thomas, Lezant	t.	1723	
Fowler, Nicholas, Paynton	t.	Fullford, Richard, Swymbridge	A.
1707		Fryer, Frampton, Chudleigh	A.
Frost, Gilbert, Sandford	t.	Full, John, Paynton	t.
Furneaux, William, Paynton	t.	Freethy, William, St. Issy	A.
Finch, Mary, Trewen	t.	1724	
1708		Frost, William, Tiverton	t.
Fowler, John, Egloshaile	A.	Finson, John, West Tingmouth	t.
Finch, George, Paynton	t.	Furlong, Francis, Islington	t.
Futterell, Nicholas, Paynton	A.	Fairchild, Thomas, Swimbridge	A.
Ford, John, Stokegabriel	t.	1725	
Finch, William, Paynton	t.	Fletcher, Forscarinus, Plymouth	A.
1710		Fost, Nicholas, Paignton	A.
Furnes, William, Paynton	t.		

<i>1725, continued.</i>			
Fish, Philip, Sandford	t.	<b>1744</b>	Fowler, Henry, Gerrans A.
<b>1726</b>			Fost, Stephen, Paington A.
Furse, Christopher, CREDITON	A.	<b>1745</b>	Fleming, John, Penryn W.
<b>1727</b>			Fitze, Joseph, Lezant W.
Frost, Thomas, Morchard Epi.	t.	<b>1746</b>	Fox, John, Totnes A.
Fathers, Francis, Chudleigh	A.		<b>1747</b>
Furlong, Thomas, Tawton Epi.	t.		Frost, Elizabeth, Lezant W.
Finch, William, Paington	t.		French, Margery, St. Petherwin W.
<b>1728</b>			<b>1748</b>
Frend, John, CREDITON	t.		Field, William, Stoke Damerell A.
Furneaux, Thomas, Paington	t.		<b>1750</b>
Franklyn, Nathaniel, Exon.	A.		Freethy, William, Falmouth W.
Fathers, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	t.		<b>1751</b>
<b>1730</b>			Furse, Anne, Paington W.
Fletcher, Richard, CREDITON	t.		Fowler, Nicholas, Paington W.
Fitch, Mosis, Chawleigh	t.		Finch, William, West Teignmouth W.
Furson, William, CREDITON	t.		<b>1752</b>
Furneaux, John, Paington	t.		Furse, Richard, Teington Bp. W.
Fulford, Isaac, Sandford	A.		Fathers, Sarah, Chudleigh W.
<b>1731</b>			<b>1753</b>
Furneaux, William, Paington	t.		Finney, Jane, Paington W.
Fairchild, Pascoe, Swimbridge	t.		<b>1754</b>
Fox, Anne, Budock	t.		Frost, John, St. Germans W.
<b>1732</b>			Fairchild, Ambrose, Swymbridge W.
Fost, Nicholas, Paington	t.		Fusdon, Robert, Sandford A.
Francis, John, CREDITON	t.		<b>1755</b>
Fairchild, Benjamin, Pilton	t.		Frethy, Robert, Falmouth W.
<b>1733</b>			<b>1756</b>
Frances, Humphry, CREDITON	t.		Facie, Cornelius, South Petherwin W.
Frances, Philip, CREDITON	W.		<b>1757</b>
Fisher, Thomas, Nympton Bishop	W.		Farthing, Abraham, CREDITON A.
<b>1734</b>			Ferris, John, mar., Bishop's Teington A.
Flood, Peter, CREDITON	A.		<b>1758</b>
Furneaux, John, Paington	W.		Frost, John, CREDITON W.
Ford, Joan, Stoke Gabriel	W.		Foweracres, Edward, CREDITON A.
Finney, Matthew, esq., Paington	W.		<b>1759</b>
<b>1736</b>			Fosset, John, St. Germans A.
Frost, Philip, Chudleigh	A.		<b>1760</b>
Fox, John, Lezant	A.		Fisher <i>otherwise</i> Banfill, Elizabeth, Chudleigh A.
Frind, Brigett, Gerrans	W.		Frind <i>otherwise</i> Friend, Charles, CREDITON W.
<b>1737</b>			Fry, Richard, Sandford W.
Furlong, John, Plymouth	W.		<b>1761</b>
<b>1739</b>			Fisher, Robert, Bishop's Nympton W.
Fulford, Mary, Chudleigh	A.		<b>1762</b>
Fletcher, Rebecca, Rame	W.		French, George, Gluvias A.
<b>1740</b>			Francis, Elizabeth, wid., CREDITON A.
Frost, William, Lezant	W.		<b>1763</b>
French, Bealing, Penryn	A.		Finch, John, St. Germans W.
<b>1741</b>			<b>1764</b>
Furse, Edmund, Paington	A.		Fry, Joyce, Penryn A.
French, Thomas, South Petherwin	W.		<b>1766</b>
<b>1742</b>			Fox, Samuel, West Teignmouth W.
Flood, John, St. Germans	A., W.		<b>1769</b>
Francis, Henry, CREDITON	A.		Furneaux, Richard, Paington W.
Foote, Ann, Gerrans	A.		
<b>1743</b>			
Frood, Clare, Penryn	W.		
McFarland, John, St. Germans	W.		

	1770			1546, <i>continued.</i>	
Francis, John, Crediton		W.		Gelder, Alice, Kirton	177
	1771			Grene, Thomas, Kirton	179
Fisher, Mary, Crediton		A.		Graynyfyld, Elizabeth, Halberton	182
	1772				1547
Frood, Clare, Penryn		A.		Gill, Joane, widow, Swymbridge	184
Furse, John, Bishop's Teington A.,		W.		Galyne, William, Paynton	194
Furieux, John, Paington		A.			1551
	1773			Goldryn, John, Paynton	201
Furse, John, Bishop's Teington A.,		W.		Gedye, William, South Piderwyn	205
Featherstone, Ferdinando, sen.,				Gurnard, Cicely, Kirton	203
Tawton Bp.		W.		Gardner, John, Goodrington,	
	1775			Paynton	209 & 210
Francis, Robert, Crediton		W.			1548
Freeborn, Edward, Chudleigh		A.		Gullock, Thomas, Kirton	234
	1776			Gibbe, Henry, Woodberie	248 & 249
Featherstone, Ferdinando, Tawton				Govier, John, Kirton	251
Bishop		A., W.			1550
	1778			Govier, Alice, Kirton	266
Fox, Francis, St. Germans		W.		Gator, Joane, widow, Kirton	267
Fox, Francis, St. Germans		A., W.			1551
	1782			Gorwood, John, Kirton	1
Freethy, William, St. Issey		W.		Garramore, John, Chudleigh	3
Francis, Nicholas, Mabe		W.		Graddon, Christofer, Bishops Tawton	6
Fox, Hannah, St. Germans		W.		Gregory, John, Sombridge	11
	1783			Goole, Otes, Marildon	19
Francis, Grace, Crediton		W.			1552
	1790			Giffard, Richard, gent., —	89
Francis, John, Crediton		W.			1553
	1791			Garde, William, St. German	133
Fradd, William, Little Petherick		W.		Gowille, Richard, St. German	137
	1532			Glubbe, Johanna, wid., St. Germans	138
Gase, John, Beaford and Cruse-				Glubbe, Walther, St. Germans	138
morchard		7 W.		Gache, John, St. Germans	142
	1534				1554
Gallagann, William, —		31 W.		Gawde, Agnys, St. Germans	186
Gover, Cesell, Wayschfyld		33 W.		Gerves, Thomas, Ide	215
	1536				1555
Gater, William, Kirton		41 W.		Gweffyer <i>als.</i> Wilshire, John,	
	1537			Paynton	235
Gyls, William, vicare of Totton		44			1556
Gryffith, John, vicar of Christow		50		Gore, John, Sanford	265
	1539			Gellie, Richard, St. Germans	273
Gayle, John, Honyton		63 & 65		Garnistone, John, Rockbeare	282
Gardnare, John, Paynton		66		Gibbs, John, Payhembury	Seq. 288
Giste, Nicholas, Holsworthy		70		Gater, John, Kirton	308
	1540				1557
Geyle, John, Bishops Teynton		80		Grosse, John, West Teyngmouth	381
	1542			Goole, Richard, Marildon	385
Gater, Richard, Kirton		107		Gyll, John, sen., Nymet Busshop	397
Gerves, Nicholas, —		109		Gillarde, William, Paynton	405
	1543			Grybbell, Raffé, Morchard Bishop	422
Gord, John, Kirton		119		Gurgan, Edward, rector of Morley	423
	1545				1558
Gone, John, Chudlegh		154		Goosse, William, Bishops Nymet	445
	1546			Gune, Raffé, Chudlegh	445
Geyle, William, Bishop's Teington		159		Goluck, Phillippe, Crediton	446
Gowle, Christophere, Swymbridge		166		Graynfyld, John, rector of	
				Kilkhampton	464
				Gold, John, rector of Inwardlegh	473



1558, <i>continued.</i>		
Goule, Johan, wid., Swymbridge	493	
Geffrye, Mawde, —	494	
Gaye, Thomas, Huxham	520	
1561		
Gover, Cesele, Washfield	627	
Grevys, Thomas, Landkaye	30	
1566		
Gardiner, Thomas, Cadlighe	28	
Gallen, Christian, Sandford	155	
1567		
Geynings, John, clerk, Northley	162	
1568		
Germyn, John, Exeter	174	
Gallen, Richard, Sandford	158	
Garleford, Robert, Nymet Episcopi	159	
1571		
Gibbe, William, clk., Clyst St. George	68	
Gerdler, Gylbert, Taington Episcopi	73	
Gullocke, Mathew, Chyddynbrooke	84	
1572		
Girnsey, John, Morchard Bishop	100	
Gayllard, William, Lanrake	105	
Gach, John, St. Germans	106	
Glubbe, John, St. Germans	109	
Gardner, Robert, Busshoppes		
Nymett	111	
Gannycliffe, William, W. Alvington	225	
1573		
Gamon, Richard, clerk, Brixham	242	
Gullocke, John, Crediton	257	
Gatche, Walther, St. German	265	
Genken, William, Penryn, Gluvyas	272	
1574		
Gosse, Richard, Hall, Bishoppes		
Nymett	133	
1575		
Gullock, John, Crediton	320	
1576		
Goldsmith, Robt., clk., St. Kewes	283 o.	
Gibbons, Margaret, Tawstock	352 o.	
Gullock, John, Winstowte,		
Crediton	254 o.	
1577		
Grible, William, Crediton	438	
1578		
Greneway, William, Bps. Nymet	408 o.	
1579		
Gledon, John, Southpetherwyn	415 o.	
Gortlett, Robert, Westingmouth	420 o.	
Gover, William, Morchard Epi.	420 o.	
Gorton, John, Landkey	426 o.	
1580		
George, John, curate, Crediton	5	
Gibson, Elizabeth, Morchard Epi.	25	
Glasse, William, Nimit Epi.	25	
1581		
Gillard, Isabell, widow, Paington	20 o.	
1582		
Gullocke, Welthin, wid., Crediton	49 o.	
1583		
Gervis or Gerins, Nich., Gluvias	74 o.	
George, Agnes, wid., Crediton	76, 81 o.	
Goole, William, Sombridge	81	
Germyn <i>als.</i> Dennis, Honnor,		
Breocke, Wadebridge	82 o.	
1584		
Geene, Udie, St. Culombe Maior	87 o.	
Gaye, John, Pinhowe	93	
Gaytch, Thomas, Uplime	103 o.	
Gregorye, Wm., Morchard Epi.	111 o.	
Gardner, Thomas, Gurrington,		
Paington	113 o.	
Gill, John, Holle, Swimbridge	117 o.	
Gaych, John, Cutcrerve Molle,		
St. Germans	140 o.	
Goswell, Lewes, Woodlande	151 o.	
1585		
Garth, Nicholas, Trewen	165 o.	
1586		
Gledon, William, Southpetherwin	194 o.	
1587		
Gill, William, —	242	
Garth, William, Gerans	o.	
1588		
Geake, William, —	245 o.	
Gregorye, Henry, Sombridge	250 o.	
Gater, John, Morchard Bishop	259 o.	
Grante, Benedict, Chudleigh	266 o.	
Govett, Robert, St. Germans	270 o.	
Grigge, John, Chudligh	274 o.	
Gullens <i>als.</i> Clether, George, —	274 o.	
Gluvias, James, Penrin	276 o.	
Gymlett, Elgette, Trewennen	278 o.	
1589		
Graunte, John, Teington Bishop	282 o.	
Gluvias, James, —	Inv.	
Godfrey <i>als.</i> Hutchins, Henry,		
St. Gerans	289	
Garth, Oliver, St. Gerans	289	
Gatch, John, Budock	289	
Gosse, John, Bishoppes Nymet	290	
Gullock, Agnes, widow, Crediton	289	
Gill, Henry, Egloshaile	300	
Gimlett, Elizabeth, widow, Cause-		
penheale, Trewenne	300	
Gullock, William, Crediton	302	
Gill, William, Swymbridge	o.	
Gover, Robert, Morchard Bishop	304 o.	
1590		
Gill, John, Swimbridge	315 o.	
Glist or Gist, Thomas, South-		
petherwin	376 o.	
1591		
Gover, Thomasine, widow,		
Morchard	317 o.	
Gill, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	323 o.	
Gravis, Matthew, Landkey	324 o.	
Goulzorthey, Rayment, Westing-		
mouth	340 a. o.	

## 1591, continued.

Garlande, Hugh, Mylor 344 o.  
 Gervis *als.* Smith, John, Morchard  
 Bishop 358 o.

## 1592

Gill, Robert, Swimbridge 364  
 Goodwyn, Elizabeth, wid., Budocke 381  
 Gregory, John, Egloshaile m.  
 Gather, John, East Sandford 393  
 Gibbons, Edward, St. Germans m.

## 1593

Gorlett, Robert, West Tingmouth 397 o.  
 Gratlie *als.* Rogers, Christian,  
 widow, Crediton 399 o.  
 Godfraye, Margaret, Lezant 417 o.

## 1594

Gache, John, Cutcren, St. Germans 434  
 Goole, Joane, wid., St. Germans 434 o.  
 Gedye, John, St. Germans 435 o.  
 George, Robert, Penryn 437 o.  
 Gaych, John, St. Germans 437 o.  
 Graddon, Richard, Tawton Bp. 461 o.  
 Gill, John, Tawton Episcopi 463 o.  
 Gill, John, Pelint 473 o.  
 Gadcomb, Roger, Quetheocke 478 o.  
 Gillard, John, Tiverton 486 o.

## 1597

Gliddon, William, Lezant W.  
 Gee, Agnes, St. Issie A.  
 Garland, Thomazine, St. Germans W.  
 Gregorie, Thomas, Tawton Epi. W.  
 Gelly, John, St. Germans W.  
 Garlaford, Henry, Nimett Epi. W.  
 Graddon, Alexander, Sumbridge W.

## 1599

Graunte, Joane, Teington Epi. W.  
 George, Nicholas, Padstow W.

## 1600

Geake, John, Buthock W.  
 Gullock, Christofer, Crediton A., Inv.

## 1601

Gilbert, Richard, Padstow W.  
 Greene, William, Chudleigh A., Inv.  
 Gascoigne, John, Marledon W.  
 Gilbert, Richard, Lawhitton W.  
 Glovar *als.* Speare, Thomas,  
 Padstowe W.

## 1602

Geake, William, Budock W.  
 Gravis, John, Bishops Tawton W.  
 Glinne, Nicholas, Merin W.  
 Grosse, John, Breock W.  
 Grindon, John, Marelton W.  
 German, Walter, Lanrack A.  
 Govett, Christopher, St. Germans A.m.

## 1603

Gill, Beaton, Sumbridge W.  
 Gillock, John, Sandford W.  
 Gliddon, South Petherwyn W.  
 Gest, —, South Petherwyn A.

## 1604

Garrett, Patrick, clerk, Lanest 3  
 Grinden, Marie, widow, Marldon 7 W.  
 Greynfeile, Florence, St. Germans 16 W.

Grantland, Robert, sen., Morchard  
 Bishop 24 W.  
 George, Thomas, Milor 25 Inv.  
 Gilbert, John, kt., Greenway 25  
 Germyn, Walter, Landrake 25  
 Geffrye, Richard, St. Breock 25

## 1605

Gratlye *als.* Rogers, John,  
 Morchard Bishop 27 W.  
 Gilbert, John, Bridgrule 36  
 Gotham, Nicholas, Stokeintinghead 36  
 Germyn, Michael, Exeter 36  
 Garlaverd, John, Nimpnett Epi. 36 Inv.  
 Garland, Richard, Black Torrington 37  
 Germyn, William, Cheviock 37  
 Garland, Marie, St. Milor 37 Inv.  
 George, Edward, Vin Redreth 37  
 Garlett *als.* Combe, William,  
 Luffincott 38  
 Glawin, William, Tettcott 38  
 Gill, John, Nimet Epi. 97 W.  
 Graye, Richard, Seaton 100  
 Grant, Grace, wid., Hockworthie 103  
 Gread, John, West Downe 122  
 Goold, John, Berynarber 124  
 Gervis, James, Buriage 130  
 Gaude, William, Egloshaile 130 W.  
 Gill, Thomas, Tormoham 139  
 Good, John, Beere Seaton 147  
 Gater, Lucie, Morchard Epi. 182  
 Gifford, William, Holdesworthy 196  
 Graunte, Nicholas, Muckwell,  
 Stockingham 207

## 1606

Goore, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine 210  
 Giles, Ames, St. Marie Down 213  
 Gilbert, James, Paddestowe 236 W.  
 Guy, Richard, jun., Morbath 242  
 Gaulpin *als.* Harris, John, vicar of  
 Dean Prior 245  
 Geffrie, Thomas, Tredinick,  
 St. Ernie 246  
 Gest, Margerie, spinster, Lancelles 285  
 Glanfield, John, Northcott, Boyton 293  
 Gill, John, Nimett Epi. 300  
 Gater, Edward, St. Sidwells 300  
 Gifford, William, Offwell 300  
 Gammon, Christofer, Axminster 300  
 Gendall, Thomas, Merin 302 Inv.  
 Giles, William, Pinhoove 303  
 Gregory, Henry, Mamhead 306

## 1607

Gilbert, Richard, Lawhitton 323

## 1608

Gerbye, John, Merin 339 W.

<b>1608, continued.</b>			
Geake, John, St. Germans	357		
Gillan, William, Miler	360 W.		
Garveth, Sabel, Westmeere, St. Minver	364		
Gothame, Richard, Stokeintinhead	385		
Good, Walter, Marvall	377		
Gillard, Nicholas, Charlton	390		
Goude, Gilbert, Crediton	W.		
Galesworthy, William, Buckland Bruer	394		
Gill, James, sen., S. Petherwin	400 W.		
Girdler, John, Plimtree	411		
German, Thomas, Broadhembury	424		
Gee, Walter, Lawhitton	429 Inv.		
Gosse <i>als.</i> Please, Christian, Nymett Epi.	437		
Geffery, John, Sutcombe	437		
<b>1609</b>			
Geale, John, Bishops Teington	441 Inv.		
Giste, Margaret, South Petherwin	473 W.		
Giste, William, Southpetherwin	473 W.		
Geale, John, Bishops Teington	89		
<b>1610</b>			
Grills, Peter, Liskerde	25		
Gymblett, William, Trewen	51 W.		
Glandfeild, Richard, Peryn	76 W.		
Gunter, John, Budocke	92 A.		
Gwyn, Thomas, Butthocke	92		
Goodale, William, vicar of Totnes	92		
Gaye, Phillipp, Plympton St. Marie	98		
<b>1611</b>			
Glinne, Alice, St. Breage	120 Inv.		
Godford, John, Sandford	120 Inv.		
Gill, George, Swymbridge	140 W.		
Godford, Joane, Sandford	147		
<b>1612</b>			
Gardner, John, Goodrington	149 W.		
Guye <i>als.</i> Rondell, Alice, Lawhitton	173		
Gregorye, William, Paington	174		
<b>1613</b>			
Grinnanton, Margerye, widow, Stokenham	167		
Gill, Thomasine, widow, Pelynt	203		
Garrett <i>als.</i> Harman, Martin, St. Sidwell	214 & 288		
Gralleiffe <i>als.</i> Rogers, John, Crediton	279		
Gribble, Andrew, Sprayton	281		
Gilbert, Julyan, St. Kewe	289		
<b>1614</b>			
Gay, John, St. Issie	236 W.		
<b>1615</b>			
Golstone, Thomas, St. Germans	304 W.		
Gullyn <i>als.</i> Clether, John, St. Breocke			
<b>1616</b>			
Glass, Dunstone, Morchard Bishop	355 W.		
Gyn, John, Little Petherck	A.		
Green, William, Chudleigh	398 Inv.		
Gadgcombe, Emlyn, wid., Quetheock	409		
Gilbert, John, St. Germans	Inv.		
Gill, John, St. Nyott	412		
Geiste, Joane, Chareltou	413		
Gilbert, Thomas, Lanceston	420		
Greepe, James, St. Budiock	424		
Gould, Thomas, jun., Ermington	425		
Glawen, Richard, Revelstock	444		
<b>1617</b>			
Gullocke, Thos. Lee, Crediton	363 W.		
Gullocke, Joane, Crediton	Inv.		
Greenway, John, Bps. Nymett	371 W.		
Gliddon, John, Honytone, South- petherwyn	371 W.		
Geder, John, Southpetherwyn	W.		
Garland, James, Westingmouth	372 W.		
Gregorye, William, Swymbridge	374 W.		
Gidey, John, Trebursey, South- petherwine	375		
Garland, Joane, St. Germans	393 W.		
Gribble, Joane	399		
<b>1618</b>			
Gliddon, James, Trewgo, South Petherwyn	461 W.		
Gedey, John, Trebursey, South Petherwyn	449 Inv.		
Gill, Christopher, Swimbridge	450		
Garland, James, St. Germans	7 W.		
Grenvill, Richard, Landrake	20 W.		
Gullock, Thomas, Crediton	18 W.		
<b>1619</b>			
Glasse, Marian, Morchard Bp.	25 W.		
Goodal, Joane, wid., Culmedavy Hemiock	39		
Galsworthy, Eglyn, Ilfracombe	66		
Gwynne, Robert, clerk, Alwington	81		
Good, Phillip, Foye	88		
Gaingran <i>or</i> Ganigran, Jenett, Ruan Lanihorne	93		
Gill, William, Exeter	117		
Goselinge, Henry, Membury	118		
Godolphin, John, Bothock	118 W.		
Gibbys, John, Tawstock	119		
Gard, William, Lawhitton	120		
Gimblett, Ursula, Trewen	120 Inv.		
Gimblett, Ursula, Trewen	120 Inv.		
Glasse, Anthony, Lezant	101 W.		
Geale, John, Chudleigh	102		
Gosse, John, Westingmouth	104		
Geale, John, Chudleigh	104		
Gover, William, Sandford	123 W.		
<b>1620</b>			
Gosse, Nicholas Sandford	136		



## 1620, continued.

Glanfield, Thomas, Penryn	147
Gliddon, Joane, wid., South Petherwyn	148 W.
Godolphin, John, Buthock	161
Gosse, Thomas, Sandford	163
Gosse, Hugh, Sandford	165 W.
Gey or Gye, Thomas, Sandford	177 W.
Glanvill, George, Hevitree	181
Gill, Alexander, Swymbridge	186 Inv.

## 1621

Gater, George, Sandford	168 W.
Grigge, James, Chudleigh	193 W.
George, Caddock, Merwyn	198 Inv.
Geake, Robert, Budock	204 Inv.
Gill, Margaret, wid., Swymbridge	210 W.

## 1622

Gally, Walter, Kilmington	241
Gale, William, Kingstone	256
Glanfield, Oliver, clerk, Christow	259
Gover, Phillip, Morchard Bp.	278 W.
Gratly <i>als.</i> Rogers, Avice, wid., Morchard Bishop	280 W.
Gondry, James, clerk, Abbotsham	285
Gyll, Robert, Swymbridge	302 W.
Gregory, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	304 Inv.
Gendle, William, Milton Abbott	305
Gill, Agnes, spinster, Hemyock	307
Gardener, Thomas, Goodrington	318 W.

Gammon <i>als.</i> Peter, Elizabeth, Mawgan	343
---	-----

## 1623

Goldstone, German, Stoke Damerell	385
Gelbard, John, Padstow	390
Gellard, John, sen., Luxilian	391
Gatliffe, William, vicar of Clemence, near Truro	489
Greinfeild or Greinvile, Dame Mary, Byddiford	516
Gaych, Thomas, Bonyalva St. Germans	522 W.
Gill, Mary, wid., Swymbridge	528 W.
Gerry or Gyrrie, Thomas, Frewen	532 W.

## 1624

German, John, St. Germans	399 W.
Goule, Thomasine, wid., Fenyton	412
Godbeare, George, Sandford	500 W.
Grant, Henry, Uplowman	550

## 1625

Gynn, Richard, Tresmorrow St. Thomas by Launceston	427
Geffry <i>als.</i> Luke, William, Geran	435
Gluyvas, Richard, Peryn	436 W.
Gilberd <i>als.</i> Webber, Nicholas, Bigbury	443
Goad, John, Otterton	455

## 1625, continued.

Gedy, John, Tregaller, South-petherwyn	463
Glanud, John, Marledon	472 W.
Gay, Gregory, Whitchurch	576
Gratley <i>als.</i> Rogers, John, Crediton	587
Gregorie, Amye, Morchard Bp.	W.
Gardener, Joane, Paington	Inv.

## 1626

Garrett, John, Paington	W.
Gill, John, Gluyvas	W.
Greene, Mary, St. Garmans	W.
Gist, William, Southpetherwyn	W.
Gratly <i>als.</i> Rogers, Robert, Crediton	W.

## 1627

Gilbert, William, Padstow	W. m.
Gorford, Joane, Sandford	Inv.
Gullock, Robert, Uford Crediton	W.

## 1628

Geffery, Robert, Lanrack	A. Inv.
Govett, Robert, St. Germans	Inv.
Goulston, Robt., St. Germans	A. Inv.
Gray, John, Paington	W.
Gulloch, Stephen, Crediton	W.

## 1629

Glyn, George, St. Issie	W.
Geake, John, St. Germans	W.
Graddon, James, Bps. Tawton	A. Inv.

## 1631

Gibbs, Henry, Westingmouth	W.
Garminston, Robert, Chudleigh	W. m.

## 1632

Gibs, Andrew, Paington	A. Inv.
Glann, Agnes, Payngton	W.
Geffryes, Thomas, St. Meryn	W.
Godfry, John, Paington	W.
Gosse, Nicholas, Bps. Teington	W.

## 1633

Gribble, Andrew, Stoakegabriell	W.
---------------------------------	----

## 1634

Gullock, Thomas, Crediton	W.
---------------------------	----

## 1635

Gill, James, Sumbridge	W.
Grigg, John, St. Breocks	W.
Garlyford, Thomazine, Nymett Bp.	W.

## 1636

Gullock, Sibley, Crediton	A., Acc.
Geach, Richard, St. Germans	W.
Gerry, John, Trewen	A.
Greeneway, Richiard, Nymet Bishop	W.
Gam, Roger, Paington	A.

## 1630

Gathy, Abell, St. Breock	W.
Gaunt, Thomas, Westtingmouth	A.
Graunt, John, Bps. Teington	A.

## 1638

Garlisford, Baldwyn, Bps. Nymett	W.
Gour, William, Sandford	W. m.



	1639				1661, <i>continued.</i>		
Grendon, John, Marledon		W.			Genny, John, Crediton		W.
Goer, Nicholas, Crediton		W.			1662		
	1640				Gosse, John, Westingmouth		W.
Geake, Thomas, Budock		W.			George, John, St. Breock		A.
Glover <i>als.</i> Speare, John, Padstow		A.			1663		
	1641				Greenfeild, William, Westeing-		W.
Geffery, Anthony, St. Germans		W.			mouth		
Geffries, Geo., clk., Thowerton		W. m.			Gullock, Gilbert, Crediton		W.
	1642				Gosland, John, Sanford		W.
Geach, Margaret, St. Germans		W.			Gill, John, Landkey		W.
	1643				Glurias, John, Penryn		A.
Gregory, John, Bishops Tawton		W.			Geale, Thomas, Teington Episcopi		W.
Geach, Edward, St. Germans		A.			Geffery, William, St. Germans		W.
Gater, Edmund, Morchard Epi.		W.			Gudderidge, Richard, Paynton		A.
Geffry, John, Cheriton Bishop		Acc.			1664		
	1644				Gliddon, Henry, Lezant		W.
Gullock, John, Rock Crediton		W.			Gamon, Philipp, St. Meryn	A.,	Acc.
Gaunt, Thomas, Westingmouth		W.			Genny, Robert, Morchard Epi.		A.
	1645				Gregory, Simon, Morchard Epi.		Acc.
Graddon, John, Saymbridge		W.			Gover, John, Morchard Epi.		Acc.
Gymblett, Nicholas, Trewen		W.			1665		
	1646				Gwyn, Christofer, Budock	A.,	W.
Gover, Robert, Kennerleigh		A.			Gardner, Joan, widow, Paynton		A.
Garnett, William, vicar of					Gardner, John, sen., Paynton		A.
Dunsford		Acc.			Golston, Parnell, St. Germans		W.
	1647				George, John, St. Breock		Acc.
Gilford, Nicholas, Chudleigh		W.			Gill, Hugh, Swymbridge		A.
Green, William, Totnes		A.			Gill, James, Swymbridge		A.
Gaych, Richard, St. Germans		A.			Greene <i>als.</i> Higgis, Joan, Great		A.
	1648				Torrington		
Gymlett, Digory, Trewen		W.			1666		
Gynne, Thomasine, Egloshaile		W.			Grose, Henry, Issy		W.
George, Mary, Breague		Inv.			Gardiner, Joan, Paynton		Acc.
Godsland, Robert, Morchard					Geffery, Ralph, Landrake		W.
Bishop		W.			Gosse, John, sen., West Teing-		W.
	1649				mouth		
Govett, James, St. Germans		W.			Gater, William, Morchard Episcopi		W.
Ginkinge, Joane, Lezant		W.			1667		
	1650				Grubb, Thomas, Lezant	A.,	W.
Greett, William, Minhinnett		Inv.			Graunt, John, West Teingmouth		W.
Gliddon, Robert, Milbrook		Inv.			Gibbins <i>als.</i> Smytham, John,		W.
Gilbert, Peter, Rame		W.			Landkey		
Glanvill, John, Kellington		W.			1668		
	1652				Gibbons <i>als.</i> Smytham, William,		W.
Gregory, Robert, Chittlehampton		Inv.			Swymbridge		
Glydden, John, Bideford		Inv.			Gill, George, Swymbridge		W.
Goss, Thomas, South Molton		Inv.			Gibbins <i>als.</i> Smytham, Hugh,		W.
	1660				Swymbridge		
Gover, John, Morchard Bishop		A.			Gerry, Henry, Southpetherwyn		A.
Gregory, Symon, Morchard Bp.		A.,			Gliddon, Bartholomew, Lezant		A.
Greinfeld, Roger, Westeingmouth		A.			1669		
Greinfeild, Richard, Westeingmouth		A.			Glanfeild, George, Crediton		A.
Greinfeild, Johane, Westeingmouth		W.			Gullock, Joan, Crediton		W.
	1661				Gregory, Joyce, wid., Morchard Epi.		W.
Geake, Robert, St. Germans		A.			Grosse, Anthony, mcht., Falmouth		W.
Gliddon, Robert, Southpetherwyn		W.			Gill, John, St. Ervan	A.,	W.
Gregory, George, Morchard Epi.		W.					
Giddy, Francis, Southpetherwyn		W.					
Glawen, George, Lezant		A.					

1670		
Grills <i>als.</i> Carswell, Alice, St. Germans	A.	
Gluvias, Tristam, Penryn	A.	
Gregory, William, Morchard Epi.	W.	
Gerry, Thomas, Lezant	W.	
Gerry, John, Landrake	W.	
Gill, John, St. Ervan	Acc.	
Gibbins <i>als.</i> Smytham, Thomas, Swymbridge	W.	
1671		
Grills <i>als.</i> Carswell, Alice, St. Germans	Acc.	
Gosse, Lore, West Teingmouth	W.	
Gliddon, Bartholomew, Lezant	W.	
Gill, Henry, Swymbridge	W.	
Gaich, William, St. Germans	W.	
Geffry, Grace, Landrake	W.	
Geffry, Thomas, Landrake	A., W.	
Geffry, Samuel, Landrake	A.	
Graunt, Hugh, Sandford	W.	
Glanfeild, John, Crediton	W.	
1672		
Geston, Ursula, Crediton	A.	
Gardner, John, Paynton	W.	
Gribble, Andrew, Thorverton	W.	
Gover, Mary, Morchard Epi.	W.	
Gluvias, Margery, Penryn	W.	
Gill, George, Tawton Epi.	W.	
1673		
Gurdner <i>als.</i> Boney, William, Paynton	W.	
Goule, Thomas, Swymbridge	Acc.	
Geffry, Zenobia, Landrake	Acc.	
Gosland, John, Sandford	A.	
Glanfeild, Nicholas, Crediton	A.	
Goodin, Catherine, Chudleigh	W.	
Gater, John, Morchard Epi.	W.	
1674		
Godfry, Joane, Eglashaile	W.	
Goodman, Jane, Southpetherwyn	W.	
Glanfeild, Nicholas, Crediton	Acc.	
Grendon, William, Marledon	W.	
Gilbert, John, Marledon	A.	
1675		
Gampton, Richard, Marledon	W.	
Guest, Thomas, St. Germans	W.	
Game, John, Paynton	A., W.	
Garleford, John, Nymet Epi.	A.	
Goddefry, Lewes, Eglashaile	A.	
1676		
German, Anthony, St. Erney	A.	
George, Jane, St. Breocke	W.	
Geake, Henry, Falmouth	A.	
Gerry, John, Southpetherwyn	W.	
Gill, John, Swymbridge	A.	
Gill, John, Nympton Epi.	A.	
1677		
Geake, Henry, Falmouth	A.	
Gist, John, Lezant	W.	
1677, continued.		
Griffin, Anthony, Crediton	W.	
Greenslade, James, Sandford	W.	
Gwyn, Mary, Falmouth	A.	
1678		
Gedy, Silvester, Southpetherwyn	A.	
Govett, James, St. Germans	—	
1679		
Glanvill, Joseph, Exeter	W.	
Gill, John, Swymbridge	A.	
1680		
Gosse, Barbara, Sandford	A.	
Gerry, Richard, Southpetherwyn	t.	
Gunnett, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	t.	
Geffry, Jasper, Landrake	t.	
Gardner, John, Paynton	A.	
Gill, John, Swymbridge	C.	
Gardiner, Nicholas, Gerrans	A.	
Geffery, John, Crediton	t.	
1681		
Genny, John, Sandford	t.	
Goole, Hugh, Swymbridge	A.	
George, John, Penryn	t.	
Grubb, Thomas, Lezant	A.	
Glynn, Richard, St. Meryn	t.	
Gerry, Thomazine, Landrake	t.	
1682		
Gardiner, Nicholas, Gerrans	C.	
Grosse, Edward, Budocke	A.	
Grosse, Elizabeth, Budocke	t.	
Geake, Peter, Budocke	t.	
1683		
Grant, Richard, West tingmouth	A.	
Gerry, Henry, Lezant	A.	
1684		
Gullocke, Robert, Crediton	t.	
Gullocke, George, Crediton	A.	
Geake, John, Budocke	t.	
1685		
Green, Robert, Chudleigh	t.	
Gullocke, Anne, Crediton	t.	
Glandfield, Catherine, Crediton	t.	
Gregory, Lewes, Swymbridge	t.	
Gullocke, George, Crediton	C.	
Gellet <i>als.</i> Jellet, William, Sandford	t.	
Gilbert, Ager, Marledon	t.	
1686		
Graye, Richard, Falmouth	A.	
Greene, Anne, Morchard Epi.	A.	
Greene, William, Morchard Epi.	A.	
Greene, Christian, Chudleigh	t.	
1687		
Gist, William, Southpetherwyn	t.	
Gill, Nicholas, Barnstaple	A.	
George, John, St. Issy	A.	
Grigge, Lewes, Paynton	A.	
1688		
Gubbs, Robert, St. Thomas jux. Exon	t.	

<b>1688, continued.</b>		<b>1697</b>	
Glanvill, George, Chudleigh	t.	Greene, William, Chudleigh	t.
Grills, Joane, St. Germans	A.	<b>1698</b>	
Gill, William, Swymbridge	A.	Gabriell, William, Budocke	t.
Gill, John, Swymbridge	t.	Gill, Thomas, St. Ervan	t.
Green, John, Chudleigh	t.	<b>1699</b>	
<b>1689</b>		Gullocke, George, Crediton	t.
Gregor, William, Little Pethericke	A.	George, Samuel, Marledon	A.
Gale, George, Teington Epi.	t.	Geake, Walter, Lawhitton	t.
Gregory, Mary, Swymbridge	t.	Geake, John, Lawhitton	t.
Gill, Mary, Swymbridge	t.	Geake, Robert, St. Germans	t.
Gimblett, Alice, Trewen	t.	<b>1700</b>	
Greene, Joane, Chudleigh	A.	Corwyn, John, Crediton	A.
Greene, Henry, Sandford	A.	Gover, William, Nymet Epi.	t.
Guinny, George, Nymett Epi.	t.	Guest, George, Landrake	t.
Glynn, John, Cardinham	A.	<b>1701</b>	
<b>1690</b>		Greene, Gabriel, Morchard Epi.	t.r.
Gwyn, Thomas, Falmouth	t.	Goldsworthy, Nicholas, West tingmouth	A.
Gill, William, Nymett Epi.	A.	Gayer, Benjamin, Okehampton	t.r.
Genny, William, Morchard Epi.	A.	Gale, William, Chudleigh	t.
Gouldsworthy, Thomas, West Ting- mouth	A.	<b>1702</b>	
Gilbert, Nicholas, Penryn	A.	Glin, Joane, St. Meryn	t.
Greene, John, Morchard Epi.	t.	Gildon, Robert, Marldon	t.
Gabriel, William, Falmouth	t.	Gullocke, Margaret, Crediton	A.
Gullocke, Thomas, Crediton	t.	Goodman, Richard, W. tingmouth	A.
<b>1691</b>		Gliddon, Andrew, South petherwyn	A.
Gullocke, John, Crediton	A.	Goole, William, Tawton Epi.	t.
Gill, Robert, Swymbridge	A.	<b>1703</b>	
<b>1692</b>		Gill, Catherine, Swymbridge	t.
Game, Thomas, Paynton	t.	George, Leonard, Marldon	A.
Gaskyn, William, West tingmouth	A.	Goldsmith, John, Falmouth	A.
Gwin, Anne, Falmouth	t.	Gould, Moses, Crediton	t.
Gliddon, Joseph, Lezant	t.	<b>1704</b>	
<b>1693</b>		Gosse, Ben., West tingmouth	A.
Gill, Roger, Swymbridge	A.	Gwin, Margery, Falmouth	t.
Gewen, John, Egloshaile	t.	Gregory, Samuel, Crediton	t.
<b>1694</b>		Gerry, William, cler., St. Keverne	t.r.
Greenslade, James, Sandford	A.	Gill, James, Gluvias	t.
Gullocke, Thomas, Crediton	t.	Gempton, Julian, Paynton	t.
Gerry, John, Sourton	t.	Gluvias, Catherine, Penryn	t.
Geake, Frances, Lawhitton	t.	Garland, Thomas, Teington Epi.	A.
Grills, Leonard, Lezant	A.	<b>1705</b>	
Grigge, Richard, Stokegabriel	t.	Gregor, Thomas, St. Evall	A.
Gill, James, Landkey	A.	Geddy, Margaret, Southpetherwyn	t.
Gilbert, John, Landrake	t.	Geach, William, Budocke	t.
<b>1695</b>		Gleed, David, West tingmouth	t.
Gliddon, Mary, Lezant	A.	Gibbons, John, Sandford	t.
Gosse, John, West tingmouth	A.	<b>1706</b>	
Grant, James, Sandford	t.	Geake, George, Falmouth	A.
Gosse, John, Nymet Epi.	t.	Gray, John, Marldon	A.
Gibbons, Walter, Crediton	A.	Glanvill, Bartho., Morchard Epi.	A.
<b>1696</b>		Giddy, William, Southpetherwyn	t.
Grig, William, Mylor	t.	Gibbons <i>als.</i> Smitham, Thomas, Landkey	t.
Geach, Pascho, St. Germans	A.	<b>1707</b>	
Goole, German, St. Germans	t.	Guins, Benjamin, Crediton	t.
Gill, Gregory, Petrock parva	t.	Goring, Christofer, Crediton	A.
Geake, Richard, Lawhitton	t.	Grigg, Mary, Creditor.	t.
Geake, John, Lawhitton	A.	Gulling, John, St. Breocke	A.
Gerry, John, Sourton	t.		

<b>1708</b>		
Guins, Margery, Crediton	t.	
Giddy, Flore, Lawhitton	t.	
Giddy, Henry, Lawhitton	t.	
Goldsmith, Francis, Falmouth	t.	
Gool, German, St. Germans	t.	
Gliddon, Elizabeth, Lezant	t.	
Gregor, Jane, Penryn	A.	
<b>1709</b>		
Gwin, Michael, Falmouth	t.	
Geare, Grace, Stokegabriel	t.	
Gill, Thomas, Little Pethericke	t.	
Gill, John, Swymbridge	t.	
Glanfeild, John, Crediton	t.	
Gerry, Thomazine, Southpetherwyn	t.	
<b>1710</b>		
Gooding, John, Landrake	t.	
Glanfeild, John, Crediton	A.	
Gilbert, John, Alphington	A.	
Grant, Henry, Torrington Magna	A.	
<b>1711</b>		
George, James, Budocke	A.	
Gilbert, Ager, Compton in Marldon	A.	
George, Emblin, Marldon	A.	
Govet, James, St. Germans	t.	
Gyles, Mathew, Falmouth	A.	
Gill, John, St. Issy	t.	
<b>1712</b>		
Goldsworthy, John, Westtingmouth	A.	
Gliddon, John, St. Minver	t.	
Gregory, George, Morchard Epi.	t.	
Galliford, Edward, Tawton Epi.	t.	
Gewen, James, Eglosaile	t.	
Gould, Catherine, Staverton	A.	
Glanvill, Mary, Crediton	t.	
<b>1713</b>		
Gayer, Margery, Okehampton	t.r.	
Galsworthy, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.	
Geake, William, Falmouth	t.	
Griffin, Robert, Lawhitton	t.	
Geake, John, St. Germans	A.	
<b>1714</b>		
Goldsmith, Thomas, Falmouth	t.	
Gill, Henry, St. Ervan	t.	
Geake, Robert, Lawhitton	t.	
Gribble, Ezekiel, Crediton	A.	
Geach, Edward, Bocconnocke	t.r.	
<b>1715</b>		
Growden, William, Crediton	A.	
Gregory, Samuel, Crediton	t.	
Geale, Nicholas, Tawton Epi.	t.	
Gregory, John, Morchard Epi.	t.	
Gregory, Hanna, Lezant	A.	
<b>1716</b>		
Gardiner, Gilbert, Paynton	A.	
Gun, Hugh, Mylor	A.	
Gill, George, St. Issy	t.	
Grills, Anne, Southpetherwyn	t.	
Gregory, George, Morchard Epi.	t.	
<b>1716, continued.</b>		
Grant, Lewes, St. Breocke	A.	
Goldsmith, Jane, Falmouth	t.	
Granvill, Martin, Northill	t.	
Gilbert, Charles, Tiverton	t.	
Goldsmith, Thomas, Falmouth	t.	
Gould, Ambrose, Swymbridge	t.	
<b>1717</b>		
Grove, Thomas, Chudleigh	t.	
Griffin, Nathaniel, Barnstaple	t.	
Gill, Richard, St. Issy	t.	
Groube, Thomas, Falmouth	A.	
George, John, St. Evall	t.	
Gooding, Thomas, Sandford	t.	
Goodridge, Jeffery, Paynton	t.	
Goodridge, Rebecca, Plymouth	t.	
Gwin, Francis, Falmouth	t.	
Gibbon, Margery, Exon	A.	
<b>1718</b>		
Greene, William, Chudleigh	t.	
Griffith, Anne, Swymbridge	t.	
Gibbons, Joane, Sandford	t.	
Glanvill, George, Chudleigh	t.	
Gibbon, Margery, Exon	A.d.b.n.	
Gregor, James, Mylor	A.	
<b>1719</b>		
Geake, Walter, Lawhitton	A.	
<b>1720</b>		
Gibbons <i>als.</i> Smytham, John, Landkey	t.	
Gotham, Humphry, Marldon	t.	
Geake, John, St. Germans	A.	
Gwin, Thomas, Falmouth	t.	
Gosland, John, Morchard Episcopi	A.	
Gould, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.	
Gerry, Henry, Lezant	A.	
<b>1721</b>		
Gratton, Thomas, Crediton	t.	
<b>1722</b>		
Gregory, Thomazine, Crediton	A.	
Gideons, Prudence, Falmouth	A.	
<b>1723</b>		
Gould, Margaret, Swymbridge	t.	
Gregory, Mary, Morchard Episcopi	t.	
Gamon, Hanniball, Padstowe	t.	
Gumma, Robert, St. Evall	t.	
Gill, Symon, St. Ervan	t.	
Gill, Joane, Swymbridge	t.	
Gimblett, Mary, Trewen	t.	
<b>1724</b>		
Goodridge, Richard, Paington	t.	
Gardner, John, Paington	t.	
Gorford, Thomas, Sandford	t.	
<b>1725</b>		
Gribble, William, Sandford	A.	
Godfray, Richard, Swymbridge	t.	
Giles, Robert, Falmouth	A.	
Gawler, Samuel, Chudleigh	A.	
Goss, John, Nimpton Episcopi	t.	
Gould, James, Landkey	t.	



	1726				1737	
Gould, Peter, Swimbridge	t.		Garnsey, Edward, Nimpton Bp.	W.		
Geake, Elizabeth, St. Germans	t.		Geake, Thomazine, St. Germans	W.		
Gould, John, ar., Crediton	t.			1738		
Gosse, Andrew, Nimpton Epi.	Ac.t.		Guins, John, Crediton	W.		
	1727		George, Elizabeth, St. Meryn	W.		
Gubbins, John, Crediton	t.		Gill, Gilbert, St. Breock	W.		
Goldsmith, Thomas, Falmouth	A.		Gould, William, Swimbridge	W.		
	1728			1739		
Geach, William, Budock	t.		Gould, Margaret, Tawton Bishop	W.		
Goldsmith, Jane, Falmouth	t.		Gill, Richard, St. Ervan	A.		
Glasson, John, Budock	A.		Gwin, Francis, Falmouth	W.		
	1729		Gatty, Tobias, Gerrans	A.		
Grenfeld, John, Falmouth	t.			1740		
Geale, William, Teington Episcopi	t.		Gribble, Joseph, Barnstaple	A.		
Grudgworthy, John, Crediton	t.		Gill, Thomas, St. Issy	A.		
Guy, John, St. Eval	t.		Gregory, John, Landkey	W.		
	1730		Goole, Robert, St. Germans	W.		
Grateley, Moses, Crediton	A.		Goodridge, Joan, Paington	W.		
Green, John, Falmouth	t.		Goodfellow, Mary, St. Breock	W.		
	1731		Gale, John, Crediton	W.		
Guens, John, Egloshail	t.		Goodridge, Richard, Paington	W.		
Gill, John, St. Issey	t.		Geale, Edward, Teington Bishop	W.		
Gill, Michael, St. Ervan	t.		Gidley, Mary, Winkleigh	W.		
Geach, Mary, Budock	t.		Godbeare, Samuel, Crediton	A.		
George, Peter, Milor	A.		Gidley, Elizabeth, St. Davids	W.		
Geake, Cleare, Falmouth	t.			1741		
	1732		Goss, John, Bishops Nimpton	W.		
Gooding <i>als.</i> Balson, Thomas, Sandford	t.		Gwin, Joan, Falmouth	A.		
Goodridge, Allan, Paington	t.		Gregor, Ann, Milor	W.		
Gill, John, Gluvias	t.		Glasson, Catherine, Budock	W.		
Glueas, John, Budock	t.			1742		
Gill, Henry, Swimbridge	t.		Gardner, Susanna, Paington	A.		
Gale, John, Teington Bishop	A.		Godbeare, Mary, Crediton	A., W.		
Geake, Mary, Landrake	A.			1743		
Godbeare, Edward, Crediton	t.		Geach, Francis, Budock	W.		
Genson <i>als.</i> Johnson, Samuel, Crediton	t.		Gill, Henry, Gluvias	A., W.		
	1733		Green, William, Chudleigh	A.		
Goodridge, John, Paington	W.		Geach, Henry, Budock	A.		
Gylberte, John, Stoke Gabriel	W.			1744		
Gardner, William, Paington	W.		Gripe, William, Chudleigh	W.		
	1734		Goodman, William, Lezant	W.		
Glanfield, William, Morchard Bp.	A.		Gill, Mary, St. Breock	A.		
Gosland, John, Sandford	W.		Galsworthy, Richard, Morchard Bishop	W.		
Goodfellow, William, St. Breock	A.			1745		
Grigg, John, St. Issey	A.		Good, Paul, Crediton	A.		
Grigg, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel	A.		Gregor, Phillippa, Mylor	A., W.		
Gardner, William, Paington	W.		Gill, Henry, Gluvias	W.		
Gylberte, John, esq., Sandridge	A., W.		Gammon, Henry, Landkey	A.		
Gwennap, Edward, Falmouth	W.			1746		
	1735		Gilbert, Zacharias, West Teingmouth	A.		
Geale, Mary, Teington Bishop	A.		Goldsmith, Jane, Mylor	W.		
Gotham, John, Marldon	W.		Griffith, Thomas, Mylor	A.		
Growdon, Joan, Crediton	A.		George, Thomas, St. Meryn	A., W.		
	1736		Gard, Philip, Falmouth	A.		
Goss, Ann, Bishops Nimpton	A.			1747		
Griffith, Robert, Crediton	W.		Grigg, Elizabeth, St. Issy	W.		
Gliddon, Charles, Padstow	W.		Gardner, Nicholas, Paington	W.		

1748		
Gansy, John, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Galsworthy, William, Crediton	W.	
Gamett, James, Landrak	A.	
Gaffney, Michael, Falmouth	W.	
Gibson, Thomas, Teington Bishop	A.	
Gillard, Zachary, Mabe	W.	
Gaunt, John, West Teingmouth	W.	
Gill, Richard, Landrake	W.	
Glyddon, Thomas, Lawhitton	W.	
1749		
Gillard, Zachary, Mabe	A.	
Groub, Edward, Falmouth	W.	
Gill, Nathaniel, St. Issy	A.	
Gulley, John, West Teingmouth	A.	
Gard, Philip, Falmouth	W.	
Gardner, John, Paington	W.	
1750		
Grant, William, Chudleigh	A., W.	
Grubb, David, Falmouth	W.	
Greet, Fardinando, Landrake	W.	
Gates, James, Falmouth	A.	
Giles, William, Southpetherwin	W.	
Goodridge, Phebe, Paington	A., W.	
Gwin, John, Falmouth	A.	
1751		
Gard, William, clerk, of Cadeleigh	A.	
Garleford, William, Tawton Bp.	W.	
Goss, William, Sandford	W.	
Gill, Anne, West Teingmouth	W.	
George, John, Penryn	A.	
Groube, John, Falmouth	A.	
1752		
Grigory, William, Morchard Bp.	W.	
Gilbert, Samuel, esq., Tackbear	W.	
Gardner, John, Paington	W.	
1753		
Gould, Hugh, Tawton Bishop	W.	
Gill, John, Landkey	W.	
1754		
Gill, William, Nimpton Bishop	W.	
Guy, Elizabeth, St. Breock	A.	
Gill, John, St. Germans	A.	
Grosvenor, William, St. Germans	A.	
Gore, George, Chudleigh	A.	
1755		
Goodridge, Joshua, Budock	W.	
Gregory, Thomas, Sandford	W.	
Gwennap, Rebecca, Falmouth	A.	
Gwin, John, Falmouth	A.	
Gill, Edward, Mylor	W.	
Gurney, William, St. Meryn	A.	
1756		
Glanfield, Christian, Morchard Bp.	A.	
Grose, John, St. Breock	W.	
Glanfield, William, Morchard Bp.	W.	
Guthrie, George, Camelford	W.	
1757		
Gwin, Anne, St. Germans	W.	
Goodridge, Joshua, Budock	W.	
1757, continued.		
George, Richard, Mylor	W.	
1758		
Gotham, Mathew, Morchard Bp.	W.	
Gwin, Michael, Falmouth	A.	
Grantland, Ann, Crediton	W.	
1759		
Gillard, Zachary, Mabe	W.	
Goodridge, Thomas, Paington	W.	
1760		
Gillard, Zachary, Mabe	A., W.	
Gooding, Mary, Sandford	W.	
Greene, Nicholas, Falmouth	W.	
1761		
Gosland, John, Crediton	W.	
1762		
Glanvill, Roger, Sandford	W.	
Goodridge, Richard, Paington	W.	
Galliford, John, Swimbridge	W.	
Grey, Julian, Penryn	W.	
Gardner, Samuel, Paington	A.	
1763		
Gill, Mary, St. Ervan	W.	
Giles, Robert, Falmouth	A.	
Gibbings, Thomas, Morchard Bp.	W.	
Gwennap, Mary, Falmouth	W.	
1764		
Gordan, James, Budock	A.	
Grigg, William, Landrake	W.	
Geake, Johanna, Falmouth	W.	
Gammons, Abel, Stoodley	A.	
Gill, William, St. Meryn	A.	
1765		
Gould, Robert, St. Germans	A.	
Geak, Dorothy, Lawhitton	W.	
Glanvill, William, St. Issy	A.	
1766		
Gale, Mary, Crediton	W.	
Galsworthy, Robert, Morchard Bishop	A.	
1767		
Gardner, Allan, Paington	W.	
Giddy, Patience, Lezant	A., W.	
Galsworthy, William, Sandford	W.	
1768		
Gerret <i>als.</i> Jerret, James, Sandford	A.	
Gregory, Robert, Morchard Bp.	A., W.	
Glanvill, Thomas, St. Issy	W.	
1769		
Godfrey, Hannah, Marldon	W.	
Grant, Mary, Morchard Bishop	A.	
Grigge, James, Stoke Gabriel	A.	
Grigge, William, Stoke Gabriel	A.	
1770		
Glass, Christopher, West Teingmouth	W.	
Gotham, John, Morchard Bishop	A.	
1771		
Gwin, Edward, Mylor	A.	
Gotham, John, West Teingmouth	W.	

<b>1772</b>			
Goodman, Elizabeth, widow, West Teingmouth	A.		
Gill, Gregory, St. Issey	A.		
<b>1773</b>			
Gaunt, Thomas, West Teingmouth	W.		
Grigg, John, Stoke Gabriel	A.		
Gould, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.		
<b>1774</b>			
Gregory, Mary, wid., Bps. Tawton	W.		
Guard, John, Mabe	A.		
Gebbet, John, Swymbridge	W.		
Goodman, Thomas, Lezant	W.		
Gill, Jonathan, South Petherwin	W.		
Gerry, Thomas, Trewen	W.		
Gill, Robert, Swymbridge	A., W.		
<b>1776</b>			
Grant, John, West Teingmouth	W.		
Gideon, Thomazin, wid., Penryn	W.		
Gidley, Bartholomew, esq., Throwley	W.		
<b>1777</b>			
Goodridge, John, Paignton	A.		
Gill, Thomas, Penryn	W.		
<b>1778</b>			
Gregory, Joseph, Crediton	A.		
Grant, William, Morchard Bishop	W.		
<b>1779</b>			
Geach, Richard, St. Breock	W.		
Greenslade, Stephen, Morchard Bp.	W.		
Geach, Francis, Budock	W.		
<b>1780</b>			
Geake, Ann, Lezant	W.		
Gliddon, Richard, Chudleigh	W.		
Geach, Thomas, West Teingmouth	A.		
Goodridge, Elizabeth, Paignton	W.		
<b>1781</b>			
Gaylard, John, Penryn	W.		
Grant, George, Morchard Bishop	W.		
Goodridge, Elizabeth, Paignton	A.		
<b>1782</b>			
Gwennap, Catherine, wid., Falmouth	W.		
<b>1783</b>			
Geake, Digory, South Petherwin	W.		
<b>1784</b>			
Gridgworthy, Thomas, Crediton	W.		
<b>1785</b>			
Geach, Elizabeth, Saint Issy	A.		
Galsworthy, John, Morchard Bp.	A.		
<b>1786</b>			
Gordon, James, Budock	A.d.b.n.		
Gill, Mary Ann, —	W.		
<b>1787</b>			
Gill, Robert, Gluvias	A.		
<b>1788</b>			
Geake, Edward, late of St. Germans	A.		
Gregory, Edmond, South Petherwin	A., W.		
<b>1789</b>			
Godfrey, Elener, Swimbridge	W.		
Gale, Peter, Puddington	W.		
<b>1792</b>			
Gimblett, Temperance, South Petherwyn	W.		
Gregory, John, Crediton	A.		
Garrett, John, Chudleigh	A.		
Gaydon, Alexander, Swimbridge	W.		
Geake, John, South Petherwin	W.		
Galliford, Edward, Landkey	A.		
Gill, Francis, St. Breock	W.		
<b>1793</b>			
Goodridge, Jeffery, Paignton	W.		
Guy, Charles, Padstow	W.		
Goodridge, Richard, Paignton	A.		
Gardner, Joan, Stoke Gabriel	W.		
<b>1794</b>			
Gliddon, Charles, Little Petherick	W.		
<b>1795</b>			
Gregory, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.		
<b>1797</b>			
Glanfield, Bartholomew, Morchard Bishop	W.		
<b>1798</b>			
Gilford, Joana, Bishopsteington	W.		
Gill, Thomas, Mylor	A.		
<b>1799</b>			
Gill, Grace, Mylor	A.		
Grose, John, Falmouth	A.		
<b>1532</b>			
Horwood, John, Bishops Tawton	2 W.		
Haydon, Richard, Woodbury	15 W.		
<b>1533</b>			
Hammonde, John, Wynkleygh	24 W.		
Hampton, Richard, Kirton	28 W.		
Hamlyn, Nicholas, parson, East Worlington	29 W.		
<b>1534</b>			
Hunt, Joane, wid., —	30 W.		
<b>1535</b>			
Hooke, John, Kirton	36 W.		
<b>1536</b>			
Heton, James, —	43 W.		
<b>1539</b>			
Hoppyns, John, Payngton	57-60		
Haryndon, Ambrose, Payngton	57-59		
Horwill, —, widow, —	63		
Hoppyn, Richard, rector of Bicton	68		
Hill, Robert, rector of Wynklegh	69		
<b>1540</b>			
Hillinge, Nycholas, Payngton	78		
Hayward, Joane, Stokegabriell	78		
Howton, John, Payngton	82		
Heyggs, John, Bishops Tawton	84		
Hamlyn, John, Chudlegh	85		

	<b>1541</b>			
Hoper, John, Morchard Bishop		88		
Hanford, Lewys, Bishops Tawton		94		
Hert, John, Chudlegh		95		
	<b>1542</b>			
Hill, John, Swymbridge		102		
Hitchyns, Alice, Swymbridge		104		
Herne, Nicholas, Chudlegh		111		
	<b>1543</b>			
Hunt, Thomas, rector of Cholacombe		113		
Hyth, Henry, Bishops Tayngton		126		
	<b>1544</b>			
Hawlye, Christyn, wid., Payngton		130		
Hurdon, Isota, widow, Lesant		132		
	<b>1545</b>			
Hyllynge, Osmond, vicar of Fenotery		148		
Howe or Howesmore, John, Sampford Kirton		157		
	<b>1546</b>			
Howper, Nycholas, Morchard Bishop		163		
Hewge, Joane, Bishops Tawton		164		
Herston, Richard, Bps. Tawton		164		
Hodgys, John, Payngton		175		
	<b>1547</b>			
Heliar, William, Chudlegh		183		
Hellyer, Margery, Bps. Teyngton		189		
Hart, Illezabeth, Chudlegh		191		
Hall, Thomas, Bishops Tawton		192		
Heuyn, Wylliam, Sampford Kirton		193		
Honychurch, Wylliam, Aveton Gifford		195		
Hole <i>als.</i> Attaller, Peter, Kirton		225		
Heliar, Philippe, Bps. Teyngton		226		
	<b>1548</b>			
How, John, Morchard		233		
Heyle, Robert, parson, Thelbridge		238		
Higgs, Hugh, St. Marie Mychell, Exon		239		
Herston, Richard, Bishops Tawton		240		
Howge, John, Bishops Tawton		240		
Hole, Edith, Kirton		246		
Heliar, John, Kirton		247		
	<b>1549</b>			
Harrys, Richard, vicar, Bramford Speke		253		
	<b>1550</b>			
Hyth, Alice, Bishops Teyngton		265		
Holyford, John, Payngton		274		
	<b>1551</b>			
Hunt, Thomas, Payngton		204		
Howper, Matthew, Kirton		208		
Hayle, Harry, Goodrington Payngton		209		
Holway, William, Stokegabriell		212		
Hille, Richard, Bishops Tawton		7		
Helwaye, Michael, Bishops Tawton		8		
	<b>1551, continued.</b>			
Herd, Peter, Sombridge		11		
Hocker, Thomas, vicar of Mynver		15		
Hearne, John, Payngton		16		
Hole, Margaret, Kirton		29		
Haidon <i>als.</i> Ambrose, John, Landkeys		22		
Hunte, Thomas, Paington		23		
Hole, Richard, Kirton		34		
	<b>1552</b>			
Harrys, Agnes, widow, Morton Hampstead		68		
Hodgland, Edward, Kirton		81		
Harrys, Thomas, Kirton		86		
	<b>1553</b>			
Hall, John, Kirton		122		
Harsdon, Edward, St. Germans		130		
Hogge, John, South Pederwin		131		
Holman, Richard, South Pederwin		132		
Hendy, William, St. Germans		133		
Hawkin, John, Lanrack		135		
Henwood, Emme, St. German		136		
Harre, John, priest, St. Bryocke		149		
Harrys, Thomas, Kirton		159		
Hewton, John, clerk, Bickton		170		
	<b>1554</b>			
Harry, Annys, esq., —		197		
Hewett, Roger, clerk, St. Edmund upon Exbridge & Awton Gifford		200		
Hayn, John, Ide		213		
	<b>1555</b>			
Hynxton, Harrye, Payngton		230		
Hoyle, George, North Curry		231		
	<b>1556</b>			
Herneman, Robert, Chagford		260		
Hamon, Artowr, St. Breke by Woodbryge		269		
Hawke, Julian, St. Eryvn		270		
Hocker, Harrye, St. Breke by Wadbryge		270		
Hernaman, Robert, Brodwoodkelly		274		
	<b>1557</b>			
Hydon, Edward, Egloshayle		311		
Hunt, John, clk., vicar of Modburie		320		
Herdyng, Thomas, Landkey		326 Inv.		
Hunt, Thomas, clerk, Halwell		342		
Hole, John, Sandford		351		
Harrys, Joane, Crediton		359		
Harrys, John, Kirton		362		
Harry, Gerend, Tregorell		374		
Heard, John, Bishops Tawton		376		
Hillyngs, Alice, widow, Crediton		405		
Hycks, John, Trewen		407		
Hore, Richard, St. Eryvn		412		
Hele, Walther, Ipplepen		421 & 423		
Helyer, John, Teyngton Bp.		428 W.		
	<b>1558</b>			
Hamont, John, sen., Swymbridge		424		
Harris, Thomas, Saltash		432		
Hewg, Jane, widow, Payngton		436		



<b>1558, continued.</b>		<b>1571, continued.</b>	
Hodge, William, rector of Tawstocke	431 & 449	Heyward, John, sen., Stoke Gabriel	86
Hoode, Wyllyam, Staukegabriell	461	Hamlyn, Robert, Kerton	220
Herne, William, Chedlye	485	<b>1572</b>	
<b>1559</b>		Hancocke, Richard, Meledeyn, St. Gernmys	108
Honywill, William, Crediton	605	Hole, John, Crediton	102
Herle, Nicholas, Trenowthe St. Probus	594	Hawkyns, William, St. Stephens in Brannell	223
Hychin, John, Penryn	592	Higgs, Robert, Buckland Filleigh	226
Hooper, Joane, wid., Morchard Episcopi	591	Hazard, Gylbert, clerk, Trusham	233
Herde, Anstyce, widow, Tawton Bushoppe	589	<b>1573</b>	
Hawkins, Richard, St. Germans	564	Hamlye, John, Egloushaile	234
Hole, John, Sandforde	560	Hogge, Rolyn, St. Meryn	234
Hunt, Nicholas, Chudleyghe	539	Hole, Richard, Sandford	235
Hellier, John, Chudleyghe	538	Heron, John, parson, Alverdiscott	252
<b>1562</b>		Hall, Edward, Burrow, Crediton	256
Harry, John Jack, St. Gerans	34	Hoskin, Thomazine, widow, St. Gernmys	266
Henwode, John, Egglushaile	39	Hollman, William, S. Petherwyn	272
Hellier, Thomas, Swimbridge	44-48	<b>1574</b>	
<b>1565</b>		Hatche, Hughe, Swymbridge	125
Holcroft, Henrie, clerk, Uplowman	21	Hodge, John, vicar of Westleghe	299
Harris, John, Kerton	22	<b>1575</b>	
<b>1566</b>		Honnacott, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	313
Hosegood, Anthonie, Bampton	26	<b>1576</b>	
Harris, Marian, Sandford	28	Harding, John, Combmartyn	328 o.
Hole, Thomasyn, Crediton	144	Herding, William, Bps. Taunton	— o.
Howke, Robert, Gunstone, Crediton	153	Husbande, Thomas, Mynhenet	331 o.
<b>1567</b>		Hill, William, Creacombe	337 o.
Honnicote, Roger, Swimbridge	151	Husband, John, sen., —	348
Harrie, Jenken, Tregulia, Budiocke	165	Hancock, David, —	437
Hicke, Clymowne, St. Merry	165	Hill, William, Creacombe	438
Hoppin, Peter, clerk, vicar of Winckleigh	208	<b>1577</b>	
<b>1568</b>		Hill <i>als.</i> Beckell, John, Bishops Tawton	372 o.
Hall, Robert, Crediton	47	Helliare, Johane, wid., Swymbridge	370 o.
Hammett, William, Penscombe, Lezant	166	Hunacot, William, Lankey	Inv.
Harper, Nicholas, Come Martyn	172	Hart, Robert, W. Teignmouth	381 o.
Haydon, Richard, sen., Yarncombe, Swymbridge	176	Hart, Agnes, widow, West Teignmouth	387 o.
Hearne <i>als.</i> Partridge, Avys, wid., Chudleigh	180	<b>1578</b>	
<b>1569</b>		Hollande, Richard, vicar, Brodecliste	293 W.
Hingsdon <i>als.</i> Babb, Roger, Chudleigh	183	Hamontt, John, Swimbridge	390 o.
Hamlyn <i>als.</i> Babb, John, Chudleigh	183	Hall, Robert, Bishops Tawton	391 o.
Hewes, John, Teigngrace	190	Hempton, Hugh, Crediton	397 o.
Hill, John, Nymet Episcopi	191	Hadgeland, Peter, Sandford	399 o.
<b>1570</b>		Hodge, Richard, Bps. Tawton	433 o.
Holcombe, William, Sandford	198	Heaslowe, Phillip, Sherwell	439
Hoskin <i>als.</i> Richard, Jane, Perin	199	<b>1579</b>	
<b>1571</b>		Hoode, Agnes, wid., Stooke-gabriell	416 o.
Hale, Jone, widow, Sandford	68	Hilwaye, Richard, Tawton Bp.	418 o.
Hooper, Margaret, Crediton	70	Hockwaye, John, sen., Sandford	422
Horwill, William, Crediton	72	<b>1580</b>	
Hammonte, James, Bishops Towton	83	Honniwell, John, sen., Crediton	5
		Hill, Richard, Crediton	10
		Howe, Phillip, Lezante	16

## 1580, continued.

Herston, William, sen., St. Germans	18
Hunacott, John, Landkey	24
Hobbs, William, Sombridge	24
1581	
Harris, John, sen., Gerans in Roselande	32 o.
1582	
Henslowe, Phillip, Landkie	41 o.
Harrell, Thomas, Lezant	43 o.
Holle, John, Crediton	55 o.
Hawkyens, Phillip, Bps. Nimet	59 o.
Hedgland, Edward, Crediton	60
Harris, John, Crediton	61
1583	
Herrye, John, Perrin	62 o.
Harries, John and Agnes, Egloshaile	— o.
Horwood, Anthony, Chudleigh	81
Hartwell, James, Sombridge	82
1584	
Honnicotte, John, Parckham	94 & o.
Hamly, Thomasine, Treworlle Lesnewth	98 o.
Hussey, John, St. Mary Church	100 o.
Hardinge, Joane, Brodehem-burie	104 o.
Heathfylde, Matthew, Silverton	105 o.
Hedon, Elizabeth, wid., Swim-bridge	108 o.
Holberton, Averye, Newton Ferris	114 o.
Harnegg <i>als.</i> Langslade, Richard, Chudleigh	116 o.
Harvest, William, Kenton	117 o.
Hannford, John, Swimbridge	118 o.
Hillerson, Elizabeth, Blackdon, Paington	118 o.
Harvey, Laurence, Winmowe	122 o.
Hill, Laurence, St. Viep	127 o.
Hanniford, Agnes, wid., Probus	127 o.
Hawke, Richard, Bray Alternon	128 o.
Hillarye, John, Teath	134 o.
Hawkye, John, Northill	134 o.
Harry, Robert, St. Germyn	140 o.
Harry, John, Colmansacke, Con-stantine	142 o.
Hearston, Oliver, Bps. Tawton	156 o.
Huniwell, Andrew, Shea	156 o.
Hornaman, Laurance, Sampford Courtney	157 o.
Hearston, Rose, wid., Bishops Tawton	157 o.
Horwood, Joane, Newton Ferris	160
Hellyer, Henry, —	Inv.
Halse, John, Efford	161
Holmead, William, Puddington	162
1585	
Hollacombe, John, Sandford	163 o.
Holmes, John, Bishops Nimet	164 o.

## 1585, continued.

Harper, John, Lezant	167 o.
Hellier, John, Chudligh	169 o.
Hooper <i>als.</i> Payne, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	174 o.
1586	
Hunte, Silvester, Paington	196 o.
Helliar, Joane, wid., Swimbridge	198 o.
Herder, William, Landkey	199 o.
Hambly, John, Brendon	204 —
1587	
Harris, Hugh, Tawton Epi.	206 o.
Hodge, Christian, Bonalna, St. Ger-mans	221 o.
Hogge <i>als.</i> Tippett, Walter West-ingmouth	223 o.
Hardye, John, Southpetherwin	228 o.
Hillwaye, William, Tawton Epi.	232 o.
Heale, John, Bishops Nimett	235 o.
Hocken, Robert, St. Issie	— o.
1588	
Hawson, William, Lavabe [Mabe]	248 o.
Hellier, Phillip, Tawton Epi.	248 o.
Horwell, John, Paington	252 o.
Hine, Othes, Paington	254 o.
Hearll, Thomas, sen., Bishops Tawton	258 o.
Henwood, Robert, —	263 o.
Hearne, John, Paington	274 o.
Hore, Henry, —	Inv.
Harry <i>als.</i> Trewinne, Philip, St. Isie	275 Inv.
Hendy, John, St. Germans	276
Hellyer, Thomas, Lawhitton	277 o.
Harries, John, Padstowe	274 o.
1589	
Hoore, Nicholas, Crediton	279 o.
Heard, John, Perin	285 o.
Hewyt, Thomas, Bps. Tengnton	— o.
Hendie, John, Breville, St. Ger-mans	287 o.
Harrie <i>als.</i> Treworache, Marie, Padstowe	289 o.
Hutchyns <i>als.</i> Godfrey, Henry, St. Gerans	289 o.
Hecoyt, Thomas, sen., Bishops Tengnton	293 o.
1590	
Hingston, John, Paington	290 o.
Harvey, Henry, Little Pethericke	395 o.
Hookway, Richard, Crediton	307 o.
Harries, Walter, St. Germans	309 o.
Harries, Phillip, Trewince, St. Isey	310 o.
Harries, Anthony, Bps. Tawton	313 o.
Harrie, Phillip, Trewince, St. Isey	375 o.
1591	
Hawkins, Thomas, St. Germans	339 o.
Hawken, John, Trewander, Lan- rake	340 o.
Horsham, Silvester, Paington	347

<b>1591, continued.</b>		
Hellier, Thomas, Teington Bp.	347 o.	
Hole, Robert, Crediton	359	
Harry <i>als.</i> Trewince, John, St. Isie	359	
<b>1592</b>		
Hooper, Margaret, wid., Crediton	364	
Hooker, John, Breage Wadebridge	384	
Howsgood, William, Crediton	385	
Heddon, John, Sombridge	m.	
Holmes, Richard, Crediton	385	
Halvouse, Henry, Mabe	386	
Hyne, Joane, Paington	386	
Hooper <i>als.</i> Payne, William, Tawton Episcopi	392	
<b>1593</b>		
Horwood, Alexander, Sandford	386 o.	
Harvey, Margaret, St. Ervyn	405 o.	
Hammett, John, Tawton Epi.	408 o.	
Harries, John, sen., Halwyn, St. Isey	408 o.	
Hutchins, William, Teington Epi.	409 o.	
Harvey, John, St. Isey	410	
Harvey, John, St. Isey	412	
Hutchins, Margaret, wid., Lanrake	412	
Harrye <i>als.</i> Trewince, John, St. Isey	413	
Hancock, Amey, St. Germans	419	
Honnacott, David, Landkey	420 o.	
<b>1594</b>		
Hendy, Robert, Bottrevillie, St. Germans	436 o.	
Hammett <i>als.</i> Whitbroo, William, St. Germans	437 o.	
Hardye, Thomas, Southpetherwin	437	
Handford, John, Crediton	445 o.	
Hutchyns, Thomas, Lanrake	445 o.	
Hall, Phillip, Alesbeare	451	
Hugh, John, Silferton	457	
Harry, John, Hole	481	
Heard, John, Luxulian	485	
Hydon, John, Egloshaile	503 o.	
Hawkyns, John, Milor	512 o.	
Harden, Humphrey, Puddington	513	
Howe, Henry, Morchard Epi.	515 o.	
Hore, Joane, Sandford	514 o.	
<b>1597</b>		
Horne, Margerie, Teington Epi.	W. o.	
Haydon, John, Sandford	W. o.	
Holman, Richard, Southpetherwyn	Inv. o.	
Handford, Margaret, Sumbridge	W. o.	
Hole, Thomazine, Crediton	W. o.	
Harry, John, Perin	Inv.	
Hendy, Agnes, St. Germans	W. o.	
Hore, Margaret and Richard, Crediton	W. m.	
Holle, Joane, Crediton	W. o.	
Handford, William, Sumbridge	W. o.	
Hocken, Richard, Breock	W. o.	
Harsdon, Thomas, St. Germans	W. o.	
<b>1599</b>		
Hawton, John, Lawhitton	W. o.	
Hillinge, William, Paington	W. o.	
Hellinge, John, Paington	W. o.	
Heywood, John, Stokegabriel	W. o.	
Hillway, Simon, Tawton Epi.	W. o.	
Hooper, Giles, Crediton	W. o.	
Harvy, John, Isye	W. o.	
<b>1600</b>		
Hingston, Joane, Paington	W. o.	
Hooper, Nicholas, Westingmouth	A. Inv.	
Hayward, Thomas, Stoakgabriel	A. Inv.	
Hoskyn, Richard, St. Germans	W. o.	
Hodge, John, Gluvias	W. o.	
Hambly, John, Egloshaile	A. Inv.	
<b>1601</b>		
Hancock, Nicholas, St. Germans	W. o.	
Heydon, Elizabeth, Crediton	W. o.	
Hake, Henry, Budock	A. Inv.	
Harrye, Nicholas, Breock	W. o.	
<b>1602</b>		
Horwill, William, Breock	A. o.	
Hellyar, Richard, Paington	W. o.	
Hellyer, Gabriell, Westingmouth	W. o.	
Hill, Robert, Paington	W. o.	
Heard, Marie, Perin	W. o.	
Hocken, George, clerk, Totnes	A. m.	
Harell <i>als.</i> Yeo, Elizabeth, Sumbridge	A. o.	
<b>1603</b>		
Harell, Roger, Bishops Tawton	W. o.	
Heddon, Thomazin, Sumbridge	A. o.	
Hingston, William, Paington	A. o.	
Heddon, Anthony, Sumbridge	W. o.	
Harries, John, Stokegabriel	W. o.	
Hernaman, Tristam, Bps. Nymett	W. o.	
Hawkyns, Walter, St. Germans	W. o.	
Hernaman, Agnis, Chudleigh	W. o.	
Heyward, Joane, Stokegabriel	W. o.	
Hoskyn, John, St. Germans	W. o.	
Hunt, Oliver, Bps. Nymett	W. o.	
<b>1604</b>		
Headon, Elizabeth, Crediton	W. o.	
Hurst, Nicholas, esq., Oxton	1	
Hancock, William, Mennard, St. Germans	16 W.	
Hawkyn, Robert, Tavistock	17	
Honiwell, Elizabeth, Crediton	25 W.	
Harper, William, Lezant	25 Inv.	
<b>1605</b>		
Hill, Thomazine, Slangcombe, Moretonhampstead	30	
Hollacombe, Robert, Nymet Episcopi	32 W.	
Harris, Robert, Kingsweare	35	
Hockeridge, John, Landkey	35 W.	
Hooper, William, Axmouth	35	
Hendam, John, Poughill	36	



1605, *continued.*

Hedd, Thomas, Cheviocke	37
Hawke, John, Lezant	37 W.
Helman, John, Penkessell	37
Hesett, William, Broadworthie	38
Honywell, Agnes, Shaugh	38
Holland, Richard, Colombe Maior	39
Hernaman, Richard, Crediton	40 W.
Harte, John, Torbrian	41
Hatche, John, clerk, Highhampton	42
Hobb, Thomas, Lezant	43 W.
Hooper, Sibley, Crediton	50 W.
Hollacombe, John, Sumbridge	51 Inv.
Hewishe, William, vicar of Harberton	54
Hill, John, Harpford	56
Headd, John, Colerudge, Stokenham	66
Halse, Edward, Luxulian	76
Hickes, Thomas, Merin	97 W.
Herder, Walter, Landkey	97 W.
Hollacombe, George, Bps. Nympton	98
Hawkins <i>als.</i> Samson, Joane, Uplyme	105
Hooper, William, Axmouth	110
Hill, Margery, wid., Broadclyst	115
Horsham, William, Exeter	115
Hore, Richard, Axminster	119
Husband, John, Lanteglos	W.
Huxtable Maculyn, Charles	122
Hearston, John, Bps. Tawton	124 W.
Heyman, John, Pyworthy	127
Hervie, William, Lifton	129
Honychurch, John, Luton, Auton Gifford	145
Hobbs, Hugh, Thornburie	148
Hopkins, Walter, Cadeleigh	152 W.
Hosemore, Emmett, wid., Bishops Nimet	153
Hutchins, George, Mortonhemsteede	159
Hull, Pawle, Seaton	161
Howe, James, Newton St. Cires	161
Hake, Richard, West Allington	165
Hawkewell, John, Brendon	170
Hernaman, Henry, Stoodley	183
Hutchins, John, Bickley	183
Harve, Geo., Sth. Petherwin	183 Inv.
Hammonde, Stephen, Martinhoo	183
Horne, Robert, Ede	184
Holland, John, Chawley	191
Hithfill, Thomas, Kentesbeare	195
Holmead, Martha, wid., Stoodley	200
Hill, John, Moreton	202
1606	
Hardinge, Geo., Broadhemburie	280
Heydon, Agnes, wid., Yarcombe	215
Hill, Roger, Colompton	238
Harris <i>als.</i> Gaulpin, John, vicar of Deane Prior	245

1606, *continued.*

Hunte, John, Liskers <i>als.</i> Liskerrett	247
Harris, Thomas, Warlegan	258
Hixe, Emline, widow, Merin	266 W.
Hayman, Nicholas, Dartmouth	281
Holman, Katherine, widow, Foy	281
Hammett <i>als.</i> Ratcliffe, Marie, Colompton	290
Hopkins, Thomas, Tiverton	290
Hill, John, Broadhemburie	290
Harve, John, Yarcombe	293
Hunt, William, St. Germans	295 W.
Hooper, George, Thelbridge	300
Hocken, John, St. Ives	302
Hame, John, St. Stephens	302
Harris, Thomas, Plimouth	303
Hancock, Thomas, Buckland Monachorum	303
Hawkins, Edward, Crediton	306 W.
Hore, Thomas, Hennock	315
Hocken, Thomas, St. Issy	318 W.
Hall, Thomas, Bishop Tawton	322 W.
Harve, Francis, Breage	323
Hammett, William, Lezant	326 W.
Hunt, William, Bps. Nympton	327 W.
Hurrell, Arthur, West Teingmouth	336 W.
Hopper, Margaret, widow, Clawton	349
Hopper, Richard, Black Torrington	350
Heydon, Agnes, Offwell	352
Hellyar, Christofer, Colompton	354
Ham, Thomas, St. Martin's	363
Hatche, Richard, Linkinhorne	379
Hun, William, Stoke Climsland	379
Hewett, Joane, widow, Seaton	381
Hellinge, Richard, Marwood	393
Hocksland, Richard, Chittlehampton	397
Hawkin <i>als.</i> Slee, William, Stockclimsland	409
Handford, Joane, widow, Swimbridge	412 W.
Howe, Robert, Morchard Bp.	414 W.
Hooper, John, Kenton	426
Hewett, Joane, Seaton	427
Heddon, Anthonie, Swimbridge	429 Inv.
Hurdon, Agnes, South petherwyn	430 Inv.
Hingston, Robert, Blackawton	432
Harve, Margaret, Lodeswell	432
Honecote, William, Lankey	432 Inv.
Hattswell, Simon, Washfield	432
Hancock, David, St. Martyns, Exeter	435
Hocker, William, Breocke	465 W.
Hearde, Richard, Peryn	438 W.
Hull, Henry, esq., Exeter	440



<b>1606, continued.</b>		<b>1612, continued.</b>	
Huett, Mark, Bundleigh	467	Hooper, James, Crediton	173
Horswell, Peter, clerk, Egloshaile	476	Hellyar, John, Chudlie	173
Hayman, Alice, Launcells	8	Harbert, John, St. Evall	174 & 174a
Holman, Katherine, Chudleigh	15 W.	<b>1613</b>	
Hayte, Robert, clerk, Gittisham	32	Heddon, Joane, wid., Otterie	
Hooper, Walter, Crediton	33	St. Marie	161
<b>1610</b>		Heyfar, Agnes, wid., Otterton	175
Hooke, Jellinge, spinster, Crediton	38 W.	Harte, Elizabeth, spinster, Uplime	177
Holman, William, Chudleigh	41	Harell, Nicholas, sen., Bickington	177
Hore, Richard, Trenowth, St. Erven	43 W.	Heale, William, Stoke Damerell	183
Hobbe, John, Southill	55	Hingstone, Roger, Kingstone	188
Hargrove, Jasper, Lidford	58	Hooper, Richard, Anthonie	190
Howell, Thomas, Exeter	62	Hunt, Richard, jun., Cottley	193
Hill <i>als.</i> Bickell, Charitie, Bishops Tawton	70 W.	Hole, Harrie, St. Giles	202
Henley, John, Southleigh	73	Havill, Pascowe, St. Tue	208
Hewett, John, Cornwood	74	Harman <i>als.</i> Garrett, Martin, St. Sidwell	214 & 288
Hateswell, Thomas, Tiverton	86	Hutchen <i>als.</i> Franklyn, Joane, Franklyn Swymbridge	219
Holman, William, Chudleigh	89 W.	Henson, Charells, Kentsbear	270
Hayball, John, clerk, Sandford	90 Inv.	Hele, William, Holbeton	282
Hellyer, John, Broadeclist	90	Harris, Hugh, clerk, Sheldon	285
Hele, Alice, Nimett Regis	91	Hicks, John, Lanliverye	289
Huchyn, William, Halwill	91	Harris, Thomas, St. Davids, Exon.	290
Hayne <i>als.</i> Anfford, Francis, Milbrooke	91	Harris, Hugh, Sheldon	290
Harris, John, St. Issey	92 A.	Hele, Narcissus, Ideford	290
Harragrowe, Pascowe, Lydford	92	Hill, Thomas, Mannaton	290
Holcombe, George, Halberton	92	Hockine, Mary, St. Issey	291
Hodge, John, Bampton	93	Hosegood, Elizabeth, Kennerley	292 Inv.
Hooper, Joane, St. Breage	93	<b>1614</b>	
Handford, Robert, Sandford	93 Inv.	Hocken, John, Dartmouth	226
Hawker, Temperance, wid., Compine	99	Huett, Thomas, sen., Teington Epi.	227 A.
Hoore, John, clerk, Blisland	102	Harris, Thomas, Tavistock	227
<b>1611</b>		Huchton <i>als.</i> Lymberry, Avisse, Landkey	233 W.
Hollacombe, Thomasine, Sanforde	109 W.	Holman, John, Lezant	234 W.
Hewish, William, rector of Kilkehampton	113	Hooper <i>als.</i> Payne, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	233 —
Hearson, Julyan, Bps. Tawton	118 W.	Hoskyn, Jarman, St. Germans	248 W.
Howe, Elizabeth, spinster, Crediton	119 W.	Hutchens <i>als.</i> Francklyn, —, wid., Landkey	233 W.
Hornabrooke, Henry, Totnes	119	Hodge, Richard, jun., St. Germans	251 W.
Hooper, John, St. Dennis	120	Hill, Paule, Swymbridge	252 W.
Hearel, John, Lezant	126 W.	Hellyard, Ezechiell, clerk, Stoke-climsland	263
Harvie, John, St. Issey	127 W.	Harris, Anthonie, Halwin St. Issey	300 W.
Hawkins, James, St. Germans	129 W.	<b>1615</b>	
Harsdon, William, St. Germans	129 W.	Handcock, Thomas, clerk, Dolton	305
Howe, John, Lawhitton	147 W.	Howe <i>als.</i> Knight, Thomas, Landkey	323 W.
Harding, John, clerk, Camborne	148	Helling, George, Paignton	323 W.
Harsdon, Thomas, St. Germans	148 Inv.	Harris, Peeter, Bps. Nimmet	326 W.
Horwood, Thomas, Peryn	148 Inv.	Harding <i>als.</i> Frye, Margery, Landkey	328 Inv.
<b>1612</b>		Huett, Margery, Bishops Teington	328
Helliard, John, Chudleigh	158 W.		
Howard, William, clerk, Endelion	169		

<i>1615, continued.</i>		<i>1618, continued.</i>	
Holgrave, George, Woolfardisworthy	328	Hooper, Alice, wid., Westingmouth	467 W.
Harris, William, St. Germans	329	Hamblye, John, Egloshaile	40 W.
<i>1616</i>		Hill, Roger, Mylor	6 W.
Harris, Hugh, Crediton	329 Inv.	Hurford, James, Nymet Epi.	9 W.
Howse, William, Lezant	329	Hurford, John, Nymet Episcopi	5 W.
Harper, Thomas, Lezant	331 W.	<i>1619</i>	
Horwood, William, Hemiock	332	Hill, William, Moretonhampstead	56
Hitchins, Robert, St. Germans	W.	Hodge <i>als.</i> Lee, Cicely, Crediton	34, 117 A.
Hayball, Elizabeth, widow, Sandford	339 W.	Hacker, Joane, wid., Axmouth	68
Harris, William, St. Issey	362 W.	Hunt, Phillip, Tiverton	81
Harsdon, Thomas, St. Germans	397 Inv.	Heale, Richard, St. Stephen	97
Hamblyn, Harrye, Sumbridge	398 Inv.	Hooper, Oliver, St. Germans	97
Hewes <i>or</i> Haweis, Joane, wid., Redruth	407	Hodge, Michaell, Southpetherwyn	97
Hoskine, John, St. Germans	411	Hooper, Willmott, wid., Crediton	101
Harper, John, Lawhitton	420 W.	Helyar, Bartholomew, Lyndridge	104 W.
Hoskin, Henry, Liskard	422	Hooper, Willmott, wid., Crediton	104
Harle, Henerye, Duloe	427	Harries, John, Lanivett	109
Helman, John, St. Germans	427 Inv.	Hayne, Robert, Tremayne	110
Huxtable, Alice, wid., Charells	428	Harrys, Baldwyne, Plympton	St. Mary 118
Hanford <i>als.</i> Isacke, Edward, Nernescombe	429	Harries, Bald., Plympton St. Mary	118
Hutchings, Robert, St. Germans	430	Hollack, Richaurde, wid., Tavistock	119
Harry <i>als.</i> Johns, Margaret, wid., St. Anthony	431	Hydon, Henry, Offwell	119
Hormond, Margaret, Loxbeare	433	Heliar <i>als.</i> Blackmore, William, Compbine	119
Hardye, John, Tregellist	441	Hobb, William, St. Virrien	120
Hoskyns, Ezechell, St. Germans	443	Howse, Isack, St. Geran	120
Hingstone, William, Dipford	444	Hamblyn, Elizabeth, Menhennett	120
Hamont, John, sen., Bishops Tawton	464 W.	Harvie, John, St. Germans	Inv.
Heddon, William, Morthoo	465	<i>1620</i>	
<i>1617</i>		Hunt, Richard, St. Germans	108 W.
Hooper, John, Sandford	365 W.	Hunacott, Thomas, Swymbridge	127 W.
Herder, Richard, widow, Landkey	368 W.	Hamblyn, John, Egloshaile	A.
Hoskine, John, Trereule, St. Germans	377	Harvey, John, Treneidick, St. Germans	127 W.
Helman, John, St. Germans	392	Hayes, Mary, wid., Sandford	134 W.
Hamond, John, Landkey	396	Harper, Thomas, Lezant	135
Hewish, William, St. Edmund, Exon.	397	Hammett, Nicholas, St. Germans	136 Inv.
Hockine, John, St. Breocke	400	Hearson, Henry, Bps. Tawton	147 Inv.
Helman, John, St. Germans	445 W.	Harradon, William, Paington	155 W.
Haydon, Margaret, Crediton	448 Inv.	Hooper, Richard, Crediton	165
Handford, George, Swymbridge	448 Inv.	Heaward, Thomas, Stockgabriell	178 W.
Harris, Roger, Lawhitton	448 Inv.	Heaward, Ebbste, Stockgabriell	178 W.
Hieron, Samuel, Modbury	446	Hutchins, George, St. Germans	186
<i>1618</i>		Hill, William, Warloggan	187
Hazell, Henerye, Exburne	418	<i>1621</i>	
Hoskings, Nicholas, St. Germans	459 W.	Heydon, George, Crediton	176 W.
Hamblyn, William, St. Issey	459 W.	Harte, Walter, Bishopsteignton	184 W.
Hunt, Robert, Chudleigh	449 Inv.	Halvesowe, William, Mabe	187
Ham, John, Southpetherwyn	450 Inv.	Horwill, Thomas, Tedburn St. Mary	188
		Hellinges, Christian, wid., Paington	196 W.

## 1621, continued.

Harrie, William, Anthony	W.
Hill, Thomas, Plymouth	197
Hammont, Adam, Swymbridge	198 A.
Hanford, Joan, wid., Swymbridge	198 W.
Hardie, William, Southpetherwyn	209 W.
Hodge, Water, Cubert	235
Hutchyns, Robert, St. Germans	260
Heller, Marian, Bps. Teington	260 Inv.
1622	
Harrys, Nicholas, St. Germans	236 W.
Howe, Anthony, Lanrake	236 W.
Harris, Richard, St. Germans	249 W.
Hutchens, John, Coldrenicke, St. Germans	251
Hooper, Thomas, sen., Dolton	246
Halswill, Alice, wid., Stokefleeming	263 & 306
Hole, John, St. Thomas	275
Howling <i>als.</i> Copp, Thomas, Exmouth	275
Higge <i>als.</i> Reynolds, John, Plimpton St. Mary	282
Hollacombe, Thomas, Okehampton	293
Heggadon, Thomas, Germansweek	297
Hunt, John, Mannaton	302
Helmore, Hugh, Exeter	302
Hooper, William, Hevitree	303
Hart, Robert, rector of Roche	304
Hayman, David, Budock	305
Hingston, Richard, Awton Gifford	306
Herne, Agnes, widow, Pilton	315
Henwood, John, Lanrake	322 W.
Hodge, Nicholas, jun., South- petherwyn	345 W.
Harte, John, Bishops Tawton	346 W.
Heddon, John, Swymbridge	348 W.
1623	
Honycomb, Walter, St. Germins	357
Hicks, Cleere, St. Ervan	376 W.
Hoyle, Augusten, St. Germans	378 W.
Hill, John, Sandford	462 W.
Harries, Samuel, Sandford	535 W.
1624	
Horroll, Symon, Budock	398
Harrys, Agnes, wid., St. Germans	398 W.
Hawkinge, William, Landrake	399 W.
Hore, William, Chagford	407
Hellyar, William, Chulmleigh	416
Honywill, Sabian, widow, Brennell Ashton	508
Hore, Joane, wid., Chudleigh	539 W.
Howe, Barbara, spinster, Chagford	544
Hunte, William, Exminster	545
Helyar, William, Coleridge	552
Huxtable, John, Northmolton	555
Huxtable, George, Southmolton	555

## 1625

Hender, George, Mynver	430
Hayne, Humfry, Gerrance	433 W.
Hill, Thomas, Liskard	436
Hayne, Arthure, Stonehouse	438
Harte, Symon, clerk, Little Torrington	463
Hearnaman, Nicholas, Chudleigh	467 W.
Hearson, Anthony, Bps. Tawton	486 W.
Hooper, Charles, Kenton	562
Hannaford, Nicholas, Cornwood	575
Hooper, Andrew, Sandford	595 W.
Henwood, William, St. Germans	602 W.
Harries, Elizabeth, St. Germans	603 W.
How, John, Sandford	609 W.
Hillinge, William, Paington	W.
Harper, Oliver, Lezant	Inv.
Holman, John, St. Germans	Inv.
1626	
Hoskyn, George, St. Germans	W.
Harper, Jane, Southpetherwyn	W.
Heller, Mary, wid., Bps. Tawton	Inv.
Hawkinge, Elizabeth, widow, South- petherwyn	W.
Hocker, Anthony, St. Breock	W.
Honiwell, Henry, Chudleigh	W.
Handford, Phillip, Symbbridge	W.
Hooper, Richard, Bps. Teington	Inv.
1627	
Hannacott, Anne, Landkey	W.
Hillyn, Joane, Paington	W.
Hole and Blight, —	—
1628	
Hickes, Elizabeth, St. Ervan	W.
Hawton, Richard, Lawhitton	Inv.
Heardinge, Anthony, Landkey	W.
Horwill, Christofer, Lawhitton	W.
Harwill, John, Paington	W.
Hooper, Ephran, Morchard Bp.	Inv.
1629	
Howe, Roger, Morchard Bishop	W.
Hearson, Cicilie, Bishops Tawton	Inv.
Harries, George, Padstowe	W.
1631	
Ham, Robert, Egloshaile	W.
Hanford, George, Breock	W.
Hawkyns, Thomas, West Teign- mouth	Inv.
1632	
Harvey, John, St. Issy	W.
Henwood, Joane, Lanrack	Inv.
Hawkyn, Katherine, Lanracke	W.
Hellyar, Benydict, Chudleigh	Inv.
Heywood, William, Swymbridge	W.
Hore, Symon, Morchard Bishop	W.
1633	
Hutchings, Robert, Denbury	W.
Hooper <i>als.</i> Skinner, Thomas Reede, deceased, —	—



	1634			1643, <i>continued.</i>	
Harvy, George, clerk, Chevelston	W. m.			Hatch, Robert, Swymbridge	A.
Hodkyn, John, Budock	W.			Hatch, Anne, Swymbridge	W.
	1635			Hatch, Henry, Swymbridge	W.
Hamlyn, Ralph, Anthony in Rose-land	W.			Hooper, Robert, Crediton	W.
	1636			Hocker, Charles, Breage	A.
Hooke, William, Crediton	W.			Harries, Robert, Crediton	W.
Heddon, Joane, Lanwhitton	W.			Helyar, Wilmot, Lanrack	A.
Hext, Richard, Paington	W.			Hartnoll, Humfry, Swymbridge	W.
Harson, George, Bishops Tawton	A.			Howell, Thomas, Lankey	W.
Hodge, Sampson, Budock	A., W.			Holcomb, John, Sandford	W.
Hoode, Suzane, Stokegabriell	Acc.			Hardy, William, South Petherwyn	W.
	1637			Hill, Henry, Broadhembury	A.
Hocken, Joane, St. Breock	W.				1644
Howe, John, Sandford	W.			Harvy, George, South Petherwyn	A.
Hearding, Anne, Landkey	W.			Handford, Hugh, Bishops Tawton	A.
Hoode, Richard, Swymbridge	W.			Hobbert, Gilbert, Crediton	W.
	1638			Hunt, Bennet, Chudleigh	W.
Harry, Robert, St. Germans	W.			Hodge, Thomas, Penryn	A.
Hedgland, Robert, Sandford	W.			Holvesow, Nicholas, Mabe	W.
Helmore, John, Sandford	W.			Heathfield, John, Combraleigh	W.
Helman, Joan, St. Germans	W.			Harries, Elizabeth, Paington	W.
	1639			Howe, Robert, Crediton	W.
Handcock, William, St. Germans	W.			Harries, Thomas, St. Ervan	W.
Helyar, Robert, Lanrack	A.			Hidon, John, Egloshaile	A.
Hendy, John, St. Germans	A. Inv.			Haskyn, John, sen., Stokegabriell	W.
Hardy, Elizabeth, South Petherwyn	W.			Hooke <i>als.</i> Vynnycomb, Katherine, Crediton	A.
Hammett, Mellary, Landkey	W.			Howe, Alice, Sandford	W.
Hoskyn, Robert, St. Germans	W.			Henshawe, Joseph, D.D., Gift of Tithes to Newton Ferrers	
Hoskyn, Robert, St. Germans	W. m.			Hatch, Henry, Swymbridge	Acc.
Hammett <i>als.</i> Davy, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton	A., Bond				1645
Hole, William, Paington	A.			How, Priscilla, Bishops Tawton	A.
Hudson, William, Bishops Tawton	W.			Horwood, William, Bishops Tawton	A.
Helyar, Christofer, Chudleigh	W.			Haydon, Thomas, Sandford	W.
Hatch, John, Swymbridge	W.				1646
Hammett, Stephen, Kingsweare	Acc.			Hearson, Abraham, Bishops Tawton	A.
	1640			Haydon, Richard, Chudleigh	W.
Holland, Thomas, Crediton	A.			Hardye, Anstice, Southpetherwyn	W.
Holman, Agnes, Southpetherwyn	A. Inv.			Heward, Thomas, Stokegabriell	A.
Honycomb, John, Lawhitton	W.			Hookeway, Richard, Crediton	A.
Harvy, Robert, St. Breock	W.			Harvy, Alice, St. Germans	W.
Hyne, Elizabeth, Paington	A.			Hole, William, Little Torrington	
Hole <i>als.</i> Shapton, Susan, Crediton	A.				Marriage Bond
Harte, John, West Teingmouth	A.			Harvy, Edward, St. Germans	W.
	1641			Heale, Robert, Bishops Nymet	W.
Hollamore, Henry, Penryn	W.			Hole, Nicholas, Upton Pyne	W.
Honacott, John, Swymbridge	W.			Hissett, Agnes, Marwood	Inv.
Harry, Thomasine, St. Germans	W.				1647
Harries, Robert, St. Germans	W.			Harsdon, John, St. Germans	W.
	1642			Hore, Stephen, St. Mawes	W.
Houndell, John, Bishops Nymett	A.			Hawke, William, Egloshaile	A.
Hellinge, John, Paington	W.			Hobbe, William, Plymouth	A.
Helmore, Anne, Sandford	W.			Heale, Robert, Bishops Nymet	W.
Hatch, John, Swymbridge	W.			Header, John, Landkey	A.
Hellinge, Nicholas, Paington	W.			Hosegood, Phillip, Molland	W. m.
Hatch, Anne, Swymbridge	W.			Holcombe, John, Crediton	A.
	1643			Harries, Henry, Crediton	W.
Handford, Joane, Swymbridge	W.			Hall, Walter, Okehampton	Acc.



<b>1647, continued.</b>			
Honywill, Daniel, Paington	Inv.		
Howe, Thomas, Sandford	W.		
Handcock, William, St. Germans	W.		
<b>1648</b>			
Hukely, John, Crediton	A.		
Harries, Tristram, St. Issie	W.		
Hockyn, William, St. Issie	W.		
Hicks, Margaret, St. Ivall	W.		
Hocker, John, Breage	W.		
Hore, Christian, Sandford	W.		
Hawke, Nicholas, Lezant	W. m.		
Holman, Richard, Bideford	Acc.		
<b>1649</b>			
Henwood, John, St. Germans	W.		
Hardy, Christian, South Petherwyn	A.		
Harvy, Samuel, St. Breocke	W.		
Hutchings, John, Eglosaile	W.		
Hewgoe, Thomazine, Penryn	W.		
Helling, Joane, Paington	W.		
Hockwill, William, Crediton	Acc.		
Hodge, Catherine, St. Thomas, Launceston	W.		
<b>1650</b>			
Hingston, Robert, Paington	A.		
Hutchings, Richard, Paington	W.		
Handcock, Thomas, Crediton	W.		
Harry, William, St. Mellion	Inv.		
Harle, John, West Looe	W.		
Hancock, Elizabeth, Menhenniet	A.		
<b>1651</b>			
Hodge, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn	W.		
Hancock, Costener, Kingsand Maker	W.		
Horrell, Thomas, Great Torrington	Inv.		
<b>1655</b>			
Hakewill, John, —	W.		
<b>1659</b>			
Hicthings, James, Whitston	W.		
Heywood, John, Cadeton Winkley	W.		
<b>1660</b>			
Hodges, Michael, Lanrack	W.		
Hockinge, John, St. Issie	W.		
Holl, Richard, Crediton	W.		
Holland, Richard, Crediton	W.		
Hearson, John, Tawton Episcopi	W.		
Heddon, John, Swymbridge	W.		
<b>1661</b>			
Hooper, Edward, Lanrack	A.		
Hatch, Arradice, St. Germans	W.		
Hoskyn, John, Lanrack	A.		
Helyar, Richard, Lanrack	A., W.		
Hicks, Richard, St. Ivall	A.		
Harper, Mary, Lezant	W.		
Hodge, Joane, South Petherwyn	W.		
Heywood, Thomas, W. Teingmouth	A.		
Harryes, Anne, Crediton	W.		
Hockmore <i>als.</i> Mardon, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.		
<b>1662</b>			
Harryes, Walther, Crediton	A.		
Harvy, Leonard, Lawhitton	W.		
Hinckes, Nicholas, Tawton Epi.	A.		
Hooper, Christopher, Crediton	W.		
Handford, Mary, Tawton Episcopi	A.		
Hunt, Benedict, Chudleigh	A.		
Hawken, William, Eglosaile	W.		
Hyne, Andrew, Paington	A.		
Hamant, Richard, Landkey	W.		
<b>1663</b>			
Hole, Nicholas, Paington	W.		
Hoskyn, George, St. Germans	A.		
Hawkins, Richard, St. Issey	W.		
Hickes, Jane, St. Ervan	W.		
Harris, John, Anthony	W.		
Heydon, Richard, Crediton	W.		
<b>1664</b>			
Hearle, Anne, Tawton Episcopi	W.		
Hancock, Arthur, St. Germans	W.		
Henly, Walter, Honiton	A.		
Hele, Gertrude, Crediton	A.		
Hancock, William, St. Germans	A.		
<b>1665</b>			
Hooper, Mary, Tawton Episcopi	W. m.		
Harper, Walter, Lezant	W.		
Hunkyn, John, Landrake	W.		
Hoskyn, John, Stokegabriell	W.		
Hall, Andrew, Crediton	A.		
Hooper, Edward, Crediton	W.		
Harris, Robert, St. Breock	W.		
Hobbs, Thomazine, Gerrans	W.		
Hornabrooke, Thomas, Mylor	A.		
Hatch, Barnard, Totton	W.		
Higgs <i>als.</i> Greene, Joan, Great Torrington	A.		
Hallamore, John, Penryn	A.		
<b>1666</b>			
Harris, Willmot, Crediton	W.		
Hannavor, Thomas, Paington	W.		
Hillaway, Robert, Tawton Epi.	W.		
Honacot, John, Landkey	W.		
Hartford, John, Crediton	W.		
Holcombs, Gilbert, Fallmouth A.d.b.n.	W.		
Hawton, Walter, Lawhitton	W.		
Hawkins, Agas, St. Issey	W.		
Hunt, John, Crediton	A., W.		
Harradon, Thomas, Paynton	W.		
Hellier, William, Chudleigh	W.		
Harris, William, sen., Sandford	W.		
Hockwell, Margerie, Crediton	W.		
<b>1667</b>			
Hancocke, John, St. Germans	W.		
Hancocke, Mary, St. Germans	W.		
Harris, Thomasine, Sandford	W.		
Howard, William, Sandford	A.		
Hooper, Samuel, Fallmouth	A.		
<b>1668</b>			
Hobb, William, Southpetherwyn	A.		
Hingston, Margaret, Paynton	A., W.		

1668, <i>continued.</i>		1671, <i>continued.</i>	
Hill, Agnes, Chudleigh	W.	Hobbs, Edward, Gerrans	W.
Hayward, Mary, West Teignmouth	W.	1672	
Hayman, Thomas, sen., Columbton	W.	Hicks, John, Southpetherwyn	W.
Hammett, Christofer, Landkey	A., W.	Hodge, Peter, Penryn	W.
Harvey, John, West Teignmouth	A., W.	Hancocke, Robert, St. Germans	A.
Hingston, Thomas, Paynton	W.	1673	
Hooker, Valentine, Crediton	W.	Hunnacott, Wilmott, Swymbridge	W.
Hatch, John, Crediton	A.	Hellyer, Robert, Landrake	W.
Hicks, John, St. Meryn	A., W.	Hodge, John, St. Germans	W.
Hawdon, Nicholas, West Teignmouth	A.	Hodge, William, Morchard Epi.	A.
Harris, John, Tawton Episcopi	W.	Hammett, Christofer, Landkey	A.
Hill, Thomas, Penryn	A.	1674	
Hill, Nicholas, St. Germans	A.	Helston, John, Egloshaile	W.
1669		Hawke, Peter, St. Breocke	W.
Hancock, Mary, Budock	W.	Head, Peter, Padstowe	W.
Hatch, Amie, Crediton	Acc.	Heddon, Anthony, Swymbridge	W.
Hew <i>als.</i> Knight, Humfry, Landkey	W.	Heddon, Anthony, Swymbridge	W.
Houndell, Elizabeth, Nymett Epi.	W.	Hurrell, John, West Tingmouth A.,	W.
Harvey, Thomas, St. Breocke	W.	Hawkes, Richard, Rewe	W.
1670		Heddon, Hellen, Swymbridge	W.
Hill, Joan, widow, Payngton	W.	1675	
Hawke, Henry, Gerrans	W.	Heare, Richard, Egloshaile	W.
Helling, William, Payngton	W.	Hooper, Mary, Crediton	W.
Horwell, Oliver, Lawhitton	W.	Hore, Gregory, Chudleigh	A.
Hawkes, Roger, Crediton	W.	Herle, Ruth, St. Erme	A.
Harden, Richard, Padstowe	A., W.	Hole, William, Paynton	A.
Hill, Stephen, Paynton	A.	1676	
Holman, Nicholas, Crediton	A., W.	Harris, John, Southpetherwyn	W.
Hancocke, Richard, St. Germans	W.	Hickes, Thomas, Padstowe	W.
Hydon, John, Egloshaile	A.	Hadder, Daniel, Crediton	A.
Hyne, Elizabeth, Paynton	A.	Herle, Ruth, St. Erme	A.
Honnacott, Sara, Landkey	W.	Hawkyns, Gilbert, St. Issy	W.
Honycomb, John, Lawhitton	A.	Holcombe, John, Sandford	W.
Hellier, William, Chudleigh	W.	Hutton, Margaret, Swymbridge A.,	W.
Hall, John, West Teignmouth	W.	Harvy, John, St. Breocke	Acc.
Harradon, Charithy, Paynton	W.	Harvy, John, St. Breocke	A.
Harris, Jeffry, Paynton	A.	Harris, William, Chudleigh	A.
Hill, Thomas, Penryn	Acc.	Hernaman, Henry, Nympton Epi.	A.
Hawke, Edward, Egloshaile	W.	Harris, Julyan, Paynton	W.
Harris, John, St. Issey	W.	Hill, John, Sandford	A.
Hill, Robert, Landrake	W.	1677	
Hoskyn, Agnes, St. Germans	W.	Hele, Henry, bart., Fleete Damerell	W.
1671		Harris, Francis, St. Germans	W.
Harvey, Samuel, sen., Mabe	W.	Hooker, Thomas, Budocke	W.
Harris, Nicholas, Padstowe	W.	Hickes, Jasper, Landrake	W.
Harper, John, Lezant	W.	Hanke, Martha, Egloshaile	W.
Hooper, Lodowicke, Lezant	W.	Herburt, John, Padstowe	A.
Hutchins <i>als.</i> Franklyn, Elizabeth, Landkey	W.	Hill, John, Sandford	Acc.
Hyne, Catherine, Paynton	W.	Hernaman, John, Nympton Epi.	A.
Hill, Nicholas, St. Germans	Acc.	1678	
Huchins, Elizabeth, Landrake	W.	Heywood, Peter, Manaton	W.
Hill, Joan, St. Germans	A.	Hutchens, Arthur, St. Germans	A.
Hocking, Margery, widow, St. Issy	W.	Hele, Robert, Crediton	A.
Hynam, Agnes, Kenerleigh	W.	Hickes, Elizabeth, St. Ervan	W.
Hollard, Margaret, W. Teignmouth	A.	Helling, Joane, Paynton	A.
Hodge, Stephen, St. Issy	W.	Henwood, John, St. Germans	W.
Huchings, William, Sheviocke	A.	Harapath, George, Tawton Epi.	A., W.
		Hellyer, Mary, Chudleigh	W.
		Harris <i>als.</i> Traher, John, St. Breocke	A.

<b>1679</b>			
Hogan, Edmond, Landkey	A.	Hele, Richard, ar., Fleete Damerell	A.
Hayward, Richard, W. Tingmouth	A.	Hele, Henry, bart., Fleete Damerell	A.
Hickes, Julian, Landrake	A.	Hobbs, Ferdinando, Gerrans	t.
Harris, Henry, Crediton	W.	Hickes, Cleere, St. Ervan	A.
Hole, Robert, Crediton	Acc.	Hockly, William, Sandford	t.
Hornaman, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.	Hollifer <i>als.</i> Oliver, Catherine,	
Hattum, Thomas, Mabe	A.	Lansalloses	A.
<b>1680</b>		Hutchins, Arthur, St. Germans	t.
Hooper, John, Crediton	t.	<b>1686</b>	
Hender, Elioner, Southpetherwyn	t.	Hosking, John, Stokegabriel	A.
Harris, Robert, Crediton	t.	Harding, John, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Hodge, Florence, Budocke	A.	Hall, Robert, Sandford	t.
Hele, Mathew, Southpoole	t.r.	Howard, John, Sandford	t.
Hockin, Nicholas, St. Breocke	A.	Healing, John, Paynton	A.
Hurley, John, St. Breocke	A.	Hooke, Henry, Crediton	t.
House, John, Gerrans	t.	Houndell, William, Crediton	A.
Hollacombe, Robert, Crediton	t.	Hurley, Philipp, St. Breocke	t.
Hodge, Aryan, Penryn	t.	Hancocke, Joseph, St. Germans	A.
Harris, George, St. Germans	t.	Helling, John, Paynton	a.c.t.
<b>1681</b>		Hollifer <i>als.</i> Oliver, Catherine,	
Hoskyn, Richard, Landrake	A.	Lansalloses	A.
Heward, Thomas, Crediton	A.	Harris, Philipp, Bratton Clovelly	t.r.
Hoskyn, Richard, Landrake	Acc.	<b>1687</b>	
Horwell, Jane, St. Germans	A.	Hawkins, James, Crediton	t.
Harper, Mathew, Southpetherwyn	A.	Hill, Anne, Sandford	t.
Hamond, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.	Hancocke, Robert, St. Germans	t.
<b>1682</b>		Holland, Robert, St. Germans	A.
Hele, John, Cornwood	A.	Heard, Pethericke, Egloshaile	t.
Hollway, John, Charles	t.	Hancocke, Joseph, St. Germans	C.
Hodge, John, Hemyocke	t.	Hancocke, Richard, St. Germans	t.
Hill, David, Nympton Episcopi	t.	Hawkyn, John, Southpetherwyn	t.
Hancocke, Richard, St. Germans	t.	Hoskyn, Thomas, Landrake	t.
Hockin, James, Penryn	t.	Harper, John, Southpetherwyn	A.
Hockin, Nicholas, St. Breocke	C.	Harding, James, Sandford	t.
Harper, Mathew, Southpetherwyn	C.	Hodge, James, Plymouth	t.
Hamond, John, Winkleigh	t.	Harvey, Richard, Crediton	t.
<b>1683</b>		Harris, Margery, Southpetherwyn	t.
Hamblyn, Stephen, Crediton	t.	Harrison, John, Bratton Clovelly	t.
Houndell, Richard, Crediton	t.	Hobbs, Ferdinando, Mylor	A.
Hele, Susan, St. Germans	A.	<b>1688</b>	
Hannaford, Jane, Paynton	t.	Hix, John, St. Germans	t.
Harris, Thomas, Crediton	t.	Heaman, Richard, Paynton	t.
Hall, Richard, Crediton	t.	Helling, John, Paynton	t.
Hogan, Edmond, Landkey	A.	Heward, Anthony, St. Issy	A.
Harris, Nicholas, St. Germans	A.	Harding, Pascho, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Harper, Elizabeth, Lezant	t.	Hayne, George, Lezant	A.
Hurley, John, St. Breocke	C.	Hossom, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn	t.
Hynder, John, Southpetherwyn	A.	<b>1689</b>	
Horson, John, Tawton Bishop	t.	Hancocke, Joseph, St. Germans	t.
<b>1684</b>		Herring, John, Southpetherwyn	A.
Hocking, John, St. Breocke	t.	Herring, John, Southpetherwyn	t.
Hickes, John, St. Breocke	t.	Harris, William, Egloshaile	t.
Hayne, Hugh, Gerrans	t.	Harding, Thomas, St. Germans	t.
Hamond, John, Tawton Episcopi	A.	Hodge, Thomazine, St. Germans	A.
Hearle, James, Penryn	t.	Harris, Prudence, Paynton	t.
Harvy, Sarah, Crediton	t.	Halse, Nicholas, Chudleigh	t.
<b>1685</b>		Harsdon, John, St. Germans	A.
Helman, Richard, Southpetherwyn	t.	Hawking, Frances, Penryn	t.
Huise, Samuel, Crediton	t.	Harvey, John, Penryn	A.

<b>1689, continued.</b>		<b>1694, continued.</b>	
Hubbard, Stephen, Crediton	t.	Harvie, Anne, Zeale Monachorum	t.
Hurrell, Margaret, Moreleigh	t.	Hempton, James, Crediton	t.
<b>1690</b>		Hooper, John, Lezant	t.
Hore, Richaard, Budocke	A.	Harper, Walter, Crediton	t.
Hix, Richard, St. Ervan	t.	Hoskyn, John, St. Germans	t.
Hoblyn, Richard, St. Breocke	t.	<b>1695</b>	
Hooper, John, Tawton Episcopi	A.	Hooker, Joseph, Exon	A.
Haydon, Mathew, Egloshaile	A.	Hart, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	t.
Hosking, George, jun., St. Germans	A.	Hart, Jonas, Chudleigh	A.
Hosking, George, St. Germans A.d.b.n.	A.	Hunt, William, Nymett Episcopi	A.
Hosking, Thomas, St. Germans	A.	Hix, Robert, St. Germans	t.
Hosking, George, St. Germans	t.	Hodge, Joane, St. Germans	A.
Hancocke, Nicholas, St. Germans	t.	Hocker, Elizabeth, St. Breocke	A.
Henwood, Oliver, St. Germans	A.	Harris, John, Crediton	A.
Hearle, John, St. Germans	A.	Hellier, Christofer, Chudleigh	t.
Heywood, Mary, Sandford	t.	Hart, Jonas, Chudleigh	A.
Hun, Richard, Southpetherwyn	A.	<b>1696</b>	
Hunnacott, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	t.	Hancocke, Anne, St. Germans	A.
Harper, Henry, Lezant	t.	Harris, Arthur, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Hayman, Cecily, Paynton	t.	Hammett, Christofer, Landkey	t.
Hyne, Susanna, Paynton	A.	Harris, Cicilly, Landkey	t.
Harradon, Anne, Paynton	A.	Harris, Phillip, Bratton Clovelly	A.
Hurley, Mary, St. Breocke	t.	Hockin, John, St. Issy	t.
Hurley, John, St. Breocke	A.	<b>1697</b>	
Hooper, Mathew, Crediton	A.	Harder, Christofer, Tawton Epi.	A.
Harris, Susanna, Crediton	t.	Hugoe, John, Falmouth	A.
<b>1691</b>		Hooper, Amy, Morchard Episcopi	A.
Harris, Hugh, Crediton	A.	Hancocke, Edward, Coombe Martyr	A.
Hellier, Joane, Chudleigh	t.	Hendy, Richard, St. Breocke	t.
Hunt, Peter, West tingmouth	A.	Hext, Thomazine, St. Germans	t.
Harson, Thomas, St. Germans	t.	Harris, Robert, Crediton	t.
Hancocke, Anne, St. Germans	A.	Harris, Benjamin, St. Meryn	A.
Hill, John, Crediton	A.	Huxtable, Henry, Swymbridge	A.
Horwell, Thomas, Trewen	A.	<b>1698</b>	
<b>1692</b>		Hellyer, Mary, Chudleigh	t.
Hooke, John, Crediton	t.	Hodge, Anthony, Gluvias	A.
Hawkins, Rogers, Sandford	t.	Hickes, Thomas, St. Meryn	t.
Hardy, William, Southpetherwyn	t.	Harris, Robert, Landkey	A.
Horsham, Anstice, Lanceston	A.	Hill, Robert, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Harris, Henry, Stokegabriel	t.	Helling, John, Paynton	A.
Hawke, James, Landrake	t.	Hellier, Robert, Chudleigh	A.
Hayne, William, Gerrans	t.	Hill, William, Crediton	A.
Hodge, Nicholas, St. Germans	A.	<b>1699</b>	
Hawkyns, Nicholas, St. Issy	A.	Hadder, Edward, Crediton	t.
Hooker, Mary, Gerrans	t.	Heffers, Andrewe, Nymett Episcopi	A.
Hodge, Phillipp, Penryn	A.	Hurrill, Richard, Calstocke	t.
Heigs, John, Egloshaile	t.	Hockin, Blanch, St. Issy	t.
Horwell, Elizeus, St. Germans	A.	Helling, John, Paynton	A.
Hanger, Richard, Kilkhampton	C.	Hele, Samuel, Crediton	t.
<b>1693</b>		Hockin, John, St. Issy	A.
Hockins, John, Paynton	t.	Hurly, Burcott, St. Breocke	A.
Hart, Robert, Crediton	t.	Hodge, Stephen, St. Issy	—
Hickes, John, St. Breocke	t.	<b>1700</b>	
Hutchens, Henry, Crediton	A.	Hill, Thomas, Sandford	A.
Harding, Agnes, St. Germans	t.	Hill, Nicholas, Crediton	t.
Hendy, Thomas, St. Breocke	A.	Hole, John, Sandford	A.
<b>1694</b>		Hellings, Dorothy, Crediton	t.
Hatch, Gyles, Crediton	A.	Hay, James, Callington	t.
Harapath, George, Tawton Epi.	t.	Holden, Thomas, Falmouth	A.



<i>1700, continued.</i>		<i>1706, continued.</i>	
Hole, Richard, Stokegabriel	t.	Harris, John, St. Meryn	A.
<i>1701</i>		Harris, Robert, Stokegabriel	A.
Harvy, Andrew, Penryn	t.	Herle, Degory, Falmouth	t.
Humyer, Humfry, Swymbridge	t.	Hallamore, Henry, Gluvias	A.
Hockyn, Honor, St. Issy	t.	Harris, Silvester, St. Breocke	t.
<i>1702</i>		Hurley, Joane, St. Breocke	t.
Harris, Drew, St. Meryn	t.	<i>1707</i>	
Hawkins, Joseph, Penryn	A.	Hoblyn, John, St. Germans	t.
Heddon, William, Swymbridge	A.	Hancocke, Elioner, St. Germans	t.
Harris, John, St. Germans	A.	Hart, Mary, Crediton	t.
Hosking, Joane, Landrake	t.	Harris, Robert, Crediton	t.
Hatch, Richard, Lezant	t.	Harry, Edmund, Falmouth	t.
Howe, John, Landrake	A.	Hunt, Susan, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Hancocke, William, St. Germans	A.	Heavins <i>als.</i> Evins, Richard, Tawton	Episcopi
Hare, Jane, Budocke	t.	Episcopi	t.
Hole, Michael, Paynton	A.	Hallamore, Peter, Penryn	t.
Hawkes, Thomas, Westingmouth	A.	Hockin, Christofer, Landkey	A.
<i>1703</i>		<i>1708</i>	
Hellens, Alexander, Budocke	A.	Haire, Richard, Southpetherwyn	t.
Harapath, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi.	A.	Hickes, Patience, St. Evall	A.
Harapath, Mary, Tawton Episcopi	t.	Hawkey, John, Landrake <i>vel</i>	St. Stephens
Harris, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.	St. Stephens	t.
Harris, Henry, Crediton	t.	Hoaton, John, Mylor	A.
Hunt, John, armiger, Chudleigh	t.	Hatch, Joane, Lezant	t.
Hodge, John, Southpetherwyn	A.	Hockin, William, St. Issy	A.
<i>1704</i>		Hunt, John, Chudley	t.
Harris, Edmond, Landrake	A.	Horwood, Robert, West tingmouth	t.
Harris, James, St. Meryn	t.	Hall, John, West tingmouth	t.
Hill, Judith, Crediton	t.	Hall, Agnes, Morchard Episcopi	A.
Hodge, Samuel, Stokegabriel	t.	Hockmore, William, armiger, Buck-	land Baron
Helling, Richard, Paynton	A.	land Baron	t.
Halse, Francis, Chudleigh	A.	Harding, Arthur, Chudleigh	A.
Hall, Richard, Crediton	t.	Hicks, Sampson, Petrock parva	A.
Hosgood, Thomas, Tawton Epi.	t.	Hancocke, Nicholas, St. Germans	A.
Hodge, Arthur, St. Issy	t.	Hunt, Elizabeth, Chudley	t.
Harris, Richard, St. Issy	t.	Hollocke, John, Teington Episcopi	A.
Hosking, James, St. Germans	t.	Hannam, John, Crediton	t.
<i>1705</i>		Hancocke, Isabella, St. Germans	A.
Howard, Peter, Tawton Episcopi	A.	<i>1709</i>	
Hannaford, Richard, Teington Epi.	A.	Henwood, Richard, St. Germans	t.
Hunter, William, Paynton	t.	Harry, Jane, Penryn	A.
Harding, John, Chudleigh	A.	Haywood, Catherine, Sandford	t.
Hollett, John, Chudleigh	A.	Hill, Thomas, Sandford	t.
Hawkins, Honor, St. Issy	t.	Hawkins, Sara, Lawhitton	A.
Hardy, John, Southpetherwyn	t.	<i>1710</i>	
Holt, Edmond, Swymbridge	t.	Hodge, Edward, Penryn	t.
Hartnoll, Jona, Swymbridge <i>vel</i>	East Buckland	Hallamore, Grace, Penryn	t.
East Buckland	t.	Harris, Phillip, Bratton Clovelly A.d.b.n.	A.
Hatch, Tobias, Crediton	t.	Hooke, Mary, Crediton	A.
Hayman, Samuel, Crediton	A.	Hodge, William, Gluvias	A.
<i>1706</i>		Hyde, Daniel, clerk, Barum	A.
Hodge, John, Stokenham	A.	Harris, Thomas, Padstowe	t.
Hooper, John, Crediton	t.	Hurley, John, St. Breocke	A.
Hannem, John, Crediton	t.	Hodge, John, Egloshaile	t.
Hayman, John, West tingmouth	t.	<i>1711</i>	
Hayman, Wilmote, West tingmouth	A.	Helland, Arthur, Landrake	A.
Hugens, William, West tingmouth	A.	Holcombe, Robert, Sandford	t.
Honey, Stephen, Paynton	t.	Henwood, Thomazine, St. Germans	A.
Hooper, John, Paynton	A.	Harris, Percy, Sandford	t.

## 1711, continued.

Hall, Richard, Sandford t.  
 Herle, Loveday, Lezant t.  
 Hickes, John, St. Ervan t.  
 Hamond, Richard, West tingmouth A.  
 Hallamore, Judith, Gluvias t.  
 Harris, Nicholas, St. Meryn t.  
 Harris, Nathaniel, Padstowe A.

## 1712

Hooper, Thomas, Paynton t.  
 Henwood, Margaret, St. Germans t.  
 Hooper, Henry, Lezant A.  
 Harris, Gilbert, St. Issy t.  
 Horwood, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi t.  
 Harvey, Joane, Crediton A.  
 Hunking, Mary, St. Leonards, Exon t.  
 Heard, Henry, Crediton A.  
 Hamond, Emblin, Crediton t.  
 Holcombe, Richard, St. Issy t.  
 Hockin, William, St. Issy t.  
 Hoskin, John, Landrake A.

## 1713

Herson, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi t.  
 Hisset, Oliver, Tawton Episcopi t.  
 Hooper, Mary, Paynton t.  
 Hawke, Samuel, Trewen t.  
 Hawke, William, Crediton A.  
 Hodge, Anne, Morchard Episcopi t.  
 Herd, Jane, Gluvias A.  
 Harris, Mary, St. Issy t.

## 1714

Honey, Anne, Paynton t.  
 Humphryes, John, Mylor A.  
 Harris, Richard, Otterham t.  
 Holcombe, Thomas, Crediton t.  
 Hodge, John, Stokenham A.  
 Hele, Robert, Crediton t.  
 Hill, Joseph, Crediton t.  
 Hodge, Joane, Falmouth t.  
 Hicks, Richard, Southpetherwin t.  
 Haire, John, Southpetherwin t.  
 Harris, Thomas, St. Anthony t.

## 1715

Hockin, Mary, St. Issy t.  
 Helling, Nicholas, Paynton A.  
 Hawkins, Nicholas, St. Issy A.  
 Horwell, Robert, Morchard Epi. A.  
 Hobs, Nicholas, Gerrans A.

## 1716

Harris, John, St. Germans t.  
 Humphry, Francis, Padstowe t.  
 Harding, Francis, Sandford t.  
 Hutchens, Peter, St. Germans t.  
 Haynes, James, Falmouth A.  
 Hodge, Joseph, Penryn A.  
 Harry, Edmond, Penryn A.d.b.n.  
 Hooper, Phillip, Exon t.  
 Harry, Jane, Penryn A.  
 Hayne, John, Gerrans A.  
 Hadder, Mary, Crediton t.

## 1716, continued.

Hooper, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi t.  
 Harris, John, St. Germans t.  
 Humphry, Francis, Padstowe t.

## 1717

Harper, John, St. Germans t.  
 Hill, Joane, Wembworthy t.  
 Herle, Francis, Mylor A.  
 Hodge, George, St. Germans t.  
 Harvey, Bridgett, Penryn t.  
 Hobbs, Pentecost, St. Germans t.  
 Hockin, John, St. Issy A.

## 1718

Horsham, John, Paynton A.  
 Hobbs, Edward, Gerrans t.  
 Hellier, Christofer, Chudleigh A.  
 Houghton, Bridgett, Falmouth A.  
 Howard, Agnes, Morchard Epi. t.  
 Harris, John, Crediton A.  
 Horwood, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi t.  
 Howard, Jane, Falmouth t.  
 Haire, George, Eglshaile t.  
 Hodge, Joseph, Penryn C.  
 Hawkey, John, Landrake t.  
 Hickes, Peter, St. Breocke t.

## 1719

Harris, Edmond, Landkey t.  
 Hammett, Mary, Tawton Episcopi t.  
 Hambly, William, Eglshaile t.  
 Hughes, Anne, Falmouth A.  
 Hill, John, Crediton t.  
 Hannaford, Lawrence, Marldon A.

## 1720

Harris, Johnathan, St. Meryn t.  
 Hunt, Thomas, Chudley t.  
 Harrell, William, Landkey A.  
 Huitt, John, Falmouth A.

## 1721

Hooper, William, Padstowe A.  
 Hoskin, Thomas, Padstowe t.  
 Hunt, Henry, St. Germans t.  
 Harson, John, St. Germans t.  
 Haine, Humfry, Gerrans t.  
 Heale, David, Sandford t.  
 Heskett, Mary, Exon t.  
 Herle, Edward, ar., Lezant t.  
 Hellings, Richard, Sandford t.  
 Hele, Thomas, Crediton t.  
 Hooper, Justinian, Falmouth A.  
 Hutchings, William, Swymbridge A.  
 Hext, Samuel, Plymouth A.  
 Hollister, William, Mylor t.  
 Harry, Mary, Lawhiton t.  
 Hooker, John, Crediton t.

## 1723

Hollcombe, John, Sandford t.

## 1724

Hawking, Richard, Falmouth A.  
 Hutchins, Robert, St. Germans t.  
 Hawkings, Thomas, St. Germans A.

## 1724, continued.

Harris, Brigett, Landrake A.  
 Hawkins, Roger, Crediton t.  
 Hole, Robert, Witheridge A.  
 Hoskins, Richard, St. Germans t.  
 Heywood, Mary, Sandford t.  
 Harris, John, Tawton Episcopi t.  
 Hooper, Thomas, St. Breock A.

## 1725

Harry, Richard, Egloshaile t.  
 Hannaford, John, Paington t.  
 Hosken, John, clerk, Peranzabulo t.  
 Hole, Richard, Tawton Episcopi t.  
 Huysh, James, ar., Sidbury t.  
 Hext, Joseph, Falmouth t.  
 Heiffers, Philip, Nimpton Episcopi A.  
 Heiffers, John, Nimpton Episcopi A.  
 Hemer, Edward, Sandford A.  
 Heron, Charles, Exon t.  
 Hingston, Fra., clk., Newton Ferrers t.

## 1726

Hornabrook, William, Milor A.  
 Hutchings, David, Falmouth A.  
 Hawkings, John, Sandford A.  
 Hill, John, Tawton Episcopi A.  
 Heller, John, Landrak t.  
 Hawes, Frances, Falmouth A.  
 Harris, John, Crediton t.  
 Hemer, Thestin, Sandford t.  
 Horndon, Michol, St. Germans A.  
 Horndon, Joane, St. Germans A.  
 Harris, Richard, Swimbridge A.  
 Hewet, John, Penryn A.  
 Head, Abraham, Torrington Magna A.

## 1727

Hooper, Martha, Padstowe t.  
 Harris, Theophilus, Crediton t.  
 Hall, Joseph, West Teingmouth t.

## 1728

Hooper, Grace, Falmouth A.  
 Hancock, John, St. Germans t.  
 Hartnoll, Henry, Swimbridge A.  
 Harvey, Bartholomew, Penryn A.  
 Haine, Peter, Gerrans t.  
 Hancock, Walter, South Petherwin t.  
 Hill, Daniel, Landrake t.  
 Hooper, Isat, St. Breock t.  
 Harvey, Richard, Penryn t.  
 Hill, William, Crediton A.  
 Horndon, David, St. Germans t.  
 Hart, Charles, Chudleigh A.  
 Hearle, John, Liskeard A.

## 1729

Hayton, William, Paington A.  
 Hamlin, Thomas, Crediton t.  
 Hodge, Joseph, Penryn t.  
 Higman, Joan, Penryn A.  
 Hunt, William, Nimpton Episcopi t.  
 Harris, John, St. Meryn t.  
 Harper, William, Lezant t.

## 1729, continued.

Hunnacott, John, Landkey t.  
 1730  
 Hicks, Nicholas, St. Ervan t.  
 Harvey, Thomas, Crediton A.  
 Holman, Elizabeth, Lawhitton t.  
 Hindham, John, Sandford t.  
 Hain, Agnes, Sandford A.  
 Husband, John, Lezant t.  
 Harris, James, Crediton t.  
 Hellyar, William, St. Meryn A.

## 1731

Hobbs, Jenofer, Gerrans t.  
 Harris, William, Crediton t.  
 Hawkes, John, Netherex A.  
 Hindome, William, Crediton t.  
 Hawkins, John, Crediton A.  
 Hawkins, Richard, St. Issey t.  
 Hocking, Nicholas, St. Breock A.  
 Hole, Samuel, Marldon A.  
 Hart, Charles, Chudleigh t.  
 Hellyar, John, Chudleigh t.  
 Hart, William, Collompton t.  
 Hodge, George, St. Germans t.  
 Hurden, Michael, Penryn A.

## 1732

Harris, Joan, Stoke Gabriel t.  
 Harry, Joan, Lawhitton t.  
 Harvey, George, South Petherwin t.  
 Hosking, Robert, Falmouth t.  
 Hickes, Ann, St. Breocke t.  
 Henty, Stephen, Milor t.  
 Hext, Joseph, Falmouth A.  
 Harris, John, St. Issy A.  
 Horsham, John, Paington A.  
 Heard, Peter, Crediton t.

## 1733

Hosking, Thomas, St. Germans W.  
 Harson, Edward, St. Germans W.  
 Heard, Mary, Crediton W.  
 Hockley, William, Sandford W.  
 Hext, Joseph, Falmouth A.  
 Hannaford, Jacob, Stoke Gabriel W.  
 Hall, Abraham, Tawton Bishop W.  
 Heller, Mary, Landrake W.  
 Hunt, Richard, Falmouth W.  
 Hoblyn, Elizabeth, St. Issy W.  
 Hancock, Elizabeth, St. Germans W.

## 1734

Hodge, John, Morchard Bishop A.  
 Hellyer, William, Chudleigh W.  
 Hoskin, William, Falmouth W.  
 Higman, Barbara, Penryn W.  
 Hurley, Phillip, St. Breock W.  
 Hunt, Henry, St. Germans W.  
 Hill, John, Tawton Bishop A.  
 Harward, Charles, clerk, Tallaton W.  
 Haydon, Samuel, Crediton A.  
 Horwill, Robert, Morchard Bishop A.  
 Hellyer, Christopher, Chudleigh W.

1734, <i>continued.</i>		1739, <i>continued.</i>	
Hobbs, Arthur, Falmouth	A.	Harris, Thomas, Padstow	A.
Hellyer, Joan, Chudleigh	W.	Horwell, Mathew, Morchard Bp.	W.
1735		1740	
Howard, John, Budock	W.	Horwell, William, Trewen	A.
Harson, John, St. Germans	A.	Hayden, Elizabeth, South Petherwin	W.
Helman, John, St. Germans	A.	Hoskings, Mary, St. Germans	W.
Higgs, John, Egloshail	W.	Hammett, Peter, St. Germans	A.
Hannaford, Michael, Stoke Gabriell	W.	Hill, William, Sourton	W.
Harris, William, Landkey	A.	Hill, Thomas, Falmouth	W.
Hellyer, Richard, Chudleigh	W.	Hill, Henry, Falmouth	W.
Harnaman, Nicholas, Chudleigh	A.	Hemer, Richard, Sandford	W.
Hutchings, Rebecca, Tawton Bp.	W.	Hooper, Jenepher, Padstow	W.
Hawkins, John, St. Issy	W.	1741	
Hodge, John, Stokenham	A.	Hawkins, Phillip, Falmouth	A.
1736		Hearne, John, Tawton Bishop	W.
Heard, William, Bishops Teington	A.	Hearle, Joan, Penryn	A.
Hill, James, Egloshail	A.	Harris, John, St. Anthony	W.
Hodges, John, Egloshail	A.	Hasselwood, Hugh, Falmouth	W.
Heard, Samuel, Bishops Tawton	A.	Haine, Grace, Gerrans	W.
Hollis, Daniel, Falmouth	A.	Hellyer, Joan, Chudleigh	A.
Hurden, Mary, Penryn	W.	Hals, Christopher, Chudleigh	A.
Harris, John, Paington	A.	Hooper, John, Padstow	W.
Hancock, Richard, St. Germans	W.	Hill, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Hickes, Richard, South Petherwin	W.	Harris, Walter, St. Germans	W.
Hoandle, John, Bishops Nimpton	W.	Hore, Roger, Chudleigh	A.
Hawes, Benjamin, Falmouth	A.	1742	
1737		Hitchins, Ralph, Mylor	A.
Hearle, Dorothy, Falmouth	A.	Harris, James, Crediton	A.
Hele, Matthew, Newton Ferrers	A.	Hellyer, Richard, Chudleigh	A.
Hookeway, Gilbert, Sandford	W.	Howard, Jane, Budock	A., W.
Hancock, John, St. Germans	W.	Hitchins, Elizabeth, St. Germans	A.
Hatton, Clement, Falmouth	W.	Harris, Richard, St. Anthony	W.
Hales, Robert, Falmouth	W.	Heane, James, Lezant	W.
Hellyar, Thomas, St. Meryn	W.	Harris, Henry, Crediton	W.
1738		Hooper, Richard, Tawton Bishop	A.
Harvie, Richard, Zeal Monachorum	W.	Hempton, John, Washford Pyne	W.
Hocking, Mary, St. Breock	A.	How, Thomas, Stoke Damerell	W.
Higgley, William, St. Breock	A.	1743	
Hawkins, John, St. Issy	W.	Harding, Robert, Sandford	A.
Hill, Thomazin, Landrake	W.	Hexter, Joseph, Crediton	A.
Hill, Christian, Falmouth	A.	Hosgood, Thomas, Paington	A.
Heiffers, Marian, Nimpton Bishop	W.	Hall, Crispin, Crediton	A.
Hayman, James, Sandford	W.	Harris, Francis, the younger,	
Hendy, Bennet, Gerrans	W.	Gerrans	A.
Horwell, Samuel, Morchard Bp.	W.	Hutchins, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Hicks, John, South Petherwin	A.	Howard, Phillip, Morchard Bishop	A.
Holman, George, Lawhitton	A.	Hellyer, William, Chudleigh	A., W.
1739		1744	
Hall, Charles, Tawton Bishop	W.	Haydon, Anthony, Landkey	W.
Heay, John, Stoke Gabriell	W.	Howard, Henry, Morchard Bp.	W.
Hall, Elizabeth, Tawton Bishop	W.	Harris, Richard, Falmouth	A.
Hawkins, Elizabeth, Penryn	W.	Hokins, Michael, Paington	W.
Harris, Joseph, Crediton	W.	Hicks, George, St. Ervan	W.
Hurrell, John, West Teingmouth	W.	Hoskin, Joseph, Falmouth	A.
Heiffers, Philip, Nimpton Bishop	A.	Horwood, Frances, Tawton Bp.	A., W.
Harris, Elizabeth, Crediton	A.	Hull, George, of the Close, Exon	W.
Horwood, Mark, Crwys Morchard	W.	1745	
Hall, John, Marldon	W.	Hamley, Alexander, Egloshail	W.
Hutchings, Catherine, Paington	W.	Harvey, Ann, Falmouth	W.





<b>1761</b>			
Hellyer, Elizabeth, spinster, Chudleigh	W.	Holms, Joan, Tawton Bishop	W.
Horwood, Mary, Tawton Bishop	A., W.	Hill, William, Mylor	A.
Hewett, John, St. Breock	W.	Hicks, Oliver, Southpetherwin	A.
Honeychurch, Edward, Penryn	W.	Howard, Mary, Morchard Bishop	W.
Harris, John, Falmouth	A.	Horwell, Mary, Trewen	W.
Higgs, John, mariner, Penryn	A.	<b>1770</b>	
<b>1762</b>		Hemmans, Thomas, Mylor	A.
Hele, James, Crediton	W.	Harvey, Alice, Penryn	A., W.
Hingston, Andrew, Penryn	W.	Hocking, Richard, Anthony	W.
Helmore, Ambrose, Churston Ferrers	A.	Hole, Elizabeth, Landkey	A.
Hoskyn, James, Egloshaile	W.	Heddon, John, Swymbridge	W.
<b>1763</b>		Houndle, Lewis, Tawton Bishop	A., W.
Hewes, Ann, Branscombe	A.	Harris, Phillipy, Swymbridge	W.
Harris, Robert, Crediton	A.	<b>1771</b>	
<b>1764</b>		Harris, Stephen, Penryn	A.
Hammick, Arthur, Marldon	W.	Halvaso, Nicholas, Mabe	W.
Halvosso, Charles, Mabe	W.	<b>1772</b>	
Hender, Grace, St. Issey	A.	Hawkins, James, Sandford	W.
Hunt, William, Crediton	W.	Hawken, John, Little Petherick	W.
Hair, Edward, Egloshaile	W.	Holesgrow, William, Crediton	A., W.
Hobbs, John, Bishops Nimpton	W.	Hooper, Richard, Tawton Bishop	W.
Hawkins, John, Sandford	W.	Hawke, Richard, St. Breock	W.
Hocking, Richard, Falmouth	A.	Harvey, John, South Petherwin	W.
<b>1765</b>		Hicks, Blanch, wid., St. Meryn	W.
Howard, William, Bps. Nympton	A.	<b>1773</b>	
Hellier, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.	Hawkins, John, Chudleigh	W.
Howard, Henry, Morchard Bp.	W.	Hellyer, Elizabeth, wid., Chudleigh	A.
Henwood, John, St. Issey	W.	Hugoe, Richard, Penryn	W.
Harvey, Benjamin, Falmouth	A.	Harris, William, Swymbridge	W.
Harris, Peter, Gerrans	W.	<b>1774</b>	
Hodge, Joanna, Penryn	W.	Hewett, John, St. Breock	A.
Hemer, Richard, Crediton	W.	Harris, Joseph, Crediton	W.
<b>1766</b>		Hunt, Thomas, Paington	A.
Husband, John, St. Germans	W.	Holcombe, Ann, Sandford	W.
Hobb, Richard, St. Germans	W.	Haddon, Anna, spinster, Falmouth	W.
Herding, John, Morchard Bishop	A.	<b>1775</b>	
Hobbs, Henry, Stoke Gabriel	A.	Harris, Stephen, Penryn	W.
<b>1767</b>		Higman, Samuel, Falmouth	A.
Hole, Robert, Landkey	W.	Hocker, Francis, Penryn	W.
Horwood, John, West Teingmouth	A.	Hutton, Thomas, clk., North Bovey	W.
Hockan, James, St. Eval	A.	Hocking, Mary, St. Anthony	W.
Hosegood, John, Tawton Bishop	W.	Holcombe, Mary, spinster, Sandford	W.
Hancock, John, St. Germans	A.	Hanover, Jacob, Stoke Gabriel	A.
Hodge, Ann, Penryn	A.	<b>1776</b>	
Hodge, Margery, Penryn	W.	Hodge, Robert, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Harvey, John, South Petherwin	W.	Hamlyn, William, Moreton-hampstead	W.
Hearle, John, Chudleigh	W.	Hodge, Margaret, spinster, Paington	W.
Hearell, John, Chudleigh	A.	Hambly, Elizabeth, wid., St. Breock	W.
<b>1768</b>		Hicks, Richard, St. Issey	A.
Harvey, John, Broadwoodwidge	A.	<b>1777</b>	
Hendra, John, Penryn	W.	Hicks, Grace, wid., South Petherwin	W.
Hanbury, Edward, Dartmouth	W.	Hawke, Thomas, St. Evall	W.
Hamley, Christopher, St. Breock	A.	Harvey, James, Holsworthy	A.
Hocker, William, Penryn	W.	Hodge, John, St. Germans	W.
Hatch, John, Crediton	A.	Hacket, John, Mylor	A.
Hooper, John, Landrake	A.	Hawkins, John, St. Issey	A.
Hancock, Nicholas, St. Germans	W.		

	1778				
Hill, Rose, CREDITON		W.			
	1779				
Hill, Michael, BISHOPS NYMPTON		A.			
Hewett, Anne, PADSTOW		W.			
Harvey, John, SANDFORD		A.			
Hawkins, John, ST. BROECK		W.			
Hickes, James, MYLOR		A.			
Hookway, John, SANDFORD		A.			
Hawkins, Margaret, SANDFORD		W.			
Harris, John, CREDITON		A.			
Harvey, Mary, SOUTH PETHERWIN		A.			
	1780				
Hosking, Robert, FALMOUTH		W.			
Hawken, Thomas, LITTLE PETHERICK		W.			
Harris, John, PENRYN		W.			
	1781				
Hellyar, Benjamin, ST. MERYN	A.,	W.			
Harris, Catherine, PENRYN		W.			
Harris, John, CREDITON		W.			
Harrise, Theophilus, ST. BROECK		W.			
	1782				
Harry, John, BUDOCK		W.			
	1783				
How, Nicholas, CHUDLEIGH		W.			
Hodge, Elizabeth, ST. GERMAN		W.			
Hillman, Elizabeth, MYLOR		A.			
	1784				
Hasselrod, Richard, FALMOUTH		A.			
Hasselrod, Mary, FALMOUTH		W.			
Harper, Charity, WEST TEINGMOUTH		W.			
Hellyar, Francis, ST. MERYN		W.			
Hill, William, clerk, CHRISTOW		W.			
	1785				
Hookway, Judith, SANDFORD		W.			
Hamilton, William, FALMOUTH		W.			
Harris, William, CREDITON		W.			
Hosegood, Richard, PAINGTON		W.			
Hopkins, George, LANDKEY		W.			
Horrill, Jane, LEZANT		W.			
Hicks, Mary, ST. ISSEY		W.			
	1786				
Harris, Richard, PENRYN		W.			
Harvey, William, FALMOUTH		W.			
Harris, Peter, PENRYN		W.			
	1787				
Hobbs, Ursulla, MYLOR		W.			
	1788				
Hall, William, SANDFORD		W.			
Hawke, Samuel, ST. GERMANS		W.			
	1789				
Hatch, Thomas, SANDFORD		A.			
Holmes, John, CREDITON		W.			
Howard, John, CREDITON		W.			
	1790				
Hicks, Thomas, ST. EVAL		W.			
	1791				
Harmen, John, PENRYN		W.			
Hobbs, Susanna, BISHOPS NYMPTON		W.			
Hartnoll, William, SWIMBRIDGE		W.			
	1791, continued.				
Hitchens, Elizabeth, MYLOR		W.			
Hill, Elizabeth, BUDOCK		A.			
Hellyer, Catherine, WEST TEINGMOUTH		A., W.			
Hatchett, Robert, BISHOPSTEINGTON		W.			
	1792				
Hicks, Richard, ST. EVAL		A.			
	1793				
Hydon, Edward, CHUDLEIGH		W.			
	1794				
Hunt, Richard, ST. GERMANS		W.			
Hunt, Richard, ST. GERMANS		W.			
Haywood, John, BROADWOODKELLY		W.			
	1795				
Hamlyn, Thomas, FALMOUTH		A.			
Hayman, John, BISHOPS NYMPTON		W.			
Hewett, Thomas, PADSTOW		W.			
Hicks, William, ST. GERMANS		W.			
Hawken, William, ST. ERVAN		W.			
Hawke, James, ST. BROECK		A.			
	1796				
How, John, SWIMBRIDGE		W.			
Hughes, John, PAINGTON		A.			
Harris, Samuel, WEST TEINGMOUTH		W.			
	1797				
Hatten, Sarah, SANDFORD		W.			
Hitchens, Thomas, FALMOUTH		W.			
Harry, Alice, PADSTOW		W.			
Hodge, Thomas, KENNERLEIGH		A.			
Hall, Elizabeth, WEST TEINGMOUTH		W.			
Hawke, John, PADSTOW		W.			
	1798				
Harris, John, HENNOCK		A.			
Hosegood, George, MORCHARD Bp.		A.			
Harvey, William, SOUTH PETHERTON		W.			
Hocken, Mary, FALMOUTH		W.			
Hartnol, Samuel, LANDKEY		W.			
Harris, Sarah, CREDITON		W.			
	1799				
Harris, John, GERRANS		A.			
Hutchings, Samuel, PAINGTON		W.			
Husband, John, LEZANT		W.			
Hore, Ann, CHUDLEIGH		W.			
Hockin, Jane, FALMOUTH		W.			
Hurley, Nicholas, TAWTON BISHOP		W.			
Hawkins or Hocking, Joan, FALMOUTH		W.			
Hancock, Robert, ST. GERMANS		A.			
	1537				
Jakson, Mathew, vicar of Harford		49			
	1538				
Jayn, John, parson, Morley		52			
	1546				
Juell, John, Kirton		172			
	1548				
Jordan, Robert, Kyrton		245			

	1553			1585	
Jory, Edward, Lanrache		134		John, Pascowe, St. Gerans	165
Jamys <i>als.</i> Raynolds, Thome, Mylor		141		Jencken, John, sen., St. Gerans	178 o.
Jeffera, John, Newland, Swymbridge		231		Joyse, Christian, Sombridge	180
	1556			1587	
Julyan, Isacke, St. Ervan		270		Jagowe, John, Gerans	Inv.
John, Clemente, St. Meryn		268		Jenyn, John, —	Inv.
	1557			John <i>als.</i> Lugye, William, Gluvias	216 o.
Jeston, James, Crediton		347		Jenkyn <i>als.</i> Tregedswan, William, Lavabe	222 o.
Jacks, William, Crediton		373		1588	
Jaye, Jone, Teyngton Episcopi		405		Jeule, Peter, Landkey	251 o.
John, Richard, Lavape [Mabe]		414		John, Peerse, Budock	259 o.
Jenkin, Robert, St. Millor		571		John, Pascowe, St. Germans	Inv.
John, Gerans, clerk, Gluvias		571		Jacob, John, Gluvias	269 o.
	1561			Jenkyn, John, St. Merin	275 o.
Jenkyn, Richard, Milor		40		1589	
	1562			Jenkyn, Gerance, Milor	285 o.
Jack, Harry John, St. Gerans		34		John <i>als.</i> Stephen, John, Treledman, St. Germans	287 o.
	1567			1590	
Jollytt, John, Crediton		166		Jorie, Reginald, Lanrake	378 o.
	1568			1591	
Jane, Otes, Maredon		160		Jorye, John, Thewander Lanrake	333 o.
	1570			John <i>als.</i> Steven, John, St. Germans	339 o.
John, Alexander, Penryn		205		Jenkin <i>als.</i> Tregidswane, Mary Ann, Levabb	344 o.
John, Vincent, St. Gluvias		199		Jervis <i>als.</i> Smyth, John, Morchard Episcopi	345 o.
	1571			James, William, Sandford	346 o.
Jeston, John, Crediton		69		1592	
	1572			John <i>als.</i> Steven, German, —	382
Jaxon, John, vicar of Kenton		101		Jurston, James, Crediton	390
John <i>als.</i> Stepeyn, Jone, widow, St. Germans		115		1593	
Jordan, John, Exburne		220		James, William, Chudleigh	396 o.
Jellett, Jone, widow, Crediton		115		Joyce, John, St. Breocke	404 o.
	1573			Jurden, John, Lezante	406 o.
James, Richard, —		261		1594	
John <i>als.</i> Stephens, John, St. Germans		263		Jorye, Alice, Lanrake	435 o.
	1576			John <i>als.</i> Stephen, Robert, St. German	437
Jollye, Edward, Bidyforde		437		Jolliffe, George, vicar of Lawinicke	477
	1580			Ingrame, William, Crediton	438 o.
Jakes, Joane, widow, Crediton		10		1597	
	1581			Jeffrie, John, Lanrake	W.
Jorie <i>als.</i> John, William, —		30		Jeffry, Joane, Lanrake	W.
John, Symon, Penryn		32 o.		Jule, Richard, St. Germans	W.
Jorie, William, Larrake		37 o.		1599	
	1582			Isaake, James, Mylor	W.
John <i>als.</i> Cobbe, Richard, Penryn, St. Gluvias		44 o.		1600	
	1583			John <i>als.</i> Peerse, Henry, Anthony W.	1601
Jenyn, John, Penryn		82		Johnson <i>als.</i> Pyper, Henry, Perryn	A. Inv.
	1584			1602	
James, Margaret, Richard Trelacke		84 o.		Jeffery, Hugh, St. Evall	W.
Jenken, John, Costenton		89 o.		Jeffery, George, Breock	W.
James, William, Holcombe Rogus		130 o.			
Jesse, Florence, Burlescombe		161			



	<b>1603</b>				<b>1614</b>
Jagoe, William, Gerrans		W.	Jenckine, John, Bps. Tawton	227	Inv.
	<b>1604</b>		Jackman, John, Lawhitton	228	
Jerman, Walther, Landrake		25	Jackman, John, sen., Lawhitton	233	W.
Jeffrye, Richard, St. Breage	25	Inv.	Julyan <i>als.</i> Corinton, John, sen., Breocke	234	W.
John, Thomas, Penstroode, Blisland		87	Jefferye, Richard, Cutlemard, Lanrake	251	W.
Jervis, James, Buriage		130	John <i>als.</i> Stevens, William, Trerey, St. Germans	250	W.
	<b>1605</b>		Jestone, Ellys, Crediton	260	W.
Isaack, Sampson, Lezante	170	W.		<b>1615</b>	
Junte, Joane, Winkley	175		James, Thomas, Peryn	327	Inv.
James, Anthonye, Goodley	177			<b>1616</b>	
	<b>1606</b>		Jolliffe, Nicholas, St. Thomas	333	
Joseph, William, Gwendron		226	Jackson, George, Stocke Gabriell	334	W.
John <i>als.</i> Nicholl, Pearse, Antorn, Mabin		237	Jourden, William, South Petherwyn	427	
Jeffrye, Thomas, Fredinick, St. Erme		246	Isack <i>als.</i> Handford, Edward, Nernescombe	429	
James, William, Breage	260	W.	John <i>als.</i> Harrye, Margaret, St. Anthony	431	W.
Jeuell, John, Marhamchurch	291		Jorye, John, Bughtor Lanrake	434	W.
Jolliffe, Diggerie, St. Thomas near Launceston		300		<b>1617</b>	
Jurson, Rose, Dodescombeleigh		300	James, Laurance, —	380	
James, Richard, Gwendron		302	James, Ellynor, Egloshaile	397	
	<b>1607</b>		Jefferyes, Richard, Peranwthuae	397	
Jesopp, Richard, St. German		323	Jefferis, John, Great Torrington	398	
	<b>1608</b>		Jousling, Thomas, vicar, St. Earth	399	
Jones, Elizabeth, wid., Ilfracombe	355			<b>1618</b>	
Jellard, William, Chivilstone	369		Jewell <i>or</i> Jule, Jone, wid., Landkey	406	W.
Jefferie, Robert, Matserome, Stokenham		383	Jackson, John, Northpetherwyn	447	
Jeffery, John, Sutcombe		437	Jenne, John, Trewen	8	W.
Isbell, Robert, Otterham		464		<b>1619</b>	
	<b>1609</b>		Johns, Martyn, Talliton	53	
Jacob, Christopher, Sandford	438	Inv.	Jeffery, Thomas, Matscombe, Stokenham	67	
Jestoun, John, Crediton	452	W.	Isteed, John, Plymouth	70	
	<b>1610</b>		Jacques, William, Crediton	105, 106	W.
Ivie, John, Egloshaile	A.	Inv.		<b>1620</b>	
James, John, Upottery	50		Jeffery, William, Larrack	186	
Jory, Roger, St. Germans	64	W.	James, Peter, Paington		W. m.
James, Thomasine, widow, Lavabe		80		<b>1621</b>	
		80	Julian <i>als.</i> Coryton, Pasca, Liskerd	215	
Inche, Robert, St. Kewe		80	Johns <i>als.</i> Stephens, Alice, St. Germans	217	
Jagoe, Raphe, Paington		93	John, John, Lynkinghorne	250	
	<b>1611</b>			<b>1623</b>	
Jesop, Thomas, St. Germans	147	Inv.	Jeston, Henry, Crediton	360	W.
	<b>1612</b>		John, Pearce, St. Anthony	376	
Jenkin <i>als.</i> Rawlyn, Richard, Meryn		150	Jelbard, John, Padstow	390	W.
Joseph, Richard, Sandford		169	Jellard, John, vicar of Luxilian	391	
	<b>1613</b>		Ilbury, Lewes, Swymbridge	528	
Jewell, Katherine, wid., Kenne	164			<b>1625</b>	
Jeffery, James, —	197		Juell, Jeremy, Canorchard Launcells	427	
Jagoe, John, St. Issey	199	W.	Jesope, Richard, Tavistock	595	
Jacob, Jane, St. Austell	203		Jeffry <i>als.</i> Luke, William, Geran	435	
Jenen, John, sen., St. Gerans	204	W.			
Jackson, William, Blackawton	209				
Johns <i>als.</i> Robins, Henry, Dartmouth		210			
		210			
Ivye, James, Meryn	292	Inv.			

1625, continued.		1651, continued.	
Ivey, John, St. Meryn	A. Inv.	Jakeman, Paule, St. Stephens	Inv.
Jenken, Samson, Gerrance	A. Inv.	1660	
1626		Jordon, Christofer, Lawhitton	A.
Jeston, Agnes, widow, Crediton	W.	Johnson, Lawrence, Crediton	A.
Jeffery, Anne, Larrack	W.	1661	
Jory, John, Larrack	W.	Jacques, Bartholomew, Crediton	A.
Jory, Blanch, Lezant	A. Inv.	Indebrooke, John, Marledon	W.
Jenkin <i>als.</i> Rawlinge, Thomas, St. Merryn	W.	Jope, Ralph, Southpetherwyn	W.
Jackman, John, Perryn	A. Inv.	Isaac, Mathew, Morchard Bishop	W.
1628		Jones, Thomas, clerk, Offwill	A.
Ivie, John, Egloshaile	W.	1662	
Ivey, Henry, St. Meryn	W.	Jeston, James, Crediton	W.
Ibbells, Stephen, Crediton	W.	Jackman, Marye, Lawhitton	W.
Johnson, Leonard, Crediton	W.	Jesper, John, Southpetherwyn	A.
1629		1663	
Jeffery, Elizabeth, Lanrake	W.	Jackman, Elizabeth, St. Germans	A.
Jory, Anne, Lanrake	W.	Jordaine, Thomas, West Teign- mouth	A.
1631		Jeffery <i>or</i> Geffery, William, St. Germans	W.
Jeffry, Raignold, Lanrake	W.	1664	
Jestoun, Gilbert, Crediton	W.	Jackman, Henry, Lawhitton	W.
1632		Jane, Amy, St. Germans	W.
Jeffrye, Thomas, St. Meryn	W.	Jagoe <i>als.</i> Rowe, St. Issy	A.
Jackson, John, Paington	W.	1665	
Jeffry, John, Lanrack	W.	Joce, Bartholomew, Swymbridge	W.
1636		John, Edward, St. Germans	W.
Ivye, Joane, St. Meryn	W.	Jope, John, St. Germans	A.
Jeffery, Katherine, Lanrake	W.	Jewell, Anne, Penryn	A.
Jesson, Emott, Crediton	A.	1666	
1638		Jacob <i>als.</i> Stephens, Nathaniell, Sandford	A.
Joce, John, Landkey	W.	Jewell, John, Penryn	W.
1639		Jones, John, Honiton	A.
Isack, Hugh, Mylor	W.	James, John, St. Ervan	W.
Jannins, Agnes, Exeter	W.	Ivy, John, St. Meryn	A.
1640		Joce, Alice, Swymbridge	W.
Jacob <i>als.</i> Stephens, Joane, Sandford	W.	Jones, John, Honiton	A.
James, Richard, St. Ervan	A.	1667	
1644		Ivy, John, St. Meryn	Acc.
Jones, John, Breage	A.	Jane, Joana, St. Germans	W.
John, John, Gerrans	W.	1668	
Jenkyn, John, Lezant	W.	Jeffery, Hugh, St. Meryn	A.
Ivye, William, —	A.	Jenings, Blanch, Gerrans	A.
1645		1669	
John, William, Anthony	A.	Jones, Thomas, Stokegabriell	A.
1646		Johns, Nicholas, Landrake	W.
Jacques, Thomas, St. Thomas, Exeter	W.	Jory, Margaret, St. Germans	A.
Jackman, Edward, Lawhitton	W.	1670	
John, Peirce, Anthony	W.	Jeffry, Edward, Crediton	W.
1647		Jenkyns <i>als.</i> Rowlings, Richard, St. Meryn	A.
Jennings, John, Gerrans	W.	Jeffry, Hugh, St. Meryn	Acc.
Jackman, John, Lawhitton	W.	Jeffry, John, Landrake	A.
Judd, Elizabeth, Exeter	W. m.	1671	
Johnson, Laurence, Crediton	A.	John, James, Gerrans	W.
1650		Jennings, George, Gerrans	A.
James, Richard, Gluval	W.	James, Arnold, Morchard Bishop	A.
Johns, William, St. Issie	A. m.	Jennens, Jacob, Plymouth	W.
1651			
James, Richard, Gluval	W.		

1671, <i>continued.</i>		1684, <i>continued.</i>	
Jeston, Mary, Crediton	W.	Isacke, Margaret, Mylor	A.
Jeston, Henry, Crediton	W.	Jones, Walter, Landkey	A.
Jeanes <i>als.</i> Lovett, Mary, Crediton	A.	1685	
Jacob <i>als.</i> Stephens, John, Crediton	W.	Jellett, William, Sandford	t.
1672		1686	
Jope, Lore, Landrake	W.	Jordaine, William, Crediton	A.
Jackman, Stephen, Lawhitton	W.	Jacob, Samuel, Paynton	t.
1673		Jeffery, Anthony, St. Ivall	A.
Johns, Anne, St. Evall	W.	Ivey, James, St. Meryn	t.
Joce, John, Landkey	W.	James, Anne, Falmouth	t.
John, Eastlack, St. Germans	W.	1687	
Jewell, Peter, St. Germans	W.	Jackson, Christofer, Stokegabriel	t.
Jackson, Gabriell, Stokegabriel	W.	Johnson, Leonard, Crediton	A.
Jennings, Barbara, Gerrans	A.	Johns, John, Budocke	t.
Jewell, William, St. Germans	W.	Julyan, John, Falmouth	t.
1674		Jenkyns, John, clerk, Barum	A.
Jeffry, Francis, St. Evall	A.	Jewell, Peter, St. Germans	A.d.b.n.
Isaacke, Andrewe, Mylor	W.	1688	
Jarvis, James, Southuish	W.	James, Humfry, St. Broecke	A.
1675		Johnson, John, Crediton	A.
Jeffery, Francis, St. Evall	Acc.	Johnson, Leonard, Crediton	C.
Jackman, Richard, Lawhitton	A.	1689	
1676		John, John, St. Ivall	t.
Jewell, George, Falmouth	A.	John, Henry, Landrake	A.
Isacke, John, Mylor	A.	Jeston, James, Crediton	A.
Jeffery, Zenolia, Landrake	A.	1690	
Jeffery, Pearce, St. Evall	A.	Ivy, Susan, St. Meryn	A.
Jackman, Richard, Lawhitton	Acc.	Jackman, Michael, Lezant	t.
1677		Jerman, Grace, Landrake	t.
Jeffery, John, St. Evall	W.	Jalyan, John, Falmouth	A.
1678		Johnson, John, clerk, Hemiocke	t.
Jellett, Humfry, Sandford	W.	Johns, Roger, Falmouth	A.
Jones, Jones, Falmouth	A.	Jeston, James, Crediton	C.
Ivie, George, Crediton	W.	1691	
Jenkyn, Jane, St. Germans	W.	Joce, Martha, Swymbridge	t.
Jeffery, Catherine, Padstowe	W.	Joce, Bartholomew, Swymbridge	t.
1679		Jeston, James, Crediton	t.
Jewell, Joseph, St. Germans	A.	James, John, Crediton	t.
Ivy, Christopher, St. Broecke	A.	Jolle, Mathewe, St. Germans	t.
Jeffery, Pearce, St. Ivall	Acc.	1692	
Jagoe, Joane, Paynton	W.	John, Arthur, Penryn	t.
1680		Jackson, Gabriel, Stoke Gabriell	t.
Jeffery, Jasper, Landrake	t.	Jane, Richard, Ipplepen	A.
Jeffery, John, Crediton	t.	1694	
Jasper, Leonard, Southpetherwyn	t.	Jones, Walter, Landkey	A.
1681		Jennings, George, Gerrans	A.
Ingram, Amy, Mylor	A.	Jacob, Izaacke, Penryn	t.
Johnson, Mary, Plymouth	t.	Inclendon, James, Falmouth	A.
Joanes, Richard, Nympton Episcopi	t.	James, Thomas, St. Broecke	A.
1682		Jope, John, St. Germans	A.
Jerman, Henry, Crediton	t.	1695	
Johns, Henry, Crediton	A.	Jones, Emanuel, Crediton	t.
Jeffery, Peirce, St. Ivall	A.	Ivy, Mary, St. Meryn	A.
1683		Jefferys, Mary, St. Germans	A.
Irish, Downs, Paynton	A.	1696	
Jennings, John, Gerrans	t.	Jones, John, Tawton Epi.	A.
Jennings, Stephen, Gerrans	t.	1697	
1684		Jewell, William, Lancrass	t.
Jolle, George, Southpetherwyn	A.		

	1698				1713
Jacob, Thomas, Morchard Epi.	A.	Jolly, John, St. Germans	A.	Ivy, Mary, Egloshaile	t.
Jennings, Philipp, Gerrans	A.	Jordaine, Abraham, Crediton	t.		
Johnson, Agnes, Crediton	t.				
	1699				1714
Jane, John, St. Germans	A.	Jagoe, Henry, Helston	A.d.b.n.	James, John, Falmouth	A.
Jackson, George, Stokegabriel	t.				
Ivie, Jane, St. Minver	t.				
	1700				1715
Isaacke, Hugh, Mylor	t.	Jackson, Honor, Stokegabriel	t.		
Jewell, Joane, Falmouth	t.				1716
Jeffery, John, Mabe	A.	Jolly, Philippa, St. Germans	t.	Jewell, George, Lawhitton	A.
Jones, James, Landkey	t.	Jenkins, Elizabeth, Swimbridge	A.		
Jewell, John, Landrake	A.				1717
	1701				
Jefford, Samuel, Lezant	A.	Jackson, Gabriel, Stokegabriel	A.	Jordan, James, Lezant	t.
	1702			Jeffery, James, St. Issy	A.
Isaacke, Robert, Tawton Epi.	A.	Johns, Jeremy, Exon	A.	Jeffery, Francis, St. Evall	A.
John, Joane, Penryn	t.				1718
Jeffery, Thomas, St. Meryn	t.	Jeffery, Samuel, Landrake	A.	Jellott, William, Sandford	t.
	1703				
Jellott, Silvanus, Sandford	t.				1720
Joce, John, Swymbridge	A.	Jordaine, Catherine, Lezant	t.	James, William, Penryn	t.
	1704			Jackman, Grace, Lawhitton	t.
Jessep, William, Falmouth	A.	Isaacke, William, Mylor	A.		
Jose, John, Falmouth	A.				1721
	1705			James, Symon, Falmouth	A.
Joce, Cicily, Swymbridge	t.				1722
Jennings, William, Gerrans	t.	Jordaine, William, West tingmouth	A.	Jenkins, Anthony, Falmouth	t.
	1706			Isaacke, Andrewe, Mabe	t.
Jackson, Jane, Stokegabriel	t.				1723
Jose, Margaret, Falmouth	A.	Joab, Caroli, Budocke	t.	Jennings, Thomas, Gerrans	A.
Johns, George, Mabe	t.	James, Elizabeth, Penryn	A.	Jordaine, Izabella, West tingmouth	A.
Joce, John, Landkey	t.	Jordaine, Johannes de Pendennis Castle	t.		
Ivie, Stephen, St. Meryn	t.				1724
	1707			John, James, Gerrans	A.
Jonas, John, Lezant	t.	Jeffery, Thomas, Mabe	A.	Jewell, Elizabeth, St. Germans	t.
	1708			Isaac, George, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Jennings, Stephens, Mylor	A.				1725
Joanes, William, Sandford	A.	Jones, Margaret, Landkey	t.	Jones, Eglin, Landkey	t.
Irish, Jacob, Crediton	t.r.	Jenkins, Peter, Milor	A.	Jones, Thomas, Sandford	A.
	1709				1726
Jewell, Mathew, Penryn	A.	Juell, John, Padstowe	A.		
Juan, Richard, St. Germans	t.				1727
Jennings, Nicholas, Falmouth	A.	Jollow, Walter, Milton Damerell	a.c.t.	Jones, William, Crediton	t.
Jennings, Nicholas, Falmouth	A.	Johnson, William, Crediton	t.	Joce, William, Landkey	A.
Jerman, Thomas, Marldon	A.	Joce, John, Nymet Episcopi	A.	Jones, Margery, Swimbridge	A.
Jeston, John, Crediton	t.			Jagoe, Malachy, Egloshaile	A.
Izaacke, Susan, Tawton Epi.	t.				
	1710				
Jessop, Agnes, Falmouth	t.				
Inclledon, Sampson, Falmouth	A.				
Jackman, John, Lawhitton	t.				
Jarman, Henry, Sandford	t.				
Jewell, William, Penryn	t.				
	1711				
Jones, Mary, Crediton	A.				
Jewell, Thomas, St. Germans	A.				
Irwin, James, Falmouth	A.				



1728	
Jewell, Matthew, Penryn	A.
Jennings, George, Gerrans	A.
Jones, Elizabeth, Nimpton Epi.	A.
Jennings, William, Penryn	A.
Jones, Francis, Morchard Epi.	t.
Joep, John, Tawton Epi.	t.
Jenkins, William, Falmouth	A.
1729	
Jollowe, Walter, Milton Damerell a.c.t.	
1730	
Jennings, Edward, Penryn	t.
Johns, Nicholas, Falmouth	t.
1731	
Jenkins, John, Swimbridge	t.
Jagoe, Eleonor, Veryan <i>als.</i> St. Meryn	
Jobe, Mathew, Budock	a.
James, Jane, Falmouth	t.
1732	
Jemison, Elizabeth, Falmouth	t.
Jerman, Mary, Sanford	t.
Jolly, Jane, Falmouth	A.
Johnson <i>als.</i> Jensen, Samuel, Crediton	t.
Jones, Mary, Tawton Bishop	A.
1733	
Jewell, Thomas, Teignton Bishop	W.
Jones, John, Falmouth	W.
Inglett, Joseph, Chudleigh	A.
James, Richard, Falmouth	W.
Jenkins, John, Penryn	W.
1734	
Jagoe, Peter, Falmouth	A.
James, Humphry, St. Breock	A.
1735	
Johnson, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Isack, Robert, Milor	W.
Ivey, Stephen, St. Meryn	W.
1736	
James, Richard, St. Issy	W.
Jory, Wright, St. Germans	W.
Jacob, Richard, Marldon	A.
1737	
Jennings, John, Gerrans	W.
Joce, John, Swimbridge	W.
Jory, Edward, St. Germans	A.
Jasper, Michael, Lezant	W.
Jenkins, Henry, East Buckland	W.
1738	
Joce, Alice, Landkey	W.
James, Philip, St. Ervan	W.
James, Thomas, Little Petherick	A.
Jestling, Mathew, Totnes	A.
1739	
Jones, John, Nimpton Bishop	A.
Joep, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Joce, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.
1740	
Juell, Elizabeth, Padstow	W.
1740, <i>continued.</i>	
Jenken, William, Little Petherick	A.
Jeffery, John, Landrake	A.
Jackson, Abraham, Moreton Hampstead	W.
1741	
Jesson, Richard, Falmouth	A.
Jeffery, Andrew, West Teignmouth	A.
Ivey, William, St. Eval	W.
1742	
Jennings, William, Penryn	A.
Jenkins, John, Swimbridge	A., W.
1743	
Jordan, William, Marldon	A.
Jose, Margaret, Eglosail	A.
1744	
Jennings, John, Penryn	A.
1745	
Inglett, Richard, Chudleigh	W.
Inglett, Giles, Chudleigh	A., W.
Jeffery, Bartholomew, Landrake	A.
Jones, Abraham, Westeingmouth	W.
Jones, Mary, Westeingmouth	W.
Jarman, John, Crediton	W.
1746	
Isabell, John, Mylor	W.
Ivey, Frances, St. Eval	W.
Jennings, Philip, Falmouth	A.
Jones, Joseph, Budock	W.
1747	
Jeffery, Joseph, Bradford	A.
Johns, Henry, St. Germans	W.
Jagoe, Edward, Gerrans	W.
Jeffery, Thomas, Padstow	W.
Jessep, John, Falmouth	W.
1748	
Jones, Brigit, Falmouth	W.
Jones, Samuel, St. Germans	W.
1749	
Joce, John, Tawton Bishop	A.
1750	
Jones, Philip, Tawton Bishop	A.
Johns, John, St. Anthony	A.
John, Nicholas, Mylor	A.
Ivey, John, St. Meryn	W.
Joep, Joseph, Swimbridge	W.
1751	
Inclendon, Henry, Falmouth	W.
Jenkins, Peter, Mylor	W.
James, Grace, Falmouth	A.
Johnson, John, Stoke Damerell	A.
1752	
Jenkins, Charles, Falmouth	W.
1753	
John, Arthur, Penryn	A., W.
1754	
Joce, John, Landkey	W.
Jago, Azias, Gerrans	W.
Johns, Jane, Gerrans	A.
Jagoe, Richard, St. Germans	W.

	1755			1777	
Ivey, Stephen, St. Meryn		W.	Jellott, John, Sandford		W.
Isabell, Robert, Mylor		W.	James, Richard, St. Ervan		W.
	1756			1778	
Jewell, Elizabeth, St. Germans		W.	Jones, William, Falmouth		W.
Jutsham, John, Modbury		A.	Jones, John, Landkey		W.
	1757			1779	
Ivey, Ebet, Padstowe		W.	Johnson, John, Paington		A.
James, James, Falmouth		A.		1780	
	1758		Jeffery, Richard, West Teingmouth		A.
Jenkin, Nicholas, Falmouth		A.	Jennings, Joseph, Gerrans		A.
Jeffery, Thomas, Padstowe		W.	Johns, George, Penryn		A.
	1759		Jarvis, Rose, Landkey		A.
Jose, Margaret, Egloshaile		A.		1782	
Jarvoise, Thomas, Crediton		W.	Jordan, Jane, Lezant		W.
	1760			1783	
Jones, Edward, Landkey		W.	Jackson, Gabriel, Stoke Gabriel		W.
Jenkin, Nicholas, Penryn		A.		1785	
	1763		Jennings, Stephen, Gerrans		A.
Jones, John, Bishops Tawton		W.	Jennings, Persis, Gerrans		W.
Johns, Mary, St. Germans		W.		1786	
James, John, Morchard Bishop		W.	Jeffery, John, Falmouth		A., W.
Johnston, Mary, Falmouth		W.		1787	
	1764		Joce, John, Swimbridge		W.
Jesper, John, Lezant		W.		1788	
Jenkins, Catherine, Lawhitton		A.	Jones, Elizabeth, Falmouth		W.
	1765		Jane, Bennett, Mylor		W.
Jory, William, St. Germans		A.		1790	
Joce, Elizabeth, Landkey		W.	James, Lazarus, Falmouth		A.
Johns, William, Falmouth		W.		1791	
Jory, Catherine, St. Germans		W.	Joce, Samuel, Landkey		W.
Jones, Margaret, Landkey		W.	Jeffery, Elias, Falmouth		W., C.
	1766			1792	
Johns, Stephen, Gerrans		W.	Jones, Margaret, Landkey		W.
	1767			1793	
Joce <i>otherwise</i> Westacott, Elizabeth,		A.	James, Edward, St. Ervan		W.
Landkey		A.	Johns, Stephen, St. Gerrans		W.
Joce, Sarah, Landkey		W.		1794	
	1768		Jasper, John, Lezant		W.
Jerrett <i>als.</i> Gerret, James, Sandford		A.	Ireland, John, Landkey		A.
Johns, Margaret, Falmouth		A.		1795	
	1769		Job, William, Falmouth		A.
Jordan, Rufus, West Teingmouth		W., C.		1796	
	1771		Ivey, Mary, St. Meryn		A.
Joce, Amos, Landkey		A., W.		1797	
Jackson, Mary, Penryn		A.	Jordan, John, Marldon		W.
James, William, Falmouth		A.	Johns, James, Penryn		W.
	1772		Job, Ann, Falmouth		W.
Jeffery, John, St. Germans		W.		1798	
Jordan, Jeffery, Paington		W.	Jackson, Susanna, Stoke Gabriel		W.
Ivey, Martha, St. Meryn		W.		1799	
	1773		Jones, William, Swimbridge		A.
Ivey, Stephen, St. Meryn		W.	Johns, Stephen, Gerrans		W.
	1774		Joy, Jeremiah, Mylor		A.
Job, Charles, Budock		W.			
	1775				
Johns, Humphry, South Petherwin		W.		1533	
	1776		Kneston, William, Kyrton		25 W.
Jordan, John, Lezant		W.	Kowill, John, Kyrton		26

	1534			1582	
Kannaster, Thomas, Exeter		32		Knight, John, Swimbridge	46 o.
	1541			1583	
Kecke, Richard, Payngton		90		Kind, John, Crediton	81
	1546			1584	
Keyt, Nicholas, Payngton		176		Kerswell, John, sen., Brodcliste	116 o.
	1547			Kent, Edward, St. Dennys	131 o.
Kynge, William, Stokegabriell		194		Kelzie, John, Penryn	141 o.
	1548			1587	
Knyght, John, Swymbridge		242		Kallowe, John, Crediton	229
	1550			1588	
Kennyck, Nicholas, Chudlegh		261		Kerswell <i>or</i> Carswell, Hugh, Penrin o.	
	1551			1589	
Kirkham, Thomas, Payngton		36		Kestle, Richard, Eglosheale	297 o.
	1553			1590	
Kenera, John, St. Mylor		143		Kesele, Bridgett, Eglosheale	379
	1554			1592	
Kyrkham, Lady Jane, widow, Marildon		220		Kemp, Harry, Lanrake	385
	1557			1594	
Kelly, Jane, widow, Lezant		420		Kemphorne, Thomas, vicar, Morewinstow	431
Kellwaye, John, vicar of Ecker- bockland		425		Knight, Hercules, St. Germans	437
	1559			Kinge, Thomas, Hartland	449
Kerswill, Anne, Paington		515		Kemphorne, John, St. Evall	454
Kerswell, Edward, Paington		521		King, Davyd, Maker	484
Kingwill, Bennett, Crediton		558		1597	
Knighte, Elizabeth, widow, Lawhitton		574		Kestell, Nicholas, St. Ervin A., Inv.	
Knebone, Thomas, St. Merryn	576, 579			Kingwell, Henry, Crediton A., Inv.	
	1561			1600	
Kinge, William, Paington	40, 45, 53			Kevall, Peeter, Padstow	W. o.
Kerswell, Edward, Paington	49			1601	
Kerswell, William, Paington	18			Kevall, Peeter, Padstow	W. o.
	1568			1603	
Kinge, Margaret, Stokegabriell	178			Kempe, John, Peryn	A.
Keate, John, parson, Whitstone	181			1604	
	1571			Kellye, Anthonye, clerk, North Tawton	6
Kynston, Richard, Towton Busshop	82			Kawker, Katherine, Collompton	26
	1572			1605	
Kitwyld, Gyles, Paington	99			Karswell, Nicholas, Weargifford	35
Knight, Margerye, widow, St. Germyns	107			Kellie, Thomas, Kellie	45, 51
Kingston, Marie, Cadlighe	228			Knowles, Sydwell, Dean Prior	52
	1573			Kympe, John, South Molton	75
Ketafyle, Gyles, Pryston Payngton	258			Killowe, George, Blisland	91
	1577			Kelley, William, Pinhowe	108
Keyser, Richard, Egbockland	255			Kelly, James, parson, Kelly	128
Kednor, John, curate, Landkey	274			Kelleigh, John, Gt. Torrington	154
Knight, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	275			1606	
	1576			Knight, Nicholas, Brodehemburie	274
Kinge, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton	W.			Knapman, Sampson, Hartland	300
	1577			Kelligrewe, Ellyn, wid., Budock	309 W.
Kingston, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton	373 o.			1608	
Keyne, John, Aylston, Crediton	387 o.			Kellie, Thomasine, widow, North Tawton	351
	1579			Kennaway, Richard, Dartmouth	371
Kestle, Richard, St. Ervin	412			Kittowe, Richard, East Loe	376
	1581			Knight, Roger, Dominick	399
Kemp, Walther, St. Erney	23 o.			Knotte, Walter, vicar of Sidbury	433
				1613	
				King, Dorothie, Paington	180 W.

<i>1613, continued.</i>		
Kinsman, William, Leaisbarthy, Kilkehampton	195	
King, Nicholas, Paignton	290	
<i>1614</i>		
Kestell, John, Eglosaile	265	
Keskayes, Thomas, St. Illarye	289	
King, Nicholas, Paignton	291	
Kawkerham, Robert, Bishops Nympton	294 W.	
Kestell, John, Eglosaile	291 W.	
<i>1615</i>		
Knight, Ferdinand, St. Eamey	320 W.	
Knight <i>als.</i> Howe, Thomas, Landkey	323 W.	
Kelley, George, esq., Trewynnocke	324 W.	
<i>1616</i>		
Kente, George, St. Issey	399 Inv.	
Kent, Thomas, St. Minver	413 Inv.	
Kimber, William, Northlew	415	
Knight, John, Beston Stokenham	423	
Keygell, Hugh, Tamerton Folliott	444	
<i>1617</i>		
Knight, William, St. Germans	369 W.	
Kenicott, Agnes, Exeter	397	
<i>1618</i>		
Knapman, Alexander, —	4	
<i>1619</i>		
Knapman, Thomas, Cookbery	63	
Knight, William, Stockclimsland	88	
Knebone, Thomas, Meryn	96 W.	
Knight, Anthony, Landkey	112 W.	
Kestell, Walter, Pendery, Eglosaile	114 W.	
Kellye, Thomas, Paignton	119	
<i>1620</i>		
Kinge, John, Stokegabriell	154 W.	
<i>1621</i>		
Kingwill, Hugh, Morchard Bishop	219 W.	
<i>1622</i>		
Kitt, Marian, Crediton	333 W.	
Kekewich, John, Polmorkyn St. Germans	349 W.	
<i>1623</i>		
Kelland, Edward, Crediton	333 W.	
<i>1624</i>		
Kingdon, John, Northmolton	416	
<i>1625</i>		
Kent, Thomas, Treworder, Eglosaile	431 W.	
King, William, Bigbury	444	
Kinge, John, Stoke Gabriell	W.	
Kinge, Margaret, Stoke Gabriell	W.	
Kinge, Katherine, Stoke Gabriell	Inv.	
Knight, John, Larrack	Inv.	
Knight, John, Larrack	A.	
<i>1626</i>		
Kest, William, Southpetherwyn	W.	
<i>1627</i>		
Kent, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	W.	
<i>1628</i>		
Kellow, Mathew, St. Germans	W.	
Kinge, Robert, Paignton	A., Inv.	
<i>1632</i>		
Kerry, Nicholas, Bishops Tawton	A.	
Knight, John, Lanrake	Inv.	
<i>1633</i>		
Killigrew, John, Buthock	A.	
Kirckham, Giles, Paignton	W.	
Keene, Magdelene, widow, Kenner- leigh	W.	
<i>1636</i>		
Kingwell, Giles, Crediton	W.	
<i>1637</i>		
Kinge, Phillip, Southpetherwin	A.	
Kingwill, Richard, Morchard Bp.	A.	
<i>1638</i>		
Kingwell, Richard, Morchard Bishop	Acc.	
<i>1640</i>		
Kestell, Jeas, Eglosaile	W.	
Kellowe, Rose, St. Germans	W.	
Knight, Elizabeth, St. Germans	A.	
<i>1642</i>		
Kempe, Andrew, Kennerleigh	W.	
Kember, John, East Sherford, Brixton	W.	
<i>1643</i>		
Kestell, Thomas, Eglosaile	A.	
Knight, Daniel, Lankrake	Inv.	
<i>1644</i>		
Kellagoe, Edward, Stokegabriell	W.	
<i>1646</i>		
Knolls, Edward, Paignton	A.	
Knight, Mary, Lanrack	W.	
Kingwill, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	
Kinge, Thomas, South Molton	Acc.	
<i>1647</i>		
King, William, Plymouth	A.	
<i>1648</i>		
Kelly, William, Budock	A.	
Kirkham, Edward, Paynton	A.	
Kestell, Francis, Eglosaile	W.	
Kingwell, John, Crediton	W. m.	
<i>1650</i>		
Kelland, Christopher, Aishreney	W.	
<i>1651</i>		
Kettowe, Alice, widow, Alterman	W.	
Kerslake, Anthony, Nimet Epi.	A.	
<i>1660</i>		
Kirckham, Giles, Paynton	W.	
Kerswell, John, Crediton	A.	
<i>1661</i>		
Keast, William, Lezant	A.	
Kingwill, Ann, Crediton	W.	
Knight, Charles, Tawton Epi.	A.	
<i>1662</i>		
Kingwill, Thomazine, Chudleigh	W.	



	1663				
Kestell, Thomas,	Eglosaile	A.			
	1664				
Kiste, Nicholas,	Lawhitton	A.			
Keast, William,	Trewen	A.			
Kedwill, Margaret,	Swymbridge	W.			
Knight, Charles,	Tawton Epi.	Acc.			
	1665				
Kirkham, George,	Paynton	A.			
Kingwell, Anne,	Morchard Bp.	A.			
	1666				
King, Robert,	Stokegabriell	W.			
Knight, Christopher,	Crediton	W.			
Kingwell, Benedict,	Crediton	A.			
Kerton, William,	West Teingmouth	A.			
Kingwell, Anne,	Morchard Bp. A.,	W.			
	1668				
Kestle, John,	Eglosaile	W.			
Knill, Anthony,	Crediton	A.			
Kellego, Margaret,	Stokegabriell	W.			
Kepe, John,	Nymett Epi.	W.			
Kestell, Margaret,	Eglosaile	W.			
Kent, Laurence,	Eglosaile	W.			
	1669				
Knight <i>als.</i> Hew,	Humfrey,				
	Landkey	W.			
Kemp, John,	Gerrans	W.			
King, Joan,	Stokegabriell	W.			
Kekewich, Jane,	St. Germans	W.			
	1670				
Knapp, Peter,	Penryn	W.			
	1671				
Kemp, John,	Budocke	W.			
Kent, William,	Eglosaile	A.			
Kellond, Samuel,	Paynton	A.			
	1673				
Kent, Thomas,	Eglosaile	W.			
Kent, Lewes,	Swymbridge	W.			
Knight, John,	Landrake	W.			
	1674				
Kerswell, Alexander,	Crediton	W.			
Kirkham, Elizabeth,	Paynton	A.			
	1675				
Knyvett, Henry,	Falmouth	W.			
Kirkham, Elizabeth,	Paynton	Acc.			
	1676				
Kellowe, Ezekiel,	St. Germans	W.			
	1677				
Kellond, Thomas,	Crediton	A., W.			
Knyvett, Barbara,	Budocke	W.			
	1678				
Kemp, Margaret,	Nymett Epi.	W.			
Knight, Richard,	Landrake	W.			
Kellowe, Mary,	St. Germans	W.			
	1679				
Kellowe, Robert,	St. Germans	W.			
Kent, Degory,	Eglosaile	A.			
	1680				
Kent, Elizabeth,	Eglosaile	A.			
Kestell, Hanniball,	Eglosaile	t.			
	1681				
Knill, Henry,	Teington Epi.	A.			
King, John,	Falmouth	t.			
Knight, John,	Landrake	t.			
	1682				
Knill, Henry,	Teington Epi.	C.			
Kent, Florence,	Eglosaile	t.			
	1684				
Kittoe, Jane,	Southpetherwyn	A.			
	1686				
Karkeeke, Richard,	Lawhitton	t.			
	1687				
Kellond, John,	Exon	A.			
Knott, Samuel,	clerk, Coombe- rawleigh	A.			
Kelliowe, Joane,	Southpetherwyn	t.			
Kingwell, John,	Crediton	t.			
	1688				
Kelligrewe, George,	ar., Falmouth	A.			
Kirkham, Mary,	Paynton	t.			
	1689				
Kelliowe, John,	Lansallos	A.			
Kestle, John,	Eglosaile	A.			
	1690				
Kelliowe, Nicholas,	South- petherwyn	t.r.			
	1691				
Kingmill, Peter,	Chudleigh	A.			
	1692				
Kingwell, John,	Sandford	A.			
	1693				
Kite, William,	Marldon	A.			
	1694				
King, John,	Crediton	A.			
Kenjey, James,	Falmouth	t.			
Kent, Mary,	Kingsbridge	A.			
Kellowe, Mathewe,	St. Germans	A.			
Knight, Daniel,	Landrake	A.			
King, Thomas,	Tawton Epi.	A.			
	1695				
Kessell, Richard,	St. Breocke	A.			
Kendall, Nicholas,	Exon	A.			
Kelly, John,	Stoke Gabriell	A.			
Kellond, Thomas,	Crediton	t.			
	1696				
Knight, Grace,	Landrake	A.			
Knight, Grace,	Landrake	t.			
	1697				
Kekewich, Samuel,	St. Germans	t.			
	1699				
Kingwell, John,	Crediton	t.			
	1700				
Kemp, Nicholas,	Gerrans	t.			
Kelly, Francis,	St. Keane	t.r.			
Kellowe, John,	St. Germans	A.			
	1702				
King, Peter,	Glurias	t.			
	1704				
Knill, Vlalial,	Crediton	t.			
Knight, Grace,	Landrake	A.			

	1705				1727	
Kent, Thomas, Newton Abbot	t.		Kerry, William, Swimbridge	A.		
Knowland, Thomas, Chudley	A.				1729	
King, Miriam, Tawton Bishopp	t.		Kelland, John, Crediton	A.		
	1706		Kempe, Samuel, ar., Milor	t.r.		
Knight, Joseph, St. Germans	A.				1730	
Knapman, Robert, Stokegabriel	t.		Kempe, James, Penryn	A.		
	1707		Knight, John, clerk, Ailesbeare	t.		
Kellond, William, Crediton	A.				1731	
	1708		Knill, John, Teington Episcopi	A.		
Kellow, John, St. Germans	A.		Kelligrew, Edward, Stoke Gabriell	A.		
Kinsman, William, Southpetherwyn	t.				1732	
Kellond, Edward, Crediton	t.		Kempthorne, Samuel, Penryn	A.		
	1709		Kingwell, Richard, Morchard			
Kellowe, Mathew, St. Germans	t.		Bishop	t.		
	1710		Kempe, Mary, Milor	A.		
King Mill, Thomas, Crediton	t.				1733	
Kellond, Richard, Lapford	A.		Kiddell, John, Crediton	W.		
Kennon, Degory, St. Evall	A.		Keast, Thomas, Penryn	W.		
	1711		Kestell, Edward, Eglos hail	A.		
Kestell, Constance, St. Breocke	A.				1736	
	1712		Kekewich, Francis, St. Germans	W.		
Kellond, John, ar., Paynsford	t.				1738	
Kirkham, Edward, Paynton	t.		Kempthorne, Charles, Falmouth	W.		
King, Anne, Gluvias	A.				1742	
	1713		Kempe, Simon, Gerrans	W.		
Keeple, Thomas, Penry(n)	A.		Kingdon, Thomas, Lancelton	W.		
Kingwell, Samuel, Crediton	t.				1744	
	1714		King, Hugh, Falmouth	W.		
Knill, Sibella, Teington Epi.	t.				1745	
Kemp, Joane, Penryn	t.		Knight, John, Chudleigh	W.		
	1715				1746	
Knapman, John, Stokegabriel	t.		Kearsley, William, Westeingmouth	W.		
	1716		Keeble, Richard, Penryn	A.		
Kneebone, Sara, St. Meryn	t.				1747	
	1719		Kemp, Samuel, Westeingmouth	A.		
Knapman, Mary, Bodmyn	t.		Kerswell, William, Sandford	W.		
Kelligrew, David, Paynton	t.				1748	
Kellend, John, Sandford	t.		Kelly, John, Landrake	A.		
	1721				1749	
Kneebone, John, Eglos haile	t.		Kempe, John, West Teingmouth	W.		
	1722		Knapman, John, West Teingmouth	A.		
Kempthorne, Humphry, Falmouth	t.		Kempe, Jane, Mylor	W.		
Keene, Debora, Munkley	t.		Knill, Mary, Teington Bishop	A.		
	1723				1751	
Kemp, James, Penryn	A.		King, Thomas, Crediton	W.		
	1724				1755	
King, Elizabeth, St. Ives	A.		Kingwell, Francis, Crediton	W.		
Kelland, Joane, North Tawton	A.		Kerswell, Alexander, Crediton	W.		
	1725				1757	
Kempe, James, Penryn	A.		Kingdon, Richard, Crediton	A.		
Kelland, Joane, North Tawton	t.		Killiowe, Elizabeth, South			
Keagle, John, Crediton	a.		Petherwin	A.		
Knill, Richard, Tawstock	t.				1758	
Kirkham, Edward, Paington	t.		Kellway, Richard, Falmouth	A.		
Keel, William, Sandford	A.				1760	
Kelly, John, gent., Kelly	t.		Kent, Richard, St. Evall	W.		
	1726		Kneebone, William, mar.,			
Kempe, Philip, Falmouth	A.		Falmouth	W.		
Kingwill, Peter, Chudleigh	t.		Key, Robert, St. Breock	W.		

	1761			1793, <i>continued.</i>	
Knight, Grace, Stokegabriel		W.		Kent, John, St. Eval	W.
Kestell, Daniel, St. Breock		W.		1797	
	1762			Key, John, St. Breock	W.
Kempe, Margaret, Gerrans		W.		1798	
	1763			King, Wilmot, Southpetherwin	W.
King, Robert, Paington		W.		1799	
Keast, Nicholas, Lawhitton		W.		Kidwell, James, Bishops Tawton	W.
	1764				
King, George, South Petherwin		A.		1533	
	1765			Lane or Lawe, William, —	24 W.
Kittoe, Michael, Bishops Teington		W.		Lentall, John, —	26 W.
	1766			1534	
Knight, William, Lawhitton		W.		Lie, Jiles, Crediton	35 W.
	1767			1535	
Knowling, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel		W.		Luxton, William, parson, Broad- woodkelly	37 W.
	1769			Lympany, William, vicar, Eg Buckland	40 W.
Kingdon, Rachael, Crediton		W.		1536	
King, Thomas, Crediton		A., W.		Lytyll, Robert, Payngton	42 W.
	1770			1539	
Kent, Henry, Penryn		A.		Lowsemore, William, Bishops Nympton	67 W.
	1771			1540	
Key, Stephen, St. Breock		W.		Ley, John, Kirton	75
	1772			Lane, Ann, Kirton	79
Key, Joseph, St. Breock		W.		Lyndon, Richard, The Hill, Kirton	82
	1773			Litill, Thomas, Payngton	87
Kent, John, Padstow		W.		1543	
	1775			Low, John, priest, Thelbridge	119
Kemp, John, Bishops Teington		W.		Lakeman, Alexander, Swymbridge	123
	1776			1546	
Key, John, St. Breock		W.		Lake, Thomas, Crediton	159
Knight, Henry, Mylor		W.		Langebridge, Sir John, parson, George Nympton	161
	1777			Lee, Margerie, Kirton	161
Kendall, Roger, St. Breock		W.		Lobdyn, William, Kirton	162
Knowling, Mary, Stoke Gabriel		W.		Langdon, Othus, Marldon	173
	1778			Lovelake, Edward, Kirton	178
Kittoe, Margery, widow, Bishops Teington		W.		Leghe <i>als.</i> Rudge, John, sen., Nymet Epi.	180
	1779			1547	
Key, Robert, St. Breock		W.		Leworthy, Agnes and Robert, Landkey	185
Kidwell, Lewis, Swymbridge		W.		Luxe, John, Payngdon	193
	1780			Lake, Rychard, Credyton	195
Key, John, St. Breock		A.		Langford, John, sen., Payngton	222
	1781			1548	
Kingdon, Peter, Crediton		W.		Lytell, Margery, Payngton	228
	1783			Langmede, William, —	239
Kidwell, Richard, Bishops Tawton		W.		Lyne, William, Chudleigh	243
Kerslake, Hanah, Crediton		A., W.		1550	
	1784			Lyndon, Sybylye, Kirton	264
Kerswell, Samuel, Crediton		W.		Leyche, Alice, Teyngmouth	270
Kent, Ralph, St. Merryn		W.		1551	
	1786			Lulford <i>als.</i> Randell, William, Payngton	201
Keet, Robert, St. Germans		W.		Lane, William, Stoke Gabriel	205
	1787				
Knowles, Caleb, Mabe		A., W.			
Knight, Ann, Lawhitton		W.			
	1788				
Knight, Grace, Mylor		A., W.			
	1793				
Kelland, Mary, Sandford		W.			

1551, <i>continued.</i>			
Lucy, William, Chudley	211	Ley, William, Crediton	1
Leche, William, Kirton	1 W.	Loye, Thomazine, —	—
Litle, Richard, Payngton	20		
Lenton, John, Landkey	39	1564	
	1552	Legge, John, Paington	16
Legg, John, Payngton	44	1567	
Langlye, Jone, widow, Coliton	111	Leye, John, vicar of Pehembery	156
Lake, William, Crediton	124	1568	
Lane, William, Stokegabriell	101	Lannarth, Alexander, Gerrens	187
	1553	1569	
Lampray, John, Paington	127	Lakman, Edmond, Ayshford	189
Lye, John, Crediton	151	1570	
Lucas, Joane, widow, Brookehole, South Piderwyn	166	Love, Paule, St. Yessy	200
	1554	1571	
Ley, Harry, Tawstock	173	Luckcraft, Martyn, Paynton	61, 75
Lee, William, Crediton	178	Littell, William, Penton	56
Lyttwyn, John, Branscombe	210	Langhaller, William, Paynton	67
	1555	Lashe, John, Paington	74
Langaller, Roger, Payngton	235	Lane, Robert, Sandford	76
Lamyshede, Thomas, Payngton	249	Lyraton, Walter, Crediton	77
	1556	Lane, John, Sandford	216
Lobe, Jone, Ise	269	1572	
Legh, Elys, Crediton	285, 287	Lake, Nicholas, Crediton	104
Luxton, Robert, Kirton	302	Lovete, Henry, —	112
Lightefoot, Thomas, Bishops Morchard	305	Lobdon, Richard, Morchard Epi.	224
	1557	Lawrence, Thomas, Lanliverye	221
Lamerton, Richard, Chalocombe	315	1573	
Lygh, Elizabeth, Crediton (late wife of Elys Lygh)	357	Liviton, Christian, Crediton	248
Lucroft, Nycholas, Stoke Gabriel	365 Inv.	Lovetoppe, Thomas, St. Breage	251
		1574	
Laneman, Nicholas, curat., Payngton	383	Leche, Nicholas, Crediton	123
Loppyer, Jennet, Budocke	418	Leyghe, Richaude, wid., Morchard Episcopi	138
	1558	Leache, Nicholas, Crediton	435
Langworthy, Margaret, Payngton	435	1575	
Lentyn, John, Lankey	441	Lee, William, Uton Arandill, Crediton	323
Lamerton, John, parson, Nemytroland	444	Legge, Richard, wid., Morchard Episcopi	317
Lancastell, Thomas, Paington	496	Latlye, —, Paington	322
	1559	1576	
Lamshed, John, Paington	543	Lowebone, Thomas, clerk, Stockley English	280 o.
Legge, Egme, Paington	555	Lange, John, Dacumb	327 o.
Lane, Nicholas, Stoke Gabriell	557	Leigh, Mary, Brodclist	349 o.
Lye, Richard, Kerton	559	Lange, John, Dacombe, Coffinswell	351 o.
	1560	Langdon, Thomas, Merledon	356 o.
Langford, John, Paington	585	Leane, William, Lanrake	366
Lyndon, Peter, —	590	Lenton, Alice, Landkey	348 o.
Lawilliams, Richard, Paington	593	1577	
Laneman, Nicholas, Peyngton	612	Leighe, Robert, Spencecombe, Crediton	380 o.
	1561	1578	
Leche, John, Peinton	623	Logate <i>or</i> Legat, John, vicar, Buckland Bruer	293 o.
Lugg, William, Lezant	29	Lendon, Rychard, Crediton	398 o.
	1562	Lane, Robert, sen., Sandford	405 o.
Laurens, John, clerk, Lanrake	641	Lake, Elizabeth, wid., Crediton	408 o.
Lee, John, Gunstone, Crediton	36	Lange, Elnore, Crediton	439
Lambe, James, Stoudlye	52		



<b>1579</b>			
Lane, Thomas, sen., Sandford	426		
Langheller, Alice, Paington	427		
Lawe, Beatrix, admix. of John Lawe	430		
Lee, Margery, Holcombe, Crediton	430		
Lobdon, John, sen., Crediton	430		
Langaller, Elene, Stockgabriell	439		
Loe, John, Teington Episcopi	439		
<b>1580</b>			
Latelie, John, Paington	8		
Legge, John, Morchard Episcopi	25		
Lighe, John, Slapton	26		
<b>1581</b>			
Lucas, Thomas, Southpetherwin	33		
Lane, John, sen., Stokegabriell	29		
Layne or Lene, William, Penryn	35		
<b>1582</b>			
Langley, Edward, Chudleigh	48		
Lousmore, Robert, Bps. Nimet	50		
<b>1583</b>			
Lousmore, John, sen., Bishops Nimet	66		
Langaller, Joane, Paington	73		
Leyworthy, Salome, Landkie	77		
Lesquite, Robert, St. Gerans	78		
<b>1584</b>			
Latherd, Robert, St. Cleere	85		
Lash, John, Blackdowne, Paington	107		
Lyttle, Joane, widow, Paington	108		
Luce, Isabell, widow, Paington	115		
Langslad <i>als.</i> Harnegg, Richard, Chudleigh	116		
Lure, Jane, widow, St. Just	122		
Lower, William, Minnowe	132		
Lillycrap, Catherine, Bradford	146		
Lakeman, Anstice, Swimbridge	147		
Lewes, Edward, Swimbridge	155		
Lure, Jane, St. Juste in Roseland	160		
<b>1585</b>			
Littel, John, Yalbourne, Paington	170		
Lambshead, William, Chudleigh	176		
<b>1587</b>			
Ley, Christopher, Bishops Tawton	207		
Leane, Joane, wid., St. Germans	209		
Lugye <i>als.</i> John, William, Gluvias	216		
Lane, George, Stokegabriell	234		
Ley, John, sen., —	242		
Lightfoot, John, Little Goldwell, Crediton	234		
<b>1588</b>			
Lugie, Richard, Gluvias	263		
Langaller, John, Paington	267		
Lennarth, Edward, St. Colombe	274		
<b>1589</b>			
Lovell, Joane, Sandford	280		
Layne <i>als.</i> Trevysam, Jennett, widow, Gluvias	286		
Lee, Thomas, Spencecombe, Crediton	301		
<b>1590</b>			
Lock, Richard, Crediton	316		
Lake, Richard, Crediton	o.		
Liswell, John, St. Germans	379		
<b>1591</b>			
Lighe, Thomas, Crediton	320		
Litwill, Nicholas, Crediton	m.		
Lamauva, Jane, Roskrowe, Gluvias	333		
Landrey, Robert, Egloshaile	334		
Lukye, Thomas, Gluvias	336		
Lobb, John, St. Isie	350		
Lye, Robert, Crediton	358		
<b>1592</b>			
Lawrey, Julyan, St. Germans	385		
Lousmore, John, Bps. Nimet	387		
Langford, John, Paington	390		
Lovitopp, Thomas, Breocke	392		
Luscomb, John, Paington	360		
Legg, Richard, Crediton	365		
Leene, John, St. Isey	372		
<b>1593</b>			
Lane, Davy, Stokegabriell	408		
Lee, Symon, Crediton	410		
Lane, Roger, Sandford	414		
Lane, Joane, Stokegabriell	419		
Langford, Joane, widow, Paington	422		
Laye, Wm., Hollacombe, Crediton	423		
Langford, Joane, Paington	446		
<b>1594</b>			
Lampen, John, Linkinhorne	447		
Land, Henry, Tiverton	456		
Lawrey, Robert, sen., Sherford	459		
Lane, Joane, widow, Sandford	460		
Lacke, Agnes, wid., Whitstone	462		
Lyne, Hugh, Wawgan	474		
Longe, John, Axminster	486		
Langdon, Richard, Mareldon	516		
<b>1597</b>			
Leworthie, John, Bps. Teignton	W. o.		
Leigh, Elizabeth, Crediton	W. o.		
<b>1599</b>			
Lake, William, Crediton	W. o.		
Layne, John, St. Germans	W. o.		
Lish, Thomazine, Larrache	W. o.		
Lucombe, John, Chudleigh	W. o.		
<b>1600</b>			
Lee, John, Crediton	W. o.		
Lilicropp, Richard, Crediton	W. o.		
Livett, Edmund, Crediton	W. o.		
Little, John, Paington	W. o.		
Luggan, Christopher, Padstowe	W. o.		
Lee, Alice, Crediton	W. o.		

<b>1601</b>		<b>1607</b>	
Leachland, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	W. o.	Lowe, Bethix, widow, Teington Episcopi	319 W.
Lambrick, Henry, Perryn [ <i>sic</i> ]	W. o.	<b>1608</b>	
Loppier, James, Perryn	A., Inv.	Langley, Richard, Teington Episcopi	338
<b>1602</b>		Loveyes, Richard, esq., Beardon Boyten	341
Langworthy, Joane, Paington	W. o.	Lockram, John, Kingsbridge	345
Lucy, English, Paington	W. o.	Lidson, Gregory, South Molton	359
<b>1603</b>		Lavers, Richard, St. Germans	380 W.
Leene, Thomas, South Petherwyn	W. o.	Lambshead, James, Ilsington	384
Lowes, Thomas, St. Evall	W. o.	Luscombe, Steven, Halwill	390
<b>1604</b>		Lake, John, Broadclist	391
Lousemore, Emote, Bps. Nymet	Inv.	Lane, Thomas, sen., Storudge Sandford	419 W.
Loppier, Ellinor, Penryn	10 W.	Langbriche, Broadhembury	425
<b>1605</b>		Lyne, William, Tetcott	426
Rosemore, Emmote, widow, Bishops Nymet	W.	Longe, Barnabye, Perin	430 Inv.
Laskie, Philip, Mooreton	36	Lowde, William, Revelstoke	431
Luke, Henry, Dipford	36	Langaller, Margery, widow, Paington	435 W.
Lanyne, John, Meryne	37	Lowe, Thomas, Gwynnopp	437
Lux, Thomasine, Chidleigh	51 W.	Leache, Nichole, Morleye	443
Lucye, Nicholas, Hennycke	56	Lake, Elizabeth, widow, Brixham	452
Lane <i>als.</i> Tucker, Richard, Otterton	75	<b>1609</b>	
Leyman, Humphry, Culmstock	110	Langdon, Otice, Marledon	439 Inv.
Laskey, John, Dunsford	150	Langdon, Robert and John, St. Martin	440
Leane, Henry, St. Germans	162 W.	Langdon, Margerie, Marldon	482 W.
Lovell, John, Southpoole	162	Labdon, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	483
Littlestone, Honore, Tawton Epi.	183	Langdon, Robert and John, Keverell	89
Locke, Catherine, widow, Higher Colscombe, Slapton	186	<b>1610</b>	
Leye, John, Combmartin	186	Lowd <i>als.</i> Farr, William, Blackawton	1
<b>1606</b>		Luscombe, John, Ashe, Stoke-fleming	26
Lewis, John, Yarnescombe	210	Lane, Samuel, Stoke Gabriell	26 W.
Lane, John, sen., Ashe, Stoke Gabriel	212 W.	Leighe, Roger, Slapton	34
Letherene, Robert, sen., Winckley	218	Langstone, Peter, pastor, Buckfastleigh	38
Littlejohn, Symon, Pancrasweeke	218	Lobdone, Joane, widow, Morchard Bishop	42 W.
Lamprey, Robert, Holcombe Rogus	219	Labdon, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	W.
Langworthie, Julian, widow, Liseleigh	221	Lusty, Abbott, widow, Stokenham	60
Luke, Thomas, St. Austell	225	Lucas, Richard, Tregalles, South-petherwin	76 W.
Lake, Wm., St. Sidwells, Exeter	240	Lidestone, Wilmote, Southmilton	78
Lampyn, Robert, St. Budeox	242 W.	Langdon, Robert and John, Keverell	90
Lashbrooke, John, Hatherley	255	Lane, John, Modburie	92
Legassack, Henrie, Malborcombe	267	<b>1611</b>	
Lukey, Robert, St. Breocke	282 W.	Langdon, Barbara, widow, Marldon	112 W.
Levermore, John, Combe Rawleigh	300	Leye, Joane, Crediton	113 W.
Lockier, Walter, Colompton	301	Leache, John, Crediton	116 W.
Luckrafte, Roger, Malborough	303	Lane, John, Stokegabriell	120 Inv.
Lukey, John, sen., St. Breocke	296 W.		
Lake, Thomas, Whitestone	303		
Luscombe, Margaret, Kenton	303		
Langdon, Oates, Marledon	303 Inv.		
Lane, Willmot, widow, Aishe, Stokegabriell	305 W.		
Lane, Henrie, Morchard Bp.	314 W.		
Langford, William, Mabe	316 W.		

## 1611, continued.

Lukye, Elizabeth, widow, St. Breocke	127 W.
Lyllercropp, Richard, wid., Crediton	135 W.
Lambert, John, clerk, North Bovie	136
Lendon, Thomas, vicar of Buckland Bruar	137
Leach, Alice, Crediton	140 W.
Luggar, Henry, Lezante	146 Inv.
Longmead, John, St. Germans	147 Inv.
Lillicropp, Sibley, Crediton	148 Inv.
Lilicke, John, St. Germans	148

## 1612

Lang or Morrish, Gilbert, Crediton	155, 156 W.
Legg, John, Crediton	170 W.

## 1613

Lock, George, Slapton	184
Lobdon, John, Crediton	193 W.
Laphorne, Thomas, Chudleigh	193 W.

Langaman, Henerye, Chudleigh	215 W.
------------------------------	--------

Lee, Richard, St. Olives, Exeter	284
----------------------------------	-----

Lucas, George, Combe Rawleigh	288
-------------------------------	-----

Ley, Henry, Great Torrington	289
------------------------------	-----

Lauder, Christofer, Egloshaile	289 Inv.
--------------------------------	----------

Leach, Lewes, Crediton	291
------------------------	-----

Leach, Joane, widow, Crediton	Inv.
-------------------------------	------

## 1614

Leye, George, Milor	221 W.
---------------------	--------

Lukeys, Robert, St. Erney	228 Inv.
---------------------------	----------

Litell, Thomas, Paington	229 W.
--------------------------	--------

Limbrey <i>als.</i> Huchton, Avice, Landkey	232
--	-----

Lidcott, Christopher, Lezant	234 W.
------------------------------	--------

Lane, Thomas, Sandford	295 W.
------------------------	--------

## 1615

Lewes, Joane, wid., Swimbridge	225 W.
--------------------------------	--------

Lymbear, John, Shillingford	308 W.
-----------------------------	--------

Langmead, Christofer, Stoke- gabriel	316 W.
---	--------

Lucas, Thomas, South Petherwyn	321 W.
--------------------------------	--------

Lambe, Nicholas, St. Germans	327 Inv.
------------------------------	----------

Looman, John, Stokegabriel	329 Inv.
----------------------------	----------

## 1616

Lee, Robert, West Neopardye, Crediton	253
--	-----

Langley, Richard, Bishops Teignton	329 Inv.
---------------------------------------	----------

Leverton, Hugh, St. Evall	340 W.
---------------------------	--------

Lake, Joane, widow, Bradlie, Crediton	340
--	-----

Lewes, John, Swimbridge	364
-------------------------	-----

Lamanwath, John, Budock	411
-------------------------	-----

## 1616, continued.

Lux, John, —	412
--------------	-----

Lapp, Walter, Kingsbridge	430
---------------------------	-----

Ludbrooke <i>als.</i> Dunridge, William, Meary	444
---	-----

Lovell, Alexander, Landelpe	444
-----------------------------	-----

## 1617

Leach, John, Crediton	374
-----------------------	-----

Lucas, John, Crediton	379
-----------------------	-----

Lee, John, Pynhoo	380
-------------------	-----

Lee, Robert, Crediton	W.
-----------------------	----

Langbridge, Humphrye, —	382
-------------------------	-----

Lawdey, William, Kennerleigh	382 W.
------------------------------	--------

Lewes, Hugh, Sombridge	388 W.
------------------------	--------

Lendon, John, clerk, Landcresse	417
---------------------------------	-----

Leach, John, Crediton	446 W.
-----------------------	--------

Lewes, John, Swimbridge	W.
-------------------------	----

Lucas, John, Crediton	446 W.
-----------------------	--------

Lambricke or Lambucke, Peeter, Peryn	448 Inv.
---	----------

## 1618

Lilecrapp, John, Crediton	447-9 Inv.
---------------------------	------------

Langley, John, Chudleigh	447-9 Inv.
--------------------------	------------

Lucas, William, Southpetherwin	461 W.
--------------------------------	--------

Lyle, John, sen., Teignton	
----------------------------	--

Epi.	450, 23 W.
------	------------

Lambe, Richard, St. Germans	15 W.
-----------------------------	-------

## 1619

Lee, Richard, Crediton	26 W.
------------------------	-------

Lugge, Alice, Sidbury	31
-----------------------	----

Lee, Cicely, widow, Crediton	34 W.
------------------------------	-------

Luckis, Richard, East Budleigh	60
--------------------------------	----

Luxton, Thomas, sen., Winckleigh	65
----------------------------------	----

Leane, Joane, St. Allyn	85
-------------------------	----

Lee <i>als.</i> Hodge, Cicely, Crediton	117 Inv.
---	----------

Luckys, Richard, East Budleigh	117
--------------------------------	-----

Lake, Alice, St. Sidwells, Exeter	118
-----------------------------------	-----

Lidstone, Thomas, Stokefleming	118
--------------------------------	-----

Lee, Robert, Crediton	118 Inv.
-----------------------	----------

Lendon, English, Crediton	118 Inv.
---------------------------	----------

Leane, Joane, St. Allyn	120
-------------------------	-----

Lawdrie, Jane, —	0.
------------------	----

Leach, Leonard, Crediton	99 W.
--------------------------	-------

Langaller, John, sen., Paington	100 W.
---------------------------------	--------

Lippincott, Thomas, —	100
-----------------------	-----

## 1620

Leachland, Bryant, Bps. Tawton	147, 151
--------------------------------	----------

Leigh, Richard, esq., Ashwater	147, 160
--------------------------------	----------

Lavers, Philip, East Alwington	174
--------------------------------	-----

Lobdon, Mathewe, Sandford	176 W.
---------------------------	--------

## 1621

Lethybridge, Robert, Nymetracey	191
---------------------------------	-----

Loosemore, Henry, Bishops	
---------------------------	--

Nympton	201 W.
---------	--------

Langford, George, Westteing- mouth	197
---------------------------------------	-----

<b>1621, continued.</b>			
Leatham, John, Gluvias	198		
Leach, John, clerk, Budock	318	Inv.	
<b>1622</b>			
Lake, John, Poltymore	228		
Lobb, William, St. Nyott	252		
London, Gervice, Crediton	245	W.	
Luckham, Ellinor, widow, Thurleston	248		
Lutterell, Andrew, Luffincott	303		
Lane, John, Clawton	305		
Lasthorne, Robert, Lanrake	342	Inv.	
<b>1623</b>			
London, Margaret, Crediton	333	W.	
Lee, Christofer, Crediton	334	W.	
Leane, Thomas, St. Germans	340		
Lake, John, Crediton	343		
Legge, Symon, Sandford	354	W.	
Lock, John, Barnstaple	391	W.	
Lander, John, Egloshaile		Inv.	
Lane, Symon, Crediton,	490	W.	
Lee, Joane, widow, Crediton	494	W.	
Lewes, Thomas, St. Evall	496		
Langaller, William, Paington	499	W.	
<b>1624</b>			
Leavett, Lawrence, Newton St. Cyres	501		
Langaller, Christofer, Chudleigh	506	W.	
Lightfoot, Julian, West Teignmouth	536	W.	
Lightfoot, Stephen, West Teignmouth	542	W.	
Lavercombe, William, Landkey	543	W.	
Lewes, John, Shobrooke	560		
<b>1625</b>			
Lamerton, Degory, Marhamchurch	422		
Lafalson, Bennett, Luxulian	432		
Luke <i>als.</i> Jeffry, William, Geran	435		
Lee, Mary, widow, Crediton	452	W.	
Lange, James, Payngton	473	W.	
Loveland, George, Yearscombe	569		
Lucey, Henry, Chudleigh	605	W.	
Lower, Walter, Lezant		W.	
Luke, Martyn, Gerrans		Inv.	
<b>1626</b>			
London, James, Crediton		W.	
Luscombe, George, Marledon		W.	
Leane, John, St. Germans		Inv.	
Lavers, Steephens, St. Germans		Inv.	
Langaller, William, Paington		Inv.	
London, Gilbert, Crediton		Inv.	
Langdon, John, Bps. Teington		Inv.	
Langley, Michael, Bps. Teington		W.	
<b>1627</b>			
Layne, Peter, St. Issey			
		Inv. and Renunciation	
<b>1629</b>			
Lewis, William, Sumbridge		Inv.	
Lucas, William, South Petherwyn		W.	
<b>1631</b>			
Lake, Henry, Crediton		Inv.	
Labdon, Alice, widow, Crediton		Inv.	
Leigh, Robert, Crediton		Inv.	
<b>1632</b>			
Lymbry, William, Landkey		W.	
Langbridge, William and Agnes, Crediton		Inv.	
<b>1633</b>			
Lee, John, Crediton		A.	
Low, Thomas, Bishops Teington		A.	
Lenne, Richard, South Petherwyn		W.	
Lyde, Walter, Stokegabriell		W.	
<b>1634</b>			
Lake, Richard, Stokenham		Inv.	
<b>1635</b>			
Langley, Margaret, Bishops Teington		W.	
<b>1636</b>			
Lugger, Henry, Lezant		Acc.	
Lange, Robert, Paington		A.	
Lanyon, Richard, St. Ervan		W.	
Lane, Robert, jun., Sandford		W.	
Langdon, Thomas, Marledon		W.	
Lawrence, John, Stokegabriell		A.	
Lowe, Thomas, Teington Epi.		Acc.	
<b>1637</b>			
Lane, Anthony, Stokegabriell		A.	
Langford, Roger, Westtingmouth		A.	
Levett, Walter, Crediton		W.	
Lane, John, Crediton		W.	
Lugar, William, Penryn		A.	
Little, Joane, Paington		W. m.	
Lavers, John, Dipford			
		Tithe assessment	
<b>1638</b>			
Luckraft, Richard, Paington		W.	
Lee, Nathaniel, Crediton		W.	
Leworthy, Joan, Landkey		A.	
<b>1639</b>			
Lane, Alice, Stokegabriell		W.	
Leach, John, Crediton		Bond	
Legge, Joanna, Sandford		W.	
Langley, Christofer, Chudleigh		Inv.	
<b>1640</b>			
Lyssett, Richard, Bps. Tawton		W.	
Lobdon, William, Crediton		A.	
Lanyon, Richard, St. Ervan		W.	
Lawrence, Thomas, —		Inv.	
<b>1641</b>			
Lawrence, Thomas, Penryn		W.	
Little, Joane, Paington		W.	
<b>1642</b>			
London, Henry, Crediton		W.	
Lee, Robert, Crediton		A.	
Loveband, Priscilla, Swymbridge		W.	
<b>1643</b>			
Lane, John, Sandford		A.	
<b>1644</b>			
Lucas, Alice, Southpetherwyn		W.	



<b>1644, continued.</b>		<b>1661, continued.</b>	
Leworthy, Christofer, Landkey	W.	Leaman, Richard, Moreton	
Lanyon, John, St. Meryn	W.	Hampstead	W. m.
Lenne, Grace, Southpetherwyn	W.		<b>1662</b>
Luscombe, Joane, Paignton	W.	Luggar, Joane, Lezant	W.
Leversage, William, Penryn	A.	Lyncoombe, Bartholomew, Nymit	
Leach, John, Crediton	A.	Episcopi	W.
	<b>1645</b>	Lane, Thomas, Stokegabriel	W.
Luxmore, Mathewe, Gerans	A. m.	Lavers, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.
	<b>1646</b>	Lawrence, James, Penryn	A.
Lash, William, Paignton	W.	Leightfoote, John, Westingmouth	W.
Langler, William, Paignton	Inv.	Lobb, John, St. Breocke	W.
Libbett, William, Crediton	W.		<b>1663</b>
Lina, Hole, —	—	Lake, Jeremiah, sen., Crediton	W.
Lissett, Henry, Bishops Tawton	W.	Lobb, William, St. Issye	A.
Lewes, John, Swymbridge	Acc.	Lee, John, Crediton	A.
Leach, Symon, Crediton	A.	Loggett, Catherine, Morchard Epi.	A.
Lee, Joane, Crediton	A.	Lymbery, Thomas, Payngton	W.
Lethbridge, Anthony, Merton	Acc.	Lane, Mary, Stokegabriel	A.
	<b>1647</b>		<b>1664</b>
Lendon, Margaret, Crediton	A.	Lyde, John, St. Germans	W.
Letheren, John, Winkleigh	Acc.	Lewry, Abel, Crediton	A.
Lane, Joane, Crediton	W.	Levitop, Thomas, St. Breocke	A.
Longbrooke, John, St. Germans	A.	Lowe, Richard, Teington Epi.	W.
Langaller, Peter, Paignton	W.		<b>1665</b>
	<b>1648</b>	Lane, William, Stokegabriel	W.
Lane, Symon, Crediton	A.	Leworthy, Elizabeth, Landkey	W.
Lawrence <i>als.</i> Peter, John, Budock A.		Lane, Symon, Crediton	A.
Ley, Margaret, Mylor	W.	Leach, John, Crediton	A., W.
Litson, Gabriel, Combmartin	Acc.	Lee, William, sen., Barnstaple	A.
Lenne, Sara, Southpetherwyn	W.	Lee, John, Crediton	Acc.
Lock, Nicholas, Hatherleigh	W.	Lobb, William, St. Issy	Acc.
	<b>1649</b>	Laurence, James, Penryn	Acc.
Lane, Catherine, Crediton	Acc.		<b>1666</b>
Lange, Humfry, St. Mabyon	Inv.	Lee, Simon, Crediton	W.
	<b>1650</b>	Lillecrapp, Willmott, Crediton	W.
Leach, John, Crediton	Acc.	Leverton, Elizabeth, Padstowe	W.
Lance, William, Paignton	A.	Lanhathern, John, sen., Penryn	A.
Littleton, Grace, Lanhidock	Inv.	Lidford, John, Crediton	A.
Luskey, Joan, Anthony	W.		<b>1667</b>
Launder, Edward, Padstow	W. m.	Lane, William, Paynton	A.
	<b>1652</b>	Labdon, Peter, Morchard Epi.	W.
Lange, William, vicar of Bradworthy		Leddon <i>als.</i> Francis, Elizabeth,	
	<b>1656</b>	Crediton	W.
Leach, Edward, Alphington	W.	Luke, Edward, Anthony	W.
	<b>1657</b>	Lane, Marie, Paynton	W.
Leigh, William, Heavitree	W.		<b>1668</b>
	<b>1660</b>	Langdon, David, Landkey	A.
Launder, Thomas, Eglosaile	A.	Lane, Richard, sen., Sandford	A.
Leigh, Anne, Swymbridge	W.	Lash, Nicholas, Paynton	A.
Lavercombe, William, Lankey	W.	Littlejohn, Mathew, Lawhitton	W.
Leworthy, John, Lankey	W.	Lewger, Grace, Penryn	W.
	<b>1661</b>	Long, Thomas, Pendenis	A.
Lethybie, John, Trewen	W.	Lewger, William, Gluvias	W.
Leach, Robert, Crediton	A.		<b>1669</b>
Luggar, William, Lezant	W.	Lane, Robert, Paynton	A., W.
Libbett, Margaret, Crediton	W.	Labdon, Thomas, Sandford	W.
Lee, Agnes, Crediton	W.	Lane, John, Paynton	W.
Lane, Edmund, Padstow	W.	Leverton, Alexander, St. Meryn	W.
		Ley, Degory, St. Germans	W.

<i>1669, continued.</i>			
Lee, Rose, Crediton	A.		
Limberry, Alice, Paynton	W.		
Lash, Thomas, Paynton	A., W.		
Lawrence, Joan, Lezant	W.		
Lake, Philipp, Landkey	A.		
Lane, David, Stokegabriell	W.		
<i>1670</i>			
Lewes, Nicholas, Paynton	W.		
Little, Thomas, Paynton	A., W.		
Levett, Edmund, sen., Crediton	W.		
Lee, Robert, Crediton	A.d.b.n.		
Langley, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	W.		
Land, Richard, Paynton	W.		
Lane, Otho, Stokegabriell	A.		
Launder, Walter, Eglosaile	W.		
<i>1671</i>			
Lenn, John, Padstow	A.		
Lowe, Joan, widow, Teington Epi.	W.		
Lethiby, Maud, widow, Trewen	W.		
Levett, George, Crediton	A.		
Leay, Joan, Tawton Episcopi	A., W.		
Levett <i>als.</i> Jeanes, Mary, Crediton	A.		
Lane, Henry, Crediton	W.		
Leversage, William, Penryn	A.		
Lane, John, Sandford	W.		
<i>1672</i>			
Lobb, John, St. Breocke	W.		
Lukey, Nicholas, Eglosaile	A.		
Lang, Edward, Stokegabriell	A.		
Ley, John, Swimbridge	W.		
Little, Joan, Paynton	A.		
Lightfoote, Stephen, West Teington	W.		
<i>1673</i>			
Luckis, William, Tiverton	A., W.		
Lugger, Sampson, Southpetherwyn	W.		
Lewes, John, Swymbridge	W.		
Luxen, Andrew, Crediton	W.		
<i>1674</i>			
Locke, Mary, Thorverton	W.		
Langver, George, Paynton	A.		
Lavers, Paul, St. Germans	W.		
Labdon, Francis, Sandford	W.		
<i>1675</i>			
Lane, William, Sandford	W.		
Lee, Thomas, Sandford	A.		
Laurie, James, Swymbridge	W.		
<i>1676</i>			
Long, Margerie, Stokegabriell	A.		
Lane, John, Sandford	A., W.		
Lethiby, Jane, St. Issy	A.		
<i>1677</i>			
Lee, Julian, Crediton	W.		
Lane, Margaret, Stokegabriell	A., W.		
Lee, Thomas, Stokegabriell	A., W.		
Lane, John, Sandford	W.		
Lawrence, Edward, Penryn	A.		
Lose, John, Lezant	W.		
<i>1678</i>			
Levitopp, Thomas, St. Breocke	A.		
Luscombe, Dulcible, Marledon	A.		
Lake, James, canon, Eccle. Exon.	W.		
Lukey, Margaret, Eglosaile	A.		
<i>1679</i>			
Langley, Humfry, West Tingmouth	W.		
Lane, Philip, Morchard Episcopi	W.		
Lee, John, sen., Sandford	W.		
<i>1680</i>			
Langston, John, St. Germans	A.		
Langston, John, St. Germans	C.		
Leane, William, Budocke	A.		
Little, Henry, Teington Episcopi	A.		
Little, Judith, Paynton	A.		
Langler, John, Paynton	A.		
Lewes, George, Tawnton Episcopi	t.		
Lenhathren, John, Penryn	t.		
<i>1681</i>			
Lane, Thomas, Sandford	A.		
Lane, Nicholas, Sandford	t.		
Littleton, John, Mylor	A.		
Luke, Grace, Gerrans	t.		
Lose, Thomas, St. Breocke	t.		
Loosemore, Henry, Nympton Epi.	t.		
Ley, Mary, St. Germans	t.		
<i>1682</i>			
Langley, Thomas, Teington Epi.	t.		
Lee, John, Sandford	A.		
Lendon, John, Crediton	A.		
Locke, William, Tawnton Episcopi	t.		
Leaworthy, Cicily, Landkey	t.		
Lewes, Grace, Tawnton Episcopi	t.		
<i>1683</i>			
Leare, Thomas, Marledon	t.		
Lane, Robert, Crediton	t.		
Ley, Henry, Tawnton Episcopi	t.		
Lugy, John, Gluvias	t.		
Lendon, Robert, Crediton	t.		
Lane, Mary, Paynton	t.		
Lucas, George, Budocke	A.		
Labdon, Anthony, Sandford	t.		
Lyde, Edward, Stokegabriell	t.		
<i>1684</i>			
Leaworthy, John, Swymbridge	t.		
Leaworthy, John, Landkey	A.		
Lowe, Richard, Teington Epi.	t.		
Langley, Thomas, Teington Epi.	t.		
Lee, Elizabeth, Falmouth	t.		
Lenhatherne, John, Penryn	A.		
Labdon, John, Crediton	t.		
Lake, Margaret, Nymett Epi.	t.		
Labdon, John, Morchard Epi.	t.		
Leane, William, Budocke	C.		
<i>1685</i>			
Lendon, John, Crediton	A.		
Langdon, David, Morchard Epi.	A.		
Locke, Thomas, Nymett Epi.	A.		
Luckeis, John, Dartmouth	A.		
Lane, Thomas, Stokegabriell	t.		

1685, continued.			
Leaworthy, John, Landkey	C.	Lyell, Richard, Teington Episcopi	A.
Loosemore, Hugh, Nymett Epi.	A.	Lillecrapp, Peter, Falmouth	A.
Larramer, Edward, Tawton Epi.	t.	Lucas, Richard, Penryn	t.
Leaworthy, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	t.	Littcott, Henry, Lezant	A.
1686		Ley, Henry, Southpetherwyn	t.
Lee, Robert, Kennerleigh	t.	Luscombe, Joane, Paynton	t.
Lavis, Agnis, Chudleigh	t.	Leverton, Martyn, St. Meryn	A.
Langdon, David, Morchard Epi.	t.	Lowes, Joyce, St. Breocke	A.
Lane, Frances, Morchard Episcopi	t.	1695	
Langman, James, Lezant	t.	Laurence, Thomas, Swymbridge	t.
Lucas, Anthony, Southpetherwyn	t.	Lewes, Anne, Swymbridge	t.
Ley, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	t.	Langler, Peter, Paynton	A.
Luxton, Samuel, Sandford	A.	Lee, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Lewis, Robert, Swymbridge	t.	Lightfoote, Richard, Chudleigh	A.
Lane, Priscilla, Stokegabriel	A.	Luckes, Thomas, West tingmouth	t.
1687		1696	
Lane, Samuel, Stokegabriel	t.	Lethathren, John, Falmouth	A.
Lethbridge, Agnes, St. Ivall	t.	Lane, Margery, Crediton	t.
Langley, Peter, Chudleigh	t.	Langley, John, Chudleigh	t.
1688		1697	
Leane, Thomas, St. Germans	t.	Ley, Edward, Swymbridge	A.
Langman, Richard, Lezant	t.	Lannard <i>als.</i> Vincent, —, Gerrans t.	
Lutton, Edward, Sandford	t.	1698	
Leichenton, Joane, Morchard Epi.	t.	Loosemore, George, Nymett Epi.	A.
1689		Lambe, Richard, St. Germans	A.
Lippincott, Francis, Kenne	A.	Lee, Anne, Sandford	t.
Laurence, Richard, Penryn	A.	Langley, Thomas, Teington Epi.	t.
Ley, John, Mylor	t.	Langley, John, Chudleigh	t.
Littleton, Andrewe, Mylor	A.	Lee, James, Crediton	t.
1690		1699	
Leigh, John, Swymbridge	A.	Lawe, John, Barnstaple	A.
Lane, Symon, Sandford	A.	Ludgy, Elioner, Gluvias	A.
Lake, Clement, Crediton	t.	Lane, Hellen, Stokegabriel	t.
1691		Lethiby, George, Southpetherwyn	t.
Litheby, Henry, St. Issy	A.	Leach, Edward, Crediton	t.
Lewes, John, Tawton Episcopi	A.	Littleton, Edward, Mylor	t.
Langler, Peter, Paynton	t.	Lauder, Thomas, Eglosaile	A.
Lyde, Rebecca, Stoke Gabriel	t.	1700	
Little, John, Lezant	A.	Leigh, William, sen., Swymbridge	t.
Levytop, William, St. Breocke	t.	Leigh, William, jun., Swymbridge	A.
Levytop, Henry, St. Breocke	t.	Leigh, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	t.
Labdon, James, Crediton	A.	Labdon, John, Sandford	A.
Lynam, Mathew, Eglosaile	t.	Leigh, William, Swymbridge	A.
Legoe, John, clerk, Crantocke	t.	Lobb, George, St. Breock	t.
1692		Luscombe, Samuel, Marledon	t.
Labdon, Thomazine, Morchard Epi.	t.	Leare, Richard, Paynton	t.
Lang, John, Stokegabriel	A.	1701	
Lane, Roger, Sandford	A.	Labdon, Jane, Sandford	t.
Lee, Nicholas, Kennerleigh	t.	Lake, William, Crediton	A.
Ledbetter, George, Tawton Epi.	t.	Labdon, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Lenhathren, Margery, Penryn	A.	Lewes, Hugh, Landkey	t.
Leverton, Thomas, St. Meryn	t.	Lory, Daniel, Lezant	t.
Lumley, Samuel, Penryn	t.	1702	
1693		Ludkey, Winifred, Gluvias	t.
Ley, Elioner, Tawton Episcopi	t.	Lee, Margery, Falmouth	A.
Lane, Philipp, Morchard Episcopi	t.	Lavercombe, Thomas, Landkey	t.
Langley, Robert, West tingmouth	A.	Lugger, James, Southpetherwyn	A.
Lukes, Pascho, St. Breocke	t.	Langley, Alice, Westtingmouth	A.
Lobb, George, Eglosaile	A.	Luscombe, Jacob, Paynton	A.

<i>1702, continued.</i>		<i>1710, continued.</i>	
Lash, Nicholas, Paynton	A.	Ley, Robert, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Luscombe, George, Paynton	A.	Light, Henry, Paynton	A.
Limberry, Robert, Paynton	A.	Langmead, William, Chudleigh	A.
<i>1703</i>		Lake, William, Crediton	t.
Ludgey, Jenefaire, Gluvias	t.	Larke, William, St. Germans	A.
Lymberry, William, Paynton	A.	<i>1711</i>	
Ley, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi	t.	Lucas, Degory, Southpetherwin	t.
Little, John, Paynton	t.	Larke, Anne, St. Germans	A.
Lane, William, Paynton	A.	Lye, Thomas, clerk, Broadhempston	t.
Lee, Thomas, Falmouth	t.	Lampen, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Luckis, Mary, Westtingmouth	A.	<i>1712</i>	
Lovell, Abigall, Exon.	t.r.	Langford, Samuel, Leskeard	A.
Lyde, Petar, Stokegabriel	t.	Lang, Mathew, Landkey	A.
Lavers, John, St. Germans	A.	Leeke, Robert, Falmouth	t.
<i>1704</i>		Lane, Joseph, Falmouth	A.
Lawe, Richard, Teington Epi.	A.	Large, John, Falmouth	A.
Larymer, Joane, Tawton Epi.	t.	<i>1713</i>	
Lewes, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi.	t.	Lee, John, Crediton	A.
Laurence, Thomas, St. Ervan	A.	Lucas, Antipas, Southpetherwyn	t.
<i>1705</i>		Lee, Jane, Falmouth	t.
Lambe, George, St. Germans	A.	Leane, John, St. Germans	t.
Lane, Samuel, Stokegabriel	t.	<i>1714</i>	
Lane, John, Morchard Episcopi	A.	Lyle, James, Teington Episcopi	t.
Lug, Thomas, Chudley	A.	Langworthy, John, Crediton	A.
Lug, John, Chudley	A.	Luce, John, clerk, Egloskerry	A.
Lee, William, Crediton	A.	<i>1715</i>	
Lytell, Samuel, St. Erney	A.	Lyddon, Robert, Nymett Episcopi	t.
<i>1706</i>		Ley, Elizabeth, Teington Episcopi	t.
Lang, Mathewe, Landkey	A.	<i>1716</i>	
Luke, Richard, St. Germans	A.	Letcott, William, Lezant	t.
Ludgey, Richard, Gluvias	A.	Lake, James, Westtingmouth	t.
Lee, William, Falmouth	t.	Lane, John, Crediton	t.
Lane, Simon, Sandford	t.	Lane <i>als.</i> Duling, Mary, Crediton	A.
Lane, Nathaniel, Sandford	t.	Lake, John, Sandford	A.
<i>1707</i>		Lugge, Robert, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Lethbridge, John, Hatherley	t.r.	Lillecrapp, Edmond, Falmouth	t.
Lanyon, John, Mylor	t.	Lee, Joane, Crediton	t.
Levett, Samuel, Crediton	t.	<i>1717</i>	
Lee, John, Crediton	A.	Lane, Charity, Sandford	t.
Lake, Grace, Crediton	t.	Lobb, Richard, Padstowe	t.
Lawdey, Richard, Sandford	t.	Lendon, David, Crediton	t.
Lewes, Henry, Nymett Episcopi	A.	Luscombe, John, clerk, Belston	A.
<i>1708</i>		<i>1718</i>	
Little-John, Jacob, Lezant	t.	Legassiche, John, clerk, Hempston	
Lifford, John, Falmouth	A.	parva	t.r.
Lee, Sara, Crediton	A.	Lillycrap, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Loosemore, Henry, Nymett Epi.	A.	Lyons, Thomas, Teington Episcopi	t.
<i>1709</i>		Leach, Simon, Marham Church	t.
Lidgey, Margaret, Falmouth	t.	Lucas, John, Lezant	t.
Lavercombe, Judith, Landkey	t.	Lovell, Elioner, Falmouth	A.
Longbrooke, Richard, St. Germans	t.	Libby, Nicholas, St. Evall	t.
Locke, Robert, Crediton	t.	Laurence, Thomas, St. Ervan	t.
Lovell, William, Sandford	t.	Lavercombe, William, King's	
Littell, John, Teington Episcopi	t.	Nympton	t.
Lyance, Rebecca, Teington Episcopi	t.	Lovell, Anne, Sandford	A.
Little-John, Charles, Lezant	A.	<i>1719</i>	
Laurence, Thomas, Evall	t.	Lavercombe, Judith, Landkey	t.
<i>1710</i>		Ley, George, Mylor	t.
Locke, George, Swymbridge	t.	Lopier, Christofer, Landkey	t.



<b>1720</b>			
Lane, John, Sandford	t.		
Lake, William, Crediton	Ac.t.		
Lippingcott, John, Crediton	A.		
Lobb, John, St. Breocke	t.		
Langley, Thomas, Chudley	t.		
<b>1721</b>			
Lendon, Richard, Crediton	t.		
Luscombe, William, Paynton	t.		
Laurence, Thomas, St. Evall	t.		
Lavers, Agnes, St. Germans	A.		
Lugger, William, St. Malyn	t.		
Lanyon, John, Mylor	t.		
Lane, Elizabeth, Sandford	t.		
<b>1722</b>			
Lewes, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.		
Lobb, Elizabeth, St. Breocke	t.		
Lee, Francis, Crediton	t.		
<b>1723</b>			
Luscombe, Nicholas, Paynton	A.		
Lane, Robert, Sandford	A.		
Lobb, William, St. Breocke	A.		
Ley, William, Swymbridge	A.		
Ley, James, Swymbridge	A.		
<b>1724</b>			
Ludgie, Richard, Gluvias	t.		
<b>1725</b>			
Lock, Constantine, Penryn	t.		
Lavers, Alice, St. Germans	t.		
Langdon, Mary, Marldon	t.		
Lee, Annanias, Crediton	A.		
<b>1726</b>			
Lobb, Thomas, St. Breock	t.		
Luscombe, Samuel, Falmouth	A.		
Lillicrap, Thomas, Milor	A.		
Lee, Anne, Falmouth	t.		
Lashbrooke, Jane, Exon	A.		
<b>1727</b>			
Lannard, Grace, Gerrans	A.		
<b>1728</b>			
Lee, Francis, Crediton	t.		
Lane, Joane, Sandford	t.		
Ley, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.		
Lobb, Nathan, Eglos hail	t.		
Lane, Simon, Sandford	A.		
Leaworthy, Christopher, Swimbridge	t.		
Lawrey, William, St. Meryn	t.		
Lowe, Susanna, Teington Episcopi	t.		
Lucas, Philippa, Lezant	t.		
<b>1729</b>			
Lewis, Joan, Tawton Episcopi	t.		
Lendon, Joan, Crediton	A.		
Laddy, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.		
Littlejohn, James, Lezant	t.		
<b>1730</b>			
Laskey, Susan, Crediton	t.		
Lee, Christopher, Falmouth	A.		
Langler, Catherine, Paington	t.		
Langworthy, Jacob, Crediton	t.		
<b>1731</b>			
Leach, Edward, Crediton	t.		
Lawrey, John, Penryn	t.		
Luskcombe, Christopher, Paington	A.		
Langford, Henry, St. Breock	A.		
Lucas, Joan, South Petherwin	t.		
Lavers, Mary, St. Germans	t.		
Langford, William, clerk, Axmister	t.		
<b>1732</b>			
Leverton, Henry, St. Ervan	t.		
Langler, Mary, Paington	t.		
Leane, John, St. Germans	Ac.t.		
Lugger, John, South Petherwin	t.		
Lightfoot, Henry, Crediton	t.		
Leverton, Thomas, St. Meryn	t.		
<b>1733</b>			
Lyde, Edward, Stoke Gabriel	W.		
Luce, Gilbert, Lawhitton	W.		
Luke, William, Penryn	W.		
Lee, John, Padstow	A.		
<b>1734</b>			
Lee, John, Crediton	A.		
Langley, Thomas, Teington Bp.	W.		
<b>1735</b>			
Lane, Roger, Morchard Bishop	W.		
Lowe, Thomas, Teington Bishop	A.		
Leworthy, Alice, Landkey	A.		
Ley, James, Swimbridge	A.		
<b>1736</b>			
Lobb, Nicholas, St. Breock	W.		
Little, Susanna, Bishops Teington	A.		
<b>1737</b>			
Laphorn, Henry, Chudleigh	W.		
Leach, Simon, St. Eval	W.		
Lavers, William, St. Germans	W.		
Lane, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel	W.		
Loosemore, Mary, Nimpton Bp.	W.		
<b>1738</b>			
Lee, Arthur, Padstowe	W.		
Law, John, Tawton Bishop	W.		
Landeryon, Patience, Milor	W.		
Ley, Charles, Penryn	A.		
Litton, Christopher, Topsham	A.		
Lucas, John, Lezant	A.		
<b>1739</b>			
Ley, Edmond, Swimbridge	W.		
Lewes, William, Landkey	W.		
Luscombe, Samuel, Marldon	W.		
Lethbridge, Robert, Crediton	W.		
Leworthy, Christopher, Landkey	A.		
<b>1740</b>			
Leverton, Frances, St. Meryn	W.		
Lightfoot, Thomas, West Teing- mouth	W.		
Ley, Samuel, Sebbeare	W.		
<b>1741</b>			
Lane, John, Sandford	W.		
Lancaster, David, Penryn	W.		
Lauder, John, St. Eval	A.		
Lane, John, Falmouth	A.		

1741, <i>continued.</i>		1749, <i>continued.</i>	
Lake, James, West Teignmouth	A.	Livingstone, Robert, St. Sidwell	A.
Lawrence, Charles, Crediton	W.	Lanxon, William, Falmouth	A.
Lavers, John, St. Germans	A.	Lyde, Mary, Stoke Gabriel	W.
1742		1750	
Lane, John, St. Germans	W.	Lavis, George, Penryn	W.
Lee, Thomas, Eglosail	W.	Lanxon, William, Falmouth	A.
Lesson, James, Falmouth	A.	Lyde, William, St. Germans	W.
Lane, John, Falmouth	W.	Lugger, Sampson, South Petherwin	W.
Langley, Thomas, Teington Bps.	A.	Lane, Robert, Crediton	W.
Littlejohn, Matthew, Lezant	A.	Lyde, John, Stokegabriell	W.
Lobb, John, Eglosail	W.	Luxmoore, William, Crediton	W.
Littleton, William, Eglosail	W.	1751	
Lander, Frances, St. Eval	W.	Leverton, James, St. Eval	A.
1743		Luly, Francis, Paington	W.
Lane, John, St. Germans	A.	Lendon, Richard, Crediton	A.
Lapthorne of Chudleigh [ <i>sic</i> ]	W.	Lightfoot, Sarah, Crediton	W.
Ley, Johan <i>otherwise</i> Joan, Tawstock	A.	Leverton, James, Gluvias	W.
Lobb, Mary, Eglosail	A.	1752	
Lewis, Robert, Tawton Bishop	A.	Lobb, Henry, Padstow	W.
Lobb, William, Eglosail	W.	Lobb, William, St. Germans	A.
1744		Leigh, Edward, Cruwys Morchard	W.
Lord, Robert, Falmouth	W.	Langbridge, Samuel, South Tawton	W.
Lyle, James, Plymouth	A.	Langley, Thomas, Teington Bp. A.,	W.
Littleton, Hugh, St. Germans	W.	1753	
Lewes, Richard, Landkey	W.	Lanyon, Elizabeth, Falmouth	W.
Llewellyn, Leach Francis, Trethewell	W.	Langley, Humphry, Teington Bp.	W.
	W.	1754	
Lyde, William, St. Germans	W.	Leaine, Richard, Milor	A.
Lawrance, Jane, Mylor	W.	Lovey, Richard, St. Germans	W.
Lewis, Alexander, Tawton Bishop	W.	Lane, Simon, Morchard Bishop	A.
Leworthy, Mary, Swimbridge	W.	1755	
1745		Lee, Richard, Crediton	W.
Ley, Benjamin, St. Germans	A.	Ley, Arthur, Tawton Bishop	W.
Loyd, Samuel, St. Germans	W.	Labdon, Nicholas, Crediton	W.
Large, Elizabeth, Falmouth	A., W.	1756	
Lampaine, John, Crediton	W.	Laroach, Nicholas, Falmouth	A.
Lane, Simson, Sandford	A., W.	Lessen, Elizabeth, Falmouth	W.
1746		Lock, Grace, Tawton Bishop	W.
Lugg, William, Falmouth	A.	Leverton, James, St. Eval	W.
Lavers, Simon, St. Germans	A.	1757	
Lawrence, John, St. Germans	W.	Lewes, Susanna, Swymbridge	W.
Ley, Charles, Falmouth	A.	Leverton, James, St. Eval	W.
1747		Lobb, Joan, Padstowe	W.
Lethbridge, Sarah, Crediton	A.	Libby, William, St. Eval	W.
Laroche, Louis, Falmouth	W.	1758	
Luke, Thomas, Falmouth	A.	Ley, Mary, Falmouth	W.
Lovell, Thomas, Falmouth	W.	Laurence, Edward, Mylor	W.
Lamacraft, James, Paington	W.	1759	
Lavers, William, St. Germans	W.	Little, Agnes, St. Germans	W.
Libby, John, Falmouth	W.	1760	
Leverton, Richard, Gluvias	A.	Law, Elizabeth, Tawton Bishop	W.
Lake, James, Westeignmouth	W.	Ley, John, Tawton Bishop	W.
1748		Ley, Frances, Falmouth	W.
Lanyon, Charles, Falmouth	A.	1761	
Langaller, Richard, Chudleigh	A.	Lake, Samuel, mariner, Crediton	W.
1749		Lobb, Richard, St. Breock	W.
Lee, Hugh, Pilton	W.	Lapthorne, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	W.
Lawrence, Thomas, Mylor	A.	Littlejohn, John, Lezant	W.
		Loosmore, Roger, Morchard Bp.	W.

<i>1761, continued.</i>			
Laddy, John, Morchard Bp.	A., W.	Lancey, Samuel, Symbridge	W.
Laddy, William, Morchard Bp.	W.	<i>1776</i>	
Lane, Philip, Morchard Bishop	W.	Lanney, Peter, Budock	A., W.
Lanyon, Rebecca, Landrake	A.	Lanyon, Robert, Penryn	W.
<i>1762</i>		Littlejohn, William, St. Germans	W.
Lee, John, Crediton	W., C.	<i>1777</i>	
Lawrey, Edward, Budock	A.	Lewis, Robert, Bishops Tawton	W.
Lean, George, Eglosaile	W.	Luscombe, Phillip, Chudleigh	A.
Lean, Henry, St. Germans	W.	Ley, John, Mylor	W.
Leigh, William, Lawhitton	A., W.	Littleton, Mary, St. Germans	W.
Leane, Nathaniel, St. Germans	A., W.	Lee, Thomas, Mylor	A.
<i>1763</i>		Ley, George, Penryn	A.
Luxton, John, Crediton	W.	Leach, John, Morchard Bishop	W.
Leworthy, Ambrose, West Teignmouth	A., W.	<i>1779</i>	
Leworthy, Elizabeth, West Teignmouth	A., W.	Lewis, John, Bishops Tawton	W.
Lavers, William, St. Germans	W.	Lane, John, Sandford	W.
Luxton, Moses, Lezant	W.	<i>1780</i>	
Lobb, Jane, St. Breock	A.	Levett, Samuel, Crediton	W.
Lobb, Richard, St. Breock	A., W.	Louten, Mary, West Teignmouth	W.
<i>1764</i>		<i>1781</i>	
Leworthy, Elizabeth, West Teignmouth	W.	Lobb, Thomas, Eglosaile	W.
Lendon, Abigail, Crediton	W.	<i>1782</i>	
Lawrence, John, Falmouth	A.	Lilly, John, Falmouth	W.
Lavercombe, Richard, Stoke Damerel	W.	<i>1783</i>	
<i>1765</i>		Loosemore, John, Bps. Nympton	W.
Laphorne, Henry, Chudleigh	W.	Leach, Benjamin, Crediton	W.
Lewes, Wilmot, Swymbridge	A.	<i>1784</i>	
Lewis, William, Landkey	W.	Lash, Henry, Paington	W.
Leworthy, John, Landkey	W.	Lancaster, James, Lancaster	W.
Le-Cow, John, West Teignmouth	A.	<i>1785</i>	
<i>1766</i>		Lasky, Malachi, Gerrans	W.
Lawrence, Richard, Penryn	A., W.	Lane, Ann, Morchard Bishop	W.
Lamacraft, Joseph, Crediton	W.	Leverton, Joan, St. Ervan	W.
Lane, Robert, Sandford	A.	<i>1786</i>	
Lendon, Ann, Crediton	A., W.	Labdon, Dorothy, Crediton	W.
Leverton, Jane, St. Eval	W.	<i>1787</i>	
Luxton, Robert, North Tawton	W.	Lawry, William, Penryn	W.
<i>1767</i>		Leaine, Rebecca, Flushing in Mylor	W.
Lobb, William, St. Breock	A.	<i>1788</i>	
Lawrence, Thomas, Mylor	W.	Lee, Ann, Crediton	W.
<i>1768</i>		<i>1789</i>	
Lock, George, Bishops Tawton	W.	Lee, Mary, Crediton	W.
<i>1769</i>		<i>1790</i>	
Langman, William, Lawhitton	W.	Lovering, John, Padstow	W.
Leaine, Rebecca, widow, Mylor	W.	Levett, Sibella, Crediton	W.
<i>1771</i>		<i>1791</i>	
Luxton, Catherine, wid., Crediton	A.	Lewarne, Francis, Lawhitton	W.
Lord, Henry, St. Germans	W.	Levy, Barrett, Falmouth	A.
<i>1772</i>		Lock, Jonathan, Bishops Nympton	A.
Langdon, William Bushell, Paington	W.	<i>1792</i>	
W.		Lobb, John, Padstow	W.
Lyall, Robert, Eglosaile	W.	Langman, Elizabeth, Lawhitton	W.
Lugg, Josias, Gluvias	W.	Lewis, Grace, Tawton Bishop	W.
<i>1773</i>		Levy, Barnet, Falmouth	A.d.b.n.
Limbery, John, Paington	W.	<i>1793</i>	
		Lord, Henry, St. Germans	W.
		Lobb, Jeremiah, St. Germans	A., W.
		Lewis, Arthur, Tawton Bishop	W.

	1794				
Lobb, Ann, Padstow		W.			
Lobb, Richard, Padstow		A.			
Lane, Richard, Crediton		W.			
Langley, Samuel, West Teignmouth		A.			
Lescombe, Elizabeth, West Teignmouth		A., W.			
Luscombe, James, West Teignmouth		A., W.			
	1795				
Laphorne, William, Chudleigh		W.			
Laurence, Richard, Milor		W., C.			
Lander, Job, St. Germans		W.			
	1796				
Little, Jane, Morvil (Crediton)		W.			
Lane, Abraham, Sandford		A.			
Littlejohn, Charles, Lezant		W.			
	1797				
Lamacraft, Richard, East Teignmouth		W.			
Lugg, Jenefer, Penryn		W.			
	1798				
Leach, John, Crediton		W.			
Luckin, Richard, Chudleigh		A.			
Labbett, Henry, Morchard Bishop		W.			
	1799				
Lang, Mary, St. Erney		W.			
	1532				
Muyle, Richard, St. Germyns		I			
	1535				
Morton, Nicholas, Slapton		40			
	1538				
Mayer, William, Morchard Bishop		50			
	1539				
Martyn, Edward, Bishops Teynton		71			
Mayer, John, Morchard Bishop		72			
Millar, John, Crediton		83			
Milborne, William, Marildon		99			
	1542				
Martyn, Elenor, Swymbridge		104			
Martyn, Richard, Kirton		111			
Mildon, John, Bishops Nympton		112			
	1543				
Manynge, William, Bps. Nympton		114			
Martyn, Thomas, Kirton		128			
	1544				
Madridge, Peter, Kyrton		137			
Meare, John, Morchard Bishop		144			
	1546				
Myles, William, curate, Crediton		163			
Mugge, Walter, rector of Shubroke		166			
Marshall, John, rector of East Buckland		172			
Moxaye, Johne, Sampford, Kirton		178			
	1547				
Maier, John, Kyrton		199			
	1548				
Mychell, John, Donsydyocke		228			
	1548, continued.				
More, Thomas, —		241			
More, John, Swymbridge		241			
Maire, John, Morchard Bishop		242			
Moysye, John, Kirton		244			
Mander, John, Kirton		251			
	1549				
Morcombe, Robert, rector of Littleham		255			
	1551				
Moxhaye, Richard, sen., Kyrton		202			
Maior, Richard, Combmartyn		207			
Mannyng, Jamys, Bishops Nymet		211			
Mulys, George, Bishops Tawton		212			
Mannyng, Richard, Chudleigh		214			
	1552				
Molle, Thomas, Stokerivers		50			
More, John, vicar of Christow		86			
Marshe, Oliver, Bushops Tawton		94			
	1553				
Mydelton, Richard, Kirton		157			
Moxaye, Richard, jun., Preston, Sampford Swythine, Kirton		165			
Mychell, Rafe, St. Gerens		192			
	1554				
Mogrege, John, Crediton		197			
	1555				
Morys, Thomas, Bishops Nympton		233			
Mewenycke, John, Trewen		239			
Martyne, John, Payngton		240			
Mathew, John, Mareldone		240			
Mondey <i>als.</i> Wansworth, Thomas, Lanliverye		243			
Madge, William, Stokelegh Pomeroye		252			
Martyn, Thomas, vicar of Barnstaple		260			
	1556				
Millwarde, Robert, Payngton		281			
Mane, Jamys, Sombrydge		281			
Medyat, Thomas, Payngton		291			
Moreman, Walter, Bishoppes Tawton		293			
Magge, John, Payngton		294			
	1557				
Mortymere, Nycholas, Sampford Swithune		304 Inv.			
Moris, Alice, widow, Nymet Epi.		309			
Morles, Harry, Nymet Episcopi		317			
Mere, John, Swymbridge		354			
Mayowe, Richard, Plympton St. Mary		368			
Marten, John, West Teyngmouth		382			
Marten, Jone, West Teyngmouth		382			
Mayne, John, Payngton		388			
Marten, Peter, West Teyngmouth		389			
Mayne, Margaret, widow, Payngton		394, 419			
Mason, William, South Pederwyn		408			
Methers, Walter, St. Geren		415			



1558			
Mershell, John, Bishops Tawton	425		
Moulesworth, John, clerk, Wyke			
St. Mary and Mawgan in Keryer	448		
Myller, John, Paington	458		
Mortymer, James, Sandford	465		
Marke <i>als.</i> Fyncent, William, Paington	480		
Mayne, John, Paington	497		
Mayne, Margaret, widow, Paington	497		
Martyn, Richard, Stokegabriell	505		
1559			
More, John, Teington Episcopi	534		
Martyn, John, Paington	541		
Maye, William, St. Germans	567		
Mone, Jone, St. Germans	567		
Menwhenecke, Willmott, widow, Trewen	575		
Mortimer, John, Priorton, Sandford	581		
Mayne, Phillippe, wid., Sumbridge	587		
1561			
Mugworthe, John, Paington	623		
1562			
Mill, John, Chidleige	37		
1565			
Mugg, Richard, Shobbrouke	23		
Maior, John, Wulsworthe	24		
1566			
Marchant, John, Paynton	146		
Martyn, Harrie, Landkey	151		
1568			
Mortimer, John, Colebrowke	49		
More, Johan, widow, Nymet Epi.	178		
1569			
Martyn, Edward, Westingmouth	209		
1570			
Mylle, Harry, Chudleigh	196		
Michell, Richard, clerk, St. Martyns, Exeter	202		
1571			
Myller, Agnes, Paington	62		
Mugge, Richard, Paington	66		
Mayne, Alice, Crediton	74		
Mortimer, Agnes, Sandford	76		
Molland, William, Nymet Episcopi	80		
More, James, Swimbridge	81		
Milford, Robert, Morchard Epi.	94		
Milberye, Margerye, widow, Mareldon	212		
1572			
Maye, Nycholas, clerk, Whimple	102		
Maye, Thomas, St. Germans	108		
Maunder, Jone, Crediton	110		
Marleigh, Gregorie, Busshoppes Nimett	114		
Merifild, Richard, St. Germans	267		
Mediatt, Johan, Payngton	249		
Martyn, Johan, wid., Swymbridge	253		
Mockworthe, Jone, Paington	253		
Mugge, John, Paington	255		
1572, continued.			
Mules, John, Botonett	269		
Mortymer, Thomas, Colbrooke	260		
1574			
Matthew, William, Paington	310		
1575			
Miller, Thomas, Sandford	319		
Musmore, Roger, Sandford	323		
Moore, John, —	436		
Masmere, Roger, Lapforde	436		
1576			
More, James, clerk, Plymtree	286 o.		
Merricke, William, vicar, Bovytracie	281 o.		
Morrise, William, Kerton	336 o.		
Michell, John, Tricombe, Norley	337 o.		
Michell, John, Wemburye	339 o.		
Mortemere, John, Brydgend St. Wynnove	346 o.		
Martine, William, West Tingemouthe	359 o.		
Moore, James, clerk, Plimtree	360 o.		
More, John, Bishoppes Nymet	360 o.		
Mownde, Thomas, Painton	367 o.		
Moore <i>als.</i> Berry, John, Brodehempstone	436		
1577			
Mayre, John, Tawton	370 o.		
Moore, Richard, Swymbridge	371		
Moore, John, —	371 o.		
Middleton, Robert, Crediton	382 o.		
1578			
Matterverse, Robert, Taington	394 o.		
Molton, Nicholas, Paington	395 o.		
Moore, Anthonye, Bps. Tawton	398 o.		
Modge, Joane, widow, Paington	404 o.		
1579			
Moole, John, —	428 o.		
Mayre, John, Swymbridge	432 o.		
1580			
Morrice, John, Morchard Bishop	1		
Middleton, Richard, widow, Crediton	7		
1581			
Mortimer, Thomas, Sandford	20 o.		
Matthew, Thomas, Paington	21 o.		
Marten, Richard, Westingmouth	21 o.		
Michell, Matthew, Penryn	31 o.		
Mayor, William, Morchard Episcopi	37 o.		
1582			
Middleton, Robert, Crediton	58 o.		
1583			
Mayne, Robert, St. Isie	61 o.		
Mowne, John, Sombridge	64 o.		
Marks, John, Crediton	82 o.		
1584			
Mercer, Jane, widow, Lowghan	88 o.		
Mowre, John, South Tawton	92 o.		
Mellowe, John, Tallande	95 o.		
Michell, Sampson, Probus	120 o.		

<b>1584, continued.</b>			
Martyn, John, St. Gerans in Roseland			
	123 o.		
Michell, Margaret, widow, St. Evall			
	135 o.		
Marten, John, Trevenicke, St. Rewe			
	138 o.		
Maye, William, St. Germyns	139 o.		
Maye, Thomas, St. Breage, Wade- bridge	139 o.		
Michell, Robert, Southmolton	143 o.		
Mably, Henry, Minfree	162		
<b>1585</b>			
Moore, Anne, widow, Swimbridge	168 o.		
Moore, Barnabe, Tawton	168 o.		
Miller, Margaret, widow, Crediton	179 o.		
<b>1586</b>			
Mawrye, John, Chudleigh	187 o.		
Martin, Roger, Westeingmouth	200 o.		
<b>1587</b>			
Myller, Thomas, Sandford	o.		
Maye <i>als.</i> Mayowe, John, St. Ger- mins	o.		
Melhuishe, John, Sandford	215 o.		
Morrice, Andrewe, Bps. Nymett	220 o.		
Maye, John, St. Germins	228 o.		
<b>1588</b>			
Michell, John, Eglosshaile	244 o.		
Mawry, English, Chudligh	252 o.		
Martin <i>als.</i> Phillipp, Thomas, Paington	255 o.		
Mudge, Awley, Paington	255 o.		
Meye <i>or</i> Meyr, Melior, Sombridge	268 o.		
Moohun, Christofer, Breock	Inv.		
<b>1589</b>			
Mill, Honore, Sombridge	278 o.		
Moore, Anthonie, Sombridge	279 o.		
Manning, Nicholas, Marelton	296 o.		
Molton, Alice, widow, Paington	298 o.		
<b>1590</b>			
Maye, Robert, St. Germans	305 o.		
Moxhey, William, Sandford	311 o.		
Maunder, John, Sandford	374 o.		
Marten, William, West Teingmouth	379 o.		
Martyn, Michael, St. Germans	m.		
<b>1591</b>			
Moore, Christofer, Crediton	318 o.		
Martin, Alice, widow, West Teing- mouth	320 o.		
Mortimer, Richard, Crediton	342 o.		
Martyn, John, Padestowe	343 o.		
<b>1592</b>			
Milford, Richard, Morchard Epi.	371		
Michell, Jane, Crediton	385		
Mogridge, Richard, Crediton	389		
		<b>1593</b>	
		Marret, John, Lanrake	401 o.
		Martin, John, Penryn	402 o.
		Moore, Cicelie, Tawton Epi.	407 o.
		Martyne, Marks, Gluvias	416 —
		Mylford, Thomsin, Morchard Episcopi	421 o.
		Marshall, Elizabeth, Kirton	446
		<b>1594</b>	
		Martin, Margaret, Kenton	441
		More <i>als.</i> Brewer, Marie, Willand	442
		Mahone, Robert, Liskerd	445
		Meger, Marie, Alfington	446
		Mountstephen, Jone, widow, Brod- cliste	457
		Mawrye, Thomas, Exeter	463
		Mors, Joane, Morebath	464
		Mogridge, John, Molland	486
		Michell, John, Morley	488
		Marshall, Eustace, Langtree	500
		Mediatt, Thomas, Paington	504 o.
		Martindall, William, Goodley	508
		Michell, Martyn, St. German	o.
		<b>1597</b>	
		Mudge, John, Paington	Inv.
		Mewineck, Robert, Trewen	W.
		Mason, Thomas, Milor	Inv.
		Mathew, John, St. Germans	W.
		Mocke, Symon, Sumbridge	W.
		<b>1599</b>	
		Mildon, Thomas, Crediton	W.
		Mudge, Thomas, Paington	W.
		<b>1600</b>	
		Muxworthy, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	W.
		Moore, Gilbert, Westingmouth A.	lost
		Michell, Alexander, St. Evall	W.
		Maddick, Henry, Stokegabriell	W.
		Minneynick, Elizabeth, Trewen	W.
		<b>1601</b>	
		Morice, Peter, Bishops Nymitt	W.
		Moore, Andrew, Morchard Epi.	W.
		<b>1602</b>	
		Michell, Walter, St. Evall	W.
		Mungler, Thomas, Perryn	A.
		Marck, John, St. Collomb	A.
		Milward, Richard, Crediton	W.
		Mathew, Elizabeth, Paington	W.
		Martin, Richard, Westingmouth	W.
		Maioir, Nicholas, Chudleigh	W.
		Moungy, Symon, Sumbridge	A.
		Milles, Nicholas, Chudleigh	A.
		<b>1603</b>	
		Mellow, John, St. Eryvn	A.
		Martyn, William, Sumbridge	W.
		Martyn, Cisley, Lankey	W.
		Mathew, John, St. Breage	W.
		Michell, Joane, Evall	W.
		Muxworthy, Charitye, Bishops Tawton	W.

<b>1604</b>		<b>1607, continued.</b>	
Mortimer, William, Northcredy,		Morrowe, Richard, —	323
Sandford	o. W. 5	Middleton, Richard, Crediton o. W.	328
Maunder, Richard, Sandford	o. W. 6	<b>1608</b>	
Moyle, Robert, esq., Backe,		Martin, Nicholas, Cardinham	367
St. Germans	o. W. 12, 25	Marshall, John, Pengeile, St. Gennis	369
Mortymer, John, Prierton Sandford	o. W. 22	Morgan, Julian, widow, Plymouth	382
Maye, George, Lamerton	25	Manley, William, Newton Popleford,	384
Mondaye, John, Peryn	Inv. 25	Ailesbeare	
Matthie, John, sen., Cadburie	W.	Mortimer <i>als.</i> Tanner, Margaret,	
Maire, Thomas, Morchard Epi.	25	spinster, Witheridge	389
Marshall, William, Egloshaile	W.	Marshall, John, Pengole, St. Gennis	403
<b>1605</b>		Morris, Humphry, clerk, St. Johns	405
Moore, Walter, Eastogwell	34	Macye, Gilbert, Otterton	406
Merder, Richard, Verian	38	Morris, Humfrie, clerk, St. Johns	426
Mallett, Michael, Plymouth	38	Maye, Wilmore, Shitts Torr	427
Mayres, Hugh, Plymouth	39	Marshall, Harris, Gt. Torrington	429
Michelmore, Edmund, East		Moyle, John, St. Colomb	430
Allington	39	Michell, Nicholas, St. Anthonie	Inv. 430
Mudge, Robert, Paington	o. W. 43	May, Thomas, Gluvias	Inv. 430
Michell, Edward, Ladocke	77	Mudge, John, Morval	431
Mathie, John, Cadburie	99	Mallett, Thomas, Millbrook	431
Maunder, George, Washfield	104	Middleton, Thomasine, Crediton	433
Mathewe, William, Silferton	109	Michell, Joane, widow, Anthony	434
Milton, George, Burinarbor	124	Matterface, Robert, Teignton Epi.	436
Marshall, William, Trevansone,		Maynard, Richard, vicar of St. Veipe	437
St. Breocke	o. W. 131	Mann, Thomasine, widow, Bovie	
Mata, John, St. Just	134	Tracye	463
Merrick, John, East Budley	174	Monday, John, Membury	464
Mudge, Symon, Deane Prior	179	Marshall, Thomas, Gunwalls,	
Mongey, Humphry, Abbots		Wington	467
bickington	199	<b>1609</b>	
Michell, John, Allington	203	Mill, Degorve, Egloshaile	o. W. 454
<b>1606</b>		Martin, William, Callinderhay,	
Michell, Henry, Gorant	225	The Close, Exeter	473
Minifie, Thomas, Colompton	229	Moore, Emmott, Bishops Tawton	o. W. 475
Moore, Ladie Katherine, Colompton	231	Muxworthie, Richard, Bishops	
Mallacke, Joane, widow, Axmouth	239	Tawton	o. W. 475
Morrishe <i>als.</i> Tozer, John,		<b>1610</b>	
Dittisham	245	Mathewe, John, sen., Paignton	o. W. 2
Michell, James, St. Ivall	253	Mathey, Thomas, Morvall	12
May, John, Menkee, St. Mabin	258	Mathewe, Richard, Tresunger	16
Midwinter, John, Collaton Rawley	270	Mannyng, William, Comberawleigh	23
Meddon, Anthonie, Buckland		Miller, Thomas, Marlton	24
Brewer	280	Miles, Blanche, widow, Lanteglos	29
Maddock, Christofer, South Brent	289	Minifie, William, Honiton	31
Manninge, Walter, Memburye	293	Monioy <i>or</i> Mountjoy, Marion,	
Maisters, Thomas, St. Ives	300	widow, Swymbridge	o. W. 48
Milford, Alexander, Exeter	300	Moore, John, Loxhore	59
Maddox, Thomas, Buckfastleigh	300	Maunsell, Walter, Dunkeswell	65
Moyse, John, Iddeley	301	Moleford, John, Cadbury	66, 91
Manninge, Ambrose, Stokeclimsland	301	Martyn, James, rector of Clyst	
Manninge, John, Dewstowe	301	St. Lawrence	90
Marshe, Thomas, Plymouth	302	Moone, Jefferye, Axmouth	91
Michell, Thomas, Egloshaile	303	Mannyng, John, Morchard	
<b>1607</b>		Bishop	Inv. 93
Michell, Thomasine, Egloshaile	o. W. 320		

<b>1611</b>	
Mediatte, William, Paignton o. W.	121
Moore, John, St. Germans o. W.	142
Midleton, John, Crediton Inv.	146
Michell, Edwei, St. Anthony	147
Moore, Robert, Sandford Inv.	148
<b>1612</b>	
Moore, John, Morchard Bp. o. W.	154
Morrish <i>als.</i> Lang, Gilbert, Crediton o. W.	155
Mortimer, John, Ranscombe, Sandford o. W.	169
<b>1613</b>	
Mayne, John, St. Mary Major, Exeter	161
Midleton, John, sen., Combrawleigh	162
Mortimer, Julyan, widow, Sandford o. W.	192
Mason <i>als.</i> Phillips, William, St. Germans	194
Meddon, John, Morwinstowe	195
Maye, John, Cardinham	268
Masters, Edward, Tavistock	288
Mathewe, Elizabeth, Yarcombe	288
Mayne, John, Ilsington	289
Mills, Roger, Sandford	290
Martyn, Thomas, Upplowman	291
Mill, John, Egloshaile	291 Inv.
Mortimer, Hugh, Sandford	292 Inv.
Martyn, John, Padstowe	302 o. W.
<b>1614</b>	
Mill <i>or</i> Will, Agnes, St. Germans	220
Marshall, Digorye, St. Vnall	226 Inv.
Maynard, John, rector of Goodleigh	227
Martyn, John, St. Gerrance	246 o. W.
Mathewe, John, Paignton	230 o. W.
Mortemer, Elizabeth, widow, Sandford	255 o. W.
Mortimer, Roger, Crediton	256 o. W.
Maunder, Nicholas, Enterlake <i>otherwise</i> Emettlake, Crediton	258 o. W.
Mildon, John, Sandford	263 o. W.
Mudge, Thomas, Morvall	267 —
<b>1615</b>	
Morgan, Petherick, Trevoon, Padstowe	317 o. W.
Martyn, Francis, Padstowe	317 o. W.
Maye, William, Paignton	327 Inv.
Menwinnick, Ann, widow, Trewen	327 —
Moore, Gregorye, Exeter	328 —
<b>1616</b>	
Moxhay, Katherine, widow, Crediton	338 o. W.
Martyn <i>als.</i> Fry, Margery, Landkey	A. m.
Moore, Robert, Morchard Bishop	340 o. W.

<b>1616, continued.</b>	
Moore, Thomasine, widow, Cheriton Fitzpaine	345
Muxworthie, Elizabeth, widow, Bishops Tawton	350
Moore, Richard, wid., Sandford	350 o. W.
Muxworthy, John, Bishops Tawton	354 o. W.
Martyn, John, Westingmouth	386 o. W.
Mills, Edward, St. Ginnes	385
Moore, William, Bishopsnympton	396
Miller, David, Shobrooke	398
Miller, Honor, Shobrooke	398
Miller <i>or</i> Mill, Edward, St. Geynnes	398
Morrish, Dewnes, widow, Crediton	405
Mill, David, Pyworthy	422
Madge, Robert, Instowe	428
Menhire, Thomasine, St. Anstell	433
Moore, Christofer, Bishops Tawton	437 o. W.
Mutton, John, Gerrans	444 Inv.
Minors, Joane, Collomb Major	445
<b>1617</b>	
Mutton, Novell, St. Germans	365 o. W.
Mark, Augustine, Lipton	365
Miltone, Alice, Trewen	370 o. W.
Mortimore, Andrewe, Sandford	407
Mathewe, Richard, Marledon	446 Inv.
Milton, Alice, Trewen W. m., <i>see</i>	370
<b>1618</b>	
Michell, Robert, Egloshaile	447 Inv., 449
Moore, Henry, Payngton	448 Inv.
Moore, Henery, Paynton	449 Inv.
Merdon, John, Bps. Teington	455 W.
Mill, John, Chudleigh	461 W.
Maye, Radulph, Breocke	4 W.
Monke, John, West Teingmouth	17 W.
Miller, Ellinore, widow, Chudleigh	11 W.
Martin <i>als.</i> Williams, Robert, St. Eval	18 W.
<b>1619</b>	
Meager, John, Barnstaple	26
Moore, Markes, Dodscombsleigh	34
Marwood, Thomas, Dunkswell	43
Maye, William, Southmolton	46
Maye, Jane, widow, Colliton Rawleigh	58
Mayne, William, —	74
Mason, Robert, Tarwaye	82
Maye, John, St. Erval	93
Moore, Markes, Dodscombsleigh	117
Martyn, John, Broadclyst	117
May, Jane, Colaton Rawleigh	117
Moll, John, Northmolton	119
May, Dorothy, Cordinham	120
Marke, Thomasine, Stratton	97



<i>1619, continued.</i>		<i>1625, continued.</i>	
Moore, Richard, Swymbridge	102 W.	Molton, Mary, widow, Instow	568
Mann, William, Broadhampston	Inv.	Moore, Eustace, Bishops Tawton	568 W.
<b>1620</b>		<b>1626</b>	
Martyn, Henry, vicar of Ratterye	122	Merewether, Nicholas, Tiverton	587
Meardon, Margaret, widow, Teignton		Moore, John, —	610
Bishop	129 W.	Mounce, John, Crediton	Inv.
Mortymer, Gilbert, Sandford	131 W.	Mudge, William, Paington	Inv.
Mayer, Richard, Swymbridge	144	Mayer, Christopher, Swymbridge	W.
Machan, Christofer, Penryn	147 Inv.	Mildon, George, Bishops Nymet	W.
Mathew, John, Sandford	165 Inv.	Myelar or Mydlar, John, Totnes	Inv.
Marshall, Henry, Bishops Tawton	167 W.	Meade, Thomas, Penryn	Inv.
<b>1621</b>		<b>1627</b>	
Miller, John, Paington	180	Mylborne, Thomas, Paington	W.
Millard, John, Paington	186 W.	Mayne, Hugh, Swymbridge	W.
Mill, William, clerk, West Putford	193	Moulton, Walter, Paington	W.
Murch, George, Hennock	197	Marshall, Alice, Bishops Tawton	W.
Martin, John, Enoder	208	<b>1628</b>	
Michell, John, Gwynnear	231	Morrish, Steeven, St. Evall	Inv.
Mathew, Robert, Paington	298 W.	Mathew, Elizabeth, Lanrack	A. m.
<b>1622</b>		Mayne, William, Swymbridge	Inv.
Molle, John, Chudleigh	226 W.	Mayre, Aldred, Swymbridge	W. m.
Morrell, Roger, St. Sydswells, Exeter		Monck, Maria, Peryn	Inv.
	232	Mutton, Dorsthe, Gerrans	W.
Marshall, John, jun., Exeter	238	Mayer, Bartholomew, Landkey	W.
Morrish, Jerman, St. Evall	254 W.	Monck, Marye, Peryn	A. m.
Mathewe, Henry, Berry Pomeroy	281	Mudge, Thomas, Paington	Inv.
Martyn, Thomas, Sumbridge	285	Miller, William, Paington	W.
Marker, Thomas, Poltymore	287	Molten, John, Paington	W.
Macey, John, Crediton	Inv.	Mudge, John, sen., Paington	W.
Morrice, Ellory, Cleyhidon	303	<b>1629</b>	
Michell, Gilbert, Gwynnear	305	Mayne, William, Swymbridge	W.
Moore, Richard, Bovey Tracey	314	May, John, Swymbridge	W.
Mapowder, Wilmott, widow, Houlds-		Mayer, Robert, Swymbridge	W.
worthie	317	Meare, John, Sandford	W.
<b>1623</b>		<b>1631</b>	
Meldon, Robert, Sandford	343	Molton, William, Crediton	W.
Medyatt, John, Paynton	364 W.	Mortymer, Luce, widow, Crediton	Inv.
Maye, Ralph, St. Austell	385	<b>1632</b>	
Michell, Thomas, St. Evall	389 W.	Mill, Peeter, Chudleigh	W.
Mayer, Robert, Landkey	521 W.	Mortimer, Luce, Crediton	A.
Martyn, Bartholomew, Swymbridge		Morrish, John, Crediton	W.
	524 W.	Moore, Robert, Bps. Tawton	A., Inv.
Mortymer, Lawrence, Crediton	525 W.	Moore, Alice, Morchard Bp.	A., Inv.
Mayer, John, Swymbridge	531 W.	Moore, Symon, Bishops Tawton	W.
<b>1624</b>		Marley, Richard, Bishops Nymett	W.
Menwinnick, Nicholas, Trewen	460	Mole, John, Bishops Tawton	W.
Molton, Larrett, wid., Paington	504 W.	Mayer, George, Swimbridge	W.
Molton, Agnes, spr., Paington	504 W.	May, v. Cole.	
Mildon, William, Okeford	553	<b>1633</b>	
<b>1625</b>		Meare, William, Morchard Bishop	A.
Morrish, James, Poughill	446	Manninge, John, Bishops Nympton	W.
May, Richard, sen., Sandford	454 W.	Michell, Johan, St. Evall	W.
Mortymer, Phillip, St. Breage	466 W.	Marshall, Peter, St. Ervan	W.
Mayne, Andrewe, Causand, Rance	483		
Moore, John, Bradninch	558		
Martyn, John, Landkey	558 a. W.		
Munjoye or Monioye, Richard,			
Swymbridge	W. m.		

1634		
Mildon, Joane, Bishops Nymett	W.	
Manninge, Baldwinge, Bps. Nymett	A.	
1635		
Manninge, Ellyn, Bishops Nymett	W.	
1636		
Michell, Richard, St. Meryn	A.	
Moore, Robert, St. Germans	W.	
Moore, Robert, Bishops Tawton	Acc.	
Mountjoy, Lewes, Landkey	A.	
Marks, John, Crediton	A.	
Mortymer, Wilmote, Sandford	A.	
1637		
Michell, Ralph, St. Ivall	W.	
Meare, Jane, Morchard Bishop	Acc.	
Mortymer, John, Sandford	A.	
Marshall, Simon, Bishops Tawton	W.	
1638		
Milward, John, Chudleigh	W.	
Mayer, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	A.	
1639		
Mayer, William, Swymbridge	W.	
Moore, Emme, Bishops Tawton	W.	
Mill, Thomas, Eglosaile	W.	
Mugworthy, Prophett, Paington	W.	
Mayer, Elizabeth, Landkey	A.	
Martyn, John, Padstowe	W.	
1640		
Moore, John, Landkey	A.	
Meads, John, Morchard Bishop	A.	
Mayer, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	Acc.	
Mortymer, Margery, Sandford	W.	
1641		
Mabley, William, Crediton	W.	
Michell, Robert, Doctor of Civil Law	W.	
1642		
Moone, Robert, Breock	W.	
Mildon, Zachery, Bishops Nymett	A.	
Moore, Emanuell, Bishops Nymett	W.	
Maunder, Agnes, Morchard Bp.	W.	
1643		
Maunder, Francis, Morchard Bp.	A.	
Mortymer, John, Sandford	W.	
Mathew, Margery, Paington	W.	
1644		
Mills, John, Eglosaile	W.	
Mason, Jane, Landawodnack	W.	
Monday, Anthony, Budock	A.	
Mudge, Margaret, Paington	W.	
Morrice, Philip, Bishops Nymett	W.	
Moore, William, Crediton	A.	
Mildon, John, Sandford	W.	
Metter, Robert, Periton	Inv.	
1645		
Mathew, Ellis, Paington	A.	
Marrett, William, Lanrake	W.	
1646		
Morrice, Andrew, Bishops Nymett	A.	
Miller, John, Painton	A., Bond	
1646, continued.		
Mildon, John, Crediton	W.	
Mounce, Agnes, Lawhitton	A.	
Mayer, William, Swymbridge	W.	
Miller, Humfry, Stokegabriell	W. m.	
Melhuish, Nicholas, Crediton	W. m.	
Molesworth, Hender, Eglosaile	W.	
Moone, John, Landulph	W.	
1647		
Marsh, Lewes, Chittlehampton	Acc.	
Mudge, William, Paington	W.	
Miller, Humfrey, Stokegabriell	W.	
1648		
Moore, Richard, Penryn	W.	
Michell, Grace, St. Ivall	W.	
Martyn, Alexander, Swymbridge	W.	
Maunder, Humphrey, Morchard Bishop	A.	
Mill, John, Eglosaile	Acc.	
Martyn, Richard, Dewstone	Acc.	
1649		
Morrish, William, Breocke	A.	
Mallary, Simon, Penryn	A.	
Marten, John, Gerans	A.	
Marrells, Lewis, Crediton	W.	
Martyn <i>als.</i> Philipp, Thomas, Paington	W.	
May, Thomas, Highclicke, Leskerd	Inv.	
1650		
Marly, John, Bishops Nymett	W.	
Mole, Henry, Bishops Nymett	W.	
Merifield, Walthar, North Tawton	A.	
Marrett, Joane, Stoke Climsland	Inv.	
1651		
Moyses, Joane, Anthony	W.	
Marmaduke, Duke, Crediton	A. m.	
Maye, Stephen, Mewan	W.	
1652		
Minord, Johane, South Molton	Inv.	
1653		
Maior, Clement, Clysthydon	Inv.	
1654		
Mathew, Ephraim, Harford	Inv.	
1655		
Marshall, Henry, Idsleigh	W.	
1660		
May, Henry, St. Breock	W.	
Manning, Josep, Towton Episcopi	A.	
May, John, Swymbridge	A., W.	
1661		
Moreshead, Robert, St. Meryn	W.	
Moore, Richard, Swymbridge	A.	
Martyn, John, Westingmouth	A.	
Minwynnick, Nathaniell, Trewen	W.	
Mounce, Edward, Crediton	A.	
Marden <i>als.</i> Hockmore, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.	
Meardon, Michael, Teignton Epi.	W.	
Miller, Nicholas, Stokegabriell	W.	

<b>1661, continued.</b>			
Mayne, Edward, Teington Epi.	A.		
<b>1662</b>			
Meardon, Suzan, Teington Epi.	W.		
Moore, Roger, Crediton	W.		
Michell, Alexander, Penryn	A.		
Martyn, James, St. Meryn	W.		
Maunder, John, Eggesford	A.		
Moulford, Roger, Nymet Episcopi	W.		
Mildon, Henry, Nymet Episcopi	W.		
<b>1663</b>			
Mole, Margaret, Nymet Episcopi	W.		
Michell <i>als.</i> Trebantres, Elizabeth, St. Issye	W.		
Mathew, Amy, Paynton	W.		
Mare, John, Morchard Episcopi	A.		
Melhuish, Bartholomew, Penryn	W.		
Michell, John, Egloshaile	A.		
Mably, Margery, Crediton	W.		
Miller, John, Stokegabriell	A.		
<b>1664</b>			
Michell, Rodigon, Egloshaile	W.		
Mathew, Clement, jun., Paynton	A.		
Martyn, Gregory, Padstowe	W.		
Moore, Thomas, Crediton	A.		
Moore <i>als.</i> Webber, Catherine, Nymett Episcopi	W.		
Miller, John, Stokegabriell	Acc.		
Mill, Richard, Egloshaile	W.		
<b>1665</b>			
Manning, Andrew, Nymett Epi.	A.		
Mare, Christian, Crediton	W.		
Marley, Thomas, Nymett Epi.	W.		
Martyn, Arthur, Lezant	W.		
<b>1666</b>			
Mill, Richard, Egloshaile	Acc.		
Miller, William, Marledon	W.		
Madge, John, sen., Paynton	W.		
Mildon, Mary, Nymett Episcopi	A.		
Masey, Elizabeth, widow, Chudleigh	W.		
<b>1667</b>			
Moore, Margery, Budock	W.		
Marley, Grace, Nymett Episcopi	W.		
Martyn, Mary, Gerrans	A.		
<b>1668</b>			
Moore <i>als.</i> Adams, Hugh, sen., Morchard Episcopi	W.		
Mable, Henry, West Teingmouth	A.		
Miller, Amye, widow, Stokegabriell	A.		
Macey, Edward, Chudleigh	A.		
Marshall, Nicholas, Egloshaile	W.		
Marke, Margaret, Padstowe	W.		
Martyn, Stephen, Gerrans	A.		
<b>1669</b>			
Merifeild, Osborne, Padstowe	W.		
Mortimeere, John, Crediton	W.		
Merle, Philipp, Crediton	W.		
<b>1670</b>			
Mounce, Robert, Lawhitton	W.		
Martyn, Charles, Lezant	A.		
<b>1670, continued.</b>			
May, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi	A.		
Mathew, Thomas, Paynton	A.		
Martain <i>als.</i> Philipp, Thomas, Paynton	W.		
Medeat, Agnes, Paynton	W.		
Miller, Richard, Marledon	W.		
<b>1671</b>			
Mynard, John, Egloshaile	W.		
Mooreshead, Mary, St. Meryn	W.		
Maire, Susan, Swymbridge	W.		
Mayne, Margaret, Swymbridge A.	W.		
Mildon, Mary, Nymett Episcopi	Acc.		
Mugworth, Joan, Paynton	W.		
Metherell, Richard, Marledon	W.		
Mediatt, Julian, Paynton	W.		
Mudd, Hugh, Landkey	W.		
Mathew, Clement, Paynton	A.		
Meare, William, Morchard Epi.	A.		
Molesworth <i>als.</i> Wise, Margery, Egloshaile	A.		
Mercer, Thomas, Morchard Epi.	A.		
<b>1672</b>			
Martyn, Margaret, Swymbridge	W.		
Martyn, Priscilla, Crediton	W.		
Moysey, Humfry, Columbton A.	W.		
Masey, John, Crediton	W.		
Miller, Margaret, Stokegabriell	W.		
<b>1673</b>			
Moore, Walter, Crediton	W.		
Moore, Anthony, Tawton Episcopi	A.		
Marshall, Susanna, Southpetherwyn	W.		
Mayne, William, Swymbridge	W.		
Mare, William, Tawton Episcopi	W.		
Moore, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	Acc.		
<b>1674</b>			
Michell, Gilbert, Bodmin	W.		
Man, Leonard, Gluvias	W.		
Moore, John, Broadwoodwydger	W.		
Master, Henry, Lezant	W.		
Mable, Benjamin, Chudleigh	W.		
<b>1675</b>			
Markes, Abell, St. Germans	A.		
Mathew, William, Sandford	W.		
Mercer, Alice, Morchard Episcopi	Acc.		
Meare, Michael, Crediton	A.		
Merrifeild, John, Crediton	W.		
Morrish, Richard, Nympton Epi.	W.		
Middleton, Mary, Sandford	W.		
Mitchell, Richard, Wendron	A., W.		
Mathew, John, Stokegabriell	A.		
<b>1676</b>			
Melhuish, Thomas, Penryn	W.		
Moone, James, Chudleigh	W.		
Mathewe, John, Paynton	W.		
<b>1677</b>			
Major, John, Teington Episcopi	A.		
Marshall, Peter, Padstowe	W.		
Miller, Pentcotta, Marledon	W.		
Mountjoy, Simon, Swymbridge	A.		



<i>1677, continued.</i>		<i>1685, continued.</i>	
Macey, Gawen, Crediton	W.	Meardon, Benony, Crediton	A.
Moore, Margaret, Crediton	W.	Moses, George, Crediton	t.
Mussen, Thomas, St. Breocke	A.	Menhiere, Robert, St. Breocke	t.
<i>1678</i>		Mitchell, Alexander, Mylor	A.
Martyn, Abraham, Holsworthy	A.	Mare <i>als.</i> Dunscombe, Thomazine,	
Martyn, William, Chudleigh	A.	Landkey	A.
Menwhinicke, Nicholas, Lawhitton	W.	Mayne, Elioner, Swymbridge	A.
<i>1679</i>		<i>1686</i>	
Morrish, John, Morchard Crews	W.	Mudd, Philipp, St. Davids, Exon	t.
Maunder, John, Morchard Crews	A.	Morrice, James, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Miller, Christopher, Sandford	W.	Moses, Joane, Crediton	t.
Milford, John, Honychurch	A.	Mortimer, Benjamin, Morchard	
Mercer, Alice, Morchard Episcopi	W.	Episcopi	A.
Manly, Richard, Chudleigh	W.	Mitchell, Mathewe, St. Breocke	A.
Michell, Richard, Wendron	A., W.	Mable, Benjamin, Chudleigh	A.
Morrish, Richard, St. Breock	A., W.	Mill, John, Eglosshaile	t.
Michell, William, Mylor	A.	Metherell, John, Clawton	t.
<i>1680</i>		Mulford, William, Chudleigh	t.
Mable, Julian, Chudleigh	A.	Millward, Richard, Chudleigh	t.
Mercer, Thomas, Morchard Epi.	A.	<i>1687</i>	
Medeat, John, Paynton	A.	Moore, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	t.
Mayne, Lewes, Swymbridge	t.	Marshall, Joane, St. Meryn	A.
Miller, John, Sandford	t.	May, Henry, St. Ivall	t.
<i>1681</i>		Moxhay, John, Winkleigh	A.
Moore, John, St. Germans	A.	Maunder, Francis, Morchard Epi.	A.
Martyn, John, Teington Episcopi	A.	<i>1688</i>	
Marshall, Agnes, Crediton	A.	Maunder, William, Morchard Epi.	A.
Man, Elizabeth, Biddeford	A.	<i>1689</i>	
Macie, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.	Marten, Sibella, Swymbridge	t.
<i>1682</i>		Marrett, Richard, Landrake	t.
Mills, Susan, Chudleigh	A.	Mugworthy, Prophett, Paynton	t.
Mareleigh, Thomas, Nymett Epi.	A.	Mathewe, Jacob, Budocke	A.
Mudd, Rebecca, Landkey	t.	Mann, Ralph, Crediton	A.
Macy, Mary, Crediton	t.	<i>1690</i>	
Moore, John, St. Germans	C.	Martyn, John, Plymouth	t.
Moore, Henry, Nymett Episcopi	A.	<i>1691</i>	
Merryfeild, Samuel, Padstowe	A.	Mills, John, Washfeild	t.
Mill, Honor, Eglosshaile	A.	Mules, Philipp, Swymbridge	A.
Mayre, Margaret, Swymbridge	A.	Mogerthy, Elizabeth, Paynton	t.
<i>1683</i>		Moyle, Samuel, clerk, St. Meryn	A.
Martyn, Temperace, Lezant	A.	Mathews, John, Westtingmouth	A.
Moreman, Henry, Nympton Epi.	t.	Martyn, Malachy, Padstowe	t.
Mace, John, Crediton	t.	Martyn, Jane, Padstowe	t.
Martyn, Charles, Lezant	A.	Martyn, Prudence, Padstowe	t.
Miller, Judith, Stokegabriel	t.	<i>1692</i>	
Merrifeild, Samuel, Padstowe	C.	Mitchell, Thomas, Kennerleigh	A.
<i>1684</i>		Maunder, Thomas, Morchard Epi.	A.
Mayre, Margaret, Swymbridge	C.	Middleton, Hanna, Crediton	t.
Menkea, Richard, Budocke	A.	Moore, Antony, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Maunder, William, Morchard Epi.	A.	Mortimer, John, Sandford	t.
Miller, Robert, Paynton	t.	Molford, John, Nymett Episcopi	A.
Meredith, John, Chudleigh	A.	Mathewe, Amy, Paynton	t.
<i>1685</i>		Manning, Henry, Columpton	A.
Melhuish, William, Penryn	t.	<i>1693</i>	
Meare, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.	Maynard, John, Marledon	A.
Miller, Joane, Paynton	A.	Mathewes, Elizabeth, Penryn	t.
March, Richard, West Allington	A.	Menheare, Thomas, St. Breocke	A.
Meare, John, Morchard Episcopi	A.	Maunder, Thomas, Morchard Epi.	C.
Mercer Thomas, Morchard Epi.	t.	Mules, Margaret, Swymbridge	t.



<b>1694</b>		
Matterface, Thomas, Teington Epi.	t.	
Mitchell, John, Newton Abbott	t.	
May, Thomas, clerk, St. Gyles	A.	
Martin <i>als.</i> Vicary, John, Swymbridge	t.	
<b>1695</b>		
Moore, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
Mortimore, William, Bovytracy	A.	
Marshall, James, St. Meryn	t.	
Mutton, Joane, St. Germans	A.	
Mathews, Samuel, Paynton	t.	
<b>1696</b>		
Mortimore, George, Marledon	A.	
Marshall, Abraham, Tawton Epi.	t.	
Mutton, Robert, St. Germans	t.	
Moore, John, Falmouth	A.	
Mudd, Edward, Landkey	t.	
Moses, Samuel, Crediton	A.	
Mortimore, William, Crediton	A.	
<b>1697</b>		
Michell, Ralph, Gerrans	A.	
Muden, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
Moulford, Vrsula, Nymett Episcopi	A.	
Melhuish, Philipp, Crediton	A.	
<b>1698</b>		
Moore, Michael, Landkey	t.	
Mediatt, John, Paynton	t.	
Mallett, Gyles, Landkey	t.	
Marshall, Joane, Padstowe	t.	
Mynars, John, St. Ervan	t.	
Moses, Thomas, Westtingmouth	t.	
Michell, Thomas, Mylor	t.	
Mathewe, William, Westtingmouth	t.	
<b>1699</b>		
Mudd, Elizabeth, Landkey	t.	
Mardon, John, Teington Episcopi	t.	
Manning, Hugh, Nymett Episcopi	t.	
<b>1700</b>		
Mannington, John, Exeter	A.	
Moore, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
Melhuish, John, Crediton	A.	
Martyn, John, West tingmouth	t.	
Milton, Elizabeth, North Molton	t.r.	
Mayre, William, Swymbridge	t.	
<b>1701</b>		
May, Humfry, St. Evall	A.	
Maynard, John, Eglosaile	t.	
Moyle, Joseph, St. Germans	A.	
Moyle, Walter, miles, St. Germans	t.r.	
Moore, Mary, Landkey	t.	
Marshall, John, Eglosaile	A.	
<b>1702</b>		
Mudge, John, Paynton	t.	
Maunder, James, Chudleigh	A.	
Melhuish, Richard, Calverley	t.	
Mayne, John, West tingmouth	A.	
Mecom, William, Paynton	A.	
<b>1703</b>		
March, John, Swymbridge	t.	
<b>1703, continued.</b>		
Michell, Thomas, Mylor	A.	
Moses, Phillip, Crediton	t.	
Mannington, John, Exon	A.d.b.n.	
Morrish, Judith, Morchard Epi.	A.	
<b>1704</b>		
Martin, John, West tingmouth	A.	
Mills, Henry, Crediton	t.	
Manley, Richard, Teington Epi.	A.	
Mathew, Vria, Budocke	A.	
Mayne, Charles, Chudleigh	A.	
Mayne, Grace, Chudleigh	t.	
Miners, John, Paynton	A.	
May, William, Teington Episcopi	A.	
<b>1705</b>		
Mathew, Andrew, Crediton	t.	
Mathew, William, Stokegabriel	t.	
Marrett, Elizabeth, Landrake	t.	
Mathew, Joseph, St. Breocke	t.	
Miller, Mary, Stokegabriel	t.	
Mill, William, Landkey	t.	
Moore, Mathewe, Mylor	t.	
<b>1706</b>		
Moses, John, West tingmouth	t.	
Milton, Edward, West tingmouth	t.	
Mountstephen, John, Crediton	t.	
Manning, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.	
Miners, Dorothy, St. Ervan	t.	
Mathews, John, Stoke Gabriel	A.	
Mathews, John, Stoke Gabriel	A.	
<b>1707</b>		
May, Phillip, Falmouth	t.	
Mudge, William, Paynton	t.	
Milford, Benjamin, Morchard Epi.	A.	
Morgan, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	A.	
Moore, James, Chudley	A.	
<b>1708</b>		
Meager, John, Padstowe	A.	
May, Florence, Falmouth	t.	
May, Jacob, Tawnton Episcopi	t.	
Morrish, Owen, Tawnton Episcopi	t.	
Medlen, Charles, Budocke	A.	
May, Joseph, St. Austle	t.	
Manley, Elias, Eglosaile	t.	
Merrifeild, Edmund, Paynton	A.	
Miles, Richard, Crediton	A.	
Meare, Joane, Nymett Episcopi	t.	
<b>1709</b>		
Michell, John, Mylor	t.	
Michell, John, Falmouth	t.	
Melhuish, Thomas, Penryn	A.	
Mayne, John, Swymbridge	A.	
Mutton, George, St. Germans	t.	
Mathews, Robert, Paynton	A.	
Mannington, John, Exeter	A.d.b.n.	
Mudge, William, Marldon	A.	
Martyn, John, St. Meryn	t.	
<b>1710</b>		
Mathews, Philip, Westtingmouth	t.	

1710, <i>continued.</i>		
Mayne, Margaret, Swymbridge	A.d.b.n.	
Murch, John, Chudley	A.	
Martin, William, Stoke Gabriel	t.	
Moore, John, Falmouth	A.	
Molford <i>als.</i> Cuningham, — de Nymett Episcopi	A.	
1711		
Maryon, Peter, Penryn	t.	
Mathewe, Joane, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
Marten, Edward, Northpetherwin	t.	
1712		
Michell, Francis, St. Evall	t.	
Manning, Elizabeth, Nymett Epi.	t.	
Mannaton, Pierce, Stratton	t.	
Mabyn, Richard, Lancells	t.	
1713		
Mole, John, Chudley	t.	
Mychell, Mary, Newton Abbott	t.	
Moyle, Francis, Landrake	t.	
Merricke, Nathaniel, West tinghamouth	t.	
1714		
Mabyn, Richard, Lancells	A.d.b.n.	
Morrish, John, Crediton	A.	
Michell, Thomas, Lawhitton	t.	
1715		
Martin, Samuel, Gerrans	t.	
Mortimer, Robert, Sandford	t.	
Mountjoy, Hugh, Hartland	t.	
Moore, Lawrence, Nymett Episcopi	t.	
Meager, Mathew, Eglosaile	A.	
Moore, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
Mutton, John, Christow	A.	
Marshall, Phillip, Crediton	t.	
1716		
Marshall, Thomas, Plymouth	t.	
Mayre, George, Landkey	t.	
Meare, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.	
Mortimer, John, Eglosaile	t.	
Mudge, Daniel, Teington Episcopi	t.	
Masters, Mary, Lezant	t.	
Mynard, Jane, Eglosaile	t.	
1717		
Moore, Agnes, Chudleigh	t.	
Mayne, William, Penryn	t.	
Maunder, Samuel, Crediton	t.	
Melhuish, John, Crediton	t.r.	
Metherell, Thomas, Paynton	A.	
Marten, William, Lezant	t.	
1718		
Mead, James, Honiton	A.	
Mole, Thomas, Chudleigh	t.	
Morey, William, Stokegabriel	A.	
Martin, Thomas, Padstowe	t.	
Mayne, Robert, Crediton	t.	
Mills, John, Crediton	A.	
Mayowe, Frances, St. Germans	t.	
1719		
Martyn, Joane, Paynton	t.	
Martyn, Petronel, St. Meryn	t.	
Michell, William, Penryn	t.	
Melhuish, Rebecca, Penryn	t.	
1720		
Mannaton, John, Exeter	A.	
Morris, John, Sandford	t.	
Moore, Catherine, Mylor	t.	
Michell, James, Mylor	A.	
Maddocke, Roger, Kilkhampton	t.	
Martin, Thomas, Padstowe	t.	
Mills, Richard, Budocke	t.	
1721		
Maunder, Robert, Crediton	t.	
Melhuish, Thomas, Crediton	t.	
Milford, Robert, Morchard Epi.	t.	
Mules, William, Swymbridge	A.	
Martin, Henry, Swymbridge	A.	
Marescott, Nicholas, Chudley	t.	
Michell, Margaret, Mylor <i>or</i> Truroe	A.	
Mill, Peter, clerk, Stoke Fleming	t.	
1722		
Marshall, Thomas, Plymouth	t.	
Michell, Robert, Falmouth	A.	
1723		
Maynard, Laurence, Crediton	t.	
Madge, John, Crediton	t.	
More, John, Chudley	t.	
Moses, John, Falmouth	A.	
Mountjoy, Richard, Landkey	A.	
Metherell, Richard, Marldon	t.	
1724		
Martyn, William, Padstow	Ac t.	
Mounsteven, Mary, Bodmin	A.	
Menkeir, Robert, St. Breock	A.	
1725		
Michell, Margaret, Penryn	t.	
Michell, Hezeahiah, Penryn	A.	
Moyle, Mary, St. Germans	t.	
Malzar, David, Budock	t.	
Moxey, John, Crediton	t.	
Mudge, Elizabeth, Paington	t.	
Mudge, John, Stokegabriel	t.	
Mortimer, John, Eglosaile	A.	
1726		
Matthews, Edward, Paington	A.	
Mudge, Thomas, Paington	t.	
Moore, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
Mercer, Alice, Morchard Episcopi	t.	
1727		
Mole, William, Swimbridge	t.	
Manley, Roger, Tawton Episcopi	A.	
Mayne, John, Swimbridge	t.	
Matterface, Gregory, Teington Episcopi	t.	
1728		
Moyle, Mary, St. Germans	t.	
Matterface, Nicholas, West Teingmouth	A.	

1729		
Manning, Andrew, Nimpton Epi.	A.	
Metherell, Edward, Paington	A.	
Moorman, Robert, Nimpton Epi.	t.	
Martine, Philippa, Stoke Gabriel	t.	
Medyett, John, Paington	t.	
1730		
Matterface, Richard, West Teing- mouth	A.	
Marks, William, St. Cleather	T.	
May, Humphry, Crediton	A.	
Menhennitt, John, Falmouth	t.	
Meardon, Eleonor, Teington Epi.	A.	
Massey, George, Falmouth	A.	
1731		
Michells, John, Penryn	t.	
Maunder, John, Crediton	A.	
Mayne, William, Swymbridge	A.	
Maddick, Mary, Paington	A.	
Melhuish, Gertrude, Penryn	t.	
1732		
Martyn, John, Padstow	t.	
Moore, John, Falmouth	A.	
Mildon, William, Nimpton Bishop	W.	
Martin, Philip, Stoke Gabriel	W.	
May, Samuel, Crediton	W.	
1734		
Martin, Michael, West Teingmouth	A.	
Martin, Thomas, Swimbridge	W.	
Matterface, Mary, Teington Bp.	A.	
Matthew, William, Penryn	W.	
Moorshead, John, Lawhitton	W.	
1735		
Mitchell, Jane, Penryn	W.	
Michell, Francis, Penryn	A.	
Michell, Richard, Milor	A.	
Mudge, Joan, Marldon	W.	
1736		
Matterface, George, Bps. Teington	A., W.	
Milward, William, Chudleigh	W.	
Mills, Nathaniel, Crediton	W.	
Matterface, Richard, Bps. Teington	A.	
Mules, Elizabeth, Bishops Nimpton	A.	
1737		
Minard, Samuel, clerk, Bovy Tracy	A.	
Mayne, Mary, Swimbridge	W.	
Marmaduke, John, Sandford	W.	
Morrice, Bartholomew, Nimpton Bishop	A.	
Mardon, Michael, Teington Bishop	W.	
May, John, St. Breock	W.	
Mitchell, Thomas, St. Eval	W.	
Mudge <i>otherwise</i> Hooke, John, Teington Bishop	W.	
1738		
Maunder, Margaret, West Worlington	W.	
Mercer, Thomas, Morchard Bp.	W.	
Maudit, Mary, Teington Bishop	A.	
1738, continued.		
Mill, Richard, Lancells	A.	
Manly, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	A.	
1739		
Moore, Joan, Crediton	W.	
Martyn, Peter, Padstow	W.	
Mead, Nathaniel, Penryn	W.	
Maning, John, Nimpton Bishop	A.	
Manly, Hugh, Crediton	W.	
Mercer, George, Morchard Bishop	W.	
1740		
Martyn, Richard, Padstow	W.	
Matterface, Thomas, West Teingmouth	A.	
Milford, Patience, Morchard Bp.	W.	
Moore, John, Sandford	W.	
1741		
Medlen, Elizabeth, Mabe	A.	
Matthews, Benjamin, West Teingmouth	A.	
Moone, Christopher, St. Germans	A.	
Mare, John, Morchard Bishop	A., W.	
Mayne, James, Landkey	A.	
Manly, Joan, Tawton Bishop	W.	
Melhuish, Samuel, Crediton	W.	
Manning, John, Crediton	A.	
1742		
Miles, Richard, Crediton	A.	
Mildon, Henry, Bishops Nympton	W.	
Moxey, Sarah, Chudleigh	A.	
Medland, Richard, South Petherwin	A.	
Medlen, Robert, Mabe	A.	
Marten, Joseph, Lezant	A.	
Matthews, William, Crediton	W.	
Morrish, James, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Maynard, David, Crediton	A.	
Morrish, Richard, Crediton	A., W.	
1743		
Mutton, Margaret, Trewen	W.	
Mare, John, Lezant	W.	
May, Thomas, Crediton	W.	
Moyle, John, esq., St. Germans	A.	
Marshall, Andrew, Falmouth	W.	
Matterface, Richard, Bishops Teington	A.	
Morrack, Jane, Budock	A.	
McDaniel, James, Falmouth	W.	
McFarland, John, St. Germans	W.	
1744		
Mander, Sarah, Crediton	A.	
Matthew, Edward, Paington	A.	
Merrifield, Sarah, Paington	W.	
Miller, John, Plimouth	W.	
Matthews, Sarah, Crediton	W.	
Matterface, Thomas, West Teingmouth	A.	
Marten, John, Lezant	A.	
1745		
Matthews, John, Landrake	W.	
Murphy, Dennis, Penryn	W.	

<i>1745, continued.</i>		<i>1757, continued.</i>	
Medyett, Elizabeth, Paington	W.	Michell, John, Falmouth	W.
May, William, Falmouth	W.	<b>1758</b>	
Moulle, Richard, Barum	W.	May, James, mariner, Crediton	W.
<b>1746</b>		Michell, William, Falmouth	A.
Mortimer, Frances, Egloshaile	W.	Moore, Laurence, Bishops Nympton	A.
Morrish, William, Falmouth	A.	Morrish, Robert, Morchard Bishop	A.
<b>1747</b>		Melluish, George, mar., Crediton	W.
Mugford, Peter, Sandford	W.	<b>1759</b>	
Martain, William, Chudleigh	A.	Martyn, William, esq., Shaugh	W.
Moxey, Jane, Chudleigh	A.	May, Mary, Lapford	W.
Matthews, John, Westeingmouth	W.	<b>1760</b>	
Maddever, John, Lezant	A.	Mitchell, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Martyn, John, Gerrans	A.	<b>1761</b>	
Mortimer, Ann, Crediton	A.	Mugg, Henry, Chudleigh	W.
<b>1748</b>		McMullen, Patric, Falmouth	A.
May, John, Crediton	A., W.	Morcumb, John, sen., St. Mervyn	A.
Mugford, Laurence, Falmouth	A.	<b>1762</b>	
Martyn, Isaac, Torbyan	A.	Martin, Henry, Swimbridge	W.
Mallett, William, Penryn	W.	May, Edward, Chagford	A., W.
Martin, Mary, Falmouth	A., W.	<b>1763</b>	
Marten, Gregory, Teington Bishop	W.	Morrish, John, Morchard Bishop	A.
Mills, Elizabeth, Budock	W.	<b>1764</b>	
Moore, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.	Manning, John, Crediton	W.
Mundy, Nath., Mylor	W.	Meaffield, Samuel, Sandford	A., W.
Manley, John, Morchard Bishop	W.	Mayne, Joan, Landkey	A., W.
Melhuish, Thomas, Crediton	W.	Mill, John, clerk, Ashburton	W.
Michell, Ralph, Falmouth	W.	Martin, John, Tawton Bishop	A., W.
<b>1749</b>		Mildon, John, Bishops Nympton	W.
Morrish, John, Crediton	A.	<b>1765</b>	
Mare, Roger, Morchard Bishop	W.	Milton, Walter, Crediton	W.
Munday, Elizabeth, Falmouth	W.	Mugworth, Henry, Paington	W.
Melhuish, Elizabeth, Crediton	A.	Martin, Thomas, St. Breock	W.
McKay, John, West Teingmouth	W.	Martin, John, St. Breock	A.
<b>1750</b>		Mayow, Jeremy, St. Germans	W.
Moore, James, Chudleigh	W.	Michell, James, Falmouth	A.
<b>1751</b>		Marshall, Alice, St. Breock	A.
Moone, John, St. Germans	W.	Mildon, William, Landkey	W.
Miners, John, Little Petherick	W.	<b>1766</b>	
<b>1752</b>		Mortimer, Nathaniel, Crediton	A.
Madge, Martha, Crediton	A.	Matthews, Roger, Sandford	W.
Menhenniott, Caleb, Falmouth	W.	<b>1767</b>	
Mathew, Rebeccah, Penryn	W.	Maire, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	A., W.
<b>1753</b>		Medland, Richard, South Petherwin	A.
Mills, William, Crediton	A.	Marshall, Humphry, Exeter	A., W.
<b>1754</b>		Martyn, John, Padstow	A., W.
Medlyn, Joan, Penryn	W.	Mayer, John, Crediton	A.
Martin, Anthony, Mevagissey	A.	May, Ann, Crediton	W.
<b>1755</b>		<b>1768</b>	
Matthews, John, West Teingmouth	A.	Marks, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Martyn, Malachy, Padstowe	W.	Marks, Mary, St. Germans	W.
<b>1756</b>		Morshead, John, Lawhitton	W.
Matterface, James, West Teingmouth	W.	Melhuish, Samuel, Crediton	A.
Maunder, Robert, Crediton	A.	Mildon, John, Bishops Nympton	W.
Morrish, Robert, Morchard Bishop	W.	<b>1769</b>	
<b>1757</b>		Mitchell, John, Mylor	A.
Merdon, William, mar., Crediton	A.	Michell, James, Mylor	W.
Melun, Micon, Falmouth	A.	Martin, John, Chudleigh	A.
Moyle, Mary, St. Germans	A.	Moor, Elizabeth, wid., Chudleigh	W.



1769, continued.			
Melhuish, Hannah, Crediton	W.		
Moor, Elizabeth, Bishops Nympton	W.		
1770			
Mason, Joan, Falmouth	A.		
Martin, Henry, Mylor	W.		
Metherell, Richard, Marldon	A.		
Morgan, Mary, Crediton	W.		
Mogford, William, Crediton	A.		
Milford, Mary, widow, Crediton	A.		
Milford, Mary, Crediton	A.		
1771			
Midiell, Bridget, Stratton	A., W.		
Mason, Philip, Falmouth	A.		
Mitchel, Samuel, Landrake	A.		
Mare, John, Lezant	W.		
Mundy, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	A.		
Mitchell, Henry, Padstow	W.		
1772			
Mackland, William, Falmouth	A.		
Melhuish, John, Crediton	W.		
May, Thomas, Penryn	A.		
Mitchell, John, Lawhitton	A., W.		
Mason, John, Falmouth	A.		
1773			
Menhinick, Jane, wid., Eggloshaile	A.		
Mitchell, William, West Teignmouth	A.		
Matthews, William, Landrake	W.		
Martin, William, Paington	A.		
1774			
Manley, John, Sandford	W.		
Medlen, Robert, Budock	W.		
1775			
Mead, John, Penryn	W.		
Metherell, Edward, Marldon	W.		
Mallet, Thomas, Penryn	A.		
Morshead, Narcissus, Lawhitton	W.		
1776			
Mortimore, William, Morchard Bishop	W.		
Mottle, Robert, South Petherwin	W.		
1777			
Morrish, William, Swymbridge	W.		
Morrish, William, Morchard Bishop	W.		
1778			
Manning, John, Bishops Nympton	W.		
Mervyn, Dorothy, Bishops Tawton	W.		
1779			
Marrescott, John, Chudleigh	W.		
Manley, Elizabeth, Sandford	W.		
Michell, Grace, Falmouth	W.		
1780			
Martyn, William, Padstow	W.		
Mitchell, Jone, Lawhitton	W.		
Mitchell, Richard, Penryn	A.		
Matthews, Jane, Crediton	A.		
Morrish, Frances, Morchard Bishop	W.		
1781			
May, Thomas, Penryn	A.		
1782			
Morrish, Elizabeth, Morchard Bishop	W.		
Maynard, Henry, St. Germans	W.		
Magar, Charles, Mylor	A.		
1783			
Morrish, Richard, Bishops Tawton	A.		
Milton, Sarah, Crediton	W.		
Maddever, William, Lezant	W.		
1784			
Mainard, David, Crediton	W.		
1786			
Morrish, Mary, Morchard Bishop	W.		
Mann, Richard, Paington	W.		
1788			
Melhuish, James, Crediton	W.		
1789			
Mare, Judith, Morchard Bishop	W.		
1790			
Moore, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.		
Marshall, Peter, St. Breock	W.		
1791			
May, Jane, Mylor	W.		
Meadway, Nathaniel, Crediton	W.		
1792			
Margary, John, West Teignmouth	W.		
Mead, Eleanor, Penryn	W.		
Morrish, Andrew, Crediton	W.		
Milidon, William, Swymbridge	W.		
1793			
Moses, Alexander, Falmouth	W.		
1794			
Matthews, Philip, Chudleigh	A.		
Melhuish, Sarah, Chudleigh	W.		
Morris, William, Swymbridge	A.		
1795			
Martyn, Martha, Padstow	A.		
1796			
Martyn, James, Landrake	W.		
Marks, Henry, Penryn	A., W.		
Morris, Margaret, Padstow	W.		
1797			
Martyn, Hooper, Padstow	W.		
Moore, James, Chudleigh	W.		
1798			
Matthews, Roger, Stoke Gabriel	W.		
Mallett, James, Penryn	W.		
Moorshead, William, Lawhitton	A.		
1799			
Mortimer, George, Morchard Bp.	W.		
Martin, William, St. Germans	W.		
1532			
Newcombe, Richard, Ernystcombe	13		
1537			
Nodder, William, Maruldon	47		

	1541			1588	
Nycholl, John, Payngton		91		Northcott, Walter, Crediton	244 o.
	1546			Nankevell, Joane, —	277 o.
Northcote, John, Kirton		160			1589
Nycholl, William, Payngton		175		Neele or Neelde, Thomas,	
	1551			Crediton	280 o.
Neicke, Stephen, Payngton		24		Note, John, sen., Beckley,	
	1553			Soinbridge	302 o.
Nawter, James, clerk, Pyn		141			1590
Norcott, John, Crediton		151		Nicholls, Elizabeth, St. Evin	308 o.
	1554			Northcott, John, Morchard	
Newton, Rychard, Egloshayle		196		Bishop	316 o.
	1555			Nicholls, John, Perin	379 o.
Newton, John, sen., Wilkayne,				Nampion, George, Perin	379 o.
Coliton		213			1591
	1557			Nicholas, Martin, Egloshaile	334 o.
Nicholl, William, Stoke Gabriel		364			1592
Newecombe, Mathewe, clerk,				Niel, William, Lanrake	382
Polymore		369		Nicholls, Thomas, St. Kew	384
	1558				1593
Nutshall, James, Thelbridge		503		Nicholls, Roger, Lezant	419 o.
	1559				1594
Northcott, Richard, West Anstie		506		Newton, John, Kellington	429
Newton, Thomas, Serneye,				Nicholl, Martin, St. Gerans	433
St. Germans		565		Nutt, Thomsin, Combmartin	485
	1561			Norwaye, Alexander, West	
Nelder, Allmea, St. Germans		29		Teingmouth	487
Northcott, Symon, Washefeld		41			1600
	1562			Nuton, William, St. Germans	W.
Nicols, Thomas, Stokegabriell		38		Nicholls, George, Stokegabriell	W.
Nampriam, Wylliam, St. Gerrens		51			1602
	1565			Newhouse, William, Crediton	W.
Nobell, William, Lawitton		22			1603
	1568			Newton, Thomas, St. Erney	W.
Notte, John, sen., Bickell,				Nansmolkinge, Robert, St. Issie	A.
Swymbridge		171			1604
	1569			Newcombe, Barbara, North	
Nycholl, Johne, Stokegabriell		183		Tawton	26
	1575				1605
Nicholls, Robert, Stokegabriell	135-315			Norris, Hugh, Crewse Morchard	35
Nichols, Robert, Stokegabriell		436		Nicholls, John, St. Teath	37
	1576			Nicholls, John, Bolberi, Marl-	
Neck, Stephen, Paynton		362 o.		borough	61
	1578			Newland, Joane, Dartmouth	70
Newcombe, Richard, Sandford		404 o.		Nickle, William, St. Mary Church	75
	1579			Norrice, Henry, Tiverton	183
Noorthwoode, Robert, Shyr-					1606
lande, Morchard Bishop		421 o.		Niccoll, John, Totnes	220
	1583			Norman, John, Combmartin	228
Newall, John, Hookway, Crediton		66 o.		Nicholl <i>als.</i> John, Peers, Antorn	
	1584			Mabin	237
Nicholl, James, Penpole,				Newman, Richard, Crediton	248 Inv.
Phillacke		86 o.		Nosworthie, Marie, widow,	
Nowting, Nicholas, Trethuin,				Mannaton	254
Alternon		125 o.		Norris, Gabriell, Morchard	
	1587			Crewes	295
Newton, John, St. Ernye		219 o.		Newcourte, William, Mawgan	305
Northcott, Elizabeth, Crediton		217 o.		Northcott, Edmund, Crediton	313 W.
Nevey <i>als.</i> Tanner, James,					1607
Crediton		231 o.		Newton, William, Larracke	318

<b>1608</b>			
Notte, Robert, Sumbridge	338	W.	
Nicholl, Thomas, West Putford	397		
Norman, John, St. Gerans	398	W.	
Nylder, John, sen., Carrycone, St. Germans	418	W.	
Newbery, John, Wemburie	428		
<b>1609</b>			
Northcote, William, clerk, rector of Cadeley	441, 89		
<b>1610</b>			
Norman, George, Morebath	14		
Norton, John, Hewoode, Thorne- combe	28		
Newcombe, Margaret, spinster, Crediton	40	W.	
Neale, Elizabeth, North Wränge- worthy, Bradworthe	49		
Noke, William, Peryn	92	Inv.	
Nickliss, Alexander, Kenwyn	104		
Norcott, George, Sandford	107	W.	
Neck, John, Yealborne, Paington	115	W.	
<b>1611</b>			
Nottell, John, Tredivett	121	W.	
Nicholl, Eavday <i>or</i> Edith, St. Anthony in Roseland	147	Inv.	
<b>1612</b>			
Newcourte, Tobias, Stowford	174		
Newell, Elizabeth, Paington	174		
<b>1613</b>			
Nott, George, Chittlehampton	190		
Null, John, Eglosaile	A. m.		
Nicholles, Roger, Martinhoo	202		
Neck, Nicholas, Paington	210	W.	
Newton, John, Tregorth, Eglosaile	212		
Newcombe, William, Northlew	272		
Northam, Marye, Shittor	289		
Nicholls, Phillip, Honiton	291		
<b>1614</b>			
Nicholls, Wilmott, Paington	226	Inv.	
Newcomen, Elias, clerk, Stoke- fleming	254		
<b>1615</b>			
Norris, John, clerk, Beaworthie	310		
Norman, Pentecost, Gerrans	318	W.	
<b>1616</b>			
Narracott, Alice, widow, Rattery	440		
Nickles, Richard, Peryen	452		
<b>1617</b>			
Nabus, Vincent, Penryn	367	W.	
Newman, Richard, Crediton	397		
Novell, —, St. Germans	W. m.		
<b>1618</b>			
Norrish, Dewnes, widow, Crediton	405	W.	
<b>1619</b>			
Narramore, Morks Dodiscombs- leigh	52		
		<i>1619, continued.</i>	
Newte, Phillip, Southpetherwine	89		
Nasse, David, Milbrooke	97		
Northam, John, Yarcombe	118		
<b>1621</b>			
Newcombe, John, Upautery	185		
Nankevall, Henry, Little Petherick	210	W.	
		<b>1622</b>	
Nicholas, Joane, spinster, Budock	216	W.	
		<b>1623</b>	
Normand, William, Gerrance	230		
Newcombe, Mary, wid., Northlew	296		
Newcombe, Alexander, Bridford	303		
		<b>1625</b>	
Nott, Edmund, Swymbridge	530	W.	
		<b>1628</b>	
Norrish, John, Bratton Clovelleigh	561		
Neeles, Christian, wid., Plymouth	574		
		<b>1629</b>	
Newell, Richard, Gluvias	Inv.		
		<b>1631</b>	
Netherton, John, Southpetherwyn	W.		
Nottle, John, Southpetherwyn	Inv. & Renunciation		
		<b>1633</b>	
Northcott, Stephen, Morchard Bishop	W.		
		<b>1634</b>	
Neilds, Phillip, Paington	A.		
		<b>1638</b>	
Northam, Henry, Crediton	W.		
Nevell, George, Bury Pomeroy	W. m.		
Northam, Henry, Crediton	W. m.		
		<b>1640</b>	
Nightingale, George and Margaret (Divorce proceedings)	—		
		<b>1641</b>	
Northcott, Richard, Sandford	W.		
Neck, Joane, Paington	W.		
		<b>1645</b>	
Nott, Christian, wid., Swymbridge	W.		
Neck, Joane, Paington	A.		
Northcott, Francis, Sandford	W.		
		<b>1647</b>	
Nott, Robert, Swymbridge	W.		
		<b>1648</b>	
Nicholls, Anthony, Landkey	W.		
		<b>1649</b>	
Newton Ferrers, Sequestration of Tithes	—		
		<b>1649</b>	
Newy, Margaret, Gerans	A.		
Newcombe, John, Crediton	W. m.		
Newcombe, Henry, Crediton	W. m.		
		<b>1649</b>	
Nott, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	W.		
Nottell, Dionesse, Southpetherwyn	W.		
		<b>1649</b>	
Necke, William, Paington	W.		

	1648		1682, <i>continued.</i>	
Nankevell, Thomas, Little Petherick		W.	Newham, Nicholas, St. Ivall	A.
	1651		1683	
Nanparrowe <i>als.</i> Pearse, Henry, St. Collombe		W.	Norris, Walter, Penryn	t.
	1653		Newey, Edward, Gerrans	t.
Nickoll, William, Tawstock		Inv.	1684	
	1661		Nottle, William, Lezant	t.
Neck, John, Paynton		W.	1685	
Nicholls, James, St. Germans		W.	Newham, Joane, St. Ivall	A.
	1663		Newcombe, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Narramore, Bartholomew, Teinton Episcopi		W.	Nicholson, Margaret, Teington Epi.	t.
Nash, Richard, Tawton Episcopi		W.	Nettle, Margaret, Egloshaile	A.
	1664		1687	
Northway, Thomas, Ilsington		W.	Necke, James, Paynton	A.
	1665		Newte, Agnes, St. Germans	t.
Northcote, Dorothy, Crediton		W.	1688	
Northcote, Walter, Crediton		W.	Necke, Mathew, Paynton	A.
Normand, Robert, Gerrans		A.	1689	
	1666		Newye, Peter, Gerrans	A.
Newcombe, Robert, Crediton		W.	1690	
Newcombe, Patrick, Crediton		W.	Newcombe, Thomas, Crediton	C.
Nicholl, Thomas, Southpetherwyn		W.	1691	
	1667		Nichols, William, Crediton	t.
Nicholl, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn		W.	Nott, John, Swymbridge	A.
Nottle, Richard, Southpetherwyn		W.	Newcombe, George, Crediton	t.
Nicholas, William, Tawton Epi.		A.	Northcote, John, Morchard Epi.	t.
Newye, William, Gerrans		W.	Nichols, Richard, Penryn	A.
	1668		Northcote, Roger, Morchard Epi.	A.
Nottle, Robert, Trewen		W.	Newye, Valentine, Gerrans	t.
	1669		1692	
Norman, Elizabeth, St. Anthony		W.	Noye, Mary, Penryn	A.
	1670		Newcombe, James, Paynton	A.
Neson <i>als.</i> Easton, William, St. Germans		W.	1693	
	1671		Noel, Roger, Falmouth	A.
Northcote, Robert, Sandford		A., W.	Nosworthy, Mathew, Moreton Hampstead	A.
Necke, Joan, Paynton		W.	Necke, John, Paynton	t.
	1672		Newey, Priscilla, Gerrans	A.
Nott, John, Swymbridge		A.	1695	
Newey, William, Gerrans		A.	Nichols, Jane, St. Meryn	t.
	1673		Narraway, Robert, Paynton	A.
Naire, Henry, Budocke		A.	Nichols, Samuel, Marldon	A.
	1674		1696	
Nott, Agnes, Swymbridge		W.	Nevill, Valentine, Penryn	t.
Norman, John, Padstowe		W.	Newton, William, St. Germans	t.
	1675		Newte, Ezekiel, St. Germans	A.
Nott, William, Swymbridge		W.	1698	
	1678		Nichols, James, St. Germans	t.
Nicholls, John, St. Meryn		W.	Nuehome, John, St. Evall	t.
Nicholls, Elizabeth, St. Germans		W.	Nichols, Thomas, Swymbridge	t.
	1680		1699	
Necke, Clement, Paynton		t.	Nanscawne, Susan, Lewannicke	t.
	1681		1700	
Nott, Christian, Swymbridge		t.	Necke, John, Paynton	A.
	1682		Nott, John, Swymbridge	A.
Newman, Gertrude, Penryn		t.	Nosworthy, Mary, Egloshaile	A.
Nichols, Richard, Penryn		t.	Nichols, William, St. Germans	A.
			1701	
			Nevill, Grace, Penryn	t.
			Norman, George, Tawton Episcopi	t.





	1748			1773	
Nippier, John, St. Germans		A.		Nancollins, Richard, Eggloshaile	A.
	1749			Nicholas, Richard, Penryn	W.
Nowell, Robert, Penryn		A.		Nowell, William, Budock	W.
Nichols, Thomas, St. Germans		W.		1774	
	1751			Nott, John, Swymbridge	W.
Nations, Richard, Padstow		W.		1775	
Nancy, Richard, Budock		W.		Nicholas, Benjamin, Penryn	W.
Nancarrow, Jane, Budock		W.		1776	
	1752			Nottle, Robert, South Petherwyn	W.
Nicholass, Robert, Gluvias		W.		1778	
	1753			Northey, Elizabeth, Paington	W.
Nottle, Charity, Lawhitton		W.		1784	
	1754			Nankivell, Ann, Flushing, Mylor	W.
Newman, Thomasine, Penryn		A.		1785	
Narramore, Walter, West Teing- mouth		W.		Nankivell, John, St. Issey	W.
Nott, Edmund, Swymbridge		W.		1789	
	1755			Nott, Edmund, Swimbridge	W.
Nicholls, William, Crediton		W.		1792	
	1756			Norrish, Andrew, Crediton	A., W.
Nott, John, Swymbridge		W.		1793	
Nott, Agnes, Swymbridge		W.		Nickell, Charles, St. Breock	A.
Nichols, Susanna, Mylor		W.		Nichols, John, St. Anthony	W.
Narramore, Walter, West Teing- mouth		A., W.		1795	
	1760			Narracott, Mathew, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Nicholls, John, Falmouth		A.		1797	
	1762			Nichols, Richard, Penryn	A.
Nancollis, John, St. Breock		A.		Nichols, James, Falmouth	A.
Nichols, Thomas, Crediton		W.			
Nankivel, Thomas, Falmouth		A.		1542	
Nankivel, John, Mylor		A.		Olyver, William, Bishops Tawton	100
	1763			1543	
Norris, William, Stoke gabriel		A.		Oxenbere, Robert, Kirton	118
Necke, Elinor, Paington		W., C.		Oxenbere, John, Holcome Kirton	127
Nance, Richard, Padstow		W., C.		1546	
Nickols, Samuel, Mylor		A.		Owlsdon, John, Paynton	176
Nankivell, John, Mylor		A.		1547	
Nankivell, Thomas, Mylor		A.		Olyver, Anne, widow, Kirton	185
	1764			1548	
Nicholas, Jacob, Mabe		W.		Oxenbere, John, Crediton	247
Nankivel, Susanna, Mylor		W.		1553	
	1765			Oliver, Nicholas, Manaton	129
Northey, Emanuel, Paington		A.		1554	
	1766			Owne, George, St. Gerens	191
Nott, John, Swimbridge		A.		Owen, Thomas, St. Gerens	193
Nott, William, Swimbridge		W.		1555	
Neck, Samuel, Marldon		W.		Oldon, Rafe, clerk, Brydstaw	225
	1767			1556	
Narramore, Thomas, Bishops Teington		A., W.		Oplye, Richard, West Teyngmouth	279
Nankivell, Susanna, Mylor		W.		1557	
	1771			Otes, Stephen, Egllosehayle	313
Newland, Nicholas, West Teing- mouth		W.		1559	
Newman, Thomas, Penryn		W.		Olgress, William, clerk, Allphington	521
	1772			1562	
Narramore, Giles, Paington		A.		Owen, John, St. Gerens	35
				Oger, Joanna, widow, St. Pederwin	44
				1570	
				Ocke, Edward Chidliegh	198

	1579			1621	
Olever, Luce, Penryn		190		Osborne, Richard, Chudleigh	186 Inv.
	1582			Oliver, John, Southpetherwin	198 Inv.
Osborne, John, Sandford		55 o.		Odger, Edward, Peryn	198 Inv.
	1586			Odgers, Richard, Budock	W.
Oliver, Margaret, widow, Lawhitton		Inv.		Olliver, Elizabeth, widow, Sutcombe	287
	1587				1624
Otway, John, Perin		224 o.		Osborne, John, Ashton	513
Oliver, John, St. Merin		231 o.			1625
	1591			Orchard, John, Week St. Mary	421
Owen, Nicholas, Breage		352 o.		Olliver, William, Cornwood	440
	1594			Oldriffe, David, Morley	563
Odyharne, Emme, wid., Cheviocke		484		Osborne, Hugh, Peryn	A., Inv.
	1600			Orrick, John, Paington	W.
Otes, Richard, Mylor		W. o.			1626
	1605			Oldridge <i>als.</i> Woulridge, George, Crediton	W.
Osbourne, John, sen., Christowe		30			1627
Oliver, Richard, Black Torrington		36		Odgier, John, Budock	W.
Olland <i>als.</i> Taylder, John, Colombstock		161			1629
	1606			Odle, Richard, West Tingmouth	W., Inv.
Oliver, Robert, Black Torrington		233			1632
Oliver, Stephen, Breage		243 W.		Oxenbury, Michael, Anthony	W.
Oliver, John, Black Torrington		256			1636
	1607			Odger, Thomas, Budock	A.
Olesbroome, William, Trusham		323			1638
	1608			Oliver, Luce, Crediton	A.
Oke, John, St. Gennis		399			1639
Oke, Thomas, St. Gennis		400		Odger, Nicholas, Budock	A.
Oliver, Richard, Luxilian		401		Oxenham, William, South Tawton	W.
Osborne, Robert, Uplime		428			1640
Osmonde, Thomas, Tiverton		428		Oxenham, James, Crediton	W. m.
	1610			Olliver, Peter, Bishops Nymett	W. m.
Oake, George, Moretonhampsteede				Oliver, Tristrane, Lezant	W.
	93, 93 <sup>a</sup>				1641
Oates, Thomas, Milor		93 Inv.		Oxenham, James, Crediton	W.
	1611				1644
Oliver <i>als.</i> Carder, Isote, Landkey		120, 146		Oliver, Mathew, Lezant	W.
				Osborne <i>als.</i> Classe, Joane, Crediton	A.
Oliver <i>als.</i> Carder, Nicholas, Bishops Tawton		W. m. 229			1647
Odger, John, Budock		139 W.		Olliver, William, Lawhitton	A.
	1612			Oliver, James, Bishops Tawton	A.
Osburne, Peeter, Paington		173 W.			1648
	1613			Oliver, Nicholas, St. Ervan	A.
Orchard, Richard, Foye		197		Odger, Bennett, Stethians	W.
	1614				1651
Oliver <i>als.</i> Carder, Nicholas, Newport, Bishops Tawton		229		Odione, Joane, widow —	Inv.
	1616				1660
Osbourne, William, Crediton		313 W.		Osborne, Nicholas, Crediton	A.
Ottram, William, St. Nyott		414			1663
	1617			Ough, Joane, St. Germans	W.
Oliver, Robert, Bps. Tawton		370 W.		Orchard, William, St. Breage	A.
	1619				1666
Opie, Jane, Bodmin		90		Oates, Henry, Mylor	A.
	1620				1668
Osborne, Nicholas, Crediton		135		Oliver, John, Gerrans	W.
				Oliver, Thomas, Black Torrington	W.

	1669				1711	
Oxenham, John, Bishops Tawton		A., W.		Oxenham, Peter, Westtingmouth		t.
	1671				1713	
Oliver, Mathew, Lezant		W.		Oliver, William, Lanceston		t.
Oliver, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton		W.			1714	
	1672			Oltramare, Jonathan, Plympton		A.
Osborne, William, Crediton		W.		Morrice		t.
Oliver, John, Lezant		W.		Olver, Thomas, Lawhitton		t.
	1674				1715	
Osbourne, John, Crediton		W.		Odger, James, St. Anthony		t.
	1675				1716	
Osbourne, John, Crediton		A., W.		Odger, Henry, Budocke		A.
Osbourne, William, Crediton		A.d.b.n.			1717	
	1677			Oats, Henry, Mylor		A.
Oldreeve, Gilbert, Stokegabriell		W.			1720	
	1679			Osbourne, William, Penryn		t.
Oram, William, Falmouth		W.		Osland, James, Gluvias		A.
	1683				1722	
Oliver, William, Lanceston		t.r.		Oxenham, John, Northliew		A.
Oliver, William, Tawton Epi		t.			1724	
	1685			Odam, Henry, St. Thomas prope		t.
Oliver <i>als.</i> Hollifer, Catherine,		A.		Exon		t.
Lansalloses				Osborne, Peter, Leskeard Cl.		t.
	1686				1726	
Oliver <i>als.</i> Hollifer, Catherine,		A.		Ould, John, St. Meryn		t.
Lansalloses					1727	
	1688			Olver, Lewes, Eglosail		A.
Odger, Peter, Penryn		t.			1728	
	1689			Oliver, Thomas, Lanceston		t.
Olver, William, St. Breocke		t.		Osborne, William, Penryn		t.
	1690				1733	
Oliver, Stephen, Falmouth		t.		Odger, Robert, Penryn		A.
Oliver, Christofer, St. Breocke		t.			1734	
	1691			Oxenberry, Rachel, Falmouth		A.
Oliver, Christofer, Lezant		t.			1736	
Osbourne, John, St. Germans		A.		Osland, Ursula, Budock		W.
Oginges, William, Westtingmouth		t.			1741	
	1695			Oram, Jacob, Tawton Bishop		W.
Osbourne, Vrim, Gerrans		t.			1742	
	1702			Osborn, Nicholas, St. Germans		W.
Opy, John, Eglosaile		t.		Oxenham, Edward, West Teing-		W.
Oram, William, Tawton Epi.		t.		mouth		W.
	1703			Odgar, John, Falmouth		W.
Odiorne, William, St. Erney		A.		Oliver, William, Falmouth		W.
	1706				1743	
Oliver, Mary, Falmouth		A.		Oxenham, Edward, West Teing-		A., W.
Oliver, Stephen, Falmouth		A.		mouth		A.
	1707			Old, Michael, Penryn		A.
Osbourne, Samuel, Stokegabriell		t.			1744	
Olliver, George, Chudley		A.		Osborne, Samuel, Penryn		W.
	1708				1745	
Ough, Stephen, St. Germans		t.		Oake, Robert, Falmouth		A.
	1709				1747	
Olver, Henry, St. Breocke		t.		Opie, Elizabeth, Eglosail		A.
	1710			Old, Michael, Penryn		A.
Oliver, George, Chudley		A.		Old, John, Penryn		A.
Osbourne, Elizabeth, Stokegabriel		t.			1748	
Odger, John, Falmouth		t.		Obey, Peter, St. Germans		W.
				Oak, Elizabeth, Membury		W.
				Oliver, Grace, Falmouth		A.



<i>1748, continued.</i>		<i>1539, continued.</i>	
Old, Henry, Penryn	A.	Peter, Alexander, Payngton	57, 64
	1749	Prieste, John, Morchard Bishop	60, 61
Oram, Jacob, Tawton Bishop	A.	Philipp, Anthonis, Marldon	65
Olver, John, St. Breock	W.	Pope, John, Kirton	66
	1759	Presteley, Robert, Kirton	75
Osborne, Simon, Penryn	A.	Plym, Baldwyn, Bishops Tawton	75
	1763	Parkyn, Joane, Landekey	76
Oppe, Peter, Falmouth	W.		1540
	1764	Paufforde, John, Crediton	79
Oppie, Lucey, Falmouth	W.	Phillipe, John, Bishops Teyngton	81
Olver, Richard, St. Breock	W.	Payne, John, Bishops Tawton	84
	1766		1541
Ocock, Samuel, Rew	W.	Pecot, Egyne, Payngton	90
Olliver, Elizabeth, Falmouth	A.	Philipp, John, Bishops Teyngton	92
	1767		1542
Olver, Diana, St. Breock	W., C.	Pope, John, Kirton	103
	1769	Pollard, Thomas, priest of Exeter Cathedral	108
Olver, Richard, St. Germans	W.	Peake, Thomasine, Landkey	110
	1775	Pope, Joane, Kirton	111
Olliver, Joan, spinster, South Petherwin	A., W.	Pers, Robert, parson of Beaworthy	111
	1780	Patman, John, Bishops Nympton	111
Oates, Michael, Gerrens	W.		1543
Oram, James, Landrake	A.	Power, John, Payngton	120
	1783	Pod, William, Kyrton	126
Oliver, Richard, South Petherwin	W.	Peter, Edeth, Payngton	126
Oates, Elizabeth, Gerrans	W.		1544
	1784	Philip, John, Kirton	135
Orchard, William, Falmouth	W.	Preston, John, Crediton	138
	1785	Perry, Laurance, Payngton	139
Oram, William, Bishops Tawton	W.	Puse or Prowse, Thomas, Bishops Teyngton	142
	1786	Paddon, Isbell, Bishops Teynton	151
Oates, Henry, Gerrans	W.		1545
	1788	Parker, Henry, Payngton	151
Olver, John, Egloshaile	W.		1546
	1792	Passemore, Thomas, Landkey	169
Oram, John, Tawton Bishop	W.	Payne, William, Teignmouth	171
	1794	Parys, John, Thorverton	172
Oliver, John, St. Anthony	W.	Peter, John, Payngton	174
	1532	Powle, Robert, Payngton	176
Plympton, Henry, Clauelly	2 W.	Preste, Baldwyn, vicar of Knowstone	177
Pevis or Peirs, John, Kirton	4 W.	Pemmerton, James, Kirton	179
Powle, Johanna, Swymbridge	11 W.		1547
Prescott, William, —	17 W.	Paddon, John, Bishops Teyngton	190
	1533	Palmer, Robert, Kyrton	191
Poope, William, —	21 W.	Preston, Henry, rector of Ashburie	192
	1535	Prestwode, Thomas, Credyton	194
Pagge, Nicholas, Buckfastleigh	36 W.	Philipps, Edmund, Morchard Bp.	221
	1536		1548
Preston, Thomas, Credyton	41 W.	Pascowe, John, Marildon	236
Peter, Allsyn, widow, Marylldon	42	Pollard, John, —	241
Peter, William, Marldon	42	Powter, John, Swymbridge	242
Prince, John, Peyngton	42	Peter, Juliane, widow, Paynton	244
	1538	Philip, John, Kirton	249
Peter, Bartholomew, Marldon	52		1549
	1539	Peers, John, Paynton	254
Peter, Elizabeth, Payngton	57, 64		

<i>1549, continued.</i>		<i>1558, continued.</i>	
Philip, Joane, Kirton	255	Power, Jone, Payngton	458
<b>1550</b>		Pudicume, John, Butterlyghe	463
Pottell, John, Chudleigh	261	Priddam <i>or</i> Prowdam, Mathewe,	
Parre, John, —	261	Morchard Bishop	467
<b>1551</b>		Priddam, William, Stoke Gabriell	488
Pownce, Julian, widow, Marildon	201	<b>1559</b>	
Pynson, Thomas, clerk, Chudleigh	208	Philip, Christyn, Crediton	509
Peter, John, Marildon	216	Pringe, John, clerk, Venyton	512
Peter, John, Marildon	1	Priddam <i>or</i> Prowdam, Thomsin,	
Pannsford, William, Kirton	2	Morchard Bishop	537
Peter, Otes, Marildon	17	<b>1561</b>	
Peter, Thomas, Payngton	21	Phillippe, William, Marildon	622
Pare, Robert, Totton	28, 39	Peter, John, Peyngton	624
Parlet, Rose, Bishops Teyngton	32	Pearse, Elyn, Payngton	39
Parre, John, Chudleigh	32	<b>1562</b>	
Pitwood, John, Kirton	33	Purseladie, Nicholas, Lezant	32
Payre, Edith, Totton	39	Parr, Wilmote, Chudleigh	53
<b>1552</b>		<b>1564</b>	
Pope, Jone, widow, Landkey	79	Pears, Robert, Paington	16, 41, 45
Powle, John, Swymbridge	84	Prideaux, William, Padstowe	18
Palmer, William, Lanracke	102	Periam, Jone, Crediton	140
Payne, William, Bishops Teyngton	104	<b>1565</b>	
Pridam, John, Kirton	106	Phillipp, John, sen., Mareldon	21
<b>1553</b>		<b>1566</b>	
Pope, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	116	Paule, John, clerk, Pughill	143
Preston, Bawden, Kirton	121	Preston, Mathewe, vicar of	
Puston <i>or</i> Priston, Nicholas,		Rattery	142
Chudligh	123	Pillesdon, Wm., Tawton Bishopp	156
Preston, Nicholas, Chudligh	119	<b>1567</b>	
Pullen <i>als.</i> Vicarie, John, Bishops		Paddon, William, Bishops Tawton	149
Nympton	125	Pittman, Robert, Nymet Episcopi	168
Polliston, Joane, Crediton	153	Partridge <i>als.</i> Hearne, Aves,	
Pittwood, William, Kirton	169	Chudleigh	180
<b>1555</b>		<b>1568</b>	
Phyllyppe, Robert, sen., Sampford		Pittwoode, Maude, Credyton	184
Swythune	227	<b>1569</b>	
Prouse, Alice, Clehanger	248	Prowse, Peter, Morchard Bishop	187
Proughter, Beaton, widow,		Perrye, John, Paington	190
Swymbridge	255, 257	<b>1570</b>	
<b>1556</b>		Prowse, Thomas, Mylor	200
Phillpe, Richard, Marildon	277	<b>1571</b>	
Peter, Jone, Payngton	278	Philipp, Otes, Payngton	67
Philip, John, Luffyncott	283	Penrose, Richard, Budock	80
Peres, Roger, Egloshayle	315	Peter, William, Compton, Marldon	85
<b>1557</b>		Pounsford, John, Crediton	94
Phillip, Robert, Sampford		Pope, John, Crediton	214
Swythune	328	Pittwood, Thomas, Crediton	219
Pope, Thomas, Payngton	365	Phillippe, Wylliam, Teington Epi.	219
Preter, Nycholas, sen., Stoke-		<b>1572</b>	
gabriell	419	Pensen, Thomas, Chudleigh	105
Petter, John, Payngton	426	<b>1573</b>	
Presseley, Joane, widow, Crediton	429	Place, Thomas, Sandford	338
Proute, Sir John, parson,		Palfrye, Richard, vicar, Upotrey	247
Washfield	421	Payse, William, vicar, Salcome	262
<b>1558</b>		<b>1574</b>	
Prydham, John, Kyrton	425	Parche, John, Lezant	124
Puyll, Harrye, Payngton	436	Ponsforde, Cicelie, widow,	
Pedler, John, St. Breock	644	Crediton	124, 435
Priest, Richard, vicar of Lodiswell	438	Payne, Edward, clerk, Exeter	129

<b>1575</b>		
Payge, John, parson, Creacombe	278	
Pelynin, Catteren, Tawton Bishop	316	
Prowse, Margaret, Morchard Bishop	321	
Pearse, Robert, clerk, Bickley	281 o.	
<b>1576</b>		
Pears, William, Lanteglos by Camelfourd	341 o.	
Pope, Alice, Lankey	A.	
Pasmore, John, North Molton	345 o.	
Penharrode, Edith, —	351 o.	
Pallamounter, Richard, St. Columbe	353 o.	
Penrose, Jane, widow, Stooke-gabriell	363	
Pedler, Margery, Pranckards Weeke	436	
Peers, Joane, widow, Lanteglos	437	
Penticost, —, Creacombe	437	
<b>1577</b>		
Pope, Henry, Crediton	382 o.	
Phillipps, Nicholas, Teignton Epi.	438	
<b>1578</b>		
Pyrryam, John, vicar, Pynhoo	292 o.	
Payne, Agnes, widow, Westeing-mouth	407 o.	
Prest, William, Plimpton	438	
<b>1579</b>		
Peake, Edmonde, Swymbridge	423 o.	
Paddon, John, Shote, Bps. Teignton	428 o.	
Payne, John, Paington	433 o.	
<b>1580</b>		
Pope, Richard, Morchard Bishop	1	
Pitte, George, St. Germans	14	
Peres, John, Broecke by Wadebridge	15	
Pokenhorne, Richard, St. Eval	17	
Phillip, John, Maredon	24	
Pearce, Christopher, —	25	
<b>1581</b>		
Peter, Elizabeth, Maredon	29 o.	
Paghan, John, Sandford	30 o.	
Parson, Henry, Northtamerton	36, 37 o.	
Parson, Joane, Northtamerton	36, 37 o.	
<b>1583</b>		
Parre, Nicholas, Chudleigh	62 o.	
Parre, Thomas, Chudleigh	62 o.	
Peckard, John, Tawton Episcopi	63 o.	
Pickerde, Ellen, spr., Sombridge	70 o.	
Pope, William, Morchard Bp.	74 o.	
Paddon, Alice, wid., Teignton Bp.	76 o.	
Pascowe, George, Lavabe	78 o.	
Pitte, John, St. Germans	79 o.	
Peerce, Nicholas, Sandford	81	
Parre, Thomas, Chudleigh	81 o.	
Prin, John, St. Germyn	82 o.	
<b>1584</b>		
Pasmore, Elizabeth, widow, Northmolton	90 o.	
Phillippe, William, Trevosper, South Petherwin	97 o.	
Perrott, Joane, widow, Corneworthie	99	
Pridice, Richard, St. Laurance, Exon	113 o.	
Pope, John, Abbotskerswell	114 o.	
Pratt, John, Brodclist	121 o.	
Parkinge, Thomas, Allrington	128 o.	
Perry, Robert, Setton	130 o.	
Pryor, John, Egloskerrye	136 o.	
Parre, Bartholomew, Hemiocke	149 o.	
Periam, John, Topsham	160	
Pratt, John, Brodclist	161	
<b>1585</b>		
Phesey or Veysey, Thomasine, Paington	164 o.	
Payne otherwise Hooper, Thomas, Bps. Tawton	174 o.	
<b>1586</b>		
Pycford, Robert, St. Germans	182 o.	
Pounce, Henry, Maredon	186 o.	
Phillip, Robert, Sandford	190 o.	
Payne, John, Isie	196 o.	
Pope, Joane, Sandford	204	
Please, Phillip, Sandford	204	
<b>1587</b>		
Phisick, Walter, Trewen	205 o.	
Pope, William, Maredon	213 Inv.	
Parnell, Joane, widow, Paington	216 o.	
Peter, John, Padstow	217 o.	
Preter, John, Stoke gabriell	226 o.	
Peperell, Elizabeth, widow, St. Germans	233 o.	
Prowse, John, Teignton Epi.	241 o.	
Praster, Joane, widow, Landkie	242	
<b>1588</b>		
Pascowe, Ralphe, Peryn	243 o.	
Phillip als. Martin, Thomas, Paington	255	
Pentire, John, Southpetherwin	260 o.	
Penrose, John, jun., Penryn	261 o.	
Pollard, Michael, —	276 o.	
Pollarde, Phillip, —	277 o.	
Pope, John, Crediton	277 o.	
<b>1589</b>		
Peter, John, Padstowe	289 o.	
Pope, Nicholas, Crediton	291 o.	
Psalter or Salter, Robert, Paington	300 o.	
<b>1590</b>		
Praughter, Roger, Landkey	314 o.	
<b>1591</b>		
Phillipp, John, Kirton	325 o.	
Poope, John, Morchard Epi.	331 o.	
Peers, Walter, Egloshaile	332 o.	
Peerse, John, sen., Crediton	335 o.	

<b>1591, continued.</b>	
Pellowe, John, Lezante	343 o.
Phillip, Nicholas, Marldon	346 o.
Prudham, Gilbert, Sandford	348 o.
Proves, Richard, Mylor	354 o.
Pope, Joane, Crediton	358
Palmer, John, Crediton	358
<b>1592</b>	
Pennicotte, George, Crediton	363
Payne <i>als.</i> Hooper, William, Tawton Episcopi	392
Palmer, Henery, Crediton	395
<b>1593</b>	
Pyttwood, Walter, Hollocombe, Crediton	397 o.
Playce, John, Sandforde	399 o.
Paulmer, Thomas, St. Breocke	400
Paulmer, Thomas, St. Breocke	405 o.
Peter, Margerie, widow, Compton Poole	416
Peter, William, Marledon	446
<b>1594</b>	
Peter, James, Mareldon	427 o.
Palmer, Elizabeth, Lanrake	437 o.
Pester, Margaret, Clehidon	449
Parkhouse, William, Knowstone	464
Porter, William, clk., Botefleming	479
Parre, William, Dodbrooke	484
Pope, Edward, Morchard Bishop	509 o.
Preter, Wilmot, Stokegabriell	513 o.
Preter, Nicholas, Stokegabriell	514 o.
<b>1597</b>	
Proves, James, Milor	W.
Pearse, Katherine, Lezant	W.
Perrie, Christian, Crediton	W.
Penalligan, Gregory, St. Issie	Inv.
Paschow <i>als.</i> Runimow, Stephain, Penryn	Inv.
Pettygrew, Thomas, Breage	W.
Pope, Christopher, Morchard Bishop	W.
Pedler, Henry, Breage	W.
Perry, John, Crediton	W.
Paddon, John, Teignton Bishop	W.
Payne, Robert, Lezant	W.
<b>1599</b>	
Phabine <i>or</i> Phabe, William, Breage	W.
Peter, John, Padestow	W.
Pratt, Robert, Chudleigh	W.
<b>1600</b>	
Pearne, Elizabeth, Gluvias	W.
Perton <i>or</i> Verton, John, St. Germans	Inv.
Pryne, Martyn, St. Issye	Inv.
Prowse, William, Paington	Inv.
Peerse, Alexander, Landkey	W.
Pillevyn <i>als.</i> Vickery, Emott, Bishops Tawton	A. m.

<b>1600, continued.</b>	
Pope, Alice, Crediton	W.
Peeter <i>als.</i> Waye, Nicholas, Sandford	W.
Peerse <i>als.</i> John, Henry, Anthony	W.
<b>1601</b>	
Paddon, Joane, Bishops Taington	Inv.
Paschoe, John, Mylor	W.
Phillips, Joane, Marledon	W.
Proffitt, Edward, Egloshaile	W.
Pyper <i>als.</i> Johnson, Henry, Perryn	Inv.
<b>1602</b>	
Prowse, William, Paington	W.
Parnell, John, St. Breock	W.
Painter, Symon, Bishops Teignton	W.
Pascow, William, Marledon	A.
Pridham, Maute, Crediton	W.
Penny, John, Stokegabriell	A.
Palmer, Robert, Westingmouth	W.
<b>1603</b>	
Pooley, John, St. Germans	W.
Pridham, Joane, Crediton	A.
Passe, John, Paington	W.
Philip, Gilbert, Crediton	W.
Palmer, Richard, Southpetherwin	W.
Prowse, Nicholas, clerk, St. John's	W.
<b>1604</b>	
Pedler, John, St. Breock	Inv.
Pawlin, Margaret, Hartland	25
<b>1605</b>	
Pridham, Thomas, Morchard Epi.	26 Inv.
Perse, Rowland, Milor	37
Purcombe, Radigunde, Sherford	39
Pope, Peter, Morchard Epi.	51 Inv.
Parkehouse, Alexander, Nimpnett Episcopi	51 Inv.
Princurrye, John, Exon	--
Peterfielde, Alice, wid., Buckland Monachorum	62
Pepper, Thomas, parson, Mevie	67
Prince, Barnard, Kilmington	67
Peerse, Joane, widow, Kings Nympton	77
Paskowe, John, Little Hempston	78
Pellowe, Henry, Lezant	85 W.
Pitts, John, Chidleigh	104 W.
Potter, William, Broadhemburie	107
Parkyn, William, Southmolton	120
Penwine, Richard, Caren, Veryan	134
Paddon, John, Stokeintinghead	147
Perrie, William, Farwaie	148
Palmer, Richard, Holcombe Rogus	149
Puddicombe, Robert, sen., Dewstainton	155
Pollinge, William, Farway	160
Pester, John, Awlescombe	161
Pepperell, John, sen., Slapton	163



<b>1605, continued.</b>		<b>1608, continued.</b>	
Prowse, William, Southtoun, Dartmouth	164	Proffitt, Joane, Egloshaile	365 W.
Pidgeon, John, Plymouth	167	Piper, Isate, St. Tue	368
Purcombe, Redigunde, widow, Sherford	182	Polsewe, John, Goran	368
Puddicombe, Richard, Chagford	183	Peerce, Katherine, Dodbrooke	373
Prince, George, Kilmington	183	Paschowe, John, Porthkelles, Wendron	374
Preeste, James, Nimet Rowland	183	Pearce, John, Northley	387
Peeke, Elizabeth, South Petherwin	183	Parnell, Henerye, Lawanicke	399
Peeke, Marian, South Petherwin	183	Peryam, Philip, Budocke	423
Parkyn, Thomas, Brendon	198	Paris, William, Thornecombe	426
Pyn, John, Sidberye	199	Pope, John, Mamhead	427
	<b>1606</b>	Parrett, Alice, widow, Colombe	427
Peerse, Edward, Bohethericke in Dominicke	211	Puddicombe, Grace, Chagford	428
Piper, John, St. Mellion	219	Peake, Robert, Swimbridge	428 Inv.
Peerse, Robert, Plimouth	220	Payton, Thomas, St. Germans	429 Inv.
Pippett, Edmund, St. Stephens by Saltash	221	Pearse, Robert, Lezant	430 Inv.
Pearse <i>als.</i> Priske, William, Mullion	227	Palmer, Anthonie, Landrake	430 Inv.
Preston, Jone, Heanton Punchardon	230	Phillipp, Joane, Stokenham	432
Palmer, John, Northgrove, Broadwoodwidge	231	Please <i>als.</i> Goss, Christiane, Nymet Episcopi	437
Pomeroye, Thomas, Penryn	232 W.	Prowse, Jervis, Southbrent	458
Parker, Dame Avice (wife of Sir Nicholas Parker, Kt.), Ensa	286	Palmer, Alice, Werrington	459
Pollard, Edith, widow, Tiverton	287	Petherbridge, Valentine, Doddescombsleigh	470
Pidgeon, John, sen., Coteleigh	293		<b>1609</b>
Pitt, John, St. Germans	296 W.	Plumbe, Rafe, clerk, Morley	438
Pynnye, Robert, Beerchaule, Axminster	298	Pasmore, John, Sumbridge	441 Inv.
Pasmore, Anthonie & Mary, Lankey	300 Inv.		<b>1610</b>
Pasmore, Marie, Lankey	300	Pope, William, Sandford	1 W.
Pinny, Robert, Axminster	301	Petherickes <i>otherwise</i> Pethecks, Henerye, Exeter	6
Passmore, John, Lankey	301 Inv.	Puggesley, William, sen., Sherwell	9
Prance, Harvie, Buckland Brewer	301	Palmer, Bartholomew, clerk, Widworthe	22
Paddon, Thomas, Broadwoodkelly	301	Partridge, Alice, widow, Witheridge	22
Powlinge, Paschow, Saltaishe	301	Pearse, Thomas, Swymbridge	47 W.
Pennalegan, John, St. Issye	303 Inv.	Paul, Agnes, widow, Helland	53
Perron, William, West Tingmouth	308 W.	Pasmore, Thomas, Collompton	65
Parre, Thomas, Chudley	308 W.	Pawlyn, Robert, sen., Southpetherwyn	69 W.
	<b>1607</b>	Parnall, John, Breocke	75 & 91 W.
Pepperell, John, Crediton	318	Pollard, Osbourne, St. Anthony	78 W.
Plemin, John, vicar, Peran in Zabuloe	319	Pearce, Pearse [ <i>sic</i> ], St. Anthony	82 W.
Pitts, Robert, Crediton	321 W.	Pratt, Richard, Chudleigh	92
Peake, John, clerk, Holcombe Burnell	322	Pearsey, Edward, Halberton	92
Potties, George, Crediton	324		<b>1611</b>
Potthey, George, Crediton	325 W.	Palke, Roger, Paignton	109 W.
	<b>1608</b>	Peter, Thomas, Paignton	114 W.
Puddicombe, Grace, widow, Chagford	348	Pitwood, William, Crediton	118 W.
		Penhorwood, John, Hartland	119
		Phisicke, William, Trewenne	120 Inv.
		Prophett, Thomas, Egloshaile	126 W.
		Pope, John, jun., Sandford	130 W.
		Pynne, John, sen., St. Issey	134 W.
		Passe, Margerye, widow, Paignton	135 W.
		Phillip, George, Sandford	145 W.
		Putt, William, Chudleigh	145 W.
		Parsons, John, St. Germans	147 Inv.

<b>1611, continued.</b>	
Preston, Thomas, Crediton	148 Inv.
Peverton, John, Crediton	148 Inv.
<b>1612</b>	
Phillips, Thomas, Seaton	151
Peake, Giles, Crediton	174 Inv.
Pethwyn, William, St. Stevens, Saltash	173
<b>1613</b>	
Proute, John, Lanivett	182
Pollexfen, John, Plimouth	186
Pearse, William, Broadclit	192
Phillipps <i>als.</i> Mason, William, St. Germans	194 W.
Prest, William, Launceston	194
Prowte, John, Tynacre, Clawton	202
Pridham, John, Rock, Crediton	213 W.
Phillippes, Richard, clerk, Northlewe	270
Payne, Thomas, Plymouth	277
Pearse, David, Beaworthy	289
Pellowe, William, Lezant	289
Parr, Stephen, Larrake	289 Inv.
Poltista <i>or</i> Poltisca, Nicholas, Peryn	289 Inv.
Pellowe, James, —	289
Phillipps, Henry, Northhill	292
Pincombe, Hugh, Bps. Nympton	292 Inv.
<b>1614</b>	
Parr, Bennett, Chudleigh	227 Inv.
Pond, Philip, Morchard Episcopi	227
Pedler, William, St. Breock	228 Inv.
Paige, John, Sandford	228 Inv.
Pearne, John, St. Meryn	228 Inv.
Pellowe, Robert, Mabe	228 Inv.
Payne <i>als.</i> Hooper, Thomas, Bps. Tawton	233 W.
Pearse, Thomas, Trebeygan, Eglosaile	238 W.
Pitt, Robert, St. Germans	249 W.
Ponce, Edward, Compton, Marldon	259 W.
Paddon, Edward, Coombe, Teignton Bp.	294 W.
Ponde, Phillip, Morchard Bp.	298 W.
<b>1615</b>	
Penwine, Andrew, St. Anthonie	224
Powell, Morgan, clerk, Cuthbeart	224
Pawlyn, Jane, South Petherwyn	302 W.
Penhaluricke, James, vicar, Stethians	303, 316
Phipps, Thomas, West Ogwell	311
Pennalericke, James, vicar, Stethians	316, 328
Peeke, Rafe, St. Germans	327 Inv.
Pinwell, Andrew, St. Anthony	W.
Prinn, Edward, clk., St. Germans	328 Inv.
Paule, Giles, Chudleigh	W. m.

<b>1615, continued.</b>	
Prideaux, Robert, Newton Petrock	329
Pray, Philip, Crediton	A. m.
<b>1616</b>	
Pope, Mathewe, Lankey	336 W.
Panchard, John, Exon	344
Pottell, Roger, Ailesbeer	346
Preston <i>als.</i> Budbrocke, Roger, Crediton	353 W.
Pulman, Edward, Luppitt	356
Pullen <i>als.</i> Warren, Nicholas, Upawtrey	381
Pidsleigh, John, sen., Bickley	383
Prince, Walter, St. Germans	399 W.
Phillippes, Sible, Southpetherwine	420 W.
Pode, Thomas, Lezant	421 W.
Potter, Mary, St. Stephens, Saltash	421
Phillipp, John, Illugan	431
Palmer, William, Lanrake	432 W.
Pollard, Thomas, St. Budiox	435 W.
<b>1617</b>	
Phisick, John, Trewen	366 W.
Perrye, Edward, sen., Crediton	375 W.
Pomery <i>als.</i> Rowe, Phillip, Breocke	394 W.
Pidsleigh, Robert, St. Davids, Exon	397
Pavey, Charells, Yacombe	397
Prideaux, Robert, Newton St. Petrock	399
Plimpton, John, Butterleigh	399
Pitts, Henery, clk., Monkokehampton	404
Pomery, Arthur, Saltash	445
Pett, Henry, Lanrake	445 Inv.
Paddone, Joan, Bps. Teignton	446 Inv.
<b>1618</b>	
Peeter <i>als.</i> Wayne, Wilmote, widow, Sandford	417
Patridge, Marye, widow, South Petherwyn	409
Pickford, Marye, St. German	447
Pyne, John, rector of East Downe	452
Pascowe, Richard, Gluvias	449 Inv.
Pope, John, Sandford	456 W.
Phillipp, Peter, Sandford	456 W.
Proffitt, John, Eglosaile	459 W.
Powne, William, Paington	451
Peter, Thomas, clerk, St. Mawgan in Pider	463
Puggsleigh, James, Bps. Tawton	4
Proffitt, Richard, Yalborne, Paington	14
Pike, Joane, widow, St. Germans	16
Pascow, Richard, Compton Marldon	22

## 1619

Parker, Lewes, parson, Inwardleigh	17
Poope, Nicholas, Knowle, Crediton	24
Poddicombe, Agnes, Dewsteington	40
Pearse, Christofer, Brampford	
Speake	59
Prowse, Barbara, widow, Torbrian	60
Pope, Nicholas, Knowle, Crediton	73 W.
Pilman, John, Litell Torrington	77
Periam, Richard, Ailisbeare	80
Patchcott, Digory, Marpstowe	94
Phillips, John, St. Germans	114 W.
Prust, Carnsen, Hartland	119
Pepperell, Nicholas, Blachawton	119
Phillip, Robert, Sandford	126 W.
Pownce, William, Paington A., Inv.	

## 1620

Peerse, Digory, North Petherwin	128
Pope, William, clerk, Bundleigh	134
Peeter, James, Paington	147
Pyper, John, Trewen	148 W.
Peter, James, Paington	158 W.
Parre, Harrye, Chudleigh	163 W.
Parkhouse, Agnes, widow, Bishops Nyampton	173 W.
Potter, Richard, Chudleigh	174 W.
Poole, Thomas, West Teingmouth	186

## 1621

Pascowe, Anne, widow, Marledon	
	188 W.
Penny, Elizabeth, spinster, Exeter	194
Pounde, Agnes, Morchard Bishop	
	201 W.
Pope, Henry, Morchard Bishop	
	197 Inv.

Penrose *als.* Tomado, John, Budock

198

Pearse, Anstice, Swymbridge	199 W.
Pengelly, William, Landkey	200 W.
Phillip, Roger, Trenalt, Trewen	209 W.
Peter, Jane, widow, Padstowe	210 W.
Peryn, Thomas, Scawrsham, Lancells	212
Payne, Richard, Hevitree	260
Pridham, Mary, widow, Upton Pyne	
	275
Pearde, Oliver, St. Thomas	294

## 1622

Pomeroy, Thomas, Trethenicke	
	250 W.
Penhorwood, Agnes, widow, Hartland	238
Phillips, Andrew, Thurleston	244
Putt, Mary (widow of Nicholas Putt), West Allington	261, 304
Plowman <i>als.</i> Stock, Robert, Northmolton	270
Perry, Richard, Farway	300
Perry <i>als.</i> Clement, Agnes, Kenton	302

## 1622, continued.

Parr, Thomas, rector of Curryton	305
Penkevell, Francis, St. Mynvar	305
Prowte, Hugh, St. Stiphans, Launceston	305
Priddis, Joane, widow, Great Torrington	314
Poulser <i>als.</i> Poulsford, Thomas, Marldon	320 W.
Pomeroy, William, St. Ervan	323 W.
Piggott, Joane, widow, Exeter	325
Pett, Wilmot, Lanrake	338 W.
Parre, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	342
Peter, Thomas, rector of Mawgan	342
Peter <i>als.</i> Gammon, Elizabeth, Mawgan	343
Pryn, —	W.
Pope, Christofer, Sandford	361 W.

## 1623

Pasmore, Daisia, Bps. Tawton	343
Prowse, John, Lanrake	343
Payne, Margery, Barnstaple	344
Phillippes, John, Crediton	344
Pope, Thomas, sen., Exeter	383
Parre, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	393 W.
Pryn, Joane, St. Germans	494
Pepperell, Alice, widow, Trewen	495 W.

## 1624

Paschow, John, St. Gerrance	397 W.
Parsons, William, Yarcombe	411
Pope, James, Landkey	538 W.
Pollard, Joan, widow, Chulmleigh	554

## 1625

Paynter, William, Launcells	426
Pestle, Nichodemus, vicar of Unylalant	434
Puddicombe, William, Okehampton	577
Pitten, John, Germansweek	578
Peryam, Robert, Lympton	585
Pyper, Joane, spinster, Plymouth	605
Prideaux, Richard, St. Issey	W.
Payton, Nicholas, St. Germans	Inv.
Plym, Philip, Lankey	A.
Payne, William, Lankey	Inv.

## 1626

Pope, Elizabeth, Sandford	W.
Parre, Matthew, St. Germans	W.
Pearne, Katherine, widow, St. Merry	W.
Phillips, Peter, Padstow	W. m.
Paynter, Symon, Bps. Teington	Inv.
Paynter, Richard, Bps. Teington	W.
Pitt, John, St. Breock	W.
Peeke, Henry, Crediton	W.

## 1627

Pretor, William, Stokegabriell	W.
Penwarne, Ellis, Budock	A., Inv.
Pedler, Scipio, Eglosaile	A., Inv.
Palmer, William, sen., Lezant	W.
Pooley, Thomas, Southpetherwyn	W.

<i>1627, continued.</i>		<i>1640, continued.</i>	
Pawlyn, John, Southpetherwyn	W.	Prowse, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	W.
Pettigrew, Burcott, St. Breock	W.	<b>1641</b>	
Phillpe, Richard, Padstow	W.	Pryn, Richard, St. Germans	W.
Peter, George, Padstow	Inv.	Pryn, Alice, St. Germans	W.
<b>1628</b>		Pascow, John, St. Germans	W.
Preston <i>als.</i> Budbrooke, Alice,		Pridham, Margaret, Crediton	W.
Chudleigh	W.	Peeter <i>als.</i> Wayne, Phillipp,	
<b>1629</b>		Sandford	W.
Prowse, Robert, Chudleigh	W.	Pitt, William, St. German	W.
Parkyn, Nicholas, Padstow	A., Inv.	<b>1643</b>	
Paschow, Joane, Marledon	W.	Please, Thomas, Aller, Sandford	W.
Pretor, Gabriell, Stokegabriell	W.	Pidsleigh, John, Crediton	A. m.
Packer, Hugh, Crediton	W.	Prydis, Jonas, Landkey	W.
<b>1631</b>		Pawlyn, Robert, Southpetherwyn	W.
Pyper, Elizabeth, St. Germans	W.	Polsland, Joce, Kennerley	A.
Palmer, William, Lanrake	W.	Pryn, Elizabeth, St. Germans	A. m.
Pennarth, Thomas, St. Germans	W.	Pooke, Thomas, Sandford	W.
Peter, John, Padstow	W.	Pendarvis, Samuel, Roskren,	
Paddon, Nicholas, sen., Westting-		Penryn	W.
mouth	W.	Paddon, Nicholas, Bishops	
Packer, Samuel, Crediton	W.	Teington	W.
<b>1632</b>		Pope, Richard, Sandford	W.
Parsey, Adam, Bishops Teington	W.	Pope, James, Sandford	A.
Pearne, Henry, West tingmouth	Inv.	<b>1644</b>	
<b>1635</b>		Phillips, Richard and Joan,	
Pellaven, George, Sumbridge	W.	Crediton	W.
Pettell, Humfry, Bishops Teington	W.	Preter, Nicholas, Stokegabriell	W.
Parnell, Belthazer, St. Breock	W.	Preter, Joane, Stokegabriell	W.
<b>1636</b>		Pass, Thomas, Paington	W.
Pope, Agnes, Landkey	W.	Pope, John, Crediton	W.
Philmore, Thomas, Morchard		<b>1645</b>	
Bishop	W.	Pope, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
Philp, John, Paington	W.	Pomeroy, Valentine, Stoke gabriell	W.
Pearse, John, Gerrans	A.	<b>1646</b>	
<b>1637</b>		Pollard, Christofer, sen., Crediton	A.
Palmer, Richard, West tingmouth	A.	Potter, John, Chudleigh	W.
Pounce, Jasper, Marledon	W.	Pinsent, John, Chudleigh	W.
Preter, John, Stokegabriell	W.	Pomeroy, Henry, Lanrack	W.
Pollard, Phillip, Bps. Nymett	W.	Prophett, Richard, Paington	W.
Peeter, James, Marledon	A.	Peirse <i>als.</i> John, John, Anthony	W.
Pearne, Richard, West tingmouth	A.	Peeke, William, Southpetherwyn	A.
<b>1638</b>		Palke, John, Withecombe	W.
Penny, John, Paington	W.	Pugsleigh, Edward, Fremington	Ac.
Pawlyn, Hugh, Landkey	A. & Ac.	<b>1647</b>	
Paschow, Joan, Marledon	W.	Pridham, John, Crediton	W.
Palmer, Richard, Westteingmouth	Ac.	Phillips, Margaret, Brixham	Bond
<b>1639</b>		Pugsley, William, Loxhore	Inv.
Penticost, Thomas, St. Gerrans	A.	Peard, Daniel, Barnstaple	Acc.
Pryn, Henry, St. Germans	W.	Peaton <i>or</i> Payton, Thomas,	
Pomeroy, Mary, Lanrack	A.	St. Germans	W.
Pridham, Symon, Sandford	A.	<b>1648</b>	
Pope, William, Sandford	W.	Pennacott, Sebastyn, Crediton	W.
<b>1640</b>		Peter <i>als.</i> Lawrence, John, Budock	A.
Pope, Mary, Landkey	A.	Penrose, Jentell, Penryn	W.
Parckhouse, John, Bps. Nymett	A.	Parnell, Thomas, Paynton	W.
Pester, Joane, Chudleigh	A.	Punchardes, William, South Molton	
Pyllaven, Emme, Bps. Tawton	W.		Inv.
Pacon <i>als.</i> Bacon, Alice, Lawhitton	A.	Palmer, Henry, Lanrake	A.
Pryn, Phillip, St. Germans	A.		





1670, *continued.*

Philpe, Vincent, Morchard Episcopi	A., W.
Prestwood, George, Dipford	W.
Penny, Christian, Paynton	W.
Pridham, Anstice, Morchard Epi.	A.
Pryn, John, St. Issy	A.
Pearse, John, St. Ervan	A.
Paynter, Elizabeth, Teington Epi.	W.
Peaty, Robert, West Teingmouth	A.
Philipp <i>als.</i> Martin, Thomas, Paynton	W.
Pettigrew, Mary, St. Breocke	W.
1671	
Preter, William, Paynton	W.
Preter, John, Stokegabriell	W.
Prowse, George, Pennicross	W.
Pearse, Edward, Paynton	W.
Pincombe, William, Swymbridge	A.
Penhaluricke, John, Gluvias	W.
Prowse, Susan, Gerrans	W.
1672	
Peters, Walter, Crediton	A.
Parker, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
Prowse, John, Gerrans	A., W.
Parkin, Joan, Padstow	A.
Profett, John, Egloshaile	A.
Prowse, James, Fallmouth	W.
Philips, Elize, Marledon	W.
Prowse, Susan, Gerrans	Acc.
Pitt, Richard, St. Germans	W.
Pellow, Julian, Mabe	A.
1673	
Prowse, John, Chudleigh	A., W.
Philpe, Richard, Crediton	W.
Pounce, Richard, Paynton	A.
Pidsley, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
Pooly, Thomas, South Petherwyn	W.
Payne, Anne, Crediton	W.
Pedler, Jane, St. Breock	W.
Parnell, George, St. Breock	W.
Pedler, Margaret, St. Breock	W.
1674	
Phillip, John, Crediton	W.
Phillip, Nicholas, Sandford	A.
Palmer, Joane, St. Thomas	W.
Pickell, Jasper, Chudleigh	W.
Pomeroy, Hugh, St. Tue	W.
Pomeroy, Margaret, Sandridge	W.
Pearse, Anstice, Padstowe	W.
1675	
Parre, Timothy, Chudleigh	A.
Paddon, John, Teington Episcopi	W.
Penwarne, Antony, Falmouth	A.
Pope, Thomas, Morchard Episcopi	A.
Philpe, John, Crediton	A.
Pope, John, Crediton	A.
Philpe, Robert, Sandford	W.
Peter, Thomas, St. Merryn	A.
Pollard, Catherine, Swymbridge	W.

## 1676

Parkynge, Agnes, Landkey	W.
Peatson, William, St. Germans	A., W.
Parre, Arthur, Chudleigh	W.
Peter, Walter, St. Meryn	W.
Pope, Joane, Sandford	W.
Philpe, John, Crediton	Acc.
Pearce, Humfry, Egloshaile	A., W.
Pawly, Hugh, Mylor	A.
Pomeroy, George, Gerrans	W.
Parre, Timothy, Chudleigh	Acc.
1677	
Pawlyn, Robert, South Petherwyn	W.
Prowse, Thomas, West Teing- mouth	W.
Peter, Thomas, St. Merryn	Acc.
Pearce, Robert, Anthony	A.
Pendarvis, William, Roskrowe	W.
Pearse, Richard, Anthony	A.
Philpe, John, Crediton	Acc.
Prest, Edward, Trewen	W.
Pope, Phillipp, Morchard Epi.	W.
Palmer, Alice, Landrake	W.
Pomeroy, Jane, St. Erney	W.
Peter, Elizabeth, St. Meryn	W.
Pitt, John, St. Germans	W.
Priest, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi.	W.
Pitt, Anne, Exeter	W.
1678	
Pennaliggan, Elizabeth, St. Ervan	A.
Peter, Thomas, Padstowe	W.
Paddon, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Prydham, Roger, Sandford	W.
Pynsent, Elioner, Chudleigh	W.
Peter, John, Padstowe	W.
Phillip, Joseph, Sandford	W.
Paddon, Richard, Teington Epi.	A.
Prout, Mathew, Clawton	A.
Peter, Jane, Padstowe	W.
Philpe, Dorothy, Sandford	W.
Philpe, William, Lawhitton	W.
1679	
Pryor, George, Southpetherwyn	W.
Peter, Henry, Padstowe	A.
Prout, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn	W.
Pearce, Joane, Egloshaile	W.
Pollard, Arthur, St. Issy	W.
Philpe, Samuel, Sandford	A.
Paddon, Elizabeth, Teington Epi.	W.
Pedler, Jane, St. Breocke	A.
Pedler, Francis, St. Breocke	A.
Pedler, John, St. Breocke	A.
Pellowe, Robert, Mabe	W.
1680	
Pope, William, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Pasmore, Roger, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Pollard, Peter, St. Columbe	t.r.
Pretor, Mary, Paynton	A.
Pretor, William, Paynton	A.
Paul, Luce, Landkey	A.

<i>1680, continued.</i>		<i>1685, continued.</i>	
Page <sup>t</sup> , Martha, Tawstocke	A.	Payne, James, Lezant	A.
Pawling, William, Southpetherwyn	t.	Peron, Thomas, Penryn	t.
Pike, William, Trewen	t.	Pitts, Nicholas, Crediton	A.
Pode, John, Lezant	t.	Payne, William, Crediton	A.
Persie, Philip, Lezant	A.	Paule, Thomazine, Morchard Epi.	t.
Pedler, John, St. Breocke	C.	Parnell, Balthazer, St. Breocke	t.
Philpe, Robert, Trewen	t.	Payne, James, Lezant	C.
<b>1681</b>		Pike, William, Southpetherwyn	t.
Parnacott, Humfry, Plymouth	t.	Parnell, Thomas, Paynton	t.
Pulling, William, Chudleigh	t.	Palmer, John, Landrake	t.
Pawlin, Judith, Penryn	t.	Penny, Henry, Payngton	t.
Peter, Mary, Falmouth	t.r.	Philps, John, Nymett Episcopi	C.
Pope, Thomazine, Morchard Epi.	t.	Pomeroy, William, Gerrans	t.
Prout, Catherine, Lawhitton	t.	<b>1686</b>	
Palmer, Oliver, St. Germans	t.	Peter, Mary, Exmister	A.
Perry, Anne, Lezant	A.	Parnell, John, St. Breocke	A.
Phipping, Richard, Teington Epi.	t.	Pittwood, Bridgett, Northtawton	A.
Parnell, Henry, Paynton	t.	Pulsford, John, Kennerleigh	t.
<b>1682</b>		Pitts, Thomas, Barum	t.
Philpe, Gilbert, Morchard Episcopi	A.	Pope, Richard, Crediton	A.
Pope, Thomas, Sandford	A.	Palmer, Peter, Landrake	t.
Prout, Mathewe, Clawton	t.	Packer, Robert, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Prowse, Joseph, Crediton	t.	Prowse, Edward, Westtingmouth	t.
Pearse, Nicholas, Budocke	A.	Pasmore, Catherine, Tawnton Epi.	t.
<b>1683</b>		Pawlyn, John, Landkey	A.
Prowse, Catherine, West tingmouth	t.	<b>1687</b>	
Petitt, Claudius, Budocke	A.	Prophett, William, Paynton	t.
Preist, William, Crediton	t.	Penhalloe, Walter, Penryn	t.
Prynne, Edward, St. Issy	t.	Palmer, John, Landrake	t.
Pennaluna, Richard, Mabe	t.	Parker, George, Crediton	A.
Prideaux, Edmond, Padstowe	t.	Pitts, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.
Pincombe, John, Nympton Epi.	t.	Pollard, Thomas, Nymett Episcopi	A.
Plemen, Richard, St. Breocke	A.	Pitts, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Prideaux, George, Landkey	t.	Pitts, Nicholas, Crediton	A.
Paddon, Charithy, Teington Epi.	t.	<b>1688</b>	
Pope, Christopher, Crediton	t.	Phillipp, John, Marledon	t.
Payne, Mathewe, Sandford	A.	Pettigrew, John, St. Breocke	A.
Petitt, Frances, Pendennis Castle	A.	Pope, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Pretor, Mary, Stokegabriel	A.	Page, William, Sandford	A.
<b>1684</b>		Philipp, Richard, Crediton	A.
Pidsley, John, Crediton	t.	Pridham, Jane, Kennerleigh	t.
Pearse, Hannah, Crediton	t.	Potter, Thomas, Broadhembury	t.
Payne, Musday, Crediton	A.	<b>1689</b>	
Payne, Mathew, Crediton	C.	Prophett, Richard, Paynton	t.
Palmer, Francis, Penryn	t.	Penleaze, Portiza, Gerrans or Truroe	t.
Pendarves, Thomas, Penryn	t.	Penny, Grace, Paynton	t.
Pearse, Joane, Penryn	t.	Payne, Degory, St. Issy	A.
Pidsley, John, Teington Episcopi	t.	Philpe, John, Morchard Episcopi	A.
Pomeroy, Alice, Gerrans	t.	Pincombe, John, Swymbridge	A.
Plemen, Richard, St. Breocke	C.	Pryor, Nicholas, Trewen	A.
Penrose, Francis, Falmouth	A.	Piper, John, Padstowe	t.
Pearse, Richard, jun., St. Issy	A.	Parkins, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Philps, John, Nymett Episcopi	A.	Pratt, Dorothy, Crediton	A.
Paule, George, Morchard Episcopi	A.	Parnell, Robert, Paynton	A.
Pike, Abraham, Southpetherwyn	t.	Pollard, Marten, Paynton	A.
<b>1685</b>		<b>1690</b>	
Pridham, Christian, Chudleigh	A.	Penhaluricke, William, Gluvias	t.
Pasmore, Joane, Chudleigh	A.	Piper, John, Padstowe	C.
Pendarves, Thomas, Penryn	t.	Prout, John, Lezant	t.

<i>1690, continued.</i>	
Pearce, Hercules, St. Anthony	t.
Pettigrew, John, St. Breocke	C.
Parnell, John, St. Breocke	A.
Parkyn, Nicholas, St. Breocke	A.
Perkyns, John, Lankey	A.
Penhalloe, Margery, Penryn	t.
Penhale, John, Penryn	t.
<b>1691</b>	
Page, Thomazine, Morchard Epi.	A.
Pope, George, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Pridham, Richard, Crediton	t.
Pennington, Anthony, Lezant	t.
Paddy, Philip, St. Antony	t.
Peircy, Anne, Lawhitton	t.
Pode, John, Lezant	t.
Pitts, James, Stokegabriel	t.
Pooling, John, Stokegabriel	A.
<b>1692</b>	
Palmer, John, Landrake	A.
Prowse, William, West tingmouth	A.
Payne, William, Crediton	A.
Payne, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.
Philips, James, Chudleigh	t.
Please, Richard, Crediton	A.
Peaty, Mary, West tingmouth	t.
Potter, John, Sandford	t.
Peter, James, Marledon	A.
Philipps, Thomas, Falmouth	t.
Pomeroy, Charles, Eglosaile	t.
Paddon, John, Teington Episcopi	t.
Please, Richard, Crediton	A.
Peene, William, Crediton	t.
Petty, William, West tingmouth	A.
Prust, Joseph, St. Gyles	t.
<b>1693</b>	
Peryn, Richard, Holsworthy	t.
Pithey, Thomas, Westtingmouth	A.
Pincombe, Emott, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Philpe, Richard, Crediton	A.
Philpe, John, Sandford	t.
Putt, Samuel, Paynton	A.
Pope, Gabriel, Paynton	t.
Parre, Humfry, Chudleigh	t.
Prier, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn	t.
Peters, Jane, Mylor	A.
Peter, William, St. Meryn	t.
Pote, John, Falmouth	t.
Pearse, Richard, Budocke	t.
Pincombe, Emett, Nymett Episcopi	A.
Pincombe, John, Nymett Episcopi	A.
<b>1694</b>	
Pridham, Grace, Crediton	t.
Philpe, Peter, Sandford	t.
Pearse, John, South Petherwyn	t.
Pearce, Robert, Launceston	A.
Please, William, Crediton	A.
Proffitt, James, Eglosaile	t.
Pryn, Edward, St. Issy	A.
Parnell, Susan, St. Breocke	A.
<i>1694, continued.</i>	
Pedler, Christofer, St. Breocke	t.
Palmer, Peter, Landrake	t.
Passmore, William, Tawton Epi.	t.
<b>1695</b>	
Pryn, Catherine, St. Issy	A.
Piper, John, Padstowe	A.
Piper, Elioner, Padstowe	A.
Pearse, John, Stokegabriel	t.
Pyne, Philipp, Nymet Episcopi	A.
Pridham, Richard, Crediton	A.
Peaty, Elizabeth, West tingmouth	A.
Paul <i>als.</i> Poe, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	t.
Pomeroy, George, Gerrans	t.
Philpe, Elizabeth, Morchard Epi.	A.
Penhallo, Margery, Penryn	t.
Perry, Joshua, Crediton	A.
Payne, Edward, Crediton	A.
Perry, William, Crediton	t.
Payne, Richard, Crediton	t.
Pentecost, George, Falmouth	A.
Palmer, Margery, St. Germans	t.
Pearse, John, Penryn	t.
Parre, Edward, clerk, Cadeley	A.
<b>1697</b>	
Palmer, Tristram, Lezant	t.
Peaton, William, St. Germans	t.
Peake, Robert, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Pidsley, Anne, Crediton	t.
Pridham, Joane, Sandford	t.
Pollard, Lewes, Chawleigh	t.
<b>1698</b>	
Pridham, Symon, Sandford	t.
Peter, Benjamin, Paynton	A.
Pitt, John, St. Germans	A.
Pitt, George, Crediton	t.
Prout, Nicholas, Egloskerry	A.
Pender, Benjamin, Falmouth	t.
<b>1699</b>	
Pardy, William, Chudleigh	t.
Pidsley, John, Teington Episcopi	t.
Physicke, Mary, Lawhitton	A.
Physicke, Edward, Lawhitton	t.
Pellowe, Thomas, Penryn	A.
<b>1700</b>	
Prideaux, Bridgett, Padstowe	A.
Parker, Andrew, Chudleigh	A.
Phare, Joane, Milton Damerell	A.
Pedler, William, St. Breocke	t.
Philipps, John, Penryn	t.
<b>1701</b>	
Perkin, Edward, Exon	t.
Pollard, Amos, barrister, Abbots Bickington	t.
Pudner, John, Poughill	A.
Pellowe, John, Penryn	t.
Palmer, Samuel, Landrake	t.
<b>1702</b>	
Prust, William, Falmouth	t.
Pearce, John, Mylor	t.



<i>1702, continued.</i>		<i>1707, continued.</i>	
Parmyner, William, Landkey	t.	Pearce, Richard, Falmouth	t.
Penny, Richard, Paynton	A.	Pomeroy, Walter, Falmouth	t.
Pillidge, Phillip, Stokegabriel	t.	Parre, Thomas, Chudley	t.
Pope, George, Bowe <i>als.</i> Nymett tracy	A.	Peake, Robert, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Pope, Joseph, Crediton	t.r.	Polgraue, James, St. Breocke	A.
<i>1703</i>		<i>1708</i>	
Phillips, Julian, Penryn	t.	Perriman, John, Falmouth	t.
Paddy, Richard, St. Germans	A.	Pearce, Antony, Mylor	t.
Paidge, Elizabeth, Morchard Epi.	t.	Parnell, Henry, Payngton	A.
Pooke, John, Chudleigh	A.	Pasmore, Richard, Swymbridge	t.
Pridham, Samuel, Sandford	t.	Pridham, Joseph, clerk, Clanna- borrow	t.
Prideaux, Daniel, Torrington	t.	Payne, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Pope, Nicholas, Sandford	t.	Preston, Frances, Crediton	t.
Payne, Nicholas, Crediton	t.	Prideaux, Thomas, Alternon	A.
Penrose, Henry, Roskrudge in St. Anthony	t.r.	Pridham, Mary, Kennerley	A.
<i>1704</i>		Pomeroy, Roger, ar., Stokegabriel	t.
Paul, John, Crediton	t.	Pearne, Jasper, West tingmouth	t.
Presson, Henry, Crediton	t.	Palmer, George, Silferton	t.
Packer, Lydia, Crediton	t.	Pitts, William, St. Germans	t.
Prideaux, John, ar., Padstowe	t.	Pope, Richard, Crediton	t.
Payne, William, Crediton	A.	<i>1709</i>	
Paddon, Richard, Teington Epi.	t.	Pedler, William, St. Breocke	t.
<i>1705</i>		Pomeroy, Martin, Gerrans	t.
Phillip, Thomas, Sandford	t.	Pearse, James, Falmouth	t.
Payne, Thomas, Crediton	t.	Pollard, John, St. Germans	Ac.t.
Peckins, Anne, Crediton	t.	Pridham, William, Egloshaile	t.
Prowse, Richard, Chudley	t.	Pryor, Henry, Falmouth	t.
Pellowe, Henry, Mabe	t.r.	Pate, Anne, St. Thomas by Exeter	t.
Pinsent, William, Teington Epi.	A.	Patten, Priscilla, St. Germans	t.
Pearce, Thomas, Falmouth	A.	Purchase, William, Crediton	t.
Pearce, John, St. Issy	t.	Pinch, Thomas, Egloshaile	t.
Penhallow, Mary, Penryn	t.	Pollard, Lewes, Chawley	t.
Penhaluricke, John, Mylor	A.	Pridham, Symon, Kennerley	t.
Palmer, Antony, Landrake	A.	Pearse, John, Mylor	A.
Penny, William, Paynton	t.	Pellow, John, Lezant	t.
Penny, Henry, Paynton	t.	Prest, Edward, Southpetherwyn	t.
Polgrene, John, St. Breocke	A.	<i>1710</i>	
Pearse, John, St. Ervan	t.	Pountaine, Thomas, Tawton Epi.	t.
<i>1706</i>		Pasmore, Grace, Woolborough	t.
Paddon <i>als.</i> Boone, John, West- tingmouth	t.	Pyke, Thomas, Chudleigh	t.
Parker, Thomas, Chudley	A.	Pellowe, James, Mabe	A.
Pearse, Clement, Stokegabriel	t.	Perry, John, Falmouth	A.
Perry, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	A.	Pedler, Elizabeth, St. Breocke	t.
Pengelly, Joane, Exeter	t.r.	Perry, George, Crediton	t.
Packer, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.	Prideaux, Jonathan, ar., Thuborough	t.r.
Pond, James, Crediton	t.	<i>1711</i>	
Phillips, Nath., Gluvias	t.	Palmer, Oliver, Landrake	t.
<i>1707</i>		Pascoe, William, Falmouth	A.
Paddy, William, St. Anthony	A.	Pearse, John, Mylor	A.
Payne, Greenefeld, St. Issy	A.	Pedler, William, Breocke	A.
Payne, Richard, Lezant	t.	Philipps, George, Marldon	t.
Phillip, Mary, Sandford	t.	Paddon, George, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Phillip, Zenobia, Sandford	t.	Phillip, Samuel, Crediton	t.
Puddicombe, George, Crediton	A.	Perry, Thomas, Paynton	t.
Pellowe, James, Penryn	A.	Potter, Susan, Chudley	A.
Pooley, John, Trewen	A.	Pode, James, Southpetherwyn	t.
		Paul, Wilmote, Crediton	t.

1711, <i>continued.</i>			
Payne, Richard, Lezant	A.		
1712			
Pearce, Anne, Southpetherwyn	t.		
Pearce, Michael, Penryn	t.		
Pope, Aaron, Morchard Episcopi	A.		
Pulling, Michael, Chudley	t.		
Pope, Alice, Sandford	t.		
Pincombe, Richard, Rose Ash	t.		
Penny, Allen, Paynton	t.		
Penhaluricke, Anne, Mylor	A.		
Peter, Gregory Peter, St. Meryn	t.		
Paddon, John, Teington Episcopi	t.		
Pearse, William, Falmouth	A.		
Pearse, Sara, Falmouth	A.		
Pooke, Thomas, Crediton	t.		
1713			
Pedler, Christofer, St. Breocke	A.		
Pedler, John, St. Breocke	t.		
Pope, Henry, Morchard Episcopi	A.		
Pharoah, Samuel, Falmouth	A.		
Palmer, Letitia, Barum	t.r.		
Prout, John, Lezant	A.		
Pasmore, Thomas, Swymbridge	t.		
Pemberthy, Charles, Falmouth	A.		
Perkins, James, Falmouth	A.		
Phillips, Bartho., Egloshaile	A.		
1714			
Pope, Henry, Morchard Episcopi	t.		
Payne, William, Crediton	A.		
Penwarne, Elioner, Mabe	A.		
Phillip, Robert, Sandford	t.		
Pooling, Richard, Stokegabriel	A.		
1715			
Penhaluricke, Anne, Mylor	A.		
Paddon, Nicholas, Westtingmouth	t.		
Pridham, Roger, Kennerley	t.		
Pincombe, Julian, Nymett Episcopi	t.		
Payne, Jane, Crediton	t.		
Penhorwood, Thomas, Torrington	A.		
Pearse, Richard, Sandford	t.		
Pomeroy, Hugh, ar., Stokegabriel	t.		
Pope, John, Sandford	t.		
Penhaluricke, John, Mylor	A.		
1716			
Parnell, Mary, Paynton	A.		
Pitts, John, Crediton	t.		
Paddon, William, Dowland	A.		
Pendarves, Millior, Penryn	t.		
Pollard, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.		
Pearse, John, jun., Mylor	A.		
Pennewell, John, Westtingmouth	t.		
Payne, Mary, Crediton	t.		
Phillips, William, Swymbridge	t.		
Philpe, John, Crediton	t.		
Pooling, William, Stokegabriel	t.		
Perne, William, Falmouth	A.		
Pridham, John, Crediton	t.		
Pearce, Ruth, Southpetherwyn	A.		
Pearce, John, Mylor	A.		
1717			
Pellowe, Joseph, Lezant	t.		
Paddon, John, Teington	t.		
Pollard, John, Egloshaile	A.		
Philpe, Robert, Sandford	t.		
Pitts, William, Crediton	A.		
Prowse, Mary, Westtingmouth	t.		
Peters, John, Marldon	A.		
1718			
Peter, John, Padstowe	t.r.		
Penny, John, Paynton	A.		
Pasmore, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.		
Parmiter, Richard, Swymbridge	A.		
Peter, James, Marldon	t.		
Perryman, Jonas, West tingmouth	t.		
Palmer, Ruth, Lezant	t.		
Penwarden, Mary, Teington	t.		
Episcopi	t.		
Puddicombe, Stephen, Bovy trayc	t.		
Phillips, Samuel, Morchard Epi.	t.		
Paul, John, Landkey	t.		
1719			
Pascoe, Francis, Falmouth	A.		
Pearce, Richard, Falmouth	A.		
Pemberton, Richard, Crediton	A.		
Pascoe, John, Gerrans	A.		
Pomeroy, Gilbert, Stokegabriel	t.		
Palmer, Joane, Landrake	t.		
Parnell, Sara, Paynton	t.		
1720			
Pincombe, William, Poltimore	t.		
Price, John, Lezant	t.		
Pope, Sibella, Morchard Episcopi	t.		
Pepper, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.		
Pearse, Hanna, Little Petrocke <i>or</i> Plymouth	t.		
Parmiter, Mary, Swymbridge	A.		
Pedler, Henry, St. Breocke	A.		
1721			
Poly, Nicholas, Trewen	t.		
Potter, Thomas, Crediton	t.		
Pawlyn, George, Southpetherwyn	t.		
Prophett, James, Egloshaile	t.		
Paul, William, Crediton	A.		
Poyer, Richard, Crediton	A.		
Phillips, Thomas, Crediton	t.		
Pitts, John, Crediton	A.		
Pope, Henry, Morchard Episcopi	A.		
Page, Joane, Morchard Episcopi	t.		
Pedler, Henry, St. Breocke	A.		
1722			
Pitton, Richard, Tawton Episcopi	t.		
Potter, John, Chudleigh	A.		
Pope, Nicholas, Crediton	t.		
Pope, William, Sandford	t.		
Parre, Joane, Chudleigh	t.		
Penny, Henry, Paynton	A.		
Pridham, Edward, Sandford	t.		
Pollard, Mary, Egloshaile	t.		
Potter, James, Penryn	t.		

<b>1723</b>			
Phillip, George, clerk, Exeter	t.		
Pyne, John, clerk, Yarnscombe	A.		
Pomeroy, Henry, St. Germans	t.		
Pope, Thomas, Sandford	A.		
Pope, Nicholas, Crediton	A.		
Pearce, John, Mylor	A.		
Perkins, William, Tawton Epi.	t.		
Pasmore, Roger, Tawton Epi.	t.		
Pasmore, Amy, Swymbridge	t.		
Pridham, Joane, Crediton	t.		
<b>1724</b>			
Pearce, Daniel, Gerrans	A. t.		
Plint, John, Penryn	t.		
Palmer, Wilmore, Landrake	t.		
Peard, Dorothy, Barum	t.		
Pope, John, Sandford	A.		
Payne, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpine	t.		
Pope, Mathew, Sandford	A. t.		
<b>1725</b>			
Pellowe, Jane, Lezant	t.		
Pellew, Charles, Falmouth	t.		
Paddon, Elizabeth, Teington Epi.	t.		
Prince, Gertrude, Bury Pomeroy	t.		
Paskow, Matthew, Falmouth	t.		
Page, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.		
<b>1726</b>			
Peter, William, Padstow	t.		
Pomeroy, John, Gerrans	t.		
Paskoe, Anthony, Milor	A.		
Partridge, Richard, Kennerleigh	t.		
Peter, Joane, Marldon	t.		
Petherick, Thomas, Lezant	t.		
Pawling, George, South Petherwin	t.		
Pike, John, Sandford	t.		
Philpe, Thomas, St. Issy	t.		
Pearse, Mary, Lapford	t.		
Puddicombe, James, Chudleigh	t.		
Philips, Stephen, Gluvias	A.		
Pudner, Mary, Penryn	t.		
<b>1727</b>			
Powlesland, Oliver, Crediton	A.		
Pearce, Henry, Milor	A.		
Pulling, William, Chudleigh	t.		
Payn, Charity, Nymet Episcopi	A.		
Paddon, Joseph, Crediton	t.		
Philp, Frances, Crediton	t.		
Pulling, Thomas, Chudleigh	t.		
Potter, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	t.		
Pugsley, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.		
Philpe, Bartholomew, Crediton	A.		
<b>1728</b>			
Philips, Richard, Crediton	t.		
Pennalrick, William, Falmouth	A.		
Plint, Jane, Penryn	t.		
Pridham, Roger, Sandford	A.		
Purchase, Jeffery, Landkey	t.		
Pearse, Edmond, clerk, Staverton	t.		
<b>1729</b>			
Pomeroy, Andrew, Gerrans	A.		
<b>1729, continued.</b>			
Pearse, John, St. Ervan	t.		
Peckins, Peter, Crediton	t.		
Pollard, Thomas, Nimpton Epi.	t.		
Philipps, George, Marldon	t.		
<b>1730</b>			
Partridge, Catherine, Kennerleigh	t.		
Pitts, Susan, Crediton	t.		
Payne, Sarah, Lezant	t.		
Pulling, Edward, West Tingmouth	t.		
Pellowe, Thomas, Mabe	t.		
Pidsley, Joan, Teington Episcopi	t.		
Powell, Charles, St. Germans	A.		
Pellowe, William, Budock	A.		
Pennaliggan, William, St. Issy	t.		
<b>1731</b>			
Pyle, Agnes, Crediton	A.		
Phillip, Samuel, Crediton	t.		
Philips, Richard, Marldon	t.		
Page, William, Morchard Epi.	A.		
Penny, Henry, Paington	t.		
Pengelly, Benjamin, Milor	t.		
Pascoe, Joel, Falmouth	A.		
Pidsley, Charles, Teington Epi.	t.		
Pearse, Ruth, South Petherwin	t.		
<b>1732</b>			
Prout, Thomazin, Lezant	t.		
Pitts, John, Crediton	t.		
Pope, William, Sanford	t.		
Pitts, John, Exeter	A.		
<b>1733</b>			
Parr, Ann, Chudleigh	A.		
Pascoe, Thomas, Falmouth	W.		
Pyle, Agnes, Crediton	A.		
Peter, John, esq., St. Meryn	W.		
Philip, Hugh, Sanford	W.		
Potter, William, Penryn	W.		
Pollard, Samuel, Falmouth	W.		
<b>1734</b>			
Prynn, Walter, Wembury	W.		
Pearse, Catherine, Penryn	W.		
Pearse, Elizabeth, Penryn	A.		
Pascoe, Mary, Falmouth	A.		
Pascoe, Bennett, Falmouth	W.		
Plomer, William, Gluvias	W.		
Prickman, John, Falmouth	A.		
<b>1735</b>			
Pack, John, Milor	A.		
Pearse, John, Falmouth	A.		
Pettey, Henry, West Teingmouth	W.		
Peters, Jonathan, Falmouth	W.		
Pope, Henry, Winkleigh	W.		
Pulman, William, W. Teingmouth	W.		
Paynter, Nicholas, Falmouth	W.		
Polling, Mary, West Teingmouth	W.		
<b>1736</b>			
Phillips, Catherine, Crediton	W.		
Peter, Susanna, Padstow	W.		
Paddy, William, Gerrans	W.		
Pomeroy, John, Falmouth	W.		

<i>1736, continued.</i>	
Pasemore, Margaret, Swimbridge	W.
Partridge, Christopher, Kennerleigh	W.
Philips, Duglas, Gluvias	W.
Preston, Henry, clerk, Marldon	W.
<b>1737</b>	
Parish, Robert, Bow	A.
Peter, Ann, Padstowe	W.
Palmer, Benjamin, Sandford	W.
Potter, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Parkin, Mary, Tawton Bishop	W.
Parken, John, St. Meryn	W.
Palmer, Peter, Landrake	W.
Pyke, William, Lawhitton	A.
Pethick, Philip, St. Stephens	W.
Pope, Thomas, Sandford	W.
Pulsford, William, Sandford	W.
Pook, John, Chudleigh	W.
<b>1738</b>	
Parr, John, Chudleigh	W.
Pennington, William, clk., Bodmin	W.
Parkin, Ann, St. Meryn	W.
Phillips, William, Swimbridge	W.
Paddon, William, Teington Bp.	W.
Powell, Thomazin, Penryn	W.
Partridge, William, Morchard Bishop	W.
Pidsley, Andrew, West Teingmouth	A.
<b>1739</b>	
Peirce, Digory, St. Breock	A.
Peters, Walter, Landrake	W.
<b>1740</b>	
Pascoe, William, St. Breock	A.
Pomeroy, Mary, St. Germans	W.
Prout, Giles, Trewen	W.
Prideaux, Hugh, St. Michael Penkevil	A.
Pollgreen, John, St. Breock	A.
Philip, Simon, Sandford	W.
Pascoe, William, Gerrans	A.
Pearse, Philip, Falmouth	A.
Prouze, Susannah, Crediton	W.
<b>1741</b>	
Pitt, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Pridham, John, Chudleigh	W.
Phillippes, Henry, St. Breock	W.
Paddon, Elizabeth, Teington Bp.	A.
<b>1742</b>	
Pearce, Sampson, Falmouth	A.
Paddon, Benjamin, Crediton	A.
Pike, John, Chudleigh	W.
Peard, John, Budock	A., W.
Peard, Richard, Budock	A.
Pellew, Israel, Mylor	W.
Pollard, William, Falmouth	W.
Pedler, William, St. Breock	W.
Plimsaull, John, Chudleigh	W.
Paddon, William, Swimbridge	W.
Pellow, Catherine, Penryn	W.
<b>1743</b>	
Pearce, Ursula, Penryn	W.
Penny, Elizabeth, Paington	W.
Penny, Allan, Paington	A., W.
Perfect, Nicholas, Paington	A.
Palmer, Jonathan, Landrake	W.
Passmore, Thomas, Swimbridge	A.
Pascoe, Joseph, Gluvias	A.
Phillips, John, the elder, Gluvias	W.
Parmynter, Robert, Swimbridge	W.
Perdew, Joshua, Penryn	A.
Paine <i>otherwise</i> Spaine, Cuttance, Gerrans	A.
Palmer, Francis, Penryn	W.
Plimsaull, Eleanor, Chudleigh	W.
Pope, Phillip, Morchard Bishop	W.
Pellew, Humphry, Mylor	A.
Paine, Benedict, Sandford	W.
Pope, Leonard, Shebbeare	A.
Paddon, John, Crediton	A.
Phillips, Robert, the younger, Crediton	A.
Phillips, Robert, Crediton	A.
Paddon, Richard, Teington Bishop	W.
Pope, Leonard, Shebbeare	W.
<b>1744</b>	
Pitt, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Palmer, John, Landrake	A., W.
Preston, Henry, Falmouth	A.
Parkes, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Palmer, Joan, Landrake	W.
Phillips, Ann, Sandford	W.
Payne, John, Paington	A.
Phillips, John, Crediton	A.
Pascoe, Samuel, Falmouth	A.
Passmore, Thomas, Swimbridge	W.
Philips, Simon, Sandford	A.
Pulling, Arthur, Paington	W.
Penwarne, Thomas, esq., Penryn	W.
Palfreman, Edward, Tawton Bishop	W.
<b>1745</b>	
Peach, Michael, clerk, Shillingford	A.
Parr, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.
Pulling, Charity, Chudleigh	A.
Phillips, Richard, Marldon	A., W.
Peirce, Dorothy, Colompton	A.
Pridham, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Pudner, William, Penryn	A.
Pearce, George, St. Anthony in Roseland	A.
Pryor, Henry, Mylor	A., W.
Parker, James, Crediton	A.
Pidsley, Simon, Crediton	W.
Prowse, Elizabeth, W. Teingmouth	W.
Popplewell, Robert, clerk, Churchtaunton	W.
<b>1746</b>	
Price, William, Falmouth	W.



<b>1746, continued.</b>			
Parsons, Philip, Landrake	W.		
Pike, Humphry, Tawton Bishop	W.		
Pascoe, William, Falmouth	A.		
Pascoe, William, Falmouth	A.		
Payne, John, Paington	A.		
Pike, Richard, Sandford	A.		
Pearse, James, Westeingmouth	A.		
<b>1747</b>			
Packer, Charity, Coleridge	A.		
Parker, William, St. Mabyon	A., W.		
Pearce, William, Lancells	A.		
Pincomb, Agnes, Sandford	W.		
Pitt, Richard, St. Germans	A.		
Pitts, Samuel, W. Teingmouth	W.		
Pedler, William, St. Breock	A., W.		
Price, Rice, Falmouth	W.		
Pasko, Mathew, Falmouth	W.		
Pascoe, Joseph, Milor	A.		
Pascoe, John, Penryn	A.		
<b>1748</b>			
Pollard, Elizabeth, Nimpton Bishop	W.		
Pearce, Robert, St. Breock	A., W.		
Philp, John, Chudleigh	W.		
Pear, John, Totnes	A.		
Pearce, Joan, Padstow	W.		
Pearce, John, Falmouth	W.		
Peters, Elizabeth, Falmouth	W.		
Penny, Joan, Paington	A.		
Prowse, William, W. Teingmouth	W.		
<b>1749</b>			
Phillp, Henry, Mylor	W.		
Palmer, Renatus, Crediton	W.		
Peake, William, Landkey	A.		
Pomeroy, Walter, Falmouth	A.		
Paddy, Richard, Gerrans	W.		
Peter, Henry, St. Meryn	W.		
Purchase, Sarah, Crediton	W.		
Pine, Joan, Nimpton Bishop	A.		
Packer, Abraham, Morchard Bishop	W.		
Phillips, Samuel, W. Teingmouth	A.		
Partridge, William, Stoke Gabriel	A.		
Peter, Henry, esq., St. Meryn	W.		
Paddon, Mary, Crediton	W.		
Pine, Richard, Nimpton Bishop	A.		
Pennington, William, clerk, Bodmyn	W.		
Pears, John, Paington	W.		
Pine, John, West Teingmouth	A., W.		
<b>1750</b>			
Packer, William, Chudleigh	W.		
Pulling, Henry, West Teingmouth	W.		
Pridham, Joseph, Crediton	W.		
Pearce, Nathaniel, Crediton	A.		
Parr, Elizabeth, West Teingmouth	W.		
Pennaluna, Henry, Gluvias	W.		
<b>1751</b>			
Peter, John, St. Meryn	W.		
<b>1751, continued.</b>			
Pitt, William, St. Germans	W.		
Pearse, John, Falmouth	A.		
Pedler, John, Sandford	W.		
<b>1752</b>			
Pyne, Philip, Nimpton Bishop	A.		
Parr, Charity, Chudleigh	A.		
Potter, Bartholomew, Chudleigh	W.		
Pidsley, Ann, Teington Bishop	W.		
Peacock, Leonard, Ottery St. Mary	A.		
Paddon, Joseph, Crediton	W.		
Parr, Charity, Chudleigh	A.		
<b>1753</b>			
Peen, Mary, Sandford	W.		
Pleace, Richard, Crediton	W.		
Peters, John, Padstow	W.		
Pomery, Grace, Eglosail	A.		
Parminter, William, Exon	W.		
<b>1754</b>			
Penrose, John, Milor	A.		
Pye, John, Falmouth	W.		
Prior, Margaret, Milor	W.		
Pope, Philip, Sandford	W.		
<b>1755</b>			
Pike, Mary, Chudleigh	W.		
Pearse, Geddie, S. Petherwyn	A., W.		
<b>1756</b>			
Pike, Jacob, Chudleigh	A.		
Pethybridge, Grace, Moreton	W.		
Penrose, Joseph, Falmouth	A.		
Penrose, John, Mylor	A.		
<b>1757</b>			
Parkin, William, Swymbridge	W.		
Perry, Zachariah, Falmouth	A.		
Parsons, Spencer, Budock	W.		
Pascoe, George, Falmouth	W.		
<b>1758</b>			
Peirse, John, St. Breock	W.		
Penalrick, William, mar., Budock	A.		
Philips, Joan, Swymbridge	A.		
Pridham, Agnes, Crediton	W.		
Pook, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	A.		
Palfreman, Mary, Tawton Bishop	W.		
<b>1759</b>			
Phillipps, Richard, Flushing in Milor	W.		
Penalra, Thomas, Budock	W.		
Pearse, Isaac, Falmouth	A.		
Penalrick, Paul, Falmouth	A.		
Passmore, William, Swymbridge	A.		
Pollard, Thomas, Bishops Nympton	W.		
<b>1760</b>			
Potter, Zacharias, Falmouth	A.		
Parkin, William, Swymbridge	A., W.		
Phillipps, Emme, Gluvias	W.		
Peters, Charles, Falmouth	A.		
Phillipps, John, Gluvias	A., W.		
Potter, Joan, Chudleigh	W.		
Purchas, Samuel, Crediton	W.		

<b>1761</b>			
Phillips, Richard, Penryn	W.		
Pulman, Henry, Colyton	A.		
Philp, Thomas, Mylor	W.		
Pascoe, John, Penryn	W.		
Peter, Mary, Padstowe	W.		
Pope, John, mariner, St. Meryn	A.		
<b>1762</b>			
Peter, Elizabeth, widow, Padstowe	W.		
Pike, Hugh, Crediton	W.		
Pascoe, Simon, Budock	W.		
Parks, Joshua, Falmouth	A.		
Pearce, William, Budock	W.		
Palmer, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	W.		
Pedlar, Mary, St. Breock	W.		
Pearce, Jane, Falmouth	W.		
<b>1763</b>			
Pudner, John, Penryn	A.		
Ponsford, William, Crediton	A.		
Pope, William, Crediton	W.		
Pote, Robert, Lezant	W.		
Pellew, Bridget, Mylor	A., W.		
Pellew, Jane, Mylor	A.		
Pellew, Humphry, Mylor	A.		
Pellew, William, Mylor	A.		
Pomery, Roger, South Petherwin	W.		
Peter, William, Padstow	A.		
Peter, Henry, St. Meryn	W.		
Phillips, Thomas, Crediton	A.		
Phillip, John, Crediton	W.		
Pulman, Henry, Colyton	A.		
Pedler, Joan, widow, St. Breock	W.		
<b>1764</b>			
Pulsford, Hugh, Sandford	A.		
Pomeroiy, John, South Petherwin	A.		
Preston, Johanna, Falmouth	A.		
Pascoe, John, Falmouth	A.		
Peter, Thomas, St. Meryn	W.		
Phillips, Elizabeth, St. Breock	A.		
Pellow, John, Lezant	A., W.		
Pedler, John, Barnstaple	A.		
<b>1765</b>			
Penaluna, Elizabeth, Penryn	A.		
Pridham, Roger, y <sup>e</sup> younger, Sandford	A.		
Peter, William, Padstow	W.		
Phillips, Malachy, Padstow	W.		
Pope, Henry, Crediton	A.		
Pill, John, St. Germans	W.		
Pierce, Digory, St. Breock	A., W.		
Perry, Edward, Ashburton	A.		
Pennington, Christopher, Lezant	W.		
<b>1766</b>			
Pearse, Charles, Padstow	W.		
Paddon, John, Bishops Teington	A.		
Palmer, Peter, St. Germans	W.		
Pellow, Matthew, Mabe	A.		
Pendar, Jane, Falmouth	A., W.		
<b>1767</b>			
Pope, John, Sandford	A.		
<b>1767, continued.</b>			
Parker, John, Sandford	W.		
Parsons, Moses, St. Erney	A.		
Pidler, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.		
Penaligon, John, St. Breock	W.		
Pentecost, Sara, Mylor	A.		
<b>1768</b>			
Pomery, Richard, Trewen	A.		
Prater, Thomas, Falmouth	A.		
Pedler, Thomas, Crediton	A.		
Perry, Richard, Falmouth	A.		
Potter, Loveday, Penryn	W.		
<b>1769</b>			
Pascoe, Margery, wid., Falmouth	W.		
Philp, William, South Petherwin	W.		
Pill, Robert, Bishops Tawton	W.		
Pidsley, John, Bishops Teington	W.		
Pidsley, Mary, Crediton	W.		
Phillips, Julian, St. Breock	W.		
<b>1770</b>			
Pridham, Samuel, Crediton	A.		
Phillipps, Joan, widow, Padstow	W.		
Phillipps, Nicholas, St. Breock	W.		
<b>1771</b>			
Pitman, Thomas, W. Teingmouth	W.		
Pepper, James, Stokegabriel	W.		
Penaluna, Grace, widow, Budock	W.		
Pellow, John, Lezant	W.		
<b>1773</b>			
Prichards, Nicholas, clerk, Calstock	A., W.		
Pope, Simon, Morchard Bishop	W.		
Pridham, Roger, Sandford	W.		
Pitts, Mary, West Teingmouth	W.		
<b>1774</b>			
Pedler, William, St. Breock	W.		
Prideaux, Thomas, Lezant	W.		
Pomery, Mary, Lawhitton	W.		
Pedlar, Hugh, Lezant	W.		
Pince, Benjamin, Mylor	A.		
Pulling Richard, West Teingmouth	W.		
Phillips, Rebecca, widow, Crediton	W.		
<b>1775</b>			
Pine, Jane, widow, West Teingmouth	W.		
Peter, John, Padstow	A.		
Pierce, Thomas, St. Breock	W.		
Parkes, Joshua, Falmouth	A.		
Phillips, John, Penryn	W.		
Parkin, Amos, Landkey	W.		
Pitts, Mary, Chudleigh	W.		
Phillip, John, St. Breock	A.		
<b>1776</b>			
Plomer, William, Gluvias	W.		
Peard, Thomas, Penryn	A.		
Prest, John, Trewen	A.		
Parsons, Ann, widow, Budock	A., W.		
<b>1777</b>			
Pearce, Catherine, Anthony	A.		

<i>1777, continued.</i>			
Pidsley, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	W.		
Peaster, John, Bishops Nympton	W.		
Potter, Richard, Crediton	W.		
Partridge, Richard, Kennerleigh	W.		
Parr, Susanna, Chudleigh	W.		
Periam, John, Egloshaile	W.		
<i>1778</i>			
Prideaux, George, Swymbridge	W.		
Prowse, Thomas, West Teingmouth	A.		
<i>1779</i>			
Pidsley, Sarah, Crediton	W.		
Pearse, Frances, Penryn	W.		
Peaster, Richard, Bishops Nympton	W.		
Pike, William, Morchard Bishop	W.		
Perrott, William, Paington	W.		
Pedlar, Ann, North Petherwin	W.		
Pedlar, Mary, St. Breock	A., W.		
<i>1780</i>			
Pellew, John, Penryn	A., W.		
Pascoe, William, Falmouth	W.		
Pascoe, Mary, Mylor	W.		
<i>1781</i>			
Pope, Sarah, Morchard Bishop	W.		
<i>1782</i>			
Payne, John, Paington	W.		
Penrose, Mary, Mylor	W.		
<i>1783</i>			
Pollard, John, Egloshaile	A.		
Pearse, James, Swymbridge	A.		
Pearce, John, Falmouth	A.		
Parker, Thomas, West Teingmouth	W.		
Pascoe, Henry, Milor	W.		
Parks, Winifred, Falmouth	A.		
<i>1784</i>			
Pince, Benjamin, Milor	A.		
Pitts, John, Chudleigh	A., W.		
Palmer, Jane, South Petherwin	W.		
Parnell, John, Trewen	W.		
Pring, William, Chudleigh	W.		
<i>1785</i>			
Phillips, Grace, Gluvias	W.		
Phillips, William, Gluvias	A., W.		
Potham, William, Crediton	A.		
<i>1786</i>			
Pidsley, Thomas, West Teingmouth	W.		
Pascoe, Henry, Milor	A.		
Pedlar, Mary, St. Breock	A.		
Palmer, Edward, Swimbridge	W.		
<i>1787</i>			
Pascoe, Joseph, Mylor	A.		
<i>1788</i>			
Pellew, John, Penryn	A.		
Pine, John, West Teingmouth	A.		
Peters, Stephen, Mylor	A.		
		<i>1789</i>	
Penwarne, John, Penryn	W.		
<i>1790</i>			
Pike, George, Bishops Tawton	W.		
Platt, Rowland, Mylor	W.		
<i>1791</i>			
Pope, William, Morchard Bishop	W.		
Paynter, James, Penryn	A.		
<i>1792</i>			
Pike, Nicholas, Chudleigh	W.		
Pearse, Nicholas, Egloshaile	W.		
Pearse, Margaret, Swimbridge	W.		
Phillips, Richard, Penryn	W.		
<i>1793</i>			
Pasmore, John, Crediton	W.		
Phillips, Ann, St. Breock	A.		
<i>1794</i>			
Penson, Jane, West Teingmouth	A.		
Pengilly, William, Budock	W.		
Pugsley, William, Landkey	W.		
Page, John, Morchard Bishop	W.		
<i>1795</i>			
Pyke, Honor, Tawton Bishop	A., W.		
Prickman, Rebecca, Crediton	A.		
<i>1796</i>			
Parkin, Betty, Landkey	W.		
Palfreman, Richard, Landkey	W.		
Pitts, Mary, West Teingmouth	W.		
Pope, William, Morchard Bishop	W.		
<i>1797</i>			
Poyner, Mary, St. Ervan	W.		
Pring, Mary, Chudleigh	W.		
Pascoe, Edward, Penryn	W.		
<i>1798</i>			
Perkins, George, Falmouth	W.		
Page, John, Morchard Bishop	W.		
Perkins, John, Falmouth	W.		
Pellowe, James, Penryn	W.		
Peters, Francis, Padstowe	W.		
Pearse, William, Egloshaile	W.		
<i>1799</i>			
Purchase, William, Crediton	W.		
Pope, Roger, Morchard Bishop	A., W.		
Perry, Charles, Budock	A.		
Peter, William, Mawnan	A., W.		
Prout, Elizabeth, West Teingmouth	A., W.		
Phillips, Charles, Padstow	W.		
Pascoe, John, Mylor	A.		
<i>1539</i>			
Quycke, Agnes, widow, Kirton		60, 62	W.
<i>1559</i>			
Quicke, Richard, Nymett Epi.	619		W.
<i>1576</i>			
Quick, John, Ashburton		331	W.
<i>1583</i>			
Quick, Lawrence, Nimet Episcopi			81

	1591			1676	
Quick, John, Kennerley		356 o.		Qucke, William, Tawton Episcopi	W.
	1594			1678	
Quick, Simon, Kennerlie		425 o.		Quicke, Henry, Morchard Bishop	W.
	1602			Quarme, Grace, Falmouth	W.
Quicke, William, Swimbridge		W. o.		1685	
	1603			Quicke, Mary, Teington Episcopi	A.
Quick, Baldwyn, Bps. Nymett		W. o.		1686	
	1605			Quicke, Hugh, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Quicke, William, Axmouth		47		Quicke, Peter, Crediton	A.
Quicke, Thomas, Morchard Epi.		184 W.		1696	
	1606			Quicke, Agnes, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Quier, Edward, Crediton		312		1708	
	1613			Quicke, Robert, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Quicke, Joane, Bps. Nympton		179 W.		1712	
Quashe, Phillipp, Crediton		284 W.		Quicke, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.
	1614			Quicke, Peter, Morchard Episcopi	t.r.
Quiffer, George, Paington		228 Inv.		1727	
Quintrell, George, Gerans		228 Inv.		Quicke, John, West Teingmouth	Ac.t.
Quicke, William, Crediton		261 W.		1730	
	1617			Quinnell, Peter, Penryn	A.
Quiffer <i>als.</i> Wilshere, Thomas,		395 W.		Quilly, Alexander, Padstowe	t.
Payngton				1735	
	1619			Quick, Richard, West Teingmouth	W.
Quash, John, Crediton		31 W.		1736	
Quosh, Peter, Bridford		117		Quennall, William, Budock	A.
	1622			1741	
Quick, Nichoall, widow, Kennerleigh		362 W.		Quentrall, John, Gerrans	A.
	1624			1742	
Quck, John, St. Kayne		507		Quintell, Henry, Gerrans	A.
	1625			1744	
Quaish, Mawde, Kingsbridge		487		Quarme, Margaret, Falmouth	A.
Quiffer, William, Paington		W.		1745	
	1637			Quick, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	A.
Quick, Agnes, Morchard Bishop		W.		1746	
	1638			Quentrell, Richard, Gerrans	W.
Quick, Samuel, Bishops Nymett		W.		1751	
	1646			Quick, Robert, Chudleigh	Ac.t.
Quick, Andrew, Bishops Nymett		W.		Quinell, William, Penryn	W.
Quick, Peter, Morchard Bishop		A.		1762	
	1661			Quarme, Benjamin, Falmouth	A.
Quick, Thomas, Morchard Bishop		W.		1766	
	1666			Quick, Henry, Morchard Bishop	W.
Quance, Margaret, widow, South-		W.		1781	
petherwyn				Quick, Thomas, Swymbridge	A., W.
	1668			1787	
Quick, William, Crediton		A., W.		Quintrell, Collan, Padstow	W.
	1670			1788	
Quilly, Thomas, Padstowe		A.		Quick, Peter, Crediton	W.
	1671			1792	
Quicke, Thomas, Sandford		A, W.		Quick, Mary, Swimbridge	W.
	1672				
Quicke, Lewes, Morchard Episcopi		W.		1532	
	1674			Richard, William, Brampford Speke	1
Quicke, Richard, Teington Episcopi		A.		Radford, John, Kentisbear	2
	1675			Reve, Richard, Ipplepen	6
Quicke, Robert, Morchard Epi.		W.		Robyn, Thomas, Brodhempston	6
				Rowe, Simon, —	7



<i>1532, continued.</i>		<i>1551, continued.</i>	
Rawsbie, Thomas, priest and vicar of Kirton	19	Reve, Thomas, Kirton	212
	<b>1533</b>	Reve, John, Chudleigh	11
Rueston, William, Kyrton	25	Robyn, John, Mylor	15
Rowill, John, Kyrton	26	Rogers, Francis, Colyton	75
	<b>1534</b>	Roupe, William, Newton Abbot	90
Renolde, Thephane, Crediton	35	Ragge, Robert, Kirton	95
	<b>1536</b>		<b>1553</b>
Rugge, John, priest vicar, St. Thomas by Exbridge	43	Robins, John, Exon	124
	<b>1538</b>	Robert, John, Kirton	127
Rider, John, —	57	Robert, Agnes, Kirton	128
	<b>1539</b>	Rodde, William, St. Germans	137
Rode, John, Payngton	57, 58	Raynolds <i>als.</i> Jamys, Thomas, Mylor	141
Retliff, William, rector, Kentisbeare	63, 66	Reve, John, Kirton	170
Rowe, Walter, Crediton	64		<b>1554</b>
Row, William, Payngton	72	Ryge, John, Morchard	176
	<b>1541</b>	Ryche, John, St. Germans	187
Rashelegh, Roger, Bishops Nympton	88	Randell, Joan, Stokenham	203
Row, William, Kirton	89		<b>1555</b>
Ryve, Thomas, Payngton	90	Roper <i>als.</i> Andrew, Thomas, Payngton	248
Ryder, John, Totton	91	Rede, Symon, vicar of Townstall	255
Roseash Induction	95	Rogers, John, vicar of Walkhampton	256
	<b>1542</b>		<b>1556</b>
Row, John, vicar of Westlaye	105	Roundyll, John, St. Germans	267
Raynold, Agnes, Stoke Gabriel	106	Reskulian, Joane, Lytell Pedrocke	271
Row, John, vicar of Westlaye	108	Radcliff, Henry, Marildon	277
	<b>1543</b>	Rawe, John, Crediton	292
Royser, Thomas, Swymbridge	119	Rockye, Elise, —	283
Reve, Agnes, widow, Kirton	121	Rawe, Richard, Kirton	303
Rugg, William, Morchard Bishop	128		<b>1557</b>
	<b>1544</b>	Richard, John, Breck	318
Revell, William, Chudleigh	130	Rudgway, John, Teyngmouth	371 o.
Rows, John, Lasante	131	Rowse, Hewe, Breocke	411
	<b>1545</b>	Rodde, Robert, Wysterlond	326
Ryder, John, Payngton	146	Radford, William, Morchard Bishop	344
Rede, John, rector, Clist St. Lawrence	147		<b>1558</b>
Ryder, John, Chydley	172	Row, John, Crediton	431
Rider, Thomas, Marlton	176	Rugge, Arkynwald, Payngton	477
	<b>1546</b>	Rede, George, West Teingmouth	482
Rudge <i>als.</i> Leghe, Johne, Nymet Episcopi	180		<b>1559</b>
	<b>1547</b>	Richard, Thomas, Morchard Epi.	556
Ryse, John, rector of Stokentyhed	186	Roskerye <i>als.</i> Wulcocke, John, St. Breocke	577
Roche, John, Lesant	226		<b>1561</b>
	<b>1548</b>	Rowye, Richard, —	626
Roche, John, Lesant	226, 233	Rodde, Thomas, St. Germans	643
	<b>1550</b>	Rawe, William, sen., Landrake	51
Rowdon, John, Morchard Bishop	264		<b>1562</b>
	<b>1551</b>	Rythe, Alice, St. Germans	33
Randell <i>als.</i> Lulford, William, Payngton	201		<b>1565</b>
Reve, John, Payngton	204	Richards, Thomas, clk., St. Georges, Exeter	7
Rowdon, Margery, Morchard Epi.	206		<b>1568</b>
Raymont, John, Swymbridge	211	Rowe, Christian, widow, Sandford	158
Reve, Robert, Chudleigh	212	Randall, Thomas, Lanrake	177
		Reve, Stephin, Chudleigh	163

	<b>1569</b>				<b>1582</b>
Remont, Thomas, Nymet Epi.		193	Rowe, John, St. Germans	39 o.	
	<b>1570</b>		Richards, Christofer, St. Breocke	40 o.	
Richard, John, Perin		199	Rewe or Reve, John, Chudleigh	43 o.	
Richard <i>als.</i> Hoskyn, Jane, Perin		199		<b>1583</b>	
	<b>1571</b>		Rawle, John, Tawton Episcopi	68 o.	
Rowe, Gylbert, Crediton		61	Rew or Reve, Christofer, Chudley	71 o.	
Rhoe, Gyles, Crediton		64	Richard, Alsen, Milor	73 o.	
Rawe, Jone, Crediton		64	Rith, William, St. Germyns	82 o.	
Rudge, Peter, Leigh, Nimet Epi.		88		<b>1584</b>	
Ritche, John, Morchard Episcopi		100	Riccarde, Robert, Brewerde	85 o.	
Roche <i>als.</i> Bartlett, John, Hevytre		211	Richerd, Margaret, —	84	
Robyche, Margaret, Chudleigh		211	Roger, Thomas, Mevegezey	105 o.	
Rowdon, John, Kirton		214	Rider, Elizabeth, widow, Blackdon, Paington	110 o.	
	<b>1572</b>		Roberts, Thomas, St. Edmunds, Exeter	146, 160 o.	
Rosier, Agnes, wid., Swymbridge		119	Rooke, Elizabeth, Chollacombe	148 o.	
Redinge, Henry, clerk, vicar of Colebrooke		232		<b>1585</b>	
Randell, William, Blacke Aveton		232	Roper, John, Paington	168 o.	
	<b>1573</b>		Rivers, John, Stokegabriell	177 o.	
Robarts, John, Markwell		249		<b>1586</b>	
Rowland, Edward, Kennerlyghe		260	Reach, John, Stokegabriell	180 o.	
Rippe, Thomas, Hesiodfowrd, St. Germans		263	Rowland, John, Padstowe	193 o.	
Richard, Henrie, Antorne Lavabe		265		<b>1587</b>	
	<b>1574</b>		Rider, John, Paington	204 Inv.	
Rendall, William, Marledon		132	Roger, Robert, Paington	209 o.	
Reynold, John, vicar of Hennock		304	Rider, Joane, Paington	210 o.	
	<b>1575</b>		Rowse, Thomas, Lawhitton	214 o.	
Rosyer, John, Combe, Swimbridge		314		<b>1588</b>	
Rawe, William, Crediton		346	Russell, Thomas, St. Germans	263 o.	
	<b>1576</b>		Recawdon, James, Penrin	276 —	
Roger <i>als.</i> Tyllerd, —, Hemyocke		332 o.		<b>1589</b>	
			Russell, Katherine, St. Germans	283	
Rogers, William, Sydberye		341	Rodd, John, Treskellie, St. Germans	288 o.	
Rychard, Margaret, wid., Foye		349 o.			
Reede, Roger, Morchard Epi.		352 o.	Renolde, John, St. Eval	289	
Restarreek, Marye, St. Endelin		437	Reale, John, Perin	289 o.	
Rashleigh, Thomas, Towey		437	Rith, Robert, Corcowe, St. Germans	295 o.	
	<b>1577</b>			<b>1590</b>	
Ryley, Edward, canon of Exeter Cathedral		298	Reynold, Friswith, widow, St. Eval	305 o.	
	<b>1578</b>		Rowe, Thomas, Dartmouth and Perin	307 o.	
Rolle, William, parson, Milton Damerell		290 o.	Rider, Odes, Blackdon, Paington	311 o.	
Roper, John, Paington		406 o.	Rithe, William, St. Germans	378 o.	
	<b>1579</b>		Rawlin, Thomas, St. Merin	379 o.	
Rowe, Joane, wid., St. Germans		413 o.		<b>1591</b>	
	<b>1580</b>		Reave, Emlene, Uford, Crediton	321 o.	
Rewe, Joane, Crediton		1	Randall, Joane, spr., Lawhitton	357 o.	
Rider, Richard, Blackdon, Paington		13	Russell, Thomas, St. Germans	m.	
Rewe, Gilbert, Kirton		25		<b>1592</b>	
	<b>1581</b>		Rider, John, sen., Paington	365	
Rudgway, Wilmot, wid., Westing- mouth		22 o.	Richard, Pearsey, St. Anthony in Roseland	381	
Rider, Margery, widow, Preston, Paington		27 o.	Richard, Persey, St. Anthony	386	
Roper, Morrice, Westingmouth		27 o.		<b>1593</b>	
Rode, Joane, Southbake, St. Germans		33 o.	Rogers <i>als.</i> Grathe, Christian, Crediton	399 o.	

1593, <i>continued.</i>		1605, <i>continued.</i>	
Roper <i>als.</i> Andrewe, William, Paington	399 o.	Robins, Phillip, Stokeclimsland	74
Richarde, William, St. Gerans	418	Randle, Jane, Breage	78 W.
Rider, John, West Teingmouth	425	Reede, Robert, Axminster	100
1594		Richards, John, Lanckey	106
Rawley, Katherine, Exeter	430	Radford, Thomas, East Worlington	117
Rowe, Anthony, Abbotsham	445	Rabgent, William, East Budleigh	118
Randall, John, St. Breage	442 o.	Remar, John, jun., Allwington	125
Rawleigh, Katherine, St. Mary Major's, Exeter	446 o.	Rudge, Thomas, Broadhemburie	159
Roberts, John, Exeter	447	Rendall, William, Awton Gifford	161
Ratcliffe, Gracian, Chudleigh	454 o.	Rendall, Joce, Awton Gifford	161
Roberts, Thomasine, Constenton	480	Rowe, John, Meeth	183
Robingson, Robert, Plimouth	484	Rowe, Walter, Drewsteington	184
Rownen <i>or</i> Romen, John, Probus	486	Robyns, Humphry, Beaford	201
Roberts, Alice, Lanrake	510	1606	
1597		Reynolds, Stephen, St. Germans	209 W.
Rod, William, St. Germans	W.	Rawe, William, St. Germans	213 W.
Runimowe <i>als.</i> Pascow, Stephain, Penryn	Inv.	Ramster, James, Tiverton	229
1599		Roberts, Ralph, St. Terney	259 W.
Roper, Robert, Paington	W.	Robbyn, Henry, —	W.
1600		Rumbellough, Alice, widow, Morebath	269
Russell, John, Chudleigh	A., Inv.	Richards, George, Payhembury	275
Rich, William, South- petherwyn	A., Inv.	Rithe, Agnes, Carcove, St. Germans	280 W.
Reede, Peter, Sandford	A., Inv.	Rawatt, Matthew, St. Austell	283
1601		Ratcliffe <i>als.</i> Hammett, Marie, Colompton	290
Rosier, Edward, Sumbridge	W. o.	Reede, John, Chollacombe	301
Reeve, William, Chudleigh	W. o.	Rithe, James, St. Germans	301 Inv.
Rowe, John, Lanrack	A., Inv.	Roseveare, Thomas, St. Austell	301
Rider, Richard, Peryn	A., Inv.	Rise, William, Merin	301 W.
Richards <i>als.</i> Crowgie, St. Mabe	W. o.	Reignolds, Philip, Hemiocke	302
1602		Roberts, Harrie, Colombe	302
Reede, Peeter, Bishops Nymett	W. o.	Rapwinte, Henry, Burlescombe	302
Ronald, John, St. Evall	W. o.	Rundle, Roger, Tavistock	302
1603		Rockey, Thomas, Loopit	303
Rock, Walter, St. Meryn	W. o.	Roach, Walter, Townstall	305
Rundell, Thomazine, Poundstock	W. o.	Rowe, Joane, widow, Crediton	306 W.
Richards, Thomas, Crediton	A. o.	1607	
Rendell, Anthony, Swymbridge	W. o.	Rider, Agnes, Paington	320 W.
Roskrowe, Jane, Gluvias	W. o.	Roberts, Stephen, Larrake	324
Radd, John, Marldon	W. o.	Rawe, William, Landrake	325 W.
Radford, Richard, Morchard Bishop	A.	Robins, Richard, jun., St. Gerrans	330 W.
1604		Roberts, Richard, Gluvias	423
Randall, Henry, Breage	4 o. W.	1608	
Richards, William, Tawton Bishop	15 o. W.	Rodden, Philip, Farway	353
1605		Roberts <i>als.</i> Richards, John, St. Ervan	365 W.
Rogers <i>als.</i> Gratlye, John, Morchard Episcopi	27 o. W.	Richarde, Edward, Mawgan	401
Reeve, Laurence, North Tawton	33	Raunsevall, Roger, Padstowe	404 W.
Rith, John, St. Germans	o. W.	Rose, Thomas, Exon	427
Reverne, Vincent, Dunchidiock	36	Robins, John, Yearcombe	428 Inv.
Rewe, George, Bediford	37	Roberts, Thomazine, Landrake	430 Inv.
Riall, Edward, Bratton Clovellie	40	Roskellie, William, Mullian	430
Ratcliffe, Hannibal, Colompton	44	Rowe, Christopher, Stokegabriel	m.
Ratcliffe, Thomazine, Chudleigh	49 W.	Rudgway, Richard, Tavistock	432
Randall, Joane, Breage	73		

<i>1608, continued.</i>	
Reede, John, rector, Bedford	432
Roberts, Thomazine, Landrake	437 Inv.
Richards, Thomas, Crediton	469 W
<i>1609</i>	
Roscrowe, Thomas, Gluvias	440 Inv.
Rodd, Robert, Mareldon	455 W.
Randle, Alexander, Marldon	478 W.
Rounsham, Agnes, Swimbridge	483
<i>1610</i>	
Rendell, William, Sumbridge	10
Rundell, John, Woonwood, Sydenham Damerell	10
Ronald, John, St. Uvall	69
Richards, Joane, Tavistock	73
Rowe, Christofer, sen., Stoke- gabriell	W.
Roche, Florence, widow, Dartmouth	79
Ronald, John, St. Ivall	89 W.
Rendell, William, Sumbridge	90 W.
Rogers, Ambrose, Rattery	92
Rowe, Robert, Sandford	93 Inv.
<i>1611</i>	
Rocke, James, Sandford	120, 121
Rawle, Thomas, Tawton Bp.	125 W.
Roe, Anthonie, Crediton	132
Rosier, Christofer, Swymbridge	135 W.
Reeve, Nathaniel, Crediton	141 W.
Roe, Roger, Sandford	W.
Roe or Roa, Thomas, sen., St. Germans	142 W.
Rocke, James, Sandford	146 W.
Rodd, Robert, St. Germans	148 Inv.
Rodd, Symon, St. Germans	148 Inv.
<i>1612</i>	
Rawlyn <i>als.</i> Jenkyn, Richard, Meryn	150
Ratcliffe or Racleiffe, Thomas, Chudleigh	155 W.
Ringwood, Walter, clerk, Broodocke	172
Randell <i>als.</i> Guye, Alice, Lawhitton	173
<i>1613</i>	
Richards, John, Budly	160
Rockette, Tristram, Axminster	160
Rulland, Nicholas, Sandford	175 W.
Rowe, John, St. Mellion	177
Rodd, Henrye, Marldon	179 W.
Roper, Symeon, Holbeton	198
Randell, Christofer, St. Nyot	202
Robins, Thomas, St. Germans	203 W.
Reed, Agnes, Ilfracombe	205
Rouse, Walter, Wembury	205
Richards, Thomas, Milbrooke	207
Robbins <i>als.</i> Johns, Henry, Dartmouth	210
Roberts, John, St. Ervan	214 W.
Roope, Gilbert, Tounstall	216

<i>1613, continued.</i>	
Rogers <i>als.</i> Gralleiffe, John, Crediton	279 W.
Ryder, John, Paington	292 Inv.
<i>1614</i>	
Richards <i>als.</i> Woolcock, Grace, St. Breock	228
Richards, Joane, St. Breocke	235 W.
Rodd, John, Westlake, St. Germans	247 W.
Rith, William, Rith, St. Germans	248 W.
Rowe, Robert, Paington	262 W.
Robbins, John, Toye	266
Reeve or Rowe, John, Harcombe, Chudleigh	286
Rowe, Julyan, Dunterton	289
Reed, Richard, Sandford	295 W.
<i>1615</i>	
Ratcliffe, John, Chudleigh	302 W.
Russell, Agnes, widow, Tawton Bishop	303 W.
Reed, Joane, South Petherwyn	322 W.
Risdon, William, Abbotsham	329
Rowe, William, Crediton	222 W.
Rocke, Joane, widow, Sandford	223 W.
<i>1616</i>	
Rowland, Roben, Sandford	330 W.
Rounsevall, Walter, Padstowe	339 W.
Reeve, Humphrey, Chudley	349 W.
Ryth, Richard, St. Germans	410 W.
Roddon, Robert, Sampford Courtenay	437
Robinson, George, Sherford	444
Reade, George, St. Illary	445
<i>1617</i>	
Rith, German, St. German	368 W.
Robbinson, Thomas, Hunshaw	389
Rider, John, Blackdon, Paington	393 W.
Rowe <i>als.</i> Pomery, Phillip, Breocke	394
Randell, John, Egloshaile	395 W.
Reath or Reach, Henry, Stokegabriell	398 Inv.
Reed, Roger, Sandford	401
Randell, William, Bawden	416
Rosier, John, Swymbridge	448 Inv.
Reeve, Humphrie, Chudleigh	446
<i>1618</i>	
Rowe, William, Chudleigh	450
Rudge, John, Morchard Episcopi	451
Ratcliffe, Katherine, Chudleigh	Inv.
Rith, Agnes, Lanrake	W.
Recarde, Roger, clerk, Trewen	11 W.
Rider, Mary, Stoke Gabriel	24 W.
Rowse, Edward, Dunterton	9
<i>1619</i>	
Robinson, William, clerk, Sithney	39
Reeve, Joane, Northtawton	42 W.



<i>1619, continued.</i>		<i>1625, continued.</i>	
Rawe, Henrie, Maker	73	Reed, John, Germansweek	571
Raynolds, Henry, Cheriton Fitzpaine	73	Rundell, Thomas, Milton Abbot	583
Rowe, Henry, Shavype	95	Rundell, Tristram, Milton Abbot	584
Rudge, John, Morchard Bishop	116	Rogers <i>als.</i> Gratley, John, Crediton	587
Reede, William, Bideford	118	Rowse, Richard, Lanrack	A., Inv.
Richards, Joel, Sydenham	119	Radford, John, Chudley	A., Inv.
Randle, William, Milor	97 Inv.	Rosier, Margaret, Swymbridge	W.
Reade, George, Stratton	119	Robert, Nicholas, Gerrance	A., Inv.
Rock, Augustine, Crediton	105 W.	Reed, John, Southpetherwyn	A., Inv.
<i>1620</i>		Robyns, Alexander, St. Evall	A.
Rosier, Christian, Swimbridge	147 Inv.	Rouse, John, Lawhitton	A., Inv.
Richarde, Abraham, Lawhitton	147 Inv.	Robbys, William, Manattan	A., Inv.
Raw, Thomas, Morva Lanrake	156 W.	<i>1626</i>	
Ryder, Thomasine, widow, Paington	157 W.	Rogers, John, St. Germans	A., Inv.
Rickard, Joane, wid., Lawhitton	160 W.	Rogers <i>als.</i> Gratly, Robert, Crediton	W.
Ryder, Robert, vicar, Kings Nympton	164	Rawlinge <i>als.</i> Jenkyn, Thomas, St. Merry	W.
Roach, John, sen., Crediton	165 W.	Randle, Henry, Larrack	W.
<i>1621</i>		Richard, George, St. Breock	Inv.
Rawe, John, St. Mellyn	172	Reede, Thomas, Sandford	W.
Radford, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	197 Inv.	<i>1627</i>	
Reskrowe <i>als.</i> Smalye, Margaret, Gluyvas	198	Richards, William, sen., Bishops Tawton	W.
Rawe, Phillip, Lawrack	206 W.	Rilston, James, Breock	Inv.
Rabbidge, Richard, Chudleigh	273	Roberts, Alice, Landkey	W.
Reed, Symon, Morleigh	274	Reall, John, Penryn	A.
Raddicliffe, Pascowe, Marytavie	310	<i>1628</i>	
<i>1622</i>		Roberts, Joane, St. Erney	W.
Roberts, Elizabeth, widow, Lanrake	249 W.	Roberts, John, St. Erney	Inv.
Rogers <i>als.</i> Gratly, Avice, widow, Morchard Bishop	280	Rawe, William, Larrack	W.
Raynolds <i>als.</i> Higge, John, Plympton St. Mary	282	Reach, Katherine, Stokegabriell	W.
Rogers, Richard, Georgeham	285	<i>1629</i>	
Rowse, John, Broadwoodwidge	288	Richards, Henry, Mylor	W.
Rowe, Nicholas, Plymouth	290	<i>1631</i>	
Robbins, Thomas, Dunsford	303	Robyns, Richard, Gerrance	A.
Robbins, Thomas, Dunsford	309	Rogers, Thomazine, Crediton	W.
Rewe, Zacharie, sen., Crediton	324 W.	Reeve, William, Crediton	W.
Randle, Elizabeth, Stokenham	342	<i>1632</i>	
Rosemond, Henry, St. Germans	343	Rowland, John, Sandford	W.
Rider, Thomas, sen., Paynton	368 W.	Remowe, William, Penryn	W.
<i>1623</i>		Richards, Joane, widow, Landkey	W.
Reach, Adam, Stokegabriell	359 W.	Reed, Roger, Morchard Bishop	W.
Rowe <i>als.</i> Antorne, Thomas, Levabe	378	<i>1633</i>	
Rundell, Jacquett, Eglosaile	392 W.	Reede, Joane, Morchard Bishop	W.
Rowe <i>als.</i> Antorne, John, Mabe	W.	Rawle, George, sen., Bps. Tawton	W.
<i>1624</i>		Reve, John, Crediton	W.
Reeve, Alice, widow, Crediton	408 W.	Rosier, John, Swymbridge	W.
Reede, Elizabeth, Ashford, Burses- combe	414	Reede, Thomas, decd. (Hooper v. Skinner)	—
Reed, Thomas, Exeter	W.	<i>1635</i>	
Row, Symon, Crediton	502 W.	Rudge, John, Morchard Bishop	W.
<i>1625</i>		Rowe, Lawrence, Crediton	W.
Rackley <i>als.</i> Boucher, Richard, Bishops Nympton	565 W.	<i>1636</i>	
		Richards <i>als.</i> Togger, John, Penryn	W.
		Raw, Peeter, Lanrack	W.
		<i>1637</i>	
		Rith, Katherine, St. Germans	W.
		Raule, George, Bishops Tawton	W.
		Roper, Mathew, West tingmouth	A.

1637, <i>continued.</i>		1649, <i>continued.</i>	
Rowley, John, Bishops Tawton	A.	Rummo, William, Peryn	A.
Roberts, Edward, Lezant	W.	Rawe, Thomas, Lanracke	W.
Rodes, John, West tingmouth	W.	Randoll, Robert, Stokenham	Acc.
1638		Rowe, Dunstan, Erowan	Bond
Rod, John, St. Germans	A.	1650	
Rocklye, Robert, Chudleigh	Inv.	Rogers, Peter, Morchard Bishop	W.
1639		Roper <i>als.</i> Andra, Robert, Paington	W.
Rawlynge, Richard, Eglosaile	W.	Rundell, John, —	W.
Roberts, Elizabeth, Lanrack	A.	1652	
Rawe, Grace, Lanrack	W.	Rowcliffe, Thomas, South Molton	Inv.
1640		Rugge, Charles, sen., Newton	
Ralph <i>als.</i> Avenannt, Thomas,		Poppleford	Inv.
Bishops Teington	W.	1656	
Richard, Thomas, Lezant	W.	Rugg, Mary, widow, Newton	
Rith, Robert, St. Germans	W.	Poppleford	W.
Rowe, Thomas, Lanrack	W.	Rouse, William, South Petherwyn	W.
Roberts, Edward, Lanrack	A.	1660	
Reede, Thomas, Sandford	Bond	Randall, Robert, Lanranck	W.
1642		Rombelow, William, Stokegabriel	A.
Row, William, St. Ervan	W.	Rowse, Robert, Lezant	A., W.
1643		1661	
Randall, Thomazine, Marledon	W. m.	Rashley, John, Westeingmouth	A.
Roe, Edward, Crediton	A.	Rider, Constance, Paynton	W.
Rundell, Jonathan, Sidenham		Randell, John, Tawton Episcopi	W.
Damerel	W.	1662	
1644		Rinch, Christopher, St. Budocke	A.
Randle, John, Lanrack	W.	Reath, Pawle, Falmouth	A.
Rundle, Elizabeth, Eglosaile	W.	Rider, Bridget, Marledon	A.
Richards, Christopher, St. Bregne	A.	1663	
Richards, John, Lezant	W.	Robins, William, Mylor	A.
Reed, John, Sandford	W.	Rawe, Agnes, Landrake	W.
1645		1664	
Rowland, Thomasine, Sandford	W.	Rowe, John, Lancelton	A.
Roscarrock, John, Eglosaile	W.	Rock, George, Sandford	A.
Rennolls, Richard, Moreton-		Roscrowe, William, sen.,	
hampstead	Inv.	Penryn	A., W.
Raddon, Francis, widow, Abbots-		Rawe, Richard, St. Germans	W.
kerswell	A.	Rowe <i>als.</i> Jagoe, Jane, St. Issy	A.
1646		Rickard, Sawdie, St. Breocke	W.
Rulby, Katherine, Lawhitton	W.	1665	
Rosier, Robert, Swymbridge	A.	Rendle, William, Swymbridge	W.
Rawle, Agnes, Bishops Tawton	W.	Roscarrocke, Charles, Eglosaile	W.
Rosier, Katherine, Swymbridge	W.	Robyns, William, Mylor	Acc.
Rodes, Richard, Bishops Teington	W.	1666	
1647		Reeve, Walter, Crediton	W.
Reed, Mathewe, Crediton	A.	Rogers, William, Mylor	A.
Richards, William, Bishops Tawton	W.	Raynard, John, jun., Eglosaile	A.
Rodd, John, Marledon	W.	Richards, John, Crediton	A.
Reeve, John, Chudleigh	W.	1667	
Reeve, William, Chudleigh	W.	Reeve, Nathaniel, Crediton	W.
Rider, Thomas, Paington	A.	Rodd, George, Morchard Epi.	W.
Richards, John, Chedulton	Acc.	Rawe, Margerie, Landrake	W.
Roupe, William, East Allington	A.	Rowe, Richard, Crediton	W.
1648		Ryder, Gilbert, Paynton	A.
Rider, Joane, Paington	A.	1668	
1649		Richards, Anne, Penryn	A.
Rawe, Robert, Lanracke	W.	Rowse, Thomas, Lawhitton	W.
Rawe, Jane, St. Germans	W.	Richards, Samuel, Tawton Epi.	W.
Rundell, Nicholas, St. Mabyn	W.	Reeve, Joan, Crediton	A., W.

1668, <i>continued.</i>		1676, <i>continued.</i>	
Rooke, Thomas, Crediton	A.	Roberts, Philip, St. Meryn	W.
Rudge, Robert, Morchard Epi.	A.	Reskymmer, James, St. Evall	A.
Roberts, Richard, Landrake	W.	Rowe, Robert, St. Germans	A.
Rowe, William, Egloshaile	A.	Rumson, John, Swymbridge	W.
1669		Reeve, Noah, Crediton	W.
Reeve, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	A., W.	Roskeas, Andrew, Padstowe	Acc.
Renewes, Andrew, Stokegabriell	A.	Randle, Thomazine, Landrake	W.
Roberts, Robert, Landrake	A.	Ryder, Richard, Penryn	W.
1670		1677	
Rowlings <i>als.</i> Jenkins, Richard, St. Meryn	A.	Raynard, Thomas, Egloshaile	W.
Roscarrocke, Margaret, widow, Egloshaile	W.	Reed, Roger, Morchard Episcopi	W.
Rudge, Thomasine, widow, Morchard Episcopi	W.	Ryder, Patience, Paynton	A.
Roberts, John, Landrake	W.	Rudell, Arthur, Crediton	Acc.
Rawe, Joan, widow, Landrake	W.	Richards, Henry, Tawton Episcopi	W.
1671		1678	
Remfree, Dorothy, St. Meryn	A.	Rennell, James, Chudleigh	W.
Rawe, Elizabeth, Landrake	W.	Richards, Luke, Plymouth	W.
Rawline, John, sen., Mylor	W.	Reynolds, John, Penryn	A.
Ryder, Robert, Paynton	A.	1679	
Richards, Alice, Lezant	W.	Risdon, Edward, Crediton	W.
1672		Rad, Edward, Nympton Episcopi	A.
Rounsevall, Walter, Padstowe	W.	Reed, Robert, Egloshaile	A.
Rawling, John, —	A.	Rocke, John, Sandford	W.
Rawle, John, Tawton Episcopi	W.	Rigge, Roger, Crediton	W.
Reede, John, Penryn	A.	1680	
1673		Rowcliffe, Roger, Nympton Epi.	A.
Rogers, Pascho, Lawhitton	W.	Robyns, Antony, Blisland	t.
Rowkley, Thomas, Crediton	W.	1681	
Rawle, John, Countesbury	A., W.	Roberts, John, Landrake	A.
Rawe, John, Landrake	W.	Roper, Mary, West Tingmouth	A.
Reeve, Thomas, Kennerleigh	A.	Reepe, Charles, St. Germans	A.
Rosier, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	A.	Rawlinge, Joane, St. Breocke	t.
Rowe, Stephen, Meryn	W.	Rosier, Richard, Swymbridge	t.
Rudell, Arthur, Crediton	A.	1682	
Rowe, John, Chagford	W.	Richards, James, Penryn	A.
1674		Read, Richard, Penryn	t.
Ryder, Mathew, Paynton	W.	1683	
Russell, Thomas, Crediton	W.	Read, John, Sandford	t.
Reed, Robert, Sandford	A.	Randle, Antony, Zennar	t.
Reed, Isaack, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.	Reeve, John, Sandford	t.
Richards, Stephen, Fallmouth	W.	1684	
Rowse, Thomas, Egloshaile	A.	Rouse, Antony, Landrake	A.
Rowe, Elizabeth, Lezant	W.	Reynall, Robert, St. Ivall	A.
1675		Roberts, Thomas, Lawhitton	t.
Rackliffe <i>als.</i> Boucher, Philip, Nympton Episcopi	W.	Rainald, Elizabeth, Gerrans	A.
Roskrowe, William, Penryn	A., W.	Ryall, Thomas, Werrington	t.
Rosier, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	Acc.	Rasly, Jane, West tingmouth	t.
Roberts, John, Penryn	A.	Ridley, Richard, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Radford, William, Crediton	W.	1685	
Rawe, William, Lanrake	A.	Rashley, William, West tingmouth	A.
Rogers, John, Tawton Episcopi	A.	Rowdon, Thomas, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Rennel, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.	Rounsevall, Gregory, Padstowe	t.
Roskeas, Andrew, Padstowe	A.	Robyns, Henry, Mylor	t.
1676		Robyns, Zenobia, Budocke	t.
Rowe, Samuel, Landrake	W.	Richards, Martyn, Penryn	t.
		Roberts, Stephen, St. Erney	t.
		1686	
		Russell, Silvanus, Crediton	t.
		Roberts, Elizabeth, St. Germans	t.



<i>1686, continued.</i>		<i>1695, continued.</i>	
Rad, Daniel, St. Germans	A.	Richards, Gregory, Paynton	A.
		<i>1696</i>	
Rowse, Jane, Lawhitton	t.	Rowe, Richard, wid., Padstowe	A.
Russell, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.	Rouse, Thomas, Lawhitton	A.
Rownsberry, John, Bury Pomeroy	A.	Radford, Tristram, Morchard Epi.	t.
		Reed, Meliora, Egloshaile	t.
<i>1688</i>		Reynell, George, Rinmore	A.
Roberts, Mary, Lezant	t.	Roberts, John, St. Erney	A.
Randle, Alice, West tingmouth	t.		
Russell, Elioner, Crediton	t.	<i>1697</i>	
Randle, Thomazine, Landrake	t.	Reeve, Joane, Chudleigh	A.
Ralph, Peter, Budocke	t.	Reeve, Laurence, Crediton	A.
		Roberts, Samuel, St. Germans	A.
<i>1689</i>		Rowteley, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Richards, Henry, Bradnich	A.	Rogers, John, Sandford	A.
Robyns, Antony, Egloshaile	A. t.	Rawlings, John, Egloshaile	A.
Rider, Andrew, Penryn	t.		
Reed, Walter, Egloshaile	A.	<i>1698</i>	
Risdon, Edward, Crediton	t.	Robyns, George, Southpetherwyn	t.
		Roach, Henry, Falmouth	A.
<i>1690</i>		Rawling, John, Egloshaile	A.
Rouse, Zacheus, Penryn	A.	Roper, Richard, Paynton	t.
Robyns, Antony, Egloshaile	C.	Rafe <i>als.</i> Wright, William, Chudleigh	t.
Read, William, Penryn	t.		
Rawe, William, Landrake	t.	<i>1699</i>	
Read, John, Sandford	t.	Rogers, John, Falmouth	t.
Reynell, James, Chudleigh	A.	Rawling, Solomon, St. Meryn	A.
Richards, Thomas, Falmouth	t.	Retallacke, William, Little Petrocke	A.
		Rawling, Henry, Falmouth	t.
<i>1691</i>		Rawling, Richard, St. Meryn	A.
Rendall, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn	t.	Rider, John, Falmouth	A.
Rendall, Thomas, Marledon	t.		
Roscorla, Francis, St. Breocke	A.	<i>1700</i>	
Roberts, Robert, Landrake	t.	Richards <i>als.</i> Bennett, George, Falmouth	A.
Risdon, Nathaniel, Crediton	t.	Rigsby, William, Langtree	t.r.
Rich, Nicholas, Padstowe	A.	Rowe, John, Sandford	t.
		Read, Samuel, Sandford	A.
<i>1692</i>		Rawling, Joane, St. Breocke	t.
Rowkley, Thomas, Crediton	t.	Risdon, Catherine, West tingmouth	t.
Richards, Samuel, Penryn	t.	Rowe, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Rudge, Judith, Sandford	t.	Rowe, William, Gerrans	t.
Reed, Joane, Crediton	t.		
Rosmond, William, Penryn	t.	<i>1701</i>	
Robyns, Jane, Budocke	t.	Risdon, Peter, Exeter	t.
		Rowe, John, Crediton	A.
<i>1693</i>		Roach, John, Stokegabriel	A.
Read, Joane, Sandford	t.		
Read, Oliver, St. Stephens by Saltash	t.	<i>1702</i>	
Rogers, Abraham, St. Germans	A.	Read, Grace, Egloshaile	t.
Ryder, Agnes, Paynton	t.	Rouse, John, Lawhitton	A.
Roberts, Robert, Landrake	A.	Rawle, George, Tawton Epi.	A.
Roberts, Grace, Landrake	A.	Rennell, James, Chudleigh	t.
Rowe, Christofer, Crediton	t.	Russell, Julian, Chudleigh	A.
Reeve, William, Chudleigh	A.	Rowe, Elizabeth, Northam	t.r.
Reynolds, Christofer, Egloshaile	t.	Roper, Robert, Paynton	A.
Roe, John, St. Issy	t.	Roberts <i>als.</i> Baker, Hugh, Gerrans	A.
<i>1694</i>		<i>1703</i>	
Reeve, William, Chudleigh	t.	Rowe, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Ratcliffe, William, Nymett Episcopi	t.	Ruth, William, St. Ervan	A.
Rogers, John, Crediton	t.	Rendle, Alexander, Swymbridge	A.
Reeve, William, Crediton	A.	Robyns, John, Botriax Castle	t.
Reynell, George, clerk, Rinmore	A.		
		<i>1704</i>	
<i>1695</i>		Rider, Clement, Penryn	t.
Rackett, Emanuel, Crediton	t.		
Rowdon, John, Nymett Episcopi	A.		



## 1704, continued.

Randle, John, Tawton Bishopp t.  
 Rawling, Richard, St. Breocke t.  
 Reed, Margaret, Crediton t.  
 Rendell, William, West tingmouth A.

## 1705

Rosier, Rebecca, Swymbridge t.  
 Redwood, Nicholas, Dartmouth t.r.  
 Reeve, Thomas, Crediton t.

## 1707

Roberts, Ralph, St. Erney t.  
 Richards, James, Penryn t.  
 Russell, Isaake, Chudley t.  
 Roach, Joanathan, Crediton t.

## 1708

Roach, George, Padstowe A.  
 Roscorla, John, St. Breocke t.  
 Ralph, Anne, Budocke t.  
 Rowe, Roger, Teington Epi. A.  
 Roger, John, St. Germans t.  
 Reynell, James, Chudley t.  
 Reeve, Joseph, Chudley A.  
 Robins, John, Southpetherwyn t.

## 1709

Rounsevall, Richard, Padstowe t.  
 Rowe, Samuel, Landrake A.  
 Rice, John, Morchard Epi. A.  
 Roberts, William, Lawhitton A.  
 Richards, Mary, Falmouth A.

## 1710

Rouse, Joane, Lawhitton t.

## 1711

Rouse, Robert, Landrake t.  
 Richards, John, St. Breocke t.  
 Rouse, Antony, Landrake A.  
 Rowe, Elizabeth, Gerrans t.  
 Reeve, John, Chudley t.  
 Richards, John, Penryn A.  
 Richards, John, Penryn t.  
 Roberts, Jane, Lezant t.  
 Rouse, Richards, Lezant t.

## 1712

Rowe, Richard, Stokegabriel t.  
 Rosier, Mary, Torrington t.r.  
 Rudge, Thomas, Sandford A.  
 Rudge, Thomas, Morchard Epi. t.  
 Risdon, Nicholas, West tingmouth t.  
 Runnells, Thomazine, St. Evall A.  
 Rowe, William, Landrake t.  
 Reed, Walter, Lezant t.  
 Ratcliffe *als.* Burcher, —, Nymett Epi. t.

## 1713

Rowland, Nathaniel, Lancells t.r.  
 Rowe, Robert, Teington Episcopi t.  
 Robins, Mary, Southpetherwin t.  
 Rawe, John, Endellion t.r.

## 1714

Rendall, Richard, Teington Epi. t.  
 Rogers, Mary, Falmouth t.

## 1714, continued.

Risdon, Elizabeth, Westtingmouth A.  
 Richards, Thomas, Tawton Epi. A.  
 Roberts, Thomas, Mylor t.  
 Rawling, Philippa, St. Breocke t.  
 Roberts, Richard, Landrake A.

## 1715

Rackley *als.* Butcher, Elioner, Nymett Episcopi t.  
 Rouse, Mary, Lezant t.  
 Roberts, Abraham, Falmouth A.  
 Reeve, Robert, Crediton t.  
 Reynell, John, Newton Abbott t.  
 Rowcliffe, Thomas, Nymett Epi. t.

## 1716

Rowe, William, Landrake t.  
 Rogers, Walter, Mylor t.  
 Risdon, John, Westtingmouth t.  
 Reeve, Thomas, Crediton t.  
 Read, John, Torrington t.r.  
 Read, John, St. Germans t.

## 1717

Rowley, William, Tawton Episcopi t.  
 Read, Walter, Lezant t.  
 Read, William, Eglosaile t.  
 Rundle, Charles, Alton A.

## 1718

Rowland, William, Crediton t.  
 Roberts, John, Sandford t.  
 Rice, Thomas, West tingmouth A.  
 Risdon, Mary, West tingmouth t.

## 1719

Richards *als.* Craskin, Rachel, Penryn t.  
 Rendall, Wilmote, Swymbridge t.  
 Rooke, George, Plymouth t.  
 Reeve, Margery, Chudleigh t.

## 1720

Reddicliffe, John, Lezant t.  
 Rabbitch, Henry, Chudley t.  
 Richards, Nicholas, Penryn t.  
 Ragland, John, Falmouth t.  
 Robyns, Margery, Southpetherwyn A.

## 1721

Rawle, George, Tawton Episcopi t.  
 Richards, Edward, Penryn A.  
 Richards, John, Mylor A.  
 Reynolds, John, Falmouth A.  
 Richards, Samuel, Falmouth A.  
 Reynells, John, Crediton t.  
 Rogers, William, Budocke A.  
 Rowe, Thomas, Landrake t.

## 1722

Rowell, Richard, Nymett Episcopi t.  
 Rogers, Benjamin, Penryn t.  
 Rodd, John, Nymett Episcopi t.  
 Remmett, Thomas, Crediton t.  
 Rundle, William, Paynton A.  
 Rounsevall, Mary, Padstowe t.  
 Robyns, John, St. Germans t.

	1723			1734, <i>continued.</i>	
Richards, Richard, Mylor	t.			Robarts, John, Mylor	W.
Rowley, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.			Risdon, Matthew, Spreyton	A.
	1724			Reeve, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Richards, Martin, Penryn	t.			Randall, John, St. Just	W.
Read, Robert, Egloshail	A.			Risdon, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.
	1725			Richards, Samuel, Penryn	W.
Roach, John, Falmouth	t.				1735
Rouse, Hugh, Egloshaile	t.			Rolling, William, Budock	W.
Robbins, Margery, Crediton	t.			Remfry, Mathew, Milor	W.
Rackett, John, Crediton	A. t.			Rowe, Thomas, Landrake	W.
	1726			Reeve, Charles, Crediton	A.
Rudge, Robert, Morchard Episcopi	t.			Rackett, Ambrose, Crediton	A.
	1728			Rudall, Thomas, Swimbridge	A.
Ryder, Mary, Paington	t.			Russell, Ann, Crediton	W.
Robinson, Robert, Falmouth	A.			Rawling, Hugh, Falmouth	A.
Rogers, Samuel, St. Germans	t.			Rendell, Martha, Crediton	A.
Richards, Williams, Paington	t.				1736
Rounsevall, Mary, Padstowe	t.			Ransford, William, Crediton	A.
Rowe, John, Crediton	t.			Roberts, John, Liverpool	A.
Ratcliffe, Edward, Landkey	t.			Rowe, Robert, Bishops Teington	W.
Rudge, Michael, Morchard Epi.	A.			Reinold, John, Egloshaile	W.
Roberts, John, Lawhitton	A.			Roach, Fardinando, Falmouth	W.
	1729			Rapson, John, Paington	W.
Robyns, John, South Petherwin	t.			Reynolds, Thomas, Penryn	W.
Rawling, William, Penryn	t.				1737
Read, George, St. Germans	t.			Reeve, Charles, Crediton	W.
Rogers, Wilmote, Falmouth	t.			Rennell, John, Chudleigh	W.
Reeves, Richard, Falmouth	A.			Ryder, Francis, Beerefferris	A.
Ridout, George, Plymouth	t.			Rugge, Samuel, West Teingmouth	A.
	1730			Rendell, Alexander, Swimbridge	A.
Randolph, William, St. Breock	t.			Roberts, William, Lawhitton	A.
Rowley, Nathaniel, Swimbridge	t.				1738
Richards, Samuel, Tawton Episcopi	t.			Rowell, Thomas, West Teingmouth	A.
Reed, John, Egloshail	A.			Rendell, Thomas, Teington Bishop	A.
Reed, Walter, Lezant	A.			Rawling, James, Egloshaile	W.
Rowe, John, Penryn	t.			Rabbidge, Rachell, Chudleigh	W.
Ragland, Dorothy, Falmouth	t.				1739
Russell, William, Sandford	A.			Rogers <i>otherwise</i> Grately, Susanna,	
	1731			Crediton	A.
Reed, Thomas, Tiverton	A. d. b. n.			Ralph, Nicholas, Budock	W.
Rowley, William, Tawton Episcopi	t.			Richards, John, Penryn	A.
Rosman, John, Penryn	A.				1740
Resuggan, Richard, Gerrans	A.			Rowtar, John, Gerrans	W.
Roberts, James, Crediton	t.			Richards, James, Budock	W.
Reall, John, Falmouth	t.			Rawling, Stephen, Penryn	A.
Russell, Denis, Penryn	t.			Roberts, John, Budock	W.
	1732			Rowley, William, Tawton Bishop	W.
Rowse, James, Trewen	A.				1741
Ratcliffe, Mary, Landkey	t.			Rawle, Hugh, Tawton Bishop	W.
Rowse, Thomas, Lawhitton	t.			Richards, John, Falmouth	A.
Russell, Denis, Falmouth	t.			Raby, Gregory, Falmouth	W.
	1733			Robins, Mary, St. Germans	W.
Roberts, John, Lawhitton	A.			Richards, John, Milor	A.
Reddicyffe, Henry, Lezant	A.			Rowe, Joan, Landrake	W.
Robins, John, Penryn	W.			Read, John, Sandford	W.
Rogers, George, Falmouth	A.				1742
Rowe, Thomas, St. Erney	W.			Roberts, Isaac, St. Anthony	A.
	1734			Richards, Grace, Mylor	W.
Richardson, William, Falmouth	A.			Rawle, Edward, South Petherwin	A.

<i>1742, continued.</i>		<i>1749, continued.</i>	
Roberts, John, Penryn	W.	Roberts, Jerman, Crediton	W.
Rawling, William, South Petherwin	W.	Reynolds, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Reynolds, Richard, St. Eval	W.	Rendell, David, Sandford	A.
Rogers, John, St. Germans	W.	Risdon, Edward, Crediton	W.
Rendell, William, Swimbridge	A.	Rogers, Zachariah, Mylor	W.
Radley, Richard, Swimbridge	W.	<i>1750</i>	
Rowe, Frediswid, Stoke Gabriel	W.	Rowe, Thomas, Landrake	A.
Reynolds, John, Gerrans	A.	Rogers, John, Falmouth	W.
<i>1743</i>		Rickoard, James, Landrake	A.
Randall, John, Budock	A.	Radcliffe, Joan, Chudleigh	W.
Roach, Collan, Penryn	A.	Reddyclyffe, John, Lezant	W.
Reynolds, Jane, Falmouth	A., W.	<i>1751</i>	
Reed, James, Crediton	A.	Rowe, Anne, Crediton	W.
Roberts, Humphry, West Teingmouth	W.	Rowe, James, Stoke Gabriel	A., t.
Raleston, Thomas, St. Germans	A.	Rapson, Anne, Paington	A.
Risdon, William, Crediton	W.	Richards, Thomas, Penryn	A.
Roberts, John, Penryn	A.	<i>1752</i>	
Roach, Daniel, Crediton	W.	Risdon, Nathaniel, Crediton	W.
<i>1744</i>		Rundell, Richard, Landrake	W.
Roling, Thomas, Budock	W.	Reed, James, Penryn	W.
Rowtley, Joan, Nimpton Bishop	W.	Rawling, Edward, South Petherwyn	A.
Rooke, Ann, Crediton	A.	Rowell, William, Teington Bishop	W.
Read, Robert, Sandford	A.	Rendle, Thomas, Teington Bishop	A.
Richards, Benedict, Mylor	A.	<i>1753</i>	
Richards, Peter, Falmouth	W.	Rundell, William, Egloshail	W.
Richards, John, Falmouth	W.	Rodd, Richard, Nimpton Bishop	W.
Rackett, Richard, Crediton	A.	Reynolds, Thomas, Crediton	A.
<i>1745</i>		Roberts, Robert, Sandford	A.
Rogers, James, Crediton	W.	Rempee, Peter, Budocke	W.
Roberts, Elizabeth, Penryn	A.	<i>1754</i>	
Rogers, John, St. Germans	A.	Robins, John, Penryn	W.
Row, William, Westeingmouth	W.	Rowe, Andrew, Chagford	W.
Rowell, Sarah, Bishops Teington	W.	<i>1755</i>	
Roskelly, John, Falmouth	A., W.	Rowe, John, Crediton	W.
Ragland, Samuel, Falmouth	W.	Rickett, John, Landrake	A.
<i>1746</i>		<i>1756</i>	
Rowe, Richard, Egloshayle	W.	Risdon, William, Chudleigh	W.
Reth, Richard, St. Gennans	A.	Robarts, Francis, St. Ervan	A.
Rudall, Samuel, Crediton	W.	Raw, George, Padstowe	A.
Rowe, John, Crediton	W.	<i>1757</i>	
Rennell, Mary, Chudleigh	W.	Rodd, John, Bishop's Nympton	W.
Ryder, Otho, Paington	W.	Ragland, Frances, wid., Falmouth	W.
<i>1747</i>		Rice, Thomas, Milor	A.
Rose, Mary, Mylor	W.	Rackett, Mary, Crediton	W.
Rossiter, William, St. Gennens	W.	Robins, Samuel, Crediton	A.
Roberts, Nicholas, West Downe or St. Thomas	A.	<i>1758</i>	
Rose, Peter, Falmouth	A.	Roskruge, Martha, Mylor	A.
Rose, Peter, Falmouth	A., W.	Rodd, Ann, Bishop's Nympton	W.
<i>1748</i>		Retallick, William, Falmouth	A.
Renolds, Philip, Crediton	W.	Reall, John, Falmouth	A.
Randell, John, St. Germans	W.	Robins, John, Penryn	W.
Ragland, Caleb, Falmouth	W.	Rowe, Laurence, Crediton	W.
Roberts, John, clerk, Northill	A.	<i>1759</i>	
Retallick, Thomas, Padstow	A.	Robins, John, Penryn	A.
<i>1749</i>		Roberts, Abraham, Falmouth	A.
Rowe, Stephen, Chudleigh	W.	Rawe, Samuel, St. Germans	W.
		Richards, Margaret, Falmouth	W.
		Roberts, Daniel, Falmouth	A.

		1760	
Ragland, John, Falmouth	A.		
Rawlings, Thomas, Penzance	A.		
		1761	
Row, Hester, St. Germans	W.		
Raddall, Philip, Lezant	W.		
		1762	
Radley, George, Swimbridge	A., W.		
Rowe, Matthew, Chudleigh	W.		
Rundell, Francis, St. Issy	W.		
Radley, George, Swymbridge	A., W.		
Row, John, Falmouth	A.		
Robins, Margaret, Crediton	W.		
		1763	
Reed, William, St. Germans	W.		
Richards, John, Falmouth	A.		
Rattenbury, Peter, Falmouth	A.		
Richards, John, Paington	A.		
Rescorla, William, Falmouth	A.		
Radley, Mary, Swimbridge	W.		
		1764	
Reed, Richard, Sandford	W.		
		1765	
Rawling, Simon, Penryn	W.		
		1766	
Row, John, Bishops Teington	W.		
Reed, John, Crediton	A.		
Rawling, Mary, Penryn	W.		
Roper, John, Falmouth	W.		
		1767	
Rowell, John, Bishop's Teington	W.		
Richards, George, Crediton	A.		
Richards, John, Penryn	A.		
Rowe, John, Budock	W.		
Rogers, Christopher, Chudleigh	W.		
		1768	
Robins, Thomas, Penryn	W.		
Richards, Nicholas, Budock	A.		
		1770	
Rundell, Richard, Landrake	A., W.		
Rowe, Lear, Trewen	W.		
		1771	
Rock, Grace, Penryn	W.		
Ramsey, Ralph, Falmouth	W.		
		1772	
Robins, Francis, Budock	W.		
Remphry, Antony, Penryn	W.		
		1773	
Reach, Thomas, Stokegabriel	A.		
Roberts, William, Penryn	A.		
Rowe, Emanuel, Mylor	W.		
Richards, Thomas, Penryn	W.		
		1774	
Rowling, Henry, Falmouth	W.		
Roach, William, Penryn	A.		
Roberts, Antony, Falmouth	A.		
Renfree, Peter, Budock	A.		
Rudall, William, Crediton	W.		
Rowall, Thomas, Bishops Teington	W.		
Rowdon, James, Bishops Nympton	W.		
		1774, continued.	
Roberts, Phœbe, Crediton	W.		
		1776	
Roberts, John, Lawhitton	W.		
Rumbelow, Thomas, Bps. Tawton	W.		
Rudall, Samuel, Crediton	W.		
Rowling, Thomas, Falmouth	W.		
		1777	
Ragland, Dorothy, wid., Falmouth	W.		
Rowe, Rachel, widow, Crediton	W.		
Rule, John, Swymbridge	W.		
Rogers, Mathew, Gluvias	W.		
Rabblyn, John, Mylor	A.		
		1778	
Richards, James, Plymouth	A.		
Rolstone, John, Chudleigh	W.		
Reed, Richard, Lezant	A.		
		1779	
Reynolds, Nicholas, Padstow	A.		
Remphry, James, Penryn	W.		
		1781	
Rogers, Matthew, Gluvias	A.		
		1782	
Richards, John, Bishops Tawton A., W.			
		1784	
Retallack, William, Penryn	W.		
		1785	
Roberts, John, Penryn	A.		
Rowe, Ann, Falmouth	W.		
		1786	
Rundle, Catherine, St. Issey	W.		
Rowling, Charles, Falmouth	A.		
		1787	
Rundell, James, Falmouth	A.		
		1789	
Retallack, John, Penryn	A.		
Richards, Charles, Falmouth	W.		
Roberts, William, St. Ervan	A.		
		1790	
Risdon, Charity, Chudleigh	W.		
Rogers, Ann Diana, Flushing	W.		
		1792	
Rundell, Jonathan, Egloshaile	W.		
Roberts, Spry, Landrake	W.		
		1794	
Rolson, Thomasine, Sandford	W.		
		1795	
Richard, John, Milor	A.		
		1796	
Rowcliffe, Amos, Swimbridge	W.		
Redding, John, Landkey	A.		
		1797	
Reed, Elizabeth, Lezant	W.		
		1798	
Rawlings, Margaret, Southpetherwin	W.		
		1799	
Reynolds, George, Falmouth	W.		



	1532				
Smyth, Thomas, High Bickington	5		1546, <i>continued.</i>	Sharpham, Nicholas, Payngton	176
Starlack, Thomas, —	10		Sommer, John, Swymbridge	184	
Shaptor, Thomas, Ilsington	10		1547		
Staveley, James, Est Budley	10		Strong, Richard, wid., Kirton	224	
	1533		1548		
Styrgyn, Richard, Peyngton	20		Smyth, Clemence, Payngton	232	
Studdn, Phelipp, —	23		Stone, Thomas, Mareldon	234	
Salter, William, —	30		Stanberie, Nicholas, rector of Eastdowne	237	
	1536		Smale, John, Stone, Swymbridge	241	
Squyer, Johana, wid., Morchard Epi.	44		Smyth, John, Patrickstowe <i>or</i> Padstowe	246	
	1537		Strang, Robert, Crediton	249	
Slader, Symon, Kyrton	48		1549		
	1538		Smale, Peter, Kirton	257	
Smyrth, John, Morchard Bishop	50		1550		
Spealte, John, Marledon	51		Southcott, Walter, rector of Bridford	261	
	1539		Sowdon, John, Kirton	268	
Selman, Agnes, widow, —	58, 62		Scutt, John, Kirton	272	
Stephyns, John, Kyrton	65		1551		
Swetlond, John, Stokegabriell	77		Symons, Thomas, Swymbridge	211	
	1541		Shote, Margaret, widow, Teverton	254	
Serell, John, Payngton	90		Stonton, Elizabeth, widow, Lezant	12	
Suddon, William, Bishops Teyngton	92		Scryven, Thomas, Lesant	14	
Simon, John, Bishops Teyngton	92		Stoke, John, Aylsbare	26	
Smyth, Thomas, Swymbridge	94		Shapcott, John, Knowstone	41	
	1542		1552		
Smyth, Robert, Payngton	103		Smart, Robert, Morchard Bishop	112	
Serl, Joane, Payngton	103		Shorland, Walter, Morchard Bp.	116	
Stephens, John, —	109		Southwood, Richard, Morchard Bishop	117	
	1543		Skyunner, John, Stokegabriell	158	
Seryll, Joane, Kyrton	115		Spurway, Humfrie, —	—	
Speke, Johne, Payngton	116		1553		
Seryple, Robert, Lankey	120		Strowde, Agnes, wid., Newynham	163	
Shilstone, Thomas, Kirton	121		1554		
Short, John, Swymbridge	123		Stoyll, John, vicar of Heckbockland	217	
Symons, John, jun., Kyrton	126		Stockman, John, Brannscombe	210	
Saunder, John, Swymbridge	127		Smyth, Alexander, West Worlington	178	
Smayle, John, Swymbridge	127		Streke, William, South Petherwyn	184	
Salter, John, Payngton	128		Sprye, Margaret, wid., St. Germans	187	
	1544		Sowdone, Rychard, curate, West Teignmouth	198	
Sander, William, Aylsbere	131		1555		
Shobrooke, Robert, sen., Morchard Bishop	133		Strode, Richard, Plimpton St. Mary	52	
Strong, John, Kirton	137		Shelston, William, Cheriton Bysshoppe	251	
Shilstone, John, rector of Pud- dington	141a		Squyere, Phillip, Crediton	226	
Smyth, Oliver, Awtre St. Mary	142		Slowcombe, Johane, Landkey	246	
Spert, Anna, Payngton	143		1556		
Smyth, John, West Teyngmouth	145		Smalerydge, Michaell, Swimbridge	280	
	1545		Smyth, John, Chudlygh	300	
Smyth, William, Payngton	151		1557		
Salter, William, Payngton	151		Strange, Peter, Crediton	324, 327	
Stone, John, parson, Offewell	155		Skere, William, Morchard Bp.	345	
Stockman, Roger, Ottery St. Mary	157		Short, John, Sombridge	376	
	1546				
Smart, Robert, sen., Morchard Bp.	163				
Symons, William, clerk, Bishops Tawton	166				
Stephens, John, —	166				
Spert, Roger, Payngton	174				

1557, <i>continued.</i>		
Shylston, William, Kerton	379	
Stephen, Lyne, Brent	393	
Serle, Robert, Crediton	396	
Scharpe, Harry, Southpederwyn	406	
Sawell, Walter, St. Gerens	413	
Sperger, Jamys, Lavape	415	
Skutt, John, Crediton	421 o.	
1558		
Swete, William, rector of Dolton	425	
Skerlond, Robert, Bysshop Morchard	439	
Sloleigh, John, clerk, Estdowne	451	
Swymmer, Robert, rector, Northhill	466	
Slee, Jone, widow, Stoke Gabryell	468	
Slee, John, Stoke Gabryell	469	
Sander, Jone, Crediton	472	
Spycer, Herry, vicar, Otterton	474	
Smythe, Adam, Payngton	479	
Strawe, Katherine, Chudleigh	495	
1559		
Saunder, John, vicar, Buckrell	529	
Swetelond, John, Stokegabriell	530	
Skyenner, Richard, parson, Goodleigh	531	
Scose, William, Paington	536	
Stowyn, Richard, St. Germans	566	
Sqhere, Johoham, Morchard Epi.	570	
Serell, John, senior, Paington	580	
Symon, John, Kynnerlegh	252	
1561		
Stronge, Richard, Sandford	28	
Stremer, John, Penton	28	
Soudon, George, Chidligh	30	
Symons, Anthonie, clerk, Instaw	32	
Swemer, John, St. Germans	39	
1562		
Smyth, Thomas, clerk, St. Probus	38	
1564		
Smyth, William, clerk, Huxham	3	
Swallo, William, Ergh	3	
Shobrocke, Robert, Morchard Bp.	5	
Smaldon <i>als.</i> Troute, James,		
Swymbridge	17	
Smyth, Harrye, parson, Meshowe	18	
1566		
Syme, Richard, St. Germans	27	
Saunder, Christopher, clk., Lapford	144	
1568		
Swetelond, John, Stokegabriell	48	
Skinner, Gabriell, Stokegabriell	164	
Sherman, Thomas, St. Evell	177	
Sherlande, John, Bishoppes Tawton	130	
Scoce, Thomazine, Payngton	180	
Skinner, William, Stookegabriell	181	
Symons, Anthonie, Vennytedborne	191	
Slee, Humfrie, Crediton	208	
1570		
Shobbrock, Sara, Morchard Epi.	197	
1571		
Shubbroke, Richard, Morchard Epi.	87	
Small, Joane, Swimbridge	83	
Squerell, Roger, —	84	
Sexson, William, Chudleighe	89	
Stronge, Thomas, Kerton	213	
1572		
Stawford, Philip, clerk, George Nimet	101	
Stephyn <i>als.</i> John, Jone, widow, St. Germans	115	
Sture, Walter, Crediton	120	
Skinner, Rafe, Crediton	221, 223	
1573		
Sheere, Parson, clk., Thorneberye	230	
Saxson, Katherine, Chudlighe	256	
Saunder, John, Crediton	261	
Stephine <i>als.</i> John, John, St. Germans	263	
Strillin, John, Padstowe	272	
Shorte, Agnis, widow, Swimbridge	276	
1574		
Soper, John, senior, Chidlie	126	
Scott, Christofer, Tawton Bishop	309	
1575		
Seccam, John, vicar of Hockworthie and Holcombe Rogus	279, 314	
Smart, William, Morchard Episcopi	277, 316	
Smyth, John, Payngton	318	
Stabb, William, Paington	319	
Southwood, Andrew, Morchard Episcopi	138, 320	
Shebrocke, William, Morchard Episcopi	322	
Smyth, Jorseve, widow, Brixham	436	
1576		
Saunder, Hewe, Gittysham	281 o.	
Sarrle, John, Esloe	334 o.	
Somer, Christofer, Sumbridge	Inv.	
Squire, John, Crediton	338 o.	
Smale, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	— o.	
Sampson, Nicholas, Luxulian	339 o.	
Starre, Richard, sen., Seaton	340 o.	
Seward, John, Musberie	343 o.	
Skore, Stephen, Treworgye, Clere	348 o.	
Smyth, Henry, Kilkhampton	355 o.	
Steire, Walter, Crediton	357 o.	
Stapline, Johane, Chudleighe	358 o.	
1577		
Smale <i>or</i> Smalle, James, Bishops Tawton	367 o.	
Sperte, Thomas, Painton	378 o.	
Sampson, William, St. Ewall	379 o.	
Stone, William, Paington	386 o.	
1578		
Stribley, Margery, Paddestowe	391 o.	
Spert, Thomas, Paington	401 o.	

<b>1579</b>		
Saundrye, Johane, widow, Milor	410 o.	
Shepherd, William, Kingston	415 o.	
Sherland, William, Crediton	434 o.	
<b>1580</b>		
Snow, Richard, Morchard Bishop	6	
Smith, John, Paington	9	
Shor, John, Crediton	13	
Sweetland, Nicholas, Stokegabriell	14	
Sincleere, Oliver, Penrin	18	
<b>1582</b>		
Sawell, George, St. Gerans in Roselande	42 o.	
Skinner, Katherine, Stokegabriell	51 o.	
Smale, Dionise, Swimbridge	52 o.	
Skinner, Alice, Crediton	54 o.	
Simons, Roger, Crediton	57 o.	
<b>1583</b>		
Shereland, Alexander, Tawton Epi.	63 o.	
Sendye, William, St. Germyn	82 o.	
<b>1584</b>		
Singleton, Richard, Trurowe	90 o.	
Sachett, Thomasine, widow, Bovitracey	93 o.	
Starre, Joane, widow, West Teignmouth	100 o.	
Smith, John, Stokefleming,	115 o.	
Slocombe, Thomas, Landkey,	120 o.	
Sprie, Edward, Trenkreeke, Minhinet	121 o.	
Small, George, Barnstaple	124 o.	
Seymour, William, Launceston	125 o.	
Smale, Tybbett, Chawley	148 o.	
Sterte, John, Woodlighe	153 o.	
Sweete, Alice, Georgeham	153 o.	
Spiller, Joane, widow, Exminster	154 o.	
Sture, Alice, wid., Auton Gifford	159	
Sture, Henrie, Modburye	159	
Standon <i>or</i> Standinge, Roger, Tavistock	161	
Scantleberry, William, St. Johns	161	
Slocomb, Thomas, Landkey	162	
<b>1585</b>		
Scott, John, Crediton	162 o.	
Stone, Marks, Crediton	173 o.	
Sumerhay, John, Crediton	178 o.	
<b>1586</b>		
Sherland, Richard, Bps. Morchard	181 o.	
Smale, Thomas, Swimbridge	190 o.	
Steven, Edmund, St. Germans	192 o.	
Squire, William, Crediton	199 o.	
Sandowe, John, St. Isie	202 o.	
<b>1587</b>		
Sprie, Alice, Lanrake	218 o.	
Slee, John, sen., Stokegabriell	221 o.	
Stewre, Barnard, Crediton	225 o.	
Soper, Isott, Teington Episcopi	230 o.	
Sealake, John, Bps. Nimet	239 o.	
<b>1587, continued.</b>		
Sowton <i>als.</i> Bickley, John, Kirton	241 o.	
Snell, Joane, widow, Crediton	242 o.	
<b>1588</b>		
Skaine, William, Crediton	244 o.	
Skinner, Jane, widow, Stokegabriell	246 o.	
Skinner, John, Paington	249 o.	
Sweeteland, Edward, sen., Stokegabriell	261 o.	
Strong, Thomas, Sandford	267 o.	
Slee, John, —	Inv.	
Stone, William, Paington	274 Inv.	
<b>1589</b>		
Stephen <i>als.</i> John, John, Treledman, St. Germans	287	
Saunders, George, Chudleigh	289 o.	
Salter, Robert, Crediton	300	
Stere, Joane, widow, Crediton	303 o.	
<b>1590</b>		
Stone, John, Mareldon	290 o.	
Sawell, Alexander, St. Anthonie, Roseland	376 o.	
Start, Philip, —	378 o.	
Sanders, Edmund, Nymet Epi.	379 o.	
<b>1591</b>		
Stanton, William, Southpetherwyn	332 o.	
Sampston, Alexander, St. Meryn	m.	
Smythe, Richard, Budocke	334 o.	
Stephen <i>als.</i> John, John, St. Germans	339 o.	
Stribley, Thomas, St. Issey	340 o.	
Smyth <i>als.</i> Jervis, John, Morchard Episcopi	345 o.	
Salter, Richard, Paington	346 o.	
Shapscott, Symon, Crediton	358	
Snell, John, Crediton	358	
Squyre, Walter, Southpetherwyn	m.	
<b>1592</b>		
Skane, Elizabeth, Crediton	363	
Smithe, Robert, Tregonneck	370	
Stephen <i>als.</i> John, Germyn, —	382	
Snick, John, St. Ervin	385	
Stowell, Ewstace, Chudleigh	387	
Samford, Richard, Chudleigh	394	
<b>1593</b>		
Speare, Nicholas, Lezante	406 o.	
Smith, William, Chudleigh	407 o.	
Strang, Richard, widower, Crediton	415	
Sampson, William, St. Evall	419 o.	
Spencer <i>or</i> Spinster, Joane, Paington	423	
Speare, Nicholas, Lezante	446 o.	
<b>1594</b>		
Stephen <i>als.</i> John, Robert, St. Germans	437 o.	
Smowke, John, Comrawleighe	440	



<b>1594, continued.</b>		<b>1605</b>	
Scaddon, John, Hemiock	440	Stribline, Christofer, sen., Bideford	31
Sowdon, Charles, Powderham	448	Snell, Robert, Fremington	35
Saunders, Richard, Ilfercomb	450	Selley, Thomas, Abbotsham	37
Sherland, John, Drewstenton	450	Stephen, Henrie, Lezant	37 W.
Sandiford, Hierome, Exeter	463 o.	Shepherd, Thomas, Gwennop	37
Stephen, Onner, wid., Tawstocke	466	Strowde, Philip, Shaugh	38
Skore, John, Maker	481	Syller, Thomas, Buckland Monachorum	38
Slowman, Alice, Inwardleigh	483	Stephens, William, Newton Ferris	38
Scott, Thomasine, Combmartin	485	Saunders, John, Plimouth	38
Smythe, John, Exminster	502	Starr, Agnes, Dartmouth	38
Starre, John, West Teingmouth	504 o.	Shapter, Friswyde, Ilsington	38
Salter, John, CREDITON	512 o.	Staplehill, John, Bremnell	47
<b>1597</b>		Slader, Thomas, Staverton	52
Staddon, Anthony, St. Germans	W. o.	Sparke, Stephen, Axminster	57
Spiller, William, Lezant	W. o.	Slee, John, East Down	59
Sharpe, Robert, Southpetherwyn	A., Inv.	Scoble, John, sen., Meveye	60
Specke, Pentecost, Tawton Episcopi	A., Inv.	Shilston <i>als.</i> Eastbrook, Thomas, Dodiscombsleigh	73
Salter, John, Paington	A., Inv.	Seller, John, Kilmington	101
Scawn, William, St. Germans	W. o.	Sampson <i>als.</i> Hawkins, Joane, Uplyme	105
Seager, John, CREDITON	W. o.	Smale, John, Uplyme	112
Soby, John, Egloshaile	W. o.	Shorland, Edmund, Hockworthe	116
Strange, John, CREDITON	W. o.	Scuddamore, Rowland, Munckley	117
Squire, John, Sumbridge	W. o.	Smith, John, jun., Parracombe	123
Striblyn, Mathew, Lankey	W. o.	Slocombe, Amye, Eastdowne	124
<b>1599</b>		Skitche, Marie, Pyworthe	128
Smith, Richard, Marledon	W. o.	Sampson, William, Liskeard	131
Shilston, Gilbert, CREDITON	W. o.	Sloggatt, John, Lanteglos	133
Strange, John, Sandford	W. o.	Scymon, William, sen., Cornlye	135
<b>1600</b>		Saye, Henry, Black Poole Hill, Blackauton	140
Steephens, David, Paington	W. o.	Smyth <i>als.</i> Browne, Gregory, Stokeinghead	146
Stick, Edmund, Bps. Nymett	W. o.	Searle, Robert, Honyton	150
Stick <i>als.</i> Cartwithe, Joane, Bishops Nymett	A., Inv.	Soper <i>als.</i> Farleigh, William, Ugborough	152
Symons, John, Bishops Tawton	W. o.	Stribline, Peter, Bediford	156
<b>1601</b>		Smalridge, Margaret, Dunsford	161
Steephens, Gilbert, CREDITON	W. o.	Sparke, William, Paington	161 Inv.
Smyth, Margerie, Peryn	W. o.	Sharrock, Margaret, widow, South Petherwin	171 W.
Spere <i>als.</i> Glovar, Thomas, Padstowe	W. o.	Sleeman, Peter, Wimpson, Tavistock	172
Skyunner, Joane, Stoakgabriell	W. o.	Seyward, Michael, Moorton Hempsteede	180
<b>1602</b>		Selman, John, Stokeintinshed	182
Sisley, Walter, Southpetherwyn	W. o.	Sprye, Richard, Bickley	183
<b>1603</b>		Salsberry, Joane, wid., Axminster	185
Squier, Galfrid, Sumbridge	A. o.	Stabb, John, Shaw	192
Shortridge, George, South- petherwyn	W. o.	Streeke, Richard, Piworthe	210
Smalye, Robert, Perin	W. o.	<b>1606</b>	
Slee, William, Stokegabriell	W. o.	Sheeres, John, Sampford Peverell	216
Sara, Henry, Lavabe	W. o.	Silke, William, Axminster	228
<b>1604</b>		Smale, Petrocke, Broadwoodwiger	230
Shilston <i>als.</i> Eastabrooke, Henry, vicar of Colbrook	15 W.	Skinner, Walter, Inwardleigh	256
Slee, Thomas, CREDITON	17 W.	Southwood, John, Tiverton	271
Sanders, Joane, Chudley	25 Inv.		
Stephens, Henry, rector of Plymtree	25		
Smith, John, St. Germans	26 Inv.		



1606, *continued.*

Still, William, Holcombe Rogus	294
Smalle, Gilbert, Black Torrington	295
Smale, Pancras, Drewestainton	296
Skinner, Robert, Broadhemburie	598
Slade, Nicholas, Lawhitton	300 Inv.
Salter, John, Trisham	300
Sutter, John, Tawton Episcopi	301 Inv.
Sleeman, David, Calstock	301
Scawen, Oliver, St. Germans	301 Inv.
Staddon, Thomas, Gluvias	302
Stephens, John, Plimpton	302
Scribe, William, Dartington	303
Shapton, Philip, vicar, Northam	304
Shapley, John, W. Teingmouth	304 W.

## 1607

Sheeres, John, Lawhitton	423
Slyman, Lore, Lezant	423 W.

## 1608

Speare, Thomas, Moncke Okehampton	350
Streete, Thomas, Buckerell	353
Shapleigh, Nicholas, sen., Clovellie	356
Shepherd, William, Higher Pigson, Launcells	361
Snelling, William, Kingsbridge	371
Sangvin, John, Launcells	381
Smale, William, Chittlehampton	386
Sweete, Phillip, Georgeham	392
Southwood, Robert, Burlescombe	395
Sowdon, Margaret, widow, Lapford	395
Stoet or Stoote, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	396 W.
Slee <i>als.</i> Hawkin, William, Stokeclimsland	409
Slade, William, St. Goran	410
Saunder, Joane, Whimple	426
Slade, William, Goran	426
Southwood, Thomas, Exeter	427
Southwood, Anne, St. Tue	429
Stephens, Thomas, Dolton	429
Santle, Roger, Ashburie	429
Sargent, Richard, Pelint	430
Shepherd, Roger, Portlemouth	432
Sexton, William, Paington	432 Inv.
Starre, John, Seaton	436
Style, Thomas, jun., Awlescombe	437
Skinner, Henry, Crediton	442 W.
Stevens, Marie, Lezante	443 W.
Smythe, Thomas, Woodland	459
Shepherd, Thomas, Woodburye	461
Skore, William, Millbrooke	462
Swanson, William, Crediton	466 W.
Stephens, Marie, widow, Lezant	469
Soper, John, Chudleigh	470 W.

## 1609

Stidson, Richard, Milor	438 Inv.
Symonds, John, vicar of Dawlish	438
Staplehill, Robert, Exeter	474

## 1610

Staughton, John, —	m.
Sherman, William, Pristacott, Launcells	4
Stoneman, Richard, clerk, Edeford	5
Samble, Emanuel, Minhinnotte	13
Shebber, Mathewe, Abbotsham	45
Smyth, John, Morvall	46
Seaward, William, Axminster	54
Salter, Thomasine, spinster, Ottery St. Mary	61
Simons, Richard, clerk, Ide	66
Sleaman, Elizabeth, wid., Lezant	75 W.
Spillar, William, Sheviocke	79
Stephen, Richard, West Anstie	83
Slowman, George, Payngton	85 W.
Strange, Andrewe, Crediton	90 Inv.
Slowlye, Symon, Tremington	91
Symons, William, Tremington	91
Shepherd, John, Barnstaple	91
Samble, Emanuell, Minhinnett	91
Stone, Pancrasse, Stookegabriel	92
Sparke, Ellyn, Paington	92 Inv.
Saunder, Thomas, St. Issey	93 & 93a
Segard, Richard, Bishops Tawton	93 Inv.
Stephen, John, Trewen	105 W.
Sharpham, Robert, Paington	108 W.

## 1611

Symons, Ambrose, Swimbridge 110 W.

Smale, Anthony, Lankie 119 Inv.

Shapland, Marie, Crediton 119 W.

Small, Anthony, Lankey A.

Stooke, William, Chudleigh 138 W.

Simons, Henry, Swimbridge 120 Inv.

Shepherd, Arthur, Kingston 148

## 1612

Sharpham, Margaret, Paington 157 W.

Skinner, Gabriell, Paington Inv.

Sullicke *als.* Stacie, William, Marldon 171 W.

Streamer, Thomas, Paington 171 W.

Skirrett, William, Whitchurch 173

Stonyng, Robert, Chudleigh 173 Inv.

Serle, Richard, Paington 174 Inv.

Searrell, William, Chagford 187

## 1613

Stoneman, Thomas, — 195

Smale, Elizabeth, widow, Landkey 196 W.

Smith, Richard, clerk, Barnstaple 196

Sommer, Lewes, Sunbridge Inv.

Stone, Joane, wid., Paington 201 W.

## 1614

Skinner, Joane, wid., Crediton 219 W.

Squirer, Stephen, Stokegabriel 219 W.

Slee, Agnes, Stokegabriel 227 Inv.

Sampson, Gregory, Anthonie 228 Inv.

1614, *continued.*

Stephen, Thomas, St. Germans	250 W.
Stephen <i>als.</i> John, William, Trerey, St. Germans	250
Strong, John, Crediton	261 W.
Skinner, Joane, widow, Crediton	299
1615	
Shepherd, Nicholas, clerk, Dipford	252
Sheele, Thomas, Broadhembury	288
Seeley, Katherine, wid., Kenton	288
Spicer, Joane, widow, Crediton	290
Summer, Lewes, Sumbridge	291
Southyoe, John, Bradford	292
Sloman, Henerye, Crediton	304 W.
Sargant, Elizabeth, Lezant	322 W.
Sweet, Lewes, Upplowman	325
Striplyn, Austen, Egloshaile	A., Inv.
Stodden, Paul, St. Gerrans	327 Inv.
Spicer, James, Geran	328
Slader, Thomas, Clist Honiton	328
Still, Nicholas, Stockley English	328
Sargant, Thomas, Southpetherwin	329
1616	
Shobrooke, William, Sandford	330 W.
Saunders, William, Holy Trinity, Exeter	333
Snowe, Antonie, Bp. Nimet	337 W.
Stoneman, Edward, Drewsteington	341
Squire, Phillipp, Swimbridge	350 W.
Stone, Robert, Alphington	351
Stone, George, Paington	352 W.
Snow, Katherine, Exeter	354
Somerwill, Joane, wid., Sombridge	380 W.
Smith, Elizabeth, Membry	387
Stribley, Awstine, Egloshaile	396
Strible, Agnes, wid., North Molton	379
Sampson, Thomas, Instowe	397
Stone, Robert, Alfington	397
Skelton, Nicholas, Landilpe	397
Shugar, Alice, Highweek	397
Style, Susan, Padstowe	399
Selephant, John, Little Torrington	436
Sawle, Edward, Gerrans	444
1617	
Saunders, John, Crediton	402
Seaward, Thomas, Bishopsteignton	404
Strong, Elizabeth, Saltash	445
Smith, Anthony, and John Walter	o.
Sargent, John, Lawhitton	446 Inv.
Staplehill, Robert, Exeter	447
1618	
Squirell, Collett, wid., Swymbridge	447, 449 Inv.
Spiller, Edward, Lezant	460 W.
Sargent, John, Lawhitton	449 Inv.
Skelton, Roger, Landrake	449 Inv.

1618, *continued.*

Sticke <i>als.</i> Cartwright, Petronelle, Bishops Nympton	449
Staughton, John, clerk, Chagford	450
Sharland, Robert, Morchard Epi.	12 W.
Smyth, John, —	W.
1619	
Skinner <i>als.</i> Butcher, John, Broad- hembury	35
Salter, John, Trusham	53
Spicer, John, sen., Wembury	66
Selman, Richard, jun., Stokenham	71
Smale, John, Northam	79
Salter, John, Halberton	79
Stephen, Robert, Minster	83
Stanton, Henry, Lezant	86 W.
Spiller, Nicholas, Calstock	92
Streamar, Roger, Payngton	95 W.
Stribb, John, St. Domyrick	97
Sergeant, John, St. Anthonie	111 W.
Symons, William, St. Germans	111 W.
Southwood, Richard, Cadley	117
1620	
Smyth, William, Moxhill, Ide	121 W.
Scadding, Nicholas, Farrway	128
Stephens, John, Stokegabriell	135
Slader, William, rector of Ashwater	136
Smyth, Thomas, St. Germans	144 W.
Squyer, Edmund, rector of Nymet Regis	146
Steere <i>als.</i> Treglose, Richard, St. Ervan	147 Inv.
Snow, Fortunate, Nimett Episcopi	W.
Snell, Richard, Paington	147 Inv.
Sargent, Joane, South Petherwyn	147 W.
Scholler, George, Penryn	151 W.
1621	
Stevens, Alice, Blackdon Paington	168 W.
Smith, Robert, Beaworthy	170
Stephens, John, Barnstaple	197 W.
Smalye <i>als.</i> Reskrow, Margaret, Gluyvas	198
Sanger, Richard, Swymbridge	199 W.
Steven <i>als.</i> John, Alice, St. Germans	217
Stephen, John, St. Germans	217
Searle, John, St. Thomas, Exeter	295
Smyth <i>als.</i> Baylie, William, East Budleigh	334
Scutt, Walter, Otterton	335
1622	
Shortridge, Tristram, South- petherwyn	235 W.
Stacy, John, Beerferris	239
Saunders, Elizabeth, widow, Corne- worthy	258
Shaplyn, Stephen, Brixton	258
Stock <i>als.</i> Plowman, Robert, North Molton	270

<b>1622, continued.</b>		<b>1626, continued.</b>	
Southcott, John, sen., Berry Pomeroy	271	Sparck, Cyne, West Teignmouth	Inv.
Symon, Thomas, Stethians	295	Squier, Robert, Swymbridge	W.
Staple, Richard, Honyton	302	<b>1627</b>	
Stone, Phillip, St. Mary Down	303	Southwood, Alice, Landkey	W.
Shepherd, Jonathan, Marwood	303	Short, John, Sumbridge	W.
Sampford, John, Exeter	303	Strange, Andrew, Crediton	W.
Smalridge, William, Sandford	304	Salsbury, John, Crediton	Inv.
Sawell, Robert, Gerrance	305	Sweetland, Richard, Paynton	W.
Smith, Cicily, Cornworthe	306	Sawell, William, Gerrance	Inv.
Shortridge, Blanche, Lezant	342	Scott, John, Budock	Inv.
Shilston, Gilbert, sen., Crediton	346 W.	Striblye, John, Little Pethericke	W.
Staveleigh, Anthony, Byddyford	348	<b>1628</b>	
Smalridge, William, Sandford	352 W.	Scawen, Robert, Mollinick St. Germans	W.
Sherme, Richard, Launcells	372	Stodden, Joane, Gerrans	W.
Shilston, Wilmott, widow, Paington	498 W.	Sellar, Fransice, Penryn	Inv.
<b>1623</b>		Sparke, Richard, Paington	W.
Stokes, Robert, clerk, Ailesbeare	358	Stockman, Herculins, Grediton	Inv.
Spicer, Nicholas, Hevitree	366	Shilston, Robert, Crediton	W.
Smyth, Heline, Filleigh	343	Smyth, Joane, Paington	Inv.
Squire, William, Landkey	523 W.	<b>1629</b>	
Sargent, Nicholas, Lezant	530 W.	Stodden, Richard, Gerrans	W.
Selly, Roger, Hatherleigh	538	Sherland, Joane, Morchard Bishop	W.
<b>1624</b>		Speak, Katherine, Paington	W.
Sowton, Robert, Paington	401 W.	Sherland, Ambros, Sumbridge	W.
Soper, Dorothy, widow, Chudleigh	403 W.	Stawell, Anthony, sen., Chudleigh	W.
Stock, John, North Molton	514	Smale, George, Swymbridge	Inv.
Symons, Anstice, widow, Swymbridge	535 W.	Steephens, Thomas, Paington	W.
Squire, Leonard, Landkey	540 W.	<b>1631</b>	
Scutt, William, Uford, Crediton	546 W.	Stephen, Thomas, Mylor	W.
<b>1625</b>		<b>1632</b>	
Stacey, Joane, St. Gennys	428	Southwood, Roger, Landkey	W.
Stainbury, John, Thrushelton	428	Smale, John, Swymbridge	W.
Shellaber, John, Walkhampton	440	Snell, Walter, St. Germans	W.
Shepherd, Joane, Torre, Brixton	442	Symons, George, Symbbridge	W.
Spencer, Alexander, Mariansley	449	Stodden, John, Gerrance	W.
Salter, Thomas, rector of Mellyn	455	Skinner v. Hooper (Thomas Reed, deceased)	—
Seridge, Edward, clerk, Washfield	457	<b>1633</b>	
Skyenner, George, clerk, Fenyton	457	Shilston, Gilbert, —	Inv.
Styck, Thomas, Coleridge	558	<b>1636</b>	
Stout, Bennett, Slapton	563	Smalridge, Humfry, South-petherwyn	W.
Sear, Joane, widow, Dartmouth	565	Southwood, Roger, Landkey	Acc.
Sharland, Agnes, Morchard Bp.	W.	Steephens, John, Stokegabriel	W.
Slocombe, Baldwin, Landkey	Inv.	Streamor, Joane, Paington	W.
Stephens, Grace, St. Gerrans	Inv.	Sweatland, John, Stokegabriel	A.
Smyth, Richard, Westingmouth	W.	Scawen, Francis, St. Germans	Acc.
Sadgmore, John, Mylor	Inv.	<b>1637</b>	
Shortridge, George, South Petherwyn	Inv.	Saunders, John, Crediton	A.
<b>1626</b>		Stephens, John, St. Germans	A.
Shortridge, Elizabeth, South-petherwyn	W.	Saller, Wilson, Penryn	W.
Secombe, Richard, Lawhitton	Inv.	Scawne, Thomas, St. Germans	A.
Slanning, Bartholomew, St. Erney	W.	Steephens, Edward, Crediton	A.
Scawen, Francis, St. Germans	Inv.	<b>1638</b>	
		Shilston, Richard, Crediton	W.
		Saunders, Elline, Sandford	W.
		<b>1639</b>	
		Symons, Clement, St. Breock	A.



<b>1639, continued.</b>		<b>1648, continued.</b>	
Stappe, William, Gerans	A.	Seaward, Samuel, apothecary, Exeter	Inv.
<b>1640</b>		<b>1649</b>	
Saunders, James, Crediton	W.	Sampson, Mathew, Mabe	W.
Stephens <i>als.</i> Jacob, Joane, Sandford	W.	Saunders, William, Bishops Nymett	W.
Slocombe, George, Landkey	Inv.	Scott, Thomas, Swymbridge	A.
Sowton, Jane, Paington	W.	Sargent, George, St. Mallyn	W.
Speare <i>als.</i> Glover, John, Padstow	A.	<b>1650</b>	
Sangwyn, Richard, Lezant	W.	Saunders, Margaret, Landkey	W.
Southwood, Joan, Landkey	A.	Sanders, Joan, Rame	A.
Seager, William, Crediton	A.	Symonds, Thomas, Veryan	W.
Start, John, West Tingmouth	A. m.	Shearm, Alice, Marhamchurch	W.
Shapton <i>als.</i> Hole, Susan, Crediton	A.	Sawle, Anne, Gerrans	A.
Stenlake, Tristram, Beaworthy	A.	Sargen, Alice, Lezant	W.
<b>1641</b>		Saunders, Digory, Lezant	W.
Seager, William, Crediton	A.	Sargent, George, St. Mellen	Inv.
<b>1642</b>		Seaward, Nicholas, Bps. Tawton	Inv.
Slee, Nicholas, Crediton	W.	<b>1651</b>	
Street, Richard, Paington	P.	Score, Margery, Linton	Inv.
<b>1643</b>		Seccombe, Johan, wid., Antony	W.
Stephens, Phillip, Crediton	A.	<b>1652</b>	
Striblinge, John, Bishops Tawton	W.	Squier, Walter, Winkleigh	Inv.
Sercott, Nicholas, Crediton	W.	<b>1653</b>	
Sheire, Arminell, Lawhitton	W.	Squire, Symon, —	Inv.
Sawle, Ann, Gerrans	A.	<b>1654</b>	
Sercott, Mary, Crediton	W.	Selley, William, Whitstone	Inv.
<b>1644</b>		<b>1656</b>	
Stout, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn	W.	Short, William, sen., Dolton	W.
Sadler, Robert, Penryn	A.	<b>1658</b>	
Sadow, Walter, St. Issie	W.	Sherman, Mary, Holsworthy	W.
Smally, William, Penryn	A.	Shute, William, Westacott, Ashreyney	W.
Spencer, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	<b>1660</b>	
Symons, Dorothy, Egloshaile	W.	Spear, Honor, St. Meryn	A.
Shute, George, Exminster	W.	Short, Margaret, Swymbridge	W.
Stone, George, St. Edmonds, Exeter	W.	Symons, Bartholomew, Swymbridge	A., W.
<b>1645</b>		<b>1661</b>	
Sedgmore, Walter, Gerance	A.	Sayst, Jonathan, Egloshaile	W.
Sadler, Margery, Penryn	W.	Shobbrooke, Edward, Westeingmouth	W.
<b>1646</b>		<b>1662</b>	
Symons, John, Swymbridge	W.	Stephens, Thomas, Teignton Epi.	W.
Saunders, Samuel, Crediton	A.	Smith, Raymond, Westeingmouth	W.
Somerwill, John, Bishops Tawton	W.	Sandowe, Robert, St. Issie	W.
Stacy, William, Northill, South- petherwyn	A.	Shortridge, Tristram, Lawhitton	W.
Slade, George, Lawhitton	W.	Scantlebury, Robert, Gerrans	A.
Saunders, James, Crediton	W.	Stephens, John, St. Germans	W.
Snowe, William, Swymbridge	W.	Smyth, John, Paynton	A.
Soper, Peter, Chudleigh	W.	Stockman, Richard, Crediton	A.
Selley, Robert, Rackenford	Acc.	Shute, Robert, Crediton	W.
Somerwill, Robert, Swymbridge	W.	Slee, Agnes, Stokegabriell	A.
<b>1647</b>		Symons, John, Ken	W.
Stoddon, Roger, Gerrans	W.	<b>1662</b>	
Smabridge, William, Crediton	A.	Snell, Elizabeth, Lezant	W.
Shaplaid, Richard, Crediton	W.	Saunders, Edith, Nymet Episcopi	A.
Stukely, Richard, Teingrace	W.	Sparr <i>als.</i> Snell, —, Lezant	A.
Stabb, William, Paington	A.	Skinner, Roger, Crediton	A.
Slee, William, Stokegabriell	W.	Southwood, Thomas, Landkey	W.
<b>1648</b>		Satchell, Walther, Crediton	W.
Skynner, Haniball, Beaford	Acc.		



<b>1663</b>		<b>1668, continued.</b>	
Sanger, Henry, Nymet Episcopi	W.	Slade, Mary, Lawhitton	W.
Smith, John, Sanford	W.	Stephens, Thomas, St. Meryn	W.
Smale, Lewes, Swymbridge	A.	Smally, Elizabeth, Penryn	A.
Saunders, Henry, Tawton Episcopi	A.	<b>1669</b>	
Sherland, Joane, Swymbridge	A.	Symonson, John, Budocke	A.
Spoare, Henry, Penryn	W.	Sleaman, Henry, Lezant	W.
<b>1664</b>		Sinkler, Walter, Lydford	A., W.
Shorte, Anne, Swymbridge	W.	Sing, Susan, widow, Bedford	A., W.
Shorte <i>als.</i> Baldwyn, Anne, Ashwater	A.	Stawell, Jonas, Chudleigh	W.
Skyunner, Roger, Crediton	Acc.	Soady, Joseph, Fallmouth	A.
Smale, Lewes, Swymbridge	Acc.	Smyth, Hugh, Paynton	W.
Steere, John, Crediton	A.	Stephens, John, Swymbridge	Acc.
Speccott, Humfry, Netherex	W.	Simons, William, Westeignmouth	W.
<b>1665</b>		<b>1670</b>	
Sinkler, Edward, Penryn	A.	Symons, Robert, Crediton	A.
Silke, John, Crediton	W.	Stabb, John, Paynton	A.
Sargent, Loar, Southpetherwyn	A., W.	Spriddle, Joan, and Constance, St. Germans	A.
Snell, Elizabeth, Lezant	Acc.	Slee, Margaret, Stokegabriell	A.
Stanton, Nathaniell, Lawhitton	W.	Snow, Peter, Sandford	W.
Speare, Nicholas, Padstow	W.	Sherland, Gyles, Swymbridge	W.
<b>1666</b>		Smytham <i>als.</i> Gibbins, Thomas, Swymbridge	W.
Street, William, Southpoole	A.	Snowe, Lewes, Swymbridge	A.
Sexton <i>als.</i> Wall, Thomasine, Swymbridge	A.	Sexton, Benedict, Chudleigh	Acc.
Slade, John, Lawhitton	A.	Stribby, Gregory, Meryn	W.
Saunders, Katherine, Padstow	W.	<b>1671</b>	
Shapland, Joan, Swymbridge	W.	Stacy, John, Egloshaile	W.
Slooman, John, Tawton Episcopi	W.	Snow, Lewes, Swymbridge	Acc.
Stout, Richard, Tawton Episcopi	A.	Sutton, Joan, Landrake	W.
Steephens <i>als.</i> Jacob, Nathaniel, Sandford	A.	Stephens <i>als.</i> Jacob, John, Crediton	W.
Sandford, Anne, Crediton	W.	Slee, William, Stokegabriell	W.
Stephens, Elizabeth, Heavitree	W. m.	Stone, William, Crediton	A.
<b>1667</b>		Slowley, Robert, Chudleigh	A.
Staddon, Robert, Crediton	W.	Sherland, John, Morchard Epi.	A.
Short, John, Ashwater	A.	Streate, Edward, Stokegabriell	A.
Sexton, Benedict, Chudleigh	A.	Shilston, Gilbert, Crediton	W.
Stephens, John, Swymbridge	A.	<b>1672</b>	
Smytham <i>als.</i> Gibbins, John, Landkey	W.	Skelton, Zachary, Landrake	W.
Smaley, Vincent, Penryn	W.	Stone, William, Crediton	Acc.
Slade, Nicholas, Lawhitton	W.	Saunders, Michael, Nymet Epi.	W.
Slade, John, Lawhitton	Acc.	Saunders, Thomas, Crediton	A.
<b>1668</b>		Sprye, William, Crediton	W.
Shilston, John, Crediton	W.	Smyth, William, West Teign- mouth	A.
Sluman, Joane, South Petherwyn	W.	Saunders, Roger, Crediton	A., W.
Shapter, Humfry, Chudleigh	A.	Saunders, Bawdon, Nymett Epi.	W.
Smyth, Jane, Padstowe	W.	Saunders, Elizabeth, Nymett Epi.	W.
Smyth, Henry, Crediton	A., W.	Smyth, James, Paynton	W.
Saundrie, Peter, Budocke	A.	Smyth, Zachary, Paynton	A.
Squire, Julian, Nymett Episcopi	W.	Skelton, Elizabeth, Landrake	A., W.
Sandicke <i>als.</i> Doaneman, Margaret, Swymbridge	W.	Stevens, Vorteger, St. Germans	W.
Sweetland, Edward, Chudleigh	W.	Squire, Joan, Landkey	W.
Smytham <i>als.</i> Gibbons, Hugh, Landkey	W.	Smale, Agnes, Swymbridge	A., W.
Symons, Charity, Swymbridge	W.	Speare, Henry, Lezant	A.
Smytham <i>als.</i> Gibbins, William, Swymbridge	W.	Skyunner, Robert, Crediton	A.
		<b>1673</b>	
		Shapland, Patience, Crediton	W.

## 1673, continued.

Saunders, Margery, Crediton	Acc.
Saunders, John, Sandford	A., W.
Shorland, John, Morchard Epi.	Acc.
Spry, George, Anthony in Roseland	A.
Sarle, David, Paynton	W.
Sussex, Paul, Padstowe	A.

## 1674

Saunders, Thomas, Crediton	Acc.
Scantlebury, Robert, Gerrans	A.
Sergeant, Richard, Lezant	W.
Scawen, Alice, St. Germans	A., W.
Saunders, Edmond, Nymett Epi.	W.
Smaldon <i>als.</i> Trout, John, Tawton Episcopi	W.
Speecott, Humfry, Netherex	A.d.b.n.
Stephens, Edward, Falmouth	A.
Smaly, Osiph, Penryn	A.
Stribbling, Robert, Landkey	A.
Saxon, Elioner, Chudleigh	A.
Shute, Henry, Morchard Epi.	A., W.
Spackman, William, St. Germans	A.
Strong, William, Morchard Episcopi	W. m.
Sprey, Nicholas, Egloshaile	W.

## 1675

Symons, Mary, Padstowe	A.
Stacombe, Elizabeth, Stoke-gabriel	W.
Smyth, William, West Teignmouth	A.
Stribling, Robert, Landkey	Acc.
Strong, Humfry, Exeter	A., W.
Shepherd, John, Falmouth	W.
Smyth, Elizabeth, South-petherwyn	A., W.
Strong, William, Morchard Epi.	W.

## 1676

Saule, George, Gerrans	A.
Saunders, Joane, Nympton Epi.	W.
Street, Edward, Stokegabriel	Acc.
Stuckley, John, West Worlington	A.
Sheires, William, Lawhitton	A.
Sage, George, Nympton Episcopi	W.
Spicer, John, Sandford	A.
Sargent, John, Lezant	W.
Symons, Mary, Padstowe	Acc.

## 1677

Spicer, John, Sandford	Acc.
Shutt, Anne, Morchard Episcopi	A.
Shobbrooke, Robert, Morchard Episcopi	W.
Sweetland, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.
Sergeant, Joane, Southpetherwyn	A.
Shobbrooke, John, Morchard Epi.	W.
Shobbrooke, Elizabeth, Morchard Episcopi	W.
Short, Robert, Swymbridge	A.
Stephens, William, Stokegabriel	A.
Sanguin, Richard, Southpetherwyn	A.

## 1677, continued.

Spry, John, Lezant	A.
Sawle, George, Penryn	Acc.
Stoute, Catherine, Padstowe	A.

## 1678

Spore, Ursula, Penryn	W.
Steevens, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	W.
Searle, John, Falmouth	A.
Score, John, Landkey	W.
Steevens, John, Tawton	W.
Steere, John, Teington Episcopi	A.
Smyth, John, St. Germans	W.
Sheere, William, Lezant	W.

## 1679

Stidson, John, Mylor	A., W.
Smaly, Thomas, Penryn	W.
Slocombe, Thomas, Landkey	W.
Sarjeant, John, Lezant	A.
Stoneham, Moses, Bovey Tracey	W.

## 1680

Steere, Joane, Teington Episcopi	t.
Sowten, Jane, Lezant	t.
Sharshall, Phillip, Egloshaile	t.
Southcombe, Thomas, Crediton	a.
Shepherd, Judith, Falmouth	a.
Sleaman, Mary, Lawhitton	t.

## 1681

Saunders, Christopher, Crediton	a.
Sampson, Symon, Crediton	t.
Snowe, Robert, Sandford	t.
Scawen, Lawrence, Landrake	a.
Sandowe, Symon, St. Issy	a.
Smytham, Anne, Swymbridge	t.
Shobbrooke, Elizabeth, Morchard Episcopi	Acc.t.
Squier, Judith, Swymbridge	t.

## 1682

Symons, William, Teington Epi.	t.
Sanders, Edmond, Crediton	a.
Stephens, Sara, Crediton	a.
Shute, Martha, Crediton	a.
Scawen, Robert, Landrake	C.
Sutton, Elizabeth, Landrake	t.
Stevens, Rowland, Tawton Epi.	a.
Stephens, Richard, Trewen	t.
Stephens, Michael, Stokegabriel	t.
Shepherd, Humfry, Crediton	t.
Stanbury, Rebecca, Thrushelton	a.

## 1683

Salmon, Richard, St. Germans	a.
Sloggett, Thomas, Egloshaile	t.
Shepherd, Judith, Falmouth	a.
Saunders, Margaret, Crediton	t.
Syms, Charity, Chudleigh	t.
Stanton, Henry, Lezant	t.
Sanguin, Richard, Lezant	a.
Southcombe, John, Chudleigh	t.
Seager, Robert, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Seccombe, Agnes, Falmouth	a.
Sanguin, William, Lezant	t.

1683, <i>continued.</i>		1688, <i>continued.</i>	
Smith, James, West Tingmouth	t.	Symons, John, Clist Honiton	t.
Searle, John, Paynton	a.	Sowden, Mary, Crediton	a.
1684		1689	
Sanguin, William, Lezant	t.	Sheire, John, Lawhitton	a.
Sanguin, Richard, Lezant	C.	Scawen, William, St. Germans	t.
Salmon, Richard, St. Germans	C.	Scawen, Thomas, Landrake	t.
Somerwell, John, Swymbridge	t.	Smyth, William, West Tingmouth	t.
Smith, Henry, Crediton	a.	Shute, James, Crediton	a.
1685		1690	
Sampson, Anne, St. Germans	a.	Seldon, William, Milton Abbott	t.
Sprye, Arthur, ar., Anthony	t.	Saunders, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi.	t.
Smyth, Henry, Crediton	C.	Sampson, Mary, Egloshaile	t.
Shilston, William, Crediton	t.	Stevens, Henry, Southpetherwyn	t.
Slade, John, Crediton	a.	Sandowe, Henry, St. Issy	t.
Shobbrooke, Philipp, Morchard Epi.	t.	Sawle, Christian, Gerrans	t.
Slee, George, Stokegabriel	t.	Squire, Catherine, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Sergeant, Debora, Southpetherwyn	a.	Smyth, Charles, Kellington	t.
Stacy, Robert, Lezant	a.	1690	
Smale, Richard, Chudleigh	a.	Stevens, Nathaniel, Stokegabriel	a.
Sherland, Richard, Morchard Epi.	t.	Slekarnes, John, Falmouth	a.
Southcombe, Robert, Nymett Epi.	t.	Slade, John, Lawhitton	t.
Smith, William, Exeter	a.	Sandercocke, John, St. Germans	t.
Symons, William, Padstowe	t.	Smith, Thomazine, St. Germans	t.
Symons, William, Penryn	t.	Sandercocke, Thomas, St. Germans	a.
Skyenner, Gyles, Nymett Episcopi	a.	Snell, William, Crediton	t.
Stevens, Philipp, Stokegabriel	t.	Smith, Henry, Crediton	A.d.b.n.
1686		Shute, James, Crediton	C.
Score, James, Landkey	t.	Skyenner, Lawrence, Chudleigh	t.
Symons, Thomazine, Swymbridge	t.	Smale, Richard, Chudleigh	a.
Sherwell, Anne, Teington Episcopi	a.	Shapter, John, Chudleigh	t.
Sparke, Samuel, Vpottory	t.	Shaxton, Sibella, Sandford	t.
Sprye, George, ar., Blisland	t.	Sprye, Antony, Lawhitton	a.
Skyenner, John, Sandford	t.	Sprye, John, Lawhitton	a.
Smyth, James, West Tingmouth	t.	1691	
Stribley, Justis, St. Meryn	a.	Smale, Thomas, Paynton	t.
Shapland, John, Swymbridge	a.	Saunders, Edmund, Nymett Epi.	t.
Stanbury, Nicholas, Tawnton Epi.	t.	Shute, Mary, Crediton or Lawhitton	t.
Symons, Hugh, Swymbridge	a.	Stacy, Anne, Egloshaile	a.
Scawen, Margaret, Landrake	t.	Snowe, Anne, Swymbridge	t.
1687		Squire, Richard, Swymbridge	t.
Sercote, Elizabeth, Sandford	t.	Spry, Thomas, Penryn	a.
Saundry, Mary, Budocke	a.	1692	
Searle, Loveday, St. Germans	t.	Stanton, Anne, Lezant	a.
Sawdy, John, Landrake	a.	Seager, John, Sandford	t.
Slee, John, Crediton	t.	Spencer, John, Twitchen	a.
Smale, Margaret, Crediton	t.	Symons, Peter, Penryn	a.
Shapter, Barbara, Chudleigh	t.	Smyth, Clement, Paynton	t.
Snell, Richard, Crediton	t.	Smith, Thomas, Teington Episcopi	t.
1688		Streete, Joane, Stokegabriel	a.
Scawne, Oliver, St. Germans	a.	Syms, William, Falmouth	t.
Soper, John, Marledon	t.	Saundry, William, St. Ervan	t.
Salmon, Lore, St. Germans	a.	Stephens, Williams [ <i>sic</i> ],	
Sexon, Joane, Paynton	a.	St. Germans	a.
Sexon, Catherine, Paynton	t.	Scawen, John, St. Germans	t.
Symons, William, Padstowe	Ac.t.	Squire, Mary, Landkey	a.
Striblyn, Dorothy, Landkey	t.	1693	
Spackman, Benjamin, St. Germans	a.	Shilston <i>als.</i> Chilston, — West	
Strang, Robert, Crediton	t.	tingmouth	a.
Stone, James, Crediton	a.	Stephens, John, Falmouth	a.



## 1693, continued.

Syms, Prudence, Falmouth t.  
 Symons, Williams, Penryn t.  
 Sandford, Sarah, Chudleigh t.  
 Sexton, Humfry, Chudleigh t.  
 Squire, Jeffery, Swymbridge a.  
 Shilston, John, Crediton t.  
 Snell, William, Crediton a.  
 Strobe, Samuel, Exeter a.  
 Shapton, Richard, Milton Damerell a.  
 Stodden, Richard, Gerrans a.

## 1694

Strong, John, Crediton t.  
 Staddon, John, Crediton a.  
 Skynner, John, Chudleigh t.  
 Southcombe, Nathaniel, Crediton a.  
 Skynner, Christopher, Crediton t.  
 Stamp, Richard, Chudleigh a.  
 Sealy, Joseph, Crediton t.  
 Southcombe, George, Nymett Epi. a.  
 Southcote, William, Chudleigh a.  
 Strawe, John, Dartmouth a.  
 Strong, Alice, Crediton t.  
 Shute, Alice, Crediton t.  
 Slee, George, Stokegabriel a.  
 Stone, John, Nymett Episcopi t.  
 Speare, Thomazine, Padstowe t.  
 Stephens, Solomon, St. Germans a.

## 1695

Smyth, Richard, Morswynstowe t.  
 Snell, Robert, Chawleigh a.  
 Stephens, John, Falmouth t.  
 Schaggell, Anne, Plymouth a.  
 Slade, William, Falmouth t.  
 Syms, James, Stokegabriel a.  
 Slee, Joane, Stokegabriel t.  
 Symons, John, Swymbridge t.  
 Shortrudge, Samuel, Sandford a.  
 Symons, John, Landrake t.  
 Smyth, Thomas, St. Germans t.  
 Smith, Zachary, Paynton a.  
 Saunders, John, Budocke a.

## 1696

Scawen, Samuel, Landrake t.  
 Scawen, Jane, St. Germans t.  
 Slade, Sidwell, Lawhitton t.  
 Southwood, George, Landkey t.  
 Snow, Robert, Sandford t.  
 Sherland, John, Morchard Episcopi t.  
 Skibbowe, Emote, Crediton t.  
 Sleaman, Mary, Lezant t.  
 Splatt, William, Teington Episcopi t.  
 Smyth, William, Paynton t.  
 Shapland, John, Crediton t.

## 1697

Scawen, Mary, St. Germans t.  
 Sinke, Richard, Egloshaile a.  
 Shepheard, John, Crediton t.  
 Smyth, John, Sandford a.  
 Saunders, James, Crediton a.

## 1697, continued.

Smyth, Grenvill, Stokegabriel t.  
 Sampson, John, St. Meryn a.  
 Short, Thomas, Crediton a.  
 Sweetland, Jacob, Chudleigh t.

## 1698

Stribling, Robert, Tawton Episcopi t.  
 Shorte, William, Swymbridge t.  
 Sandey, Thomas, St. Ervan t.  
 Slade, Francis, Crediton t.  
 Spry, Thomas, Penryn a.  
 Saunders, John, Southpetherwyn a.  
 Somers, John, Chudleigh a.  
 Spry, Rebecca, Penryn a.  
 Sage, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi a.

## 1699

Stuke *als.* Stukey, John, Paynton a.  
 Stephens, John, Crediton t.  
 Spargar, Stephen, Falmouth t.  
 Shobbrooke, William, Morchard Epi. t.  
 Snowe, Mary, Sandford t.  
 Sowell, John, Falmouth a.  
 Shopland, John, Swymbridge t.

## 1700

Shepheard *als.* Crocker, Honor, Cornelly a.  
 Steere, Richard, Crediton a.  
 Shebbeare, Richard, Okehampton t.r.  
 Strong, George, Crediton t.  
 Stephens, Edward, Falmouth a.

## 1701

Skelton, Anne, Saltash t.r.  
 Shepheard, John, Munckton a.  
 Steere, William, Crediton a.  
 Stephens, William, Southpetherwyn a.  
 Spry, Mary, Crediton t.  
 Shorte, Walter, Budocke a.  
 Siem, John, St. Germans t.  
 Salter, Elias, Crediton t.  
 Samble, Joseph, St. Germans t.

## 1702

Sowell, George, Falmouth a.  
 Symons, Roberts, Falmouth t.  
 Slocombe, John, Landkey t.  
 Scott, Walter, Swymbridge t.  
 Skerdon, Zebulon, Paynton a.  
 Slade, Thomas, Falmouth t.  
 Sherland, Thomas, Morchard Epi. t.  
 Smale, Alexander, Crediton t.  
 Sarell, Charles, Chudleigh t.

## 1703

Symons, Clement, Little Petrocke a.  
 Symons, William, Falmouth a.  
 Stone, Abraham, Crediton a.  
 Skreech, Robert, Tawton Episcopi a.  
 Saunders, John, Warpstowe t.r.  
 Splatt, William, Teington Episcopi a.  
 Shute, John, Crediton a.  
 Shubroke, John, West Tingmouth t.  
 Sowl, Jacob, Falmouth a.



1703, <i>continued.</i>			
Symons, Richard, Tawton Epi.	a.	Seccombe, John, Falmouth	t.
Samble, John, St. Germans	a.	Scantlebury, William, Falmouth	t.
1704		Squire, Christofer, Swymbridge	t.
Smith, Henry West Tingmouth	a.	Stofford, Israell, Exeter	a.
Squier, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	a.	Shepherd, John, Crediton	t.
Shapcott, Philip, Landkey	a.	1711	
Symons, Thomas, Swymbridge	a.	Stephens, John, Paynton	t.
Spry, Nathaniel, Penryn	t.	Stephens, John, St. Germans	a.
Sleepe, George, Southpetherwyn	a.	Sanguine, Richard, Lezant	t.
1705		Shute, John, Crediton	a.
Slade, Phillip, Falmouth	t.	Stephens, John, St. Germans	t.
Smale, John, Landkey	a.	Steere, Henry, Crediton	a.
Southcombe, Robert, Crediton	t.	Stephens, Asdruball, Budocke	t.
Saunders, William, Crediton	t.	Sandford, John, Chudley	a.
Spratt, Luke, Crediton	t.	1712	
Saunders, Samuel, Crediton	t.	Southwood, James, Landkey	t.
Saunders, John, Welcombe	a.	Southwood, Roger, Landkey	t.
Stanton, Mathew, St. Germans	t.	Snell, Joane, Sandford	a.
Snowe, George, Kennerleigh	a.	Symons, Peter, Mylor	a.
Skynner, Robert, West Tingmouth	t.	Short, Ralph, Falmouth	a.
Sexon, Robert, Tawton Episcopi	a.	Smith, William, Crediton	t.
1706		Sanguine, Nath., Southpetherwin	a.
Smitham <i>als.</i> Gibbons, Thomas, Landkey	t.	Stone, William, Crediton	t.
Symons, Thomas, Swymbridge	a.	1713	
Symons, Vrsula, Padstowe	a.	Smith, Raymond, West Tingmouth	t.
Stribley, Catherine, St. Meryn	t.	Spry, Christofer, St. Antony	a.
Stodden, Dorcas, Gerrans	t.	Skinner, William, Sandford	t.
1707		Smalden <i>als.</i> Trout, Alexander, Swymbridge	t.
Snell, Lewes, Crediton	t.	Shackle, Henry, Chudley	a.
Shapland, Charity, Crediton	t.	Stephens, John, Teington Episcopi	t.
Shortridge, John, Lawhitton	t.	Stott, Hugh, Landkey	a.
Sullivan, Robert, St. Germans	t.	Sergeant, Isaacke, Lezant	t.
Skinner, Lewes, West Tingmouth	a.	Smith, John, Endellion	t.
Sparke, Philip, West Tingmouth	t.	1714	
Southcombe, Thomas, Chudley	a.	Shobbrooke, William, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Short, William, Swymbridge	t.r.	Selly, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Smith, Richard, Teington Epi.	a.	Somers, John, clerk, Marwood	t.r.
Smith, Nicholas, Paynton	t.	Spry, John, Falmouth	a.
Stabb, William, Paynton	t.	Shute, Samuel, Crediton	t.
Stone, Agnes, Nymett Episcopi	t.	Spry, Richard, North Tamerton	t.
1708		Stevens, Helland, Teington Epi.	a.
Sweete, Zachary, Torrington magna	t.r.	1715	
Symons, Edward, West Tingmouth	t.	Speare, John, Padstowe	t.
Shobbrooke, William, Morchard Episcopi	a.	Skinner, John, Sandford	t.
Skinner, John, Crediton	a.	Skinner, Thomas, Nymett Epi.	a.
Saterley, Gyles, Cornworthy	t.	Smale, Nicholas, Dunsford	t.
Stephens, John, Stokegabriel	a.	Shapland, Christofer, Swimbridge	a.
Southcombe, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.	Symons, John, Falmouth	a.
1709		Shobbrooke, John, Morchard Epi.	t.
Shepherd, John, Crediton	t.	Smale, Gilbert, Sandford	t.
Saunders, Joseph, Crediton	a.	Skinner, Phillip, Falmouth	a.
Short, Phillip, Crediton	a.	Shortridge, George, Witheridge	t.
Sims, John, Stokegabriel	t.	1716	
Somerwell, Robert, Swymbridge	a.	Scott, Joane, Swymbridge	t.
Stacy, Robert, Lezant	a.	Short, William, Northpetherwyn	t.r.
		Stanton, Ambrose, St. Germans	t.



<i>1730, continued.</i>		
Shute, Robert, Crediton	t.	
Shapland, John, Crediton	a.	
Sherland, Francis, Morchard Epi.	t.	
Salter, Robert, Crediton	t.	
Short, Sarah, Lezant	a.	
Smith, Rosamond, St. Germans	t.	
Spry, John, Budock	t.	
Sweetland, George, Chudleigh	t.	
Sheere, John, Southpetherwin	t.	
Spry, Ann, Crediton	a.	
Smith, Sarah, Paington	a.	
Samble, James, Padstowe	t.	
Shutford, John, Falmouth	a.	
Smith, John, St. Germans	t.	
Sara, William, Mabe	t.	
Sawell, George, Gerrans	t.	
Saige, John, Teington Episcopi	t.	
<i>1731</i>		
Smaldon <i>als.</i> Trout, John, Swim- bridge	a.	
Shepherd, Richard, Stokegabriell	t.	
Scott, Degory, St. Genys	t.	
Stuer, Elizabeth, Crediton	a.	
Southcombe, Robert, Nimpton Epi.	t.	
Sangar, John, Nimpton Episcopi	t.	
Saunders, James, Crediton	a.	
Stephens, Thomas, St. Issey	t.	
Stook, John, Paington	a.	
<i>1732</i>		
Sargent, Nicholas, South Petherton	t.	
Stephens, John, Falmouth	a.	
Salmon, Jane, Egloshail	t.	
Snell, John, Crediton	t.	
Smith, William, West Teingmouth	t.	
Salter, Roger, Crediton	a.	
Shute, Martha, Crediton	a.	
<i>1733</i>		
Smith, Catharine, Paington	W.	
Sargent, William, Lezant	W.	
Samon, John, Egloshail	W.	
Stooke, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	
Salter, Michael, Crediton	A.	
Spry, Jane, Budock	W.	
<i>1734</i>		
Smith, Samuel, Crediton	W.	
Salmon, William, Egloshail	W.	
Symons, Bartholomew, Tawton Bp.	A.	
Smith, Thomas, Paington	W.	
Smith, Nicholas, Marldon	A.	
Saunders, James, Crediton	W.	
Shepherd, Samuel, Crediton	W.	
Southcombe, Henry, Nimpton Bp.	W.	
Shergould, John, clerk, Lynton	A.	
Stook, John, Paington	A., W.	
Stuart, William, Exeter	W.	
<i>1735</i>		
Sowell, William, Milor	W.	
Saville, Elizabeth, Falmouth	W.	
Stephens, Richard, St. Germans	W.	
<i>1735, continued.</i>		
Screech, John, Crediton	W.	
Symons, Ann, Tawton Bishop	A.	
Slee, Samuel, Crediton	A.	
Smith, John, Falmouth	A.	
<i>1736</i>		
Shilston, Ann, Crediton	W.	
Score, Richard, Padstowe	A.	
Skinner, Giles, Bishops Nimpton	W.	
Squarey, Grace, Bps. Teington	A.	
Shapcote, Alexander, Bishop Nimpton	W.	
Strong, Richard, Kennesleigh	W.	
Slader, Michael, Swimbridge	A., W.	
Strong, John, Hennock	W.	
Squire, Richard, Landkey	W.	
<i>1737</i>		
Southcombe, Thomas, Crediton	W.	
Simons, Mary, Kenton	W.	
Sandercock, William, St. Germans	A.	
Smaly, Mary, Penryn	W.	
Sargent, Briget, Chudleigh	W.	
Snow, Robert, Sandford	W.	
Shopland, Elenor, Nimpton Bp.	W.	
<i>1738</i>		
Smey, John, Swimbridge	W.	
Smith, Robert, St. Germans	A.	
Stephens, James, St. Germans	W.	
<i>1739</i>		
Stephens, Alice, St. Germans	W.	
Seargent, John, South Petherwin	W.	
Snow, Elizabeth, Sandford	W.	
Saunders, Sarah, Crediton	A.	
Salter, Mary, Crediton	W.	
Sowdon, Ann, Rame	A.	
Steere, Charles, Morchard Bp.	W.	
<i>1740</i>		
Saunder, Arthur, Swimbridge	A.	
Sargent, Benedict, Lezant	A.	
Symons, John, St. Germans	W.	
Stacey, Richard, Lezant	W.	
Slee, Nathaniel, Crediton	W.	
Smale, Alexander, Crediton	W.	
Sanders, Sarah, Landrake	W.	
St. Barb, Ursula, Milor <i>or</i> Penryn	A.	
Selwood, Mary, Gerrans	W.	
Stooke, Thomas, Crediton	W.	
<i>1741</i>		
Steer, John, Sandford	W.	
Sandry, Samuel, Penryn	W.	
Stacey, William, Lezant	A.	
Stephens, John, Little Petherick	A.	
Still, Ann, Crediton	A.	
Stone, Robert, Crediton	A.	
Striblin, Lewis, Landkey	W.	
Sanders, Henry, Falmouth	W.	
Symons, William, Penryn	A.	
Short, William, St. Germans	W.	
Sweet, Jacob, St. Germans	W.	
Southcombe, John, Nimpton Bp.	W.	



1741, *continued.*  
 Snowe, Agnes, Morchard Bp. W.  
 Strong, Thomas, Sandford A.  
 1742  
 Snow, Joan, Bishops Nimpton W.  
 Sargent, Elizabeth, Exeter W.  
 Stanton, William, St. Anthony A.  
 Semmons, Edward, Falmouth A.  
 Silly, Joseph, Lanivett A.  
 Smith, Richard, Chudleigh A.  
 Shutford, Richard, Budock A.  
 Sadler, Peter, Falmouth A.  
 Squarey, Robert, Teingmouth W.  
 Sowdon, Ann, Rame A., W.  
 Speare, Roger, Padstowe W.  
 Symons, William, West Teignmouth A.  
 Smyth, Edward, Stoke Gabriel A.  
 Strongman, Benjamin, Penryn A., W.  
 Savage, John, Falmouth W.  
 Stephens, James, Falmouth W.  
 Shapcott, John, Bishops Nimpton W.  
 1743  
 Spaine *otherwise* Paine, Cuttance, Gerrans A.  
 Shapcott, Joan, Bishops Nimpton A.  
 Smith, Robert, Falmouth W.  
 Smith, William, Falmouth W.  
 Sandys, John, Falmouth A.  
 Stebbart, Charles, Falmouth W.  
 Symonds, Henry, St. Germans A.  
 Shibley, William, Padstow W.  
 Smith, Wilmot, West Teingmouth W.  
 Semmonds, Aaron, Falmouth W.  
 Sawle, Christian, Gerrans A.  
 Slee, Samuel, Crediton W.  
 Spencer, William, Falmouth W.  
 Stephens, William, Egloshaile A.  
 Smale, Thomas, Morchard Bishop W.  
 Sandry, Samuel, St. Ervan A.  
 1744  
 Spry, John, Trewen W.  
 Sweeting, William, Falmouth A.  
 Sprague, William, Crediton A.  
 Sprague, Richard, Crediton A.  
 Stanton, Thomas, St. Germans A.  
 Spriddle, Pascoe, Falmouth A., W.  
 1745  
 Shephard, Joseph, Crediton A.  
 Skinner, Margaret, Milor A.  
 Shutford, Jane, Budock W.  
 Sheriddon, Brian, Budock A., W.  
 Sloggett, William, Eglosail W.  
 Symons, Jonah, Mylor W.  
 Snow, Edward, Morchard Bishop A.  
 1746  
 Sansom, Nicholas, St. Germans A.  
 Spencer, Alexander, Bps. Nimpton W.  
 Snow, William, Crediton A.  
 Sampson, James, Penryn W.  
 Salter, Elizabeth, Crediton A.

1746, *continued.*  
 Sampson, Peter, Falmouth A.  
 Symons, William, Falmouth W.  
 Strong, Richard, St. Germans A., W.  
 1747  
 Saunders, Christopher, the younger, Crediton A.  
 Squarey, Margery, Paington W.  
 Smart, John, Westeingmouth W.  
 Sargent, Paul, Mylor A.  
 Saundew, Edmund, Bps. Nymet W.  
 Stert, William, clerk, Cornwood A.  
 Scott, Joan, wife of Scott, Zachary, of Crediton W.  
 Strong, Richard, Kenerleigh A.  
 Smith, Francis, Westeingmouth A.  
 Smith, Jane, Falmouth A.  
 Sholl, William, Falmouth W.  
 Shore, Thomas, Mylor A.  
 1748  
 Stacey, Joan, Lezant W.  
 Shepherd, Nicholas, Chudleigh A.  
 Stribley, Elizabeth, Padstow A.  
 Stribley, William, Padstow A.  
 Stanton, John, St. Anthony A.  
 Shore, Stephen, Gerrans W.  
 Shorland, Thomas, Chudleigh A.  
 Saunders, Elizabeth, Nimpton Bp. W.  
 1749  
 Smale, Hugh, Landkey W.  
 Strong, John, Crediton W.  
 Spiller, Humphry, Landrake W.  
 Shephard, Thomas, Chudleigh A.  
 Skinner, Samuel, Falmouth W.  
 Sheward, John, Mylor A.  
 Scawen, William, Landrake A.  
 1750  
 Stacey, Susanna, Lezant W.  
 Saunders, Dorothy, Nimpton Bp. W.  
 Stevens, Richard, esq., Frithelstock A., W.  
 Snell, Andrew, Sandford A.  
 Smith, Archibald, Crediton W.  
 Symons, John, Breage A.  
 Saunders, Christopher, Crediton A.  
 1751  
 Southcombe, John, Nimpton Bp. A.  
 Slee, Roger, Crediton A.  
 Spurrier, Joseph, Falmouth A.  
 Sargent, William, Lezant W.  
 Smith, John, St. Germans W.  
 Stone, Anne, Crediton A.  
 1752  
 Smith, Gilbert, Lezant W.  
 Smitham, William, Swymbridge W.  
 Sheward, John, Mylor A.d.b.n.  
 Sadler, Peter, Falmouth A.d.b.n.  
 Stanbury, Benjamin, Crediton W.  
 Silke, John, clerk, Inwardleigh W.  
 Saunders, Roger, Crediton A., W.



<b>1753</b>		
Sandry, Elizabeth, Penryn	A.	
Southcott, Richard, West Teing- mouth	A.	
Saunders, John, St. Breock	W.	
Sanger, Roger, Tiverton	W.	
Southcott, Nicholas, West Teing- mouth	A.	
<b>1754</b>		
Stephens, Hugh, Milor	A.	
Strong, John, Crediton	A., W., d.b.n.	
Shobrooke, George, Swymbridge	W.	
Sweetland, George, Chudleigh	A.	
Strong, Joan, Crediton	A.	
Strong, Charles, clerk, Pinhoe	A., W., d.b.n.	
Sellers, Joan, Offwell	W.	
<b>1755</b>		
Stephens, John, Crediton	W.	
Southcombe, John, Nimpton Bishop	A.d.b.n.	
Steer, Charles, Morchard Bishop	A.	
Seldon, Richard, Landkey	W.	
Searl, William, St. Germans	A.	
Shole, Blanche, Mylor	W.	
Sandow, Simon, St. Issy	W.	
<b>1756</b>		
Stone, John, Crediton	W.	
Shopland, George, Swymbridge	W.	
Spreat, John, Stokegabriel	A.	
Snell, Robert, Falmouth	A.	
<b>1757</b>		
Sampson, Samuel, Paington	W.	
Spencer, George, Bps. Nympton	A.	
Sanders, John, St. Germans	W.	
Stephens, Hugh, Gerrans	A.	
<b>1758</b>		
Sandry, Mary, St. Issy	A.	
Smith, Richard, Falmouth	W.	
Stribling, Antony, Swymbridge	W.	
<b>1759</b>		
Strong, Joan, Morchard Bishop	A.	
Snell, Edmund, St. Germans	A.	
Sleep, Silvester, Lewanick	W.	
Smith, John, Morchard Bishop	A., W.	
Stone, Edward, Crediton	W.	
Saunders, Edmund, Bishops Nympton	A., W.	
Symons, William, Landrake	W.	
<b>1760</b>		
Stephens, Gilbert, Marldon	W.	
Solomon, Mordecai, Exeter	A.	
Steer, Bernard, Sandford	W.	
Snow, Elizabeth, Sandford	W.	
Stephens, Henry, Penryn	W.	
Sidgwick, Thomas, Budock	W.	
Spry, Thomas, St. Anthony	W.	
Soly, Richard, Egloshaile	W.	
<b>1761</b>		
Sexon, John, Landkey	W.	
<b>1761, continued.</b>		
Sargent, Mary, Lezant	W.	
Saundry, Samuel, Little Petherick	A.	
Seager, Dorothy, Ashburton	A.	
Shepherd, John, Crediton	W.	
<b>1762</b>		
Skinner, Edward, Sandford	W.	
Sara, William, Mabe	W.	
Sargent, George, Lezant	W.	
Shobrooke, Thomas, Swymbridge	A.	
Slee, Roger, Crediton	A.	
Smith, Richard, Landkey	W.	
<b>1763</b>		
Strong, John, Crediton	W.	
Stephens, Thomas, St. Germans	W.	
Splatt, John, Bishops Teington	A.	
Sanger, Mary, Bishops Nympton	W.	
Smith, Thomas, Sandford	A.	
Sambell, Joseph, St. Germans	W.	
<b>1764</b>		
Stephens, Henry, Penryn	A., W.	
Short, Caleb, Falmouth	A.	
Stone, John, Crediton	A.	
Scantlebury, Josiah, Falmouth	W.	
Sandry, Thomas, Budock	W.	
Smith, John, Falmouth	W.	
Sargent, John, sen., Lezant	W.	
Silver, Thomas, Falmouth	W.	
<b>1765</b>		
Stephens, Samuel, Milor	A., W.	
Sobey, Thomas, Sandford	A., W.	
Short, Arthur, Exeter	A., s.	
Saige, Abraham, Bishops Teington	W.	
Stafford, Ann, spinster, Bishops Teington	A., W.	
Stephens, Hugh, Milor	A.	
<b>1766</b>		
Smith, Margaret, St. Germans	A.	
Sargent, Richard, South Petherwin	W.	
<b>1767</b>		
Sanguine, Elizabeth, Lezant	A.	
Spurrell, Jane, St. Germans	A., W.	
<b>1768</b>		
Spiller, Robert, St. Germans	A.	
Spencer, George, Bps. Nympton	A.	
Sanger, John, Bishops Nympton	W.	
<b>1769</b>		
Stonman, Thomas, St. Germans	W.	
Smale, John, Landkey	W.	
Sanson, Daniel, St. Germans	W.	
Squire, George, Swimbridge	W.	
Squire, Charles, Swimbridge	W.	
<b>1770</b>		
Sheppard, James, Ottery	W.	
Stephens, Susanna, wid., Marldon	W.	
Searle, Mary, Penryn	W.	
Sandry, John, Gluvias	W.	
Smith, William, Falmouth	A.	
Scantlebury, Thomasin, Egloshaile	A.	
Skinner, Grace, Sandford	A.	

1770, continued.			
Snow, William, Sandford	W.		
Short, Henry, St. Germans	W.		
Salter, Susanna, Stoke Gabriel	A.		
1771			
Sampson, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	W.		
1772			
Spry, Robert, Paington	W.		
Seer, James, Penryn	A.		
Smyth, William, Mylor	W.		
Stokes, Henry, Mylor	A.		
Stephens, William, St. Germans	A.		
1773			
Spiller, Margaret, St. Germans	W.		
Saunders, James, Crediton	A.		
1774			
Sexton, John, Landkey	W.		
Shopland, John, Landkey	A.		
1775			
Shear, John, Lezant	W.		
Sommerwille, George, Swymbridge	W.		
Stephens, William, Crediton	W.		
Snow, Robert, Sandford	W.		
Short, William, South Petherwin	A.		
Shibley, Thomas, St. Meryn	A.		
Stephens, Jane, Thorverton	W.		
1776			
Stoneman, Susanna, St. Germans	A., W.		
Symons, John, Braunton	W.		
Steer, William, Morchard Bishop	A.		
Smith, Catherine, wid., Falmouth	A.		
Shopland, John, Sandford	W.		
Squarey, Timothy, W. Teingmouth	W.		
1777			
Smith, Elizabeth, widow, Milor	W.		
Stephens, Henry, St. Issey	A.		
Sherland, John, Morchard Bishop	W.		
Shole, John, Mylor	A.		
Stront, Digory, Eglosaile	A.		
1778			
Shapland, Hugh, Sandford	A.		
Stribbling, Ann, Swymbridge	W.		
Shobrooke, Christopher, Swymbridge	W.		
Scott, Dorothy, Upton Pyne <i>or</i> Paington	W.		
1779			
Snow, Robert, Sandford	W.		
Spear, Thomas, Padstow	W.		
Smalridge, Anthony, Bps. Tawton	A.		
1780			
Sarvis, William, Mylor	A.		
Stephens, Stephens, Mylor	A.		
Sandford, Amos, Chudleigh	A.		
Smith, James, West Teingmouth	W.		
Stokes, Henry, Mylor	A.		
1781			
Sommerwill, Alice, Swymbridge	W.		
Stephens, Alexander, Bps. Nympton	W.		
1782			
Sheer, Catherine, Lezant	W.		
Stribley, Benjamin, St. Meryn	W.		
Stephens, John, St. Germans	W.		
Stephens, James, Mylor	A.		
Stone, Miriam, Chudleigh	A.		
Salmon, Mary, Padstow	A.		
1783			
Skinner, Samuel, Penryn	A., W.		
Snow, John, Challacombe Rawleigh, Swymbridge	A.		
1785			
Stephens, Susannah, Swymbridge	W.		
1786			
Salmon, Mary, Padstowe	A.		
Sommerwill, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	W.		
Sommerwill, Lewis, Swymbridge	A.		
Salmon, Peter, Padstowe	A.		
Steed, William, Landrake	A.		
Squire, Elizabeth, Swimbridge	W.		
1787			
Stephens, Stephen, Mylor	A.		
Steed, Mary, Landrake	W.		
Spear, Mary, Padstow	W.		
1789			
Silly, John, Stoke Gabriel	W.		
Stribling, George, Swymbridge	W.		
1790			
Smith, Jane, St. Germans	W.		
Sanguine, Richard, Lezant	W.		
Sambles, James, Lezant	W.		
1791			
Smith, Charles, St. Germans	W.		
Snow, Abraham, Penryn	A.		
Shepherd, Mary, Crediton	W.		
1792			
Sambells, John, St. Germans	A.		
Splatt, Henry, Paington	A.		
Stevens, William, Mylor	W.		
1796			
Stone, James, Crediton	W.		
Shutford, Ananias, Falmouth	W.		
1797			
Sanders, Mary, South Petherwin	W.		
Stephens, John, Falmouth	A.		
Symons, Thomas, Falmouth	A.		
Stephens, John, St. Gluvias	W.		
Stone, John, Crediton	W.		
Shopland, James, Bishops Tawton	W.		
1798			
Shutford, Agnes, Falmouth	W.		
Sargent, Richard, Southpetherwin	A.		
Strong, Andrew, Crediton	A.		
Sims, Nicholas, Falmouth	A.		
Stratton, George, St. Germans	W.		
Sargent, John, (Trewarle), Lezant	W.		
Searle, Richard, Southpetherwin	W.		

	1799				1546	
Stephens, Samuel, Crediton		W.		Tokar, John, Kirton		163
Stephens, John, Mylor		W.		Thorn, Thomas, Bishops Tawton		167
Squire, Charles, Swimbridge		W.			1547	
Sargent, Thomas, Lezant		W.		Trend, Raffé, Kirton		188
Stone, Abraham, Sandford		W.		Trevelie, Christian, widow,		
Sanders, George, Mylor		A., W.		Payngton		193
Sanders, Mary, Mylor		A.		Tokar, Joan, Kirton		199
	1532			Tukefield, William, Kirton		221
Tookefield, John, Sampford Kirton	3	W.		Torryng, John, Stokegabriell		223
Tiderley, Anne, Northam	13	W.			1548	
Tiderley, John, ———	14	W.		Tapley, John, Bishops Teignton		237
	1533				1549	
Tocar, John, Paynton	20	W.		Tobowe, Roger, Payngton		257
Tapple, Oddis, Paynton	21	W.		Trobridge, Margaret, Kirton		259
Towyll, John, ———	23	W.			1550	
Turnor, John, Lynton	25	W.		Tythicote, Sir William, parson,		
Tremew, William, Lynton	25	W.		Rakynford		261
Taket, William, Payngtone	30	W.			1551	
	1534			Toker, Mablye, Morchard Epi.		206
Tud, formerly Wakman, Johan,				Thorn, John, Bishops Tawton		213
Peyngton	34	W.		Thorn, Jamys, clerk, Stoke rivers		37
	1538				1552	
Trewman, William, Kirton	56	W.		Tresulack, John, ———		59
	1539			Treveryon, Richard, Kirton		100
Trowbridge, John, Kyrton	58 & 61			Towly, John, Payngton		107
	1540				1553	
Tillar, John, Bishops Tawton	79			Thorne, John, Chudleigh		129
Tapplegh, William, Marldon	80			Thorn, William, Bishops Nemet		113
Truppe, John, Kirton	86			Trewynnick, Richard, Lawhitton		129
	1541			Treffus, Thomas, Penryn		144
Trewman, Roger, Kirton	88			Temlet, Elenore, wid., Crediton		152
Tooker, William, Synge Tetburn,				Tailor, John, ———		156
Kirton	91			Twig, John, Lawhitton		166
	1542				1554	
Tukfild, Walter, Kirton	101			Twyg, Alys, Lawhitton		218
Tomlyngson, Richard, priest,				Tokefield, Alice, wid., Kirton		219
St. Marys Clist	109				1555	
	1543			Torre, Robert, Chuddelegh		230
Trewman, Margery, wid., Kirton	116			Toker, Margaret, widow, Trenant,		
Trowte, Nicholas, Holdsworthie	117			Egloyshele		236
Tucker, Avyse, Payngton	124			Toker, John, Poltymore		241
	1544			Turner <i>als.</i> Wyat, Joane,		
Trecarell, Henry, Lesante	131			Halberton		253
Taylor, Richard, St. Mary					1556	
Mychells, Exeter	132			Trevynian, Joane, St. Gervyn		267
Tucker, Edmond, jun.,				Tregona, Thomas, Petrocke		271
Morchard Episcopi	133			Thomas, William, High		
Tocker, Elisabeth, Morchard				Bickington		274
Episcopi	137			Tremayne, Thomas, ———		0.
Tomlyn, Richard, Shebere	138			Trewman, Nicholas, rector of		
Taylor, John, Stoke Gabriell	140			St. Pauls, Exon		289
	1545			Toker, John, Morchard		293
Thorn, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	148			Towte, John, Nymet Bushop		300
Tokar, Edmond, sen., Morchard				Tibbs, John, Payhembury,		
Episcopi	153			Sequestration		288
Thatcher, John, Kirton	154				1557	
				Trelowder, Robert,		
				Egloshaiyle		312 & 320
				Tapley, John, Marildon		328

<i>1557, continued.</i>		<i>1573, continued.</i>	
Trelobys, Raff, clerk, Cronen	329 o.	Trenoweth, Paule, Egloscrake	
Toker, John, Crediton	352	St. Isye	268
Taplye, John, sen., Marelton	355	<b>1574</b>	
Toker, William, Sampford		Trickhaye, Christofer, vicar of	
Swythune	361	Morebath	304
Tregollis, Richard, St. Meryn	410	Tewell, John, Tuegaydye, Lawhitton	
Treverton, John, Isy	416		308
Thomas, John, Isye	417	Tapley, Richard, Bps. Teignton	309
<b>1558</b>		Tremlett, Thomas, Crediton	311
Taverner, John, Padstowe	482	Turner, John, Crediton	312
Tryags, John, Chudley	483	<b>1576</b>	
Trebilcock, Thomas, Newlyn	488	Trewry, William, clerk, Cheriton	
<b>1559</b>		Bishop	285 o.
Trenareck, Thomas, Lanrake	568	Tyller <i>als.</i> Roger, Thomas,	
Thorne, Joan, widow, Bushopp		Henyock [ <i>sic</i> ]	332 o.
Tawton	582	Tucker, Henry, sen., Morchard	
Towt, Joanne, widow, Bushoppes		Episcopi	367
Nymett	607	Tregose, John, St. Anthonie	437
<b>1562</b>		<b>1577</b>	
Trecoeven, Christopher, St. Issye	640	Taylder, John, Crediton	384 o.
<b>1563</b>		<b>1578</b>	
Trelawny, John, sen., Mynhenet	1	Thorne, James, Bishops Tawton	389 o.
Tresaher, Richard, Perryn	1	Thorne, Peter, Bishops Tawton	390 o.
Travers, George, Colrudge	3	<b>1579</b>	
<b>1564</b>		Tonckin, John, Gluvias	410 o.
Troute <i>als.</i> Smaldon, James,		Tooker, Robert, Belserie, Lawhitton	
Swymbridge	17		410 o.
<b>1565</b>		Thomas, Edward, Budock	411 o.
Traves, Adam, clerk, archdeacon		Trevethan, Robert, St. Ervan	414 o.
of Exeter	141	Tobowe, John, Staunter, Marlden	
<b>1566</b>			425 o.
Toker, Richard, Morchard Bishop	149	<b>1580</b>	
<b>1567</b>		Tapleigh, Anne, widow, Marelton	2
Trend, Marian, widow, Crediton	152	Towill, John, Westingmouth	19
<b>1568</b>		Trethake, John, Breocke by Wade-	
Tucker, John, Morchard Bishop	170	bridge	16
<b>1569</b>		Tobowe, John, Paington	25
Thorne, Joane, Bishops Tawton	W.	<b>1581</b>	
<b>1570</b>		Tapleigh, William, Marelton	23 o.
Thorne, John, Chudleigh	57	Tucker, Anthony, Lawhitton	26 o.
<b>1571</b>		Tryan <i>als.</i> Efford, Christian, widow,	
Tuete, Morrishe, Westingemouthe	59	Paington	28 o.
Triags, John, Chudleigh	43	Trenowth, John, sen., St. Germans	32 o.
Thomas, John, Bishops Nimet	64	Treverton, Thomas, Eglosaile	36 o.
Trenyll, William, Stokegabriell	93	<b>1582</b>	
Troes, Peter, Kerton	214	Taylor <i>als.</i> Davye, Nicholas,	
Tapleght, Thomas, Compton	214	St. Gerans in Roseland	40
<b>1572</b>		Thorne, John, Radelie, Bishops	
Torrynge, Thomas, Paington	99	Nymet	47 o.
Tremayne, Roger, esq., Colocumbe,		Tawley, Thomas, Sandford	53 o.
Lamerton	96	Thomas, Mary, Bishops Nimet	50 o.
Thorne, Roger, Comeintynghead	113	Tucker, Joane, widow, Goodrington,	
Trevethan, Stephen, —	118	Paington	58 o.
Troute, Melior, Swymbridge	220	<b>1583</b>	
<b>1573</b>		Trewman, John, Crediton	65 o.
Thorne, John, Tylle, Chundlye	236	<b>1584</b>	
Trowte, William, St. Germyns	266	Trowte, Robert, Stokenham	92 o.
Tolskthie, Richard, Gluis	265	Tymbie, Nicholas, St. Anthony	Inv.



1584, <i>continued.</i>		1591, <i>continued.</i>	
Tresmayne or Tresmeane, Raphe, St. Gerans	123 o.	Tucker, John, Egloshaile	341 o.
Tregoeth, Thomas, Milor	138 o.	Trevithack, Thomazine, St. Evall	342 o.
Treglighe, Gilbert, Breage, Wade- bridge	138 o.	Thomas, Jenatt, widow, Maker	344 o.
Tuckfield, Alice, Throwley	155 o.	Tregidswan <i>als.</i> Jenkyn, Marian, Levabb	344 o.
Tincombe, Nicholas, Listlye	155 o.	Trencher, John, Crediton	358
Truslowe, James, Payhemburye	160	Thomas <i>als.</i> Treliver, Richard, Levabe	352 o.
Tucker, Robert, Crediton	161	Trewman, John, Crediton	359 o.
Taylder, Elizabeth, St. Germans	Inv.	Tallack, Robert, St. Germans	m.
	1586	Trewince <i>als.</i> Harry, John, St. Issie	359
Towill, Harry, Teingmouth	185 o.	Tymby, Raphe, Gerans	359
Trewoth, John, —	Inv.		1592
	1587	Trix, Paule, Landkey	365
Topp, John, sen., Bps. Nimett	218 o.	Teat, Robert, Breage	385
Tucker, John, Kellie, Egloshaile	222 o.	Tucker, John, Morchard Bishop	393
Tregedswan <i>als.</i> Jenken, William, Lavabe	222	Topp, John, Bishops Nymet	396
Trenthe <i>als.</i> Buthick, John, Penryn o.			1593
Tippett <i>als.</i> Hogge, Walter, Westingmouth	223 o.	Tucker, Robert, Mollisgrove Crediton	398 o.
Tapleigh, Hugh, Teington Bp.	224	Tome, Stephen, St. Isey	400 o.
Treloder <i>als.</i> Billing, Robert, Egloshaile	225 o.	Tute, John, West Teignmouth	409 o.
Tanner <i>als.</i> Nevey, James, Crediton	331 o.	Trewince <i>als.</i> Harrye, John, St. Isey	413
Towte, Joane, St. Germans	242 Inv.	Tooker, Richard, Lawhitton	417
Thomas <i>als.</i> Carnsewe, Henry, Buthock	242 o.	Tucker, William, Crediton	425 o.
	1588		1594
Tucker, Pascow, Tregarda, Law- hitton	246 o.	Thomas, John, Penryn	433 o.
Thomas, Nicholas, Knowall, Crediton	251 o.	Torres, Agnes, Exeter	439
Towt, Hugh, Bishops Nimett	256 o.	Trefusis, Richard, Trefusis, Milor	447 o.
Treble, William, Paington	268 o.	Turner, Robert, Powderham	448
Trusson <i>als.</i> Bradley, Nicholas, Bishops Teington	270 o.	Tremlett, Robert, Tedbourne Mary	453
Trewinne <i>als.</i> Harry, Phillip, St. Isie	274	Taylor, Henery, Budleigh	463
Tucker, Pascow, Lawhitton	276	Taylor, Christopher, Kenton	464
Trevivian, Sebastian, —	277	Trevryn, Nicholas, St. Kevern	474
	1589	Tozer, Peter, Lanrake	475 o.
Thorne, Robert, Bishops Tawton	278 o.	Trefusis, William, St. Earthe	484
Tremenhere, William, St. Gerrans	279, 289 o.	Twiggs, Thomas, St. Thomas	486
Trewarracke <i>als.</i> Harrie, Marie, Padstowe	289	Toll, Simon, St. Mabin	407
Torring, William, Stokegabriell	303 o.	Townsend, William, West Teing- mouth	510 o.
Trevysam <i>als.</i> Leyne, Jennett, Glurias	286 o.		1597
	1590	Tripe, George, Bishops Tawton A., W.	W.
Tucker, John, Lanrake	309 o.	Torr, William, Chudleigh	W.
Taylor, Christopher, Chudleigh	379 o.		1599
Trevill, Richard, St. Germans	379 o.	Tresse, Oath., Padestow	W.
	1591	Tregora, Thomas, Breage	W.
Tuckfield, John, sen., Crediton	322 o.	Tapley, Julian, Teington	W.
Tapley, Stephen, Mareldon	330 o.	Tallant, Anthony, Plymouth	W.
Tooker, Robert, Paington	331 o.		1600
		Torner, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
			1601
		Thorne, Margerie, Bishops Tawton	W.
			1602
		Trefuses, Anne, Mylor	W.

<i>1602, continued.</i>		<i>1605, continued.</i>	
Thomas <i>als.</i> Comb, Richards, Mylor	W.	Tawton, Humphrie, Winkley	203
Toope, Thomas, Paington	W.	Thomas <i>als.</i> Carnsew, Henry, Trewone, Budock	204 W.
Tucker, Humfrey, Morchard Bp.	A.	<i>1606</i>	
Tomme, George, Sombridge	A.	Thorne, John, Kingstanton	221
Thorne, James, Bps. Tawton	A.	Trowte, Margaret, widow, South Poole	235
<i>1603</i>		Tozer <i>als.</i> Morrishe, John, Dittisham	245
Tregoeth, Richard, Mylor	W.	Torman, Thomas, St. Ives	257
Tuckfield, Christian, Crediton	W.	Tonken, Robert, Philleigh	259
Thomas, John, Peryn	W.	Tucker, Ebbot, widow, Cleyhidon	268
Taplie, John, West Teingmouth	A.	Tucker, Phillip, Broadwoodkelly	270
Trewman, Thomas, Crediton	W.	Trefry, Walter, Eglosaile	283
Thorne, Roger, Paington	W.	Tredenock, John, St. Bedocke	284 W.
<i>1604</i>		Trevils, Paschow, St. Stephens	302
Torway, Robert, clerk, Otterham	2	Tapper, John, North Bovie	303
Trowte, Jackett, widow, Bishops Mymett	5 W.	Towse, Stephen, Dartmouth	303
Towill, Katherine, Westeing- mouth	11 W.	Towill, John, Hatherley	303
Trevillian, John, St. Cleather	19	Trewman, Joane, Nepworthie, Crediton	313 W.
Taylder, Peter, Allhallows, Exeter	24	<i>1607</i>	
Tomlyn, John, Sandford	25 W.	Tucker, Augustine, St. Eval	323
<i>1605</i>		Tarre, Thomas, Chudleigh	324
Trall, William, Axmouth	35	Tome, Thomas, St. Ervan	324 W.
Trewynnock, William, Lanteglos	37	Teage, Richard, St. Ervan	326 W.
Trennaman, Thomasine, Withe- combe	38	Trebery, John, sen., Eglosaile	331 W.
Tizard, George, Dartmouth	39	Tuckfield Thomas, Crediton	333 W.
Taylor, Grace, Crediton	48 W.	<i>1608</i>	
Towte, William, Nimpnet Epi.	51	Tucker, John, Upton Pyne	340
Tucker, Richard, Stokeclimsland	51	Tucker, William, Trenshowe	357
Trivett, William, Kilmington	63	Thomas <i>als.</i> Trenawin, Stephen, Gwinner	360
Tucker <i>als.</i> Lane, Richard, Otterton	75	Trevalscus, John, sen., Gwinner	377
Turner, Richard, Lifton	83	Tanner <i>als.</i> Mortimer, Margaret, spinster, Witheridge	389
Taylor, John, Charleton	84	Trestram, Stephen, Duval, e, Bampton	416
Tretencott, Henry, Mariansleigh	89	Tapper, Simon, Crediton	420 W.
Trenchar, Richard, Frithlestock	99	Tole, John, Lawhitton	423
Tome, Walter, Cheldon	113	Trenowth, Pawle, Little Pethricke	423 W.
Trowte, Richard, Mymet Epi.	119 W.	Travers, Rafe, Culliton	426
Topp, Peter, Twitchinge	121	Tucket, Robert, Broadclyst	427
Tome, Gregorie, St. Isey	130 W.	Tremlett, James, Crediton	445 W.
Trussell, John, Liskeard	130	Tucker, John, Northlewe	429
Tome, Joane, St. Isey	132 W.	Trevennin <i>als.</i> Birtell, William, Wendron	431
Turrie, John, Lidson, Charelton	145	Thomas, John, St. Germans	431 Inv.
Taylder, Henry, Loxbeare	147	Tapson, William, Buckland Monachorum	431
Taylder <i>als.</i> Oland, John, Colomb- stock	161	Tounsede, Thomas, Totnes	432
Tucke, Richard, Newton Abbot	161	Tamlyn, Margaret, Whitecombe	432
Tolley, Cicilie, Witheridge	161	Trend, Stephen, Paington	433 W.
Trosse, John, Exeter	162	Tawly, Anne, spinster, Plymouth	462
Tubb, Thomas, vicar of St. Wennapp	166	<i>1609</i>	
Tisdall, Richard, Modberye	168	Torr, Nicholas, Chudleigh	437 Inv.
Tome, Elizabeth, St. Germans	178 W.	Tremade, John, Milor	438 Inv.
Tolloye, Henry, South Tawton	178	Tapley, Elizabeth, Marledon	438
Terill, Thomas, St. Thomas, Exeter	183		
Torring, William, Okehampton	183		
Trende, Gregorie, Chagford	187		
Turner, Anthonye, Ugborough	189		

## 1609, continued.

Trefrye <i>als.</i> Tremeere, Nicholas, Egloshaile	438
Taylor, Joane, Chudleigh	439
Trowt, Richard, St. Germans	441
Thomas <i>als.</i> Carnsew, Charitie, widow, Budocke	449 W.
Trent, Richard, Crediton	474 W.
Tucker, Amye, Wolsgrove, Sandford	478 W.
Trowt, Richard, St. Germans 481 W. ; 89 next book	

## 1610

Truslake, Thomas, Bishops Teignton	2 W. & 92
Trowte, Richard, Tavistock	11 & 99
Turner, George, Smalridge, Axminster	29
Thorne, John, Bps. Tawton	31 & 89 W.
Tookerman, John, West Teignmouth	41 W.
Trevithan, Pascowe, St. Evall	43 W.
Tooching, William, Seaton	46
Trenaunce, Katherine, widow, St. Blasie	73
Treguine, Humphrie, Crantocke	79 & 90
Thorne, Constance, widow, Paington	85 W. & 90
Tucker, John, rector of St. Keine	89
Thorne, John, Bps. Tawton	89 & 31 W.
Torr, Robert, Chudleigh	90 W.
Tawe, Robert, Drewsteignton	106
Tremayne, Richard, Tregonon	106

## 1611

Taylder, William, Sandforde	109 W.
Tapleye, Henerie, Marldon	111 W.
Taylor, John, Sandforde	120 Inv.
Tome, John, Swymbridge	130 W.
Tooker, Elizabeth, Lawhitton	143 W.
Tregeare, James, Gluviase	147 Inv.
Thorne, John, Bishops Tawton	W.

## 1612

Thorne, Joane, widow, Bishops Tawton	151 W.
Tremlet, Elizabeth, widow, Crediton	170 W.
Tucker, Hugh, clk., Warckleigh	171

## 1613

Tawton, Joane, wid., Crediton	163 W.
Trende, John, Spreyton	164
Tapley, John, Stokeintinghead	165
Tremlett, William, Crediton	181 W.
Thomas, John, Burrowe, Penryn	189 W.
Tucker, Nicholas, Blawkawton	197
Tombe, William, Molscombe, Stokenham	197
Taverner, Richard, St. Tethe	206
Tozer, Nicholas, Linckenhorne	209

## 1613, continued.

Tremayne, Katherine, widow, Tonacombe	211
Trefrye, John, Egloshaile	265 Inv.
Tregonian, Nicholas, Lanliverie	266
Treverton, Thomas, St. Issey	268 W.
Tucker, Margaret, spr., Halwill	276
Towill, Markes, Westeing- mouth	288 Inv.
Taylor, Richard, West Worlington	291
Trewman, Robert, St. Edmund, Exeter	291
Tyack, Christofer, St. Breocke	291 Inv.

## 1614

Tapley, Stephen, Payngton	220 W.
Tingcombe, John, clk., Highbray	220
Trueman, Margaret, wid., Crediton	224
Towte, Thomas, Bps. Nimet	226 Inv.
Thomas, John, Gerans	228 Inv.
Thomas, Richard, Maker	228 W.
Trefusis, John, Mylor	239 W.
Trefusis, Marye, wid., Trefusis	241 W.
Trefusis, Mary, Mylor	246 W.
Thomas, Richard, Mabe	247
Thomas, Weren, Peryn Borowe	257 W.

## 1615

Thorne, Christian, widow, Chudleigh	293 W.
Trewman, Margaret, Crediton	W.
Tudd, Thomas, Paington	311 W.
Tymbey, John, Anthony	317 W.
Tome, Margaret, St. Ervan	319 W.
Tucker, Lore, Lawhitton	321 W.
Trend, John, Crediton	W.
Tozer, John, St. Germans	327 Inv.
Tozer, Stephen, St. Germans	327 Inv.
Tregowith, John, Milor	328 Inv.

## 1616

Tucker, George, Crediton	329 Inv.
Turner, Phillipp, Thorverton	329
Thomas, John, Honiton	347
Treleate, Joane, Colaton Rawleigh	352
Tuckfield, Margaret, widow, Morchard Bishop	381
Trowde, John, Dunkeswell	386
Tounsend, Edmund, Milton Damerell	415
Thomas, Thomas, Gerrans	426 W.
Tarin, Walter, curate, Slapton	437
Trelye, Andrewe, Holbeton	444
Torker, Julian, Hall, Bps. Tawton	439
Trenowth, Thomasine, St. Breocke	464 W.

## 1617

Thorne, John, Bps. Tawton	391 W.
Tucker, John, Crediton	396 W.
Treleat, Joane, Collyton Rawley	397
Tapper, Robert, Crediton	445 Inv.



<i>1617, continued.</i>		<i>1622, continued.</i>	
Toope, Roger, Paington	446 W.	Trickeye, Joane, spinster, Cleyhidon	306
Tucker, John, Egloshaile	448 Inv.	Tocker, Joane, widow, Tiverton	311
Tooker, John, Bishops Tawton	406	Thomas, John, Hockworthy	318
Tyncombe, Walter, clerk, Lansallos	447 & 448	Taylor, John, Tintagell	336
Tanner, Richard, Crediton	455 W.	Tracey, Julyan, spinster, Crediton	337 W.
Treverton, John, St. Issey	458 W.	Trent, Thomas, Chudleigh	344 W.
Tooker, Thomas, Crediton	450	Twiggs, Marks, clk., Bradworthy	346
Trencher, Robert, Crediton	451	Toope, Marian, sen., Payngton	356 W.
Teagoe, Mary, Chudleigh	462 W.	Tremeyre, Hierome, Trevalga	357 W.
Taylor, Osmond, Chudleigh	Inv.	<i>1623</i>	
Tucker, John, Lawhitton (Boltisworth)	5 W.	Trobridge, John, Trobridge, Crediton	330 W.
Thomas, William, Crediton	22 W.	Tripe, Richard, Sandford	340 W.
Thorne, Roger, —	W.	Trowte, Thomas, Bps. Teington	360 W.
<i>1619</i>		Townsend, Marks, Crediton	374 & 396 W.
Tomme, Richard, Swymbridge	19 W.	Tobowe, Robert, Marledon	380
Torre, John, Chudleigh	43	Trewman, Robert, Crediton	461
Trencher, Robert, Crediton	—	Tom <i>or</i> Tomson, Gregory, Little Petherick	497 W.
Turner, Collector, Okehampton	70	Torrige, Thomasine, widow, Stokegabriell	498 W.
Tregeare, Peter, Sithneye	93	Tooker, John, Lezant	527 W.
Tapley, George, sen., Bishops Teington	96 W.	Toocker, Edmund, Stockley English	547
Treloder <i>als.</i> Billing, Richard, Egloshaile	97	Tollett, Henry, Morchard Epi.	593 W.
Tregenowe, Marks, Peryn	120	<i>1624</i>	
Taprell, John, St. Nyott	98	Torre, Mary, spinster, Chudleigh	404 W.
Trewman, Thomas, Crediton	106	Towill, Thomas, Broadclist	404
<i>1620</i>		Terrell, John, Terbonts Hill, Axminster	413
Trixe, John, Bishops Tawton	136	Turner, Nicholas, Collumpton	413
Tawley, Robert, Sandford	136 W.	Taylder, Arthur, Broadclist	512
Toll, Alice, Lawhitton	147 Inv.	Toocker, Edmund, Stockley English	547
Treglos <i>als.</i> Steere, Richard, St. Ervan	147 Inv.	<i>1625</i>	
Tom, Alice, St. Issey	147 Inv.	Toope, Wilmott, wid., Payngton	470 W.
Tom, Margaret, St. Issey	149 W.	Tyll, Elizabeth, widow, Awtry St. Mary	479
Tooker, Elizabeth, widow, Bishops Tawton	150 W.	Tarr, John, Georgeham	484
Torre, Phillip, clerk, Redruth	165	Taverner, Stephen, Peter Tavie	583
Travers, John, Farringdon	165	Towill, Michael, sen., Broadclist	590
Turner, John, Sprayton, Stowford	166	Townesend, Elizabeth, widow, Crediton	605 W.
Trobridge, Gilbert, Crediton	186	Thomas, John, Gerrans	W.
Tomado <i>als.</i> Penrose, John, Budock	198	Torren, Allen, Paington	W.
<i>1621</i>		Thorne, Alice, Bishops Tawton	W.
Trewman, Thomasine, widow, Crediton	197 Inv.	<i>1626</i>	
Tapley, Thomasine, widow, Paington	218 W.	Tooker, John, Paington	W.
<i>1622</i>		Torr, Bennett, Chudleigh	Inv.
Tucker, Richard, Tiverton	259	Thorne, John, Bishops Tawton	W.
Thorninge, Emanuell, Kenton	260	Tooker, Henry, Lawhitton	W.
Treby, Weymond, Brixton	262	Tyncombe, Joane, Pynhoe	W.
Tremblett, Phillipp, sen., Crediton	266 W.	<i>1627</i>	
Taylor, William, Langtree	280	Tucker, Phillip, Morchard Bishop	W.
Tymewell, Christofer, Morebath	301		
Toocker, Christian, Crediton	302		
Toocker, George, Morchard Epi.	304		



<i>1627, continued.</i>		<i>1639, continued.</i>	
Towills <i>als.</i> Atwills, John, West Teingmouth	W.	Trelawder <i>als.</i> Billinge, Joane, St. Breock	W.
Tymby, Richard, Anthony in Roseland	W.	<b>1640</b>	
<b>1628</b>		Tocker, John, Morchard Bishop	W.
Trowte, William, St. Germans	Inv.	Trencher, William, Crediton	W.
Tapley, William, Paington	W.	Thorne, John, Swymbridge	W.
Tremayne, Robert, Crediton	Inv.	Trigs, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	W.
Trustram, Sir John, Stokegabriell	Inv.	Twigs, Francis, South Petherwyn	W.
<b>1629</b>		Trevosper <i>als.</i> Vosper, Thomas, Trewen	W.
Trewman, Elizabeth, Sandford	W.	Tynnye, Peter, South Petherwyn	W.
Trewman, John, Crediton	W.	Tomalyn, Richard, Paington	W.
Totthill, Blanch, wid., Chudleigh	W.	Thomas, William, Crediton	W.
Totthill, John, Chudleigh	W.	Trelawney, Edward, Mawnan	B.
Thorne, Christian, widow, Bishops Tawton	W.	Thomas, Richard, Lezant	W.
Thomas, John, Crediton	Inv.	<b>1641</b>	
Tucker, John, Morchard Bishop	Inv.	Thorne, Thomas, Bishops Nymett	W.
<b>1631</b>		<b>1642</b>	
Tenny, John, Southpetherwyn	W.	Trewman, Gilbert, Crediton	W.
Tulley, Gilbert, Paington	W.	Tapley, Thomas, Paington	W.
<b>1632</b>		Trevethick, Thomas, St. Ivall	W.
Thorne, John, Bishops Tawton	W.	Trefry, Nicholas, Egloshaile	W.
Thorne, Margaret, Chudleigh	W.	Tuckfield, Thomas, Fulford, Crediton	W.
Tucker, Thomas, Crediton	W.	<b>1643</b>	
Thomas, Richard, Pendennys	Inv.	Trowt, Cristofer, Swymbridge	W.
Truman, Walter, Crediton	W.	Toocker, William, Swymbridge	W.
<b>1633</b>		Taylor, John, Crediton	A.
Thorne, Roger, Crediton	A.	Temlett, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Tallett, Peeter, Morchard Bishop	W.	Toocker, John, Sandford	B.
<b>1634</b>		Taylor, Edmund, Breage	A.
Tozer, John, Dipford	W. m.	<b>1644</b>	
Tabb, — (Test. et allegatio)	—	Temlett, Joane, Crediton	A.
<b>1635</b>		Thorne, Robert, Bishops Tawton	A.
Trenery, Walter, Penryn	W.	Treherne, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Tooker, Robert, Morchard Bishop	W.	Toocker, Michael, Morchard Bp.	W.
Tuckfield, John, Morchard Bishop	W.	Trevithan, Thomas, St. Ival	A.
<b>1636</b>		Trebery, John, Egloshaile	W.
Trenouth, Richard, St. Germans	W.	Tome, George, sen., St. Ivall	A.
Tarrine, Christofer, Stokegabriell	W.	Truren, Ezechiell, Penryn	W.
Trip, Pawle, Swymbridge	W.	Torringe, Beatrix, Stokegabriell	A.
Tooker, Richard, Morchard Bp.	W.	Torringe, Arthur, Stokegabriell	W.
<b>1637</b>		Thomas, John, sen., Bps. Nymett	W.
Towill, William, West Tingmouth	A.	Towill, Andrew, Westeingmouth	A.
Taylder, Robert, Sandford	W.	<b>1645</b>	
Trewman, Phillip, Crediton	W.	Trobridge, Carew, Crediton	W.
Tooker, Roger, Crediton	W.	Trobridge, George, Crediton	A.
<b>1638</b>		Trobridge, Mary, Crediton	A.
Tuckfield, Walter, Morchard Epi.	W.	Treebye, John, Ugborough	A.
<b>1639</b>		<b>1646</b>	
Toocker, James, Egloshaile	A.	Trix, Richard, Bishops Tawton	W.
Tooker, Julian, Bishops Tawton	W.	Travers, Joane, Bishops Tawton	W.
Trowte, Christian, Swymbridge	Inv.	Toocker, John, Southpetherwyn	W.
Trenowth, David, Little Petherick	A. m.	Toocker, Joane, Lawhitton	A.
Toocker, Thomas, Lezant	A.	Toocker, Catherine, Lawhitton	A.
Tooker, Robert, Lawhitton	A.	Taylor, Elizabeth, High Bickington (Marriage Bond, see Hole, Wm., Little Torrington)	B.
Thorne, Marie, Bps. Nymett	W.	Tynny, Joane, Southpetherwyn	A.

## 1646, continued.

Tocker, Robert, Lawhitton A.  
 Thomas, Mary, Crediton W.  
 Tome, James, Swymbridge W.  
 Torringe, Peter, Stokegabriell A.  
 Tracey, Lawrence, Morchard Bp. A.  
 Thomas *als.* Trithwall, John,  
 Markliew St. Illary Inv.

## 1647

Tapley, Amey, West Teingmouth A.  
 Tamlyn, Marie, Swymbridge A.  
 Thorne, Henry, Bishops Nymett W.  
 Torring, John, Stoke Gabriell W.

## 1648

Tresaver, Michaell, Budock W.  
 Tome, John, St. Ervan W.  
 Treglith, Anthony, Egloshaile A.  
 Truman, Peter, Crediton A.

## 1649

Torrige, Nicholas, Stokegabriell W.  
 Thorne, Joane, Bishops Nymett W.  
 Thorne, Prudence, Bps. Nymett W.  
 Tregoning, Walter, St. Thomas by  
 Launceston A.

## 1650

Tomlyn, John, Paington W.  
 Towte, John, Bishops Nymett W.

## 1651

Tristram, John, "Duval," Bampton W.  
 Towill, John, Kenton W.  
 Thorne, Pentecost, Paington W.  
 Tucker, Mary, Morwinstow W.

## 1652

Trubody, Sidwell, wid., St. Cleere W.

## 1655

Thomas, Hugh, St. George,  
 Nymton W.  
 Tapper, Walther, Crediton W.  
 Trig, Peter, Egloshaile W.  
 Trevithvan, John, St. Meryn A.

## 1661

Tracey, Margaret, Knowston B.  
 Tulley, John, Paynton A.  
 Treluddra, George, Penryn W.  
 Turner, Elizabeth, Trewen A.  
 Tocker, Simon, Sandford A.  
 Tozer, Johane, Crediton W.  
 Twigs, Sampson, Southpetherwyn W.  
 Torringe, John, Stokegabriell W.

## 1662

Towill, Richard, Westingmouth W.  
 Tozer, Christian, Crediton A., W.  
 Tohill, William, Chudleigh A.  
 Treluddra, Jane, Penryn W.  
 Treverton, John, Penryn A.  
 Taylor, Jonas, Lawracke A.  
 Trevethan, Christopher, St. Ivall A.  
 Tabb, Thomazine, Padstowe W.  
 Trout, Margery, St. Germans W.

## 1663

Trevantres *als.* Michell, Elizabeth,  
 St. Issye W.  
 Tully, William, sen., Painton A.  
 Tully, William, jun., Painton A., W.  
 Tomlyn, Catherine, Paynton A.  
 Torring, Richard, Stokegabriell W.

## 1664

Tapp, Roger, Nympton Episcopi W.  
 Temlett, Benedict, Sandford A.  
 Tomlyn, Catherine, Paynton Acc.

## 1665

Towill, Richard, West Teingmouth A.  
 Tapp, Joan, Nymet Episcopi A.  
 Tipper, James, St. Breock W.

## 1666

Tucker, Thomas, Crediton W.  
 Thorne, John, Swymbridge W.  
 Thorne, John, Swymbridge W.  
 Trend, Richard, Crediton W.  
 Truren, Thomas, (Pendenis) Budock W.  
 Thomas, William, Crediton W.

## 1667

Towte, William, Crediton A.  
 Tarre, Ralph, Crediton W.  
 Tawton, Robert, Crediton W.

Tomblyn, Richard, West Teing-  
 mouth A.

Treshaer, James, Budock A., W.  
 Tomm, Henry, St. Ervan A.  
 Truren, Margaret, Budock W.  
 Thomas *als.* Carverth, John,  
 Gluvias A.

Tregallast, Samuel, Fallmouth A.

## 1668

Tucker, Simon, sen., Crediton W.  
 Tamblin, Gabriell, Paynton W.  
 Tohill, Abigail, Chudleigh W.  
 Trevethan, Gertrude, St. Evall W.

## 1669

Tattershall, John, Morchard Bp. W.  
 Tayler, Christofer, Stokegabriell W.  
 Tulley, Mary, Paynton W.  
 Taylbush, Jonas, Landkey A.  
 Trevetham, Richard, St. Merin A.

## 1670

Trigg, Peter, Egloshaile A.d.b.n.  
 Trewren, Jane, widow, Penryn A.  
 Thorne, John, jun., Nymet Epi. A.  
 Trewren, Protesia, Pendennis in  
 Budock W.  
 Trend, John, Crediton A.  
 Taylbush, Jonas, Landkey Acc.  
 Treweeks, Elizabeth, Paynton A.

## 1671

Tom, John, Padstowe W.  
 Taylor, Christian, Lawhitton W.  
 Tudd, Thomas, Paynton W.  
 Taylor, Richard, Ilsington W.  
 Townsend, John, Holsworthy A.

<i>1671, continued.</i>		<i>1680, continued.</i>	
Trott, Robert, Nuton Abbot	W.	Triggs, Elizabeth, Egloshaile	a.
Trodd, Sibella, St. Ervan	A., W.	Trewron, Thomas, Penryn	t.
Tully, Gilbert, Paynton	W.	Truscott, Peter, Southpetherwyn	t.
Tucker, Peter, Cardinham	m.	<i>1681</i>	
<i>1672</i>		Trefusis, Francis, Mylor	t.
Tom, Henry, St. Issy	A.	Tucker, Joane, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Tom, Richard, St. Issy	A.	Tredwen, Charles, St. Ivall	t.
Thorne, John, Nymett Episcopi	Acc.	Thorne, Mary, Swymbridge	t.
Triggs, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	<i>1682</i>	
<i>1673</i>		Tucker, George, Crediton	a.
Trapnell, Anthony, Swymbridge	A., W.	Tom, Debora, Gwinnear	t.
Trapnell, Hugh, Swymbridge	W.	Taylor, John, Falmouth	a.
Tapley, George, Teington Epi.	A., W.	Truscott, John, Southpetherwyn	t.
Thorne, John, Nympton Episcopi	W.	<i>1683</i>	
Trefry, Mary, Egloshaile	W.	Trennicke, Mary, Plymouth	a.
Tom, George, Padstowe	A.	Thorne, Henry, Nympton Episcopi	a.
<i>1674</i>		Tom, John, Swymbridge	t.
Trout <i>als.</i> Smaldon, John, Tawton		Trefry, Richard, St. Breocke	a.
Episcopi	W.	<i>1684</i>	
Tynnadoe, Mathew, Mylor	W.	Taylor, John, Crediton	t.
Tom, George, Padstowe	Acc.	Taylor, Roger, Sandford	t.
Tucker, John, Morchard Episcopi	A.	Totthill, John, Chudleigh	t.
Tattershall, Peter, Morchard Epi.	W.	Twig, William, Southpetherwyn	t.
Tossell, John, Morchard Episcopi	A.	Thorne, Henry, Swymbridge	C.
Trix, Paul, Landkey	W.	<i>1685</i>	
Trelawney, Philoclea, St. Germans	W.	Trewron, Avis, Penryn	t.
<i>1675</i>		Trewinnicke, Samuel, Mylor	a.
Tossell, John, Morchard Epi.	Acc.	Tucker, Robert, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Tattershall, Petronell, Morchard		Tucker, Edward, Chudleigh	a.
Episcopi	A.	Trend, George, Crediton	t.
Tattershall, Peter, Morchard Epi.	Acc.	Tucker, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Tattershall, Petronell, Morchard		<i>1686</i>	
Episcopi	Acc.	Tucker, Margaret, Southpetherwyn	t.
Tucker, Jonas, Morchard Episcopi	W.	Turner, Robert, Crediton	a.
Tucker, John, Morchard Epi.	Acc.	Tucker, Anne, Crediton	t.
Trowte, Christopher, Swymbridge	W.	Theron, Anthony, Falmouth	t.
<i>1676</i>		Thomas, John, Gerrans	t.
Tucker, Nicholas, Crediton	W.	Trudgeon, Richard, Falmouth	t.
Tully, Odes, Paynton	W.	<i>1687</i>	
Towte, Bridgett, Crediton	W.	Trethwell, John, Mawgan	t.
<i>1677</i>		Trix, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Tooker, Francis, Lezant	W.	Thomas, Edmond, Mylor	t.
Thomas, John, St. Issy	W.	Trebarefoote, Oliver, St. Issy	t.
Thorne, William, Chudleigh	A., W.	Tremlett, John, Sandford	t.
<i>1678</i>		<i>1688</i>	
Traher <i>als.</i> Harris, John, St. Breocke	W.	Trefry, Ambrose, St. Breocke	t.
Trix, Rose, Landkey	W.	Toy, Christian, Mabe	t.
Trevilian, Joane, Exeter	A.	Tonkyn, Elioner, St. Issy	t.
Tapp, Henry, Nympton Episcopi	W.	Taylor, Andrew, Crediton	a.
Treverton, John, Petrocke Parva	W.	Tucker, Mary, Morchard Episcopi	a.
Tresmenner, Thomas, Fallmouth	W.	Tucker, Walter, Crediton	t.
<i>1679</i>		<i>1689</i>	
Thomas, Philip, Budock	W.	Tanner, Elizabeth, Nymett Episcopi	a.
Tulley, Richard, Paynton	W.	Toll, Thomas, Little Pethericke	a.
Toms, Robert, Crediton	W.	Tozer, Henry, St. Germans	a.
<i>1680</i>		Tozer, Samuel, Crediton	t.
Taylor, William, Sandford	a.	Tucker, Thomas, Exeter	a.
Taylder, William, Mabe	t.	Trefry, John, St. Breocke	t.
Taylor, William, jun., Sandford	a.	Teddar, John, Penryn	t.



<i>1689, continued.</i>		<i>1697, continued.</i>	
Tamlin, John, Marledon	a.	Trobridge, George, esq., CREDITON	t.
Towte, Petronell, Nymett Episcopi	t.	Tozer, Hanibal, CREDITON	a.
Taylor, William, Cadleigh (will exhibited but not proved)	t.	Temlett, Philip, CREDITON	t.
<i>1690</i>		Torrington, Nathaniel, CREDITON	t.
Tomlyne, Richard, Paynton	t.	<i>1698</i>	
Tom, Margaret, St. Ervan	a.	Tooker, John, Lawhitton	t.
Trewin, William, Falmouth	a.	Tucker, Richard, Egloshaile	a.
Trenoweth, John, St. Issy	t.	Titterleigh, Thomas, CREDITON	t.
Turner, Robert, CREDITON	C.	<i>1699</i>	
Trease, Samuel, CREDITON	a.	Tucker, Catharine, Sandford	t.
Tilley, Gilbert, Paynton	a.	Trefusis, Francis, Mylor	a.
Trennecke, Rebecca, Cornwood	t.	Trefusis, Francis, ar., Mylor	A.d.b.n.
Tom, Cornelius, St. Ervan	a.	<i>1700</i>	
Terry, Amos, Cockington	t.	Tucker, Henry, Tawton Episcopi	t.
<i>1691</i>		Tapper, Walter, CREDITON	t.
Tomlyne, Anne, Paynton	t.	<i>1701</i>	
Tapley, Hugh, Paynton	a.	Tyacke, William, Falmouth	t.r.
Tregoweth, Richard, Penryn	a.	Tyacke, Jane, Plymouth	t.r.
Trout, John, St. Germans	t.	Tanner, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Tom, Mary, St. Ervan	a.	Trevethan, Catharine, St. Meryn	a.
Tom <i>als.</i> Yeomacott, Petronell, Nymett Episcopi	t.	<i>1702</i>	
<i>1692</i>		Tremlett <i>als.</i> Newton, John, Sandford	t.
Tucker, Francis, Sandford	a.	Trenerry, William, Perryn	a.
Tucker, Thomas, CREDITON	t.	Torring, William, Stokegabriel	t.
Trefry, Robert, St. Breocke	t.	Tucker, Symon, Kennerly	t.
<i>1693</i>		Taylor, Gabriel, Stokegabriel	a.
Thorning, Humfry, West Tingmouth	a.	Tucker, Robert, Morchard Episcopi	a.
Tarring, William, Stokegabriel	a.	<i>1703</i>	
Trant, Elizabeth, Paynton	t.	Tapp, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Treluddra, Robert, Penryn	a.	Trevethan, Thomas, St. Meryn	t.
Taverner, James, Chudleigh	t.	Thomas, John, Landrake	a.
Tapley, Joane, West Tingmouth	t.	Troote, Julian, St. Germans	a.
Treverton, George, St. Meryn	t.	Tippet, Sampson, CREDITON	t.
<i>1694</i>		Torkington, Francis, Teington Epi.	t.
Tapp, Philipp, Nymett Episcopi	a.	Taylor, Phillip, Chudleigh	t.
Taylor, Jonathan, CREDITON	a.	Tapper, Alice, CREDITON	t.
Tully, Odes, Paynton	t.	Towte, Rose, CREDITON	a.
Temblett, John, CREDITON	a.	Trubody, Robert, Landrake	a.
Tresidder, Nicholas, Budocke	t.	Towill, William, West Tingmouth	a.
Tredwen, John, St. Evall	a.	Thomas, William, Southpetherwyn	a.
Tapp, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.	<i>1704</i>	
Tarre, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	a.	Taylder, John, Mabe	t.
<i>1695</i>		Taylor, Alice, CREDITON	t.
Temblett, Thomas, CREDITON	t.	Tinner, Peter, St. Issey	t.
Trout, William, St. Germans	t.	Trenowth, Martin, St. Issey	t.
Tully, John, Paynton	t.	Tredennicke, Alice, Budocke	a.
Thomas, William, Mylor	a.	Trenwith, Thomas, Falmouth	t.
<i>1696</i>		<i>1705</i>	
Taylder, William, Mabe	t.	Tuckfield, John, Exeter	t.r.
Tuder, Mary, Penryn	t.	Tucker, Antony, Morchard Bp.	t.
Tom, John, Little Petrocke	a.	Teage, John, Mabe	t.
Tapper Margaret, CREDITON	t.	Truslade, Thomas, Teington Epi.	a.
Taskes, Stephen, Falmouth	a.	Trefry, William, St. Breocke	a.
Taverner, Ann, Chudleigh	t.	Tremblett, William, Sandford	t.
<i>1697</i>		Tarring, Joane, Stokegabriel	a.
Trevethan, Stephen, Padstowe	t.	<i>1706</i>	
Toute, Thomas, CREDITON	t.	Taverner, Peter, Chudleigh	a.
		Tripe, William, West Tingmouth	a.



1706, continued.		
Tucker, Thomazine, Morchard Epi.	t.	Trout <i>als.</i> Smalden, Alexander, —
Triggs, Antony, Tawton Epi.	t.	Swymbridge
Tremblett, Grace, Sandford	t.	Tresize, Solomon, Falmouth t.
	1707	Tatershall, Peter, Paynton t.
Treverton, Peter, St. Meryn	t.	Trevethan, Stephen, Padstowe t.
Treverton, John, St. Breocke	t.	Trevethan, John, St. Meryn t.
Taylor, Robert, Crediton	t.	
Triggs, William, Falmouth	t.	1714
Tozer, William, Paynton	a.	Tucker, Mary, Crediton t.
Townsend, Joane, Morchard Epi.	t.	Taylor, James, Brampford Speake t.r.
Truman, Thomas, Chudley	a.	Taylder, John, Mabe t.
	1708	Tacke, Thomas, Alphington t.r.
Tooker, John, Lezant	t.	Thorpe, John, Falmouth a.
Thorning, Humfry, West Tingmouth a.	t.	Tregeare, Gertrude, Lancelston t.
Truslade, Richard, Teington Epi.	a.	Tredwen, Charles, St. Eval a.
Toms <i>als.</i> Yeomacott, Joane,		
Mymett Episcopi	t.	1715
Tooker, William, Sandford	t.	Tothill, Richard, Teington Epi. t.
Trewin, William, Falmouth	t.	Treweeke, Martin, St. Issy t.
Tregelles, John, Falmouth	t.	Tom, Thomas, Little Petrocke t.
Trenerry, Thomas, Penryn	a.	Thomas, Elizabeth, Landrake a.
Torrington, Joane, Stokegabriel	t.	Thomas, George, Crediton t.
	1709	Thorne, Phillip, Nymett Episcopi t.
Tom, William, St. Issy	a.	
Tingcombe, Charles, Lansallos	t.	1716
Turner, Joane, Crediton	t.	Tucker, George, Southpetherwyn t.
Thorne, Roger, Crediton	a.	Tripe, Mary, Teington Episcopi t.
Tucker, Emanuel, Crediton	t.	Tupp, Richard, Paynton t.
Tulley, John, Stokegabriel	a.	Tarr, William, Oakeford t.
Tremayne, Arthur, ar., Collacombe t.r.	t.r.	Tothill, Thomas, Exeter t.r.
	1710	Thomas, George, Southpetherwyn t.
Tucker, William, South Moulton	a.	Trefry, Silvester, St. Breocke t., a.
Trefusis, William, Mylor	a.	
Toker, Maud, Chudley	t.	1717
Tozer, Alice, Crediton	a.	Turner, William, Crediton a.
Tresaher, James, Falmouth	a.	Tucker, John, Crediton t.
Tresaher, James, Falmouth	t.	Tom, John, St. Ervan t.
Toope, Daniel, Falmouth	a.	Treverton, Henry, St. Issy a.
Tucker, William, Morchard Epi.	t.	
Thorne, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.	1718
	1711	Taylor, Joane, Landkey a.
Travajan, Sampson, Landrake	a.	Treble, George, Swymbridge a.
Trevethan, Thomas, Padstow	a.	Tucker, Simon, Sandford t.
Toope, Martha, Falmouth	a.	Tully, Abigail, Paynton t.
Tresaher, Florence, Falmouth	a.	Tonkin, Thomas, Gerrans t.
Turner, William, Southpetherwyn	a.	Thomas, Anthony, St. Ervan a.
Tremblett, Phillip, Crediton	t.	Thomas, Abel, Mylor a.
Torrington, Catherine, Stokegabriel	t.	Taller, Elizabeth, Crediton t.
	1712	Tapper, Robert, Crediton t.
Trengove, John, Gluvias	t.	
Thomas, Jacob, Falmouth	t.	1719
Thorne, Henry, Nymet Episcopi	t.	Tapp, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
Tredinnicke, Alice, Penryn	a.	Trevajan, Anne, Landrake a.
Tulley, John, Paynton	t.	Tully, George, Paynton t.
Tapper, John, Crediton	t.	Tamblyn, James, Paynton t.
Taylder, Thomas, Mabe	a.	Trese, Samuel, Crediton t.
Taylder, Joane, Mabe	t.	Tozer, Samuel, Crediton t.
Tully, William, Paynton	t.	Toope, James, Falmouth a.
Toope, Daniel, Falmouth	a.	Thorne, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi a.
		Toms, Richard, Tawton Episcopi t.
		Trevanion, Sara, St. Germans a.
		1720
		Thorne, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
		Tattershall, Clement, Paynton a.
		Treluddra, Thomas, Penryn a.

<i>1720, continued.</i>		<i>1730, continued.</i>	
Treverton, Peter, St. Meryn	t.	Trefusis, Elizabeth, Falmouth	t.
Trout, John, Westingmouth	a.	Troon, Joan, Falmouth	a.
Tresedar, Martin, Mylor	t.	<i>1731</i>	
<i>1721</i>		Toll, Richard, Penryn	a.
Thomas, George, Mylor	a.	Trowte, William, St. Germans	t.
Trewman, Gilbert, Chudley	a.	Tregeare, James, South Petherwin	a.
Tapp, Hugh, Nymett Episcopi	a.	Tamling, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	t.
Trustcott, Nicholas, Landrake	t.	Thomas, John, St. Thomas	a.
<i>1722</i>		Tripe, Hugh, Teington Episcopi	t.
Tucker, Ursula, Sandford	a.	Trevethick, Elizabeth, St. Eval	t.
Tucker, Hugh, Sandford	t.	Tucker, John, Morchard Epi.	a.
Tregoweth, John, Mylor	a.	Tucker, John, Crediton	t.
Tredwin, Henry, Penryn	a.	Taskes, Joan, Falmouth	t.
<i>1723</i>		Treble, George, Swimbridge	a.
Teage, Roger, Gram-pound	t.	Trefry, Walter, St. Breock	a.
Tricker, William, Swymbridge	t.	<i>1732</i>	
Tozer, Robert, Crediton	t.	Trevethan, William, St. Meryn	a.
Tozer, Thomas, Crediton	t.	Trenoweth, Stephen, Penryn	t.
<i>1724</i>		Trevithnan, Samuel, Padstow	t.
Tucker, Stephen, West Teingmouth	a.	Trevethick, William, St. Eval	t.
<i>1725</i>		Tucker, Israel, Crediton	A.
Tucker, Dorothy, Southpetherwin	a.	<i>1733</i>	
Tinner, Elizabeth, St. Issy	t.	Tresidder, Nicholas, Budock	A.
Trevithvan, Mary, Padstow	t.	Thomas, Arthur, Crediton	W.
Tresidder, Dorothy, Budock	t.	Trenwith, Elizabeth, Penryn	W.
Thomas, Matthew, Southpetherwin	a.	<i>1734</i>	
<i>1726</i>		Trehear, William, Gluvias	A.
Thomas, William, Milor	t.	Taylor, Edward, Falmouth	A.
Trewin, Henry, Falmouth	t.	Thornton, William, Penryn	A.
Treligan, Grace, Mabe	t.	Thorne, Humphry, Paington	A.
Thorne, Philip, Nimpton Episcopi	t.	Tout, John, Meshaw or Kings Nimpton	W.
Thomas, John, Little Petherick	t.	Thomas, Mathew, South Petherwin	A.
Tolley, Matthew, Crediton	t.	<i>1735</i>	
Trefry, Anastace, St. Breock	t.	Tregenna, Andrew, Crediton	W.
<i>1727</i>		Tonkin, Noel, Milor	A.
Trix, Paul, Landkey	Ac.t.	Tucker, Mary, Crediton	W.
Tucker, Edmond, Okehampton	a.	Towill, Mark, West Teingmouth	W.
Trelawny, Mary, Withecombe Rawleigh	t.	Trebilcock, Thomas, St. Issy	W.
Taylor, Michael, Swimbridge	t.	Tapley, William, West Teingmouth	A.
<i>1728</i>		<i>1736</i>	
Trowte, Susan, West Teingmouth	a.	Tucker, Peter, Swimbridge	A.
Trewin, Richard, Falmouth	a.	Tucker, Peter, Swimbridge	W.
Tresahar, Joan, Falmouth	a.	Tetherley, George, Crediton	W.
Trebilcock, John, St. Issy	t.	Treluddra, Hugh, Penryn	A.
<i>1729</i>		Thomas, Benjamin, Falmouth	W.
Tarring, Wilmote, Stoke Gabriel	t.	Treloar, Ralph, Gluvias	A.
Tucker, Peter, Morchard Episcopi	t.	Tucker, Elizabeth, South Molton	A.
Thomas, John, Penryn	t.	Thomas, John, Penryn	A.
Trescott, Richard, Eglosaile	a.	Taskes, Philip, Falmouth	W.
Thomas, Edward, Falmouth	a.	Tremlett, Elias, Sandford	W.
Tozer, John, Crediton	t.	Taylder, John, Penryn	W.
<i>1730</i>		<i>1737</i>	
Thorne, Joan, Nimpton Bishop	t.	Tully, Gilbert, Paington	W.
Tambling, Sarah, Chudleigh	t.	Towill, Andrew, West Teing- mouth	W.
Taskes, Philip, Falmouth	t.	Trevanion, Nicholas, Stoke Damerell	W.
Thomas, Joan, South Petherwyn	t.		
Toman, John, Falmouth	a.		
Tolly, John, Crediton	t.		

<i>1737, continued.</i>		<i>1745, continued.</i>	
Thomas, John, Padstowe	A.	Tippet, Peter, Padstow	A.
Thomas, James, Falmouth	A.	Thomas, George, Mylor	A.
Tomlyne, Mary, Paington	W.	Taskes, Thomas, Gluvias	W.
<i>1738</i>		Thomas, Nicholas, Thorverton A.,	W.
Thomas, Hercules, Truroe	A.	<i>1746</i>	
Taylor, Dorothy, Falmouth	W.	Thomas, Noy, Falmouth	A.
Thorne, Christopher, Tawstock	A.	Tremear, Pentecost, Mylor	A.
<i>1739</i>		Tapper, John, Chudleigh	A.
Taylor, Thomas, Crediton	W.	<i>1747</i>	
Taprell, Alice, Mylor	W.	Thomas, George, Penryn	A.
Throughton, John, Gluvias	A.	Tumer, Christopher, S. Petherwin	A.
Tozer, Samuel, Crediton	A.	Tresidder, Martin, Mylor	A.
Thorne, George, Sandford	W.	<i>1748</i>	
Thorne, William, Chudleigh	W.	Thomas, John, Sandford	A.
Tucker, Henry, Crediton	A.	Tonken, Anthony, St. Kevern A.,	W.
<i>1740</i>		Tucker, Robert, Morchard Bp.	W.
Trevithuan, Robert, Padstow	W.	Thomas, Edward, Falmouth	A.
Trevethuan, Jane, Padstow	A.	Tuckner, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Thomas, Richard, Milor	A.	Treludra, Gabriel, Budock	A.
Treleage, Simon, Penryn	A.	Trelizick, John, St. Germans	W.
<i>1741</i>		Tucker, James, West Teingmouth	A.
Taylor, Richard, Paington	A.	<i>1749</i>	
Trout, Edward, Falmouth	W.	Thomas, Arthur, Crediton	A.
Teage, Peter, Falmouth	A.	Tresidder, Nicholas, Budock	W.
Truslade, John, Teington Bishop	W.	Taylder, John, Mylor	A.
Treglith, John, St. Breock	A.	Taylor, William, St. Germans	W.
Towill, George, West Teingmouth	A.	Tucker, John, Landkey	W.
<i>1742</i>		<i>1750</i>	
Tapp, John, Nimpton Bishop	A.	Trenowth, John, St. Issey	W.
Timby, John, St. Anthony	A.	Trevethick, William, Padstow	W.
Thorn, Richard, Sandford	A.	<i>1751</i>	
Tully, William, Paington	A.	Tucker, William, Chudleigh	A.
Tapley, Richard, West Teingmouth	A., W.	Tregenna, Valentine, Crediton	A.
Tregunnah, Simon, Budock	W.	Truscot, Daniel, Landrake	W.
Tawton, Samuel, West Teingmouth	A.	Taylder, John, Mylor	W.
Tresahar, James, Falmouth	W.	<i>1752</i>	
Thomas, Hester, Gluvias	W.	Tozer, John, Crediton	A., W.
Treliggan, John, Mylor	W.	Troherne, Sarah, West Worlington	A.
Tucker, Edward, Swimbridge	W.	Treener, Henry, Gluvias	W.
<i>1743</i>		Tomlyn, Sarah, Chudleigh	W.
Townsend, Jasper, Hunshaw	W.	<i>1753</i>	
Thomas, Grace, Thorverton	A., W.	Tapley, William, West Teingmouth	A.
Trowe, Robert, St. Germans	A., W.	Thomas, Constantine, Penryn	W.
Towill, Richard, West Teingmouth	A., W.	<i>1754</i>	
Tucker, Peter, Morchard Bishop	W.	Tonkyn, Frances, Mylor	W.
Tuker, Charles, Lawhitton	A., W.	Tootell, Robert, Falmouth	A.
<i>1744</i>		Tuxberry, John, St. Germans	A.
Tozer, John, Crediton	W.	Taylder, Henry, Mylor	A.
Taubin, John, Penryn	W.	<i>1755</i>	
Tremlett, Mary, Sandford	W.	Tothill, Thomas, esq., Ashburton A.,	W.
Treverton, John, Eglosaile	A.	Tonkin, Mary, Mylor	A.
Thomas, Nicholas, Thorverton	A., W.	Trenery, John, Penryn	W.
<i>1745</i>		Tankard, William, Mylor	W.
Tinner, George, Paington	W.	Taylder, Mary, Mylor	A.
Trevigham, William, Landrake	A., W.	<i>1756</i>	
Tong, Nicholas, Padstow	W.	Towell, Markes, West Teingmouth	A., W.
		Tepet, Peter, Falmouth	A., W.
		Trebilcock, Samuel, St. Issey	W.



1756, <i>continued.</i>			
Taylor, Joseph, St. Erney	A.	Thomas, John, Mylor	W.
Tucker, Robert, Sandford	W.	1768	
1757		Tresidder, John, Budock	W.
Treffry, Walter, St. Breock	A.	Traies, Rose, widow, Crediton	W.
Taylor, Thomas, Bishops Teington	A.	Turner, John, Falmouth	A.
Taylor, Francis, St. Germans	A.	Tapp, John, Bishops Nympton	W.
Trefiggan, John, St. Germans	W.	1769	
Treverton, Elizabeth, St. Meryn	W.	Tremlett, Henry, West Teingmouth	W.
Thomas, Walter, mar., Falmouth	A.	Tom, Gregory, St. Ervan	W.
Tiller, Charles, Flushing	W.	Tradd, Francis, Egloshaile	A.
Tucker, Hannah, West Teingmouth	W.	Tetherly, George, Crediton	A.
Tothill, Thomas, esq., Ashburton A., W.	W.	Tully, William, Paington	A., W.
1758		Tapscott, John, Culmstock	A.
Thorne, George, Bishops Nympton	W.	Tully, John, Paington	W.
Tozer, Richard, Crediton	W.	Trevan, John, St. Germans	W.
1759		Taylor, Richard, Landkey	W.
Treeve, John, Penryn	W.	1770	
Thornton, James, Penryn	A.	Tucker, William, Budock	A., W.
Trevaskus, Christopher, Penryn	W.	Traies, William, Crediton	W.
Tresidder, Nicholas, Budock	W.	Tremlett, Roger, Crediton	W.
Treverton, Humphry, St. Meryn	W.	Thomas, Honour, Padstow	W.
Tregosse, Ann, Penryn	A.	Truscott, Elizabeth, widow,	
Trend, Isaac, mar., Crediton	A.	Landrake	W.
Thorne, James, West Teingmouth	A.	Tully, Teysey, widow, Paington	A.
1760		1771	
Tucker, John, Morchard Bishop	W.	Thomas, William, Crediton	W.
1761		Taylor, Mary, widow, Landkey	W.
Trowt, Elizabeth, St. Germans	W.	Thompson, William, Penryn	A.
Tremlet, Elizabeth, Sandford	W.	Taskes, Philip, Penryn	A.
Taylder, Margaret, Mylor	W.	1772	
Tucker, Ann, Crediton	A.	Turner, Peter, Crediton	W.
1762		Tuckett, Henry, Chudleigh	A.
Tresidder, Bridget, Gluvias	A.	Towson, Joan, Stoke Damerel	W.
Treener, William, Gluvias	A.	1773	
Tully, Mary, Paington	A.	Trevethan, Grace, Padstow	W.
1763		Treddle, George, Crediton	W.
Toms, Bartholomew, Tawnton Bp.	W.	Thomas, Abel, Falmouth	A.
Thomas <i>otherwise</i> Cumbs, Peter,		1774	
Falmouth	A.	Tozer, Henry, Penryn	A.
Tibbs, John, Sandford	A., W.	Trevan, Frances, wid., St. Germans	W.
Tallack, John, Mylor	A.	Thorne, Thomas, Landkey	W.
Tonkin, Nowell, esq., Penryn	A.	1775	
1764		Trevelan, Mary, widow, Bishops	
Tucker <i>otherwise</i> Ayre, Robert,		Tawton	W.
Crediton	W.	Trowte, Thomas, St. Germans	A.
Tucker, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.	Tradd, John, Egloshaile	W.
Toms, Elizabeth, Tawton Bishop	W.	Tretheway, Robert, St. Breock	A.
Trenowth, Patience, St. Issey	A.	Treneman, Susanna, Sandford	A.
Trethewey, Richard, St. Issey	W.	1776	
Tapper, Richard, Bishops Teington	A.	Trowte, Thomas, St. Germans	A.
1765		Turner, Thomas, West Teingmouth	A.
Tudy, Richard, Antony	W.	Tucker, Robert, Sandford	W.
Trewren, Avis, Penryn	A.	Trowte, William, St. Germans	A.
Tozer, Jane, West Teingmouth	W.	Tozer, John, West Teingmouth	W.
Toms, Humphry, Bps. Nympton	W.	Townsend, Thomas, Kenn	A.
Tink, John, Maker	A.	Treby, John, Chudleigh	W.
1766		1777	
Tucker, Thomasin, Morchard Bp.	W.	Trewinnard, Gertrude, spinster,	
Traies, John, Crediton	W.	Budock	W.



<i>1777, continued.</i>		<i>1793, continued.</i>	
Tapson, James, South Petherwin	W.	Tredwen, Hugh, Penryn	W.
Tresidder, Richard, Mylor	W.	Triscott, John, Lezant	A.
	1779	Trethewy, Blanch, St. Issey	W.
Tucker, John, Landkey	W.	Tuckett, Patience, Mylor	W.
Terry, Susanna, Crediton	A.		1794
Truscott, Nicholas, St. Germans	A.	Tredwen, Richard, Padstow	A.
Thomas, Richard, Milor	A.	Trethewy, Samuel, Falmouth	A.
Tresidder, Mary, Penryn	W.		1795
	1780	Tripe, Robert, West Teingmouth	W.
Tretheway, Jenefer, St. Issey	W.	Tothill, Nicholas, Chudleigh	W.
Truman, Robert, Chudleigh	W.		1796
Towill, Easter, West Teingmouth	A.	Tucker, Stephen, West Teingmouth	A.
Trebilcock, John, St. Issey	W.	Trude, Samuel, West Teingmouth	A.
Towill, Mark, West Teingmouth	W.	Tozer, John, Crediton	A.
Tucker, William, Crediton	W.		1797
	1781	Trebilock, James, St. Eval	W.
Toms, Lewis, Nympton Bishop	W.	Taylder, Gertrude, Penryn	W.
Tucker, Thomas, Morchard Bp.	W.	Treloar, Henry, Penryn	W.
Thompson, Sicilia, Penryn	A.	Tremlett, Elias, Crediton	W.
Thomas, Grace, St. Issey	A.		1798
Taylor, Isaac, Chudleigh	W.	Thomas, Richard, Falmouth	A.
	1782	Treby, Esther, Chudleigh	W.
Treverton, John, St. Meryn	W.		1799
Tallack, Elizabeth, Mylor	W.	Treeve, John, Penryn	A.
Tucker, William, Crediton	A., W.	Trewin <i>otherwise</i> Watts, John, Tawton Bishop	A.
	1783		1544
Tucker, Simon, Sandford	A.	Utlegh, Hughe, Rector of St. Martyn, Exeter	134
Thomas, John, Gluvias	W.		1554
Turner, Mary, Falmouth	W.	Uton, Thomas, Thrusselton	198
	1784	Upton, John, Lanrack	198
Tucker, Peter, Morchard Bishop	W.	Urydy, John, St. Germans	185
Tyte, Joan, Tawton Bishop	A.		1557
Thomas, William, Falmouth	A.	Underdon, William, Byshoppe Nymett	402
Tucker, Robert, Morchard Bishop	W.		1568
Tremlett, John, Sandford	W.	Uphill, Harrie, Swymbridge	171
	1785		1571
Tremlett, Sarah, Sandford	W.	Upcott, John, Mary Maudlings, Launceston	93
Thomas, John, Gluvias	W.		1591
	1786	Upton, Katherine, Lanrake	337 o.
Tapson, Hester, South Petherwin	W.		1594
Thomas, William, Falmouth	A.	Uppington, Elizabeth, widow, Witheridge	430
Tucker, Joan, Landkey	A.	Uden, Richard, Unie Lelant	485
Tonkin, Elizabeth, Falmouth	A.		1600
	1787	Uydy, John, St. Issye	W. o.
Tregembo, Thomas, Mylor	W.		1601
Thorne, Thomas, Crediton	W.	Upcott, Nicholas, St. Breock	W. o.
	1788	Upcott, Nicholas, St. Breage	W. o.
Truscott, Ann, St. Germans	A., W.		1605
	1789	Upright, Nicholas, Weeke, St. Pancrasse	128
Thorne, Mary, Landkey	W.		1613
Turner, John, Crediton	A., W.	Upham, Andrewe, St. Giles	279 W.
	1790		
Taylder, Johan, Milor	W.		
Tompson, Sibella, West Teing- mouth	W.		
Tinney, Philip, Lezant	W.		
	1793		
Trevethan, Joseph, Padstow	W.		
Treeve, Thomas, Penryn	W.		

1614					
Upcott, John, Crediton	232	W.	1558, <i>continued.</i>	Vage, Margerie, wid., Paynton	434
1622			1570	Vycarie, Davide, Kyrton	193
Udy, Peter, St. Issey	362	W.	1571	Venycombe, John, Kemylford	57
1625			1572	Vennicombe, John, Kemelford	210
Udye, William, St. Issey		W.		Kirton	
1627					
Underhill, John, Crediton		W.		Vullvar, Peter, Paington	99
1629				Voygler, John, Lezant	102
Uphill, John, Bishops Tawton		W.		1576	
1632				Verronte, John, Chauleighe	345 o.
Udye, Digory, St. Issie		W.		1577	
1640				Venicombe, John, Crediton	438
Underhay, Michael, Marledon		W.		1578	
1643				Venner <i>als.</i> Crowke, John, Morchard	
Uphill, Anthony, Bps. Tawton		W.		Bishop	W.
1646				1579	
Uphill, John, Bps. Tawton		A.		Venner, Robert, clerk, Mymet	
1664				St. George	295 o.
Underhill, Simon, Dowland		A., W.		1580	
1668				Venicombe, Robert, Kirton	24
Uphill, Margerie, Tawton Epi.		W.		1581	
1669				Vyane, Thomas, St. Germans	33 o.
Underhay, William, Chudleigh		W.		Vyane, Thomas, St. Germans	34 o.
1674				1584	
Underhill, John, Iddesleigh		A.d.b.n.		Vinton, John, sen., Newton Tavistock	
Udy, Joane, St. Issy		W.			152 o.
1679				1585	
Uphill, John, Tawton Episcopi		A.		Veyta, John, St. Gerans	166 o.
[ <i>After this date U and V are together.</i> ]				Versey <i>otherwise</i> Pheysey, Thomazine,	
1534				Paington	164 o.
Veysie, William, Exeter		34		Vivian, John, sen., St. Gerans	174 o.
1542				1586	
Vicarie, Walter, Stokelegh Priorton,				Vytyry, Richard, Paington	184 o.
Kirton		99		1588	
Vag, Robert, Paynton		101		Vigures, Richard, Lawhitton	257 o.
1543				1590	
Vag, John, Paynton		Act. 119, 120		Voysey, Elizabeth, Paington	313 o.
1544				Vinson, John, sen., W. Teingmouth	314
Vicarye, Peter, Bishops Nympton		136		1591	
Vicar, George, Bishops Nympton		136		Viell, William, esq., Trevorder	326 o.
Vugone, John, Landkey		141		1592	
1547				Vicarie, Robert, Bishops Nymet	388
Vaggie, Margerie, wid., Payton		222		1593	
1548				Vincent, William, Gluvias	405 o.
Vyne, John, Stokeley English		246		1600	
1551				Verton <i>or</i> Perton, John,	
Vag, John, Payngton		201		St. Germans	A., Inv.
1553				Vickery <i>als.</i> Pillevyn, Emott,	
Verture, Uden, Pyn		143		Bishops Tawton	A. m.
Venycum, Robert, Kirton		159		Vicarye, Margerye, Bips. Nymett	W.
1554				Vinicombe, Thomazine, Crediton	W.
Vryday, John, St. Germans		185		1602	
1555				Venner, Dorothy, Landkey	W.
Vogler, Thomas, Lesant		237		Vallack, John, Lanrack	A.
1557				Vicary, Henry, Bishops Tawton	W.
Vele, John, Egloshayle		313		1605	
1558				Vyan <i>or</i> Vaham, Robt., St. Germans	39
Vivian, Thomas, Kingsware		431			

<i>1605, continued.</i>		<i>1625, continued.</i>	
Vigurs, Sapience, widow, Broadworthie	98	Vinycombe, Robert, St. Germans	A., Inv.
Venner, John, Plymouth	136		<i>1628</i>
Varley, William, Ugborough	152	Vyan, Thomas, St. Germans	W.
Veryard, Walter, Sidmouth	183	Vynnicombe, Joane, Crediton	W.
Vincent, Edmund, Little Hempston	193	Venton, Thomazine, widow, Crediton	W.
	<i>1606</i>		<i>1631</i>
Venn, Richard, Crediton	209 W.	Vynsent, Symon, St. Germans	W.
Verman, John, Lamorran	264		<i>1638</i>
Vigures, Alice, Idesleigh	300	Vyncent, Elizabeth, St. Germans	W.
Vinacombe, Thomasine, Sandford	307 W.		<i>1640</i>
Vicarie, John, Bps. Nympton	311 W.	Vynnicombe, Edmund, Crediton	W.
Vinacombe, Thomasine, Comblaney, Crediton	318	Vosper <i>als.</i> Trevosper, Thomas, Trewen	W.
	<i>1608</i>	Vyne, Olliver, St. Germans	A., Inv.
Vinicombe, Peter, Crediton	340 W.		<i>1644</i>
Veale, John, St. Ive	369	Vynnycombe <i>als.</i> Hooke, Katherine, Crediton	A.
Vise, Laurance, Colompton	427		<i>1645</i>
Vowler, John, Sampford Courtenay	429	Voysey, Beaton, Dolton	W.
Vosse, John, St. Germans	431 Inv.		<i>1648</i>
Vicarie, John, Whitstone	436	Vosper, Thomas, St. Germans	W.
	<i>1609</i>		<i>1649</i>
Vinicombe, John, Crediton	437 Inv.	Vennerd, George, Torrington	W.
Vostreete, Henry, St. Germans	439		<i>1653</i>
	<i>1613</i>	Vellacott, Agnes, wid., Berrynarbor	Inv.
Vugwell, John, St. George's, Exeter	178		<i>1667</i>
Verman, George, Lamorran	282	Vicary, Catherine, Tawton Epi.	A., W.
Vosper, Stephen, Liskeard	289		<i>1668</i>
	<i>1615</i>	Vellacott, John, Tawton Episcopi	W.
Vallance, Christopher, Bishops Teington	303 W.		<i>1669</i>
Vennyng, James, Marldon	309 W.	Vawter, Roger, Crediton	W.
Venner, Roger, Honychurch	398		<i>1672</i>
Venner, Thomas, Lankey	217 W.	Vinicombe, John, Kenne	W.
	<i>1619</i>		<i>1674</i>
Vicarie, Emott, widow, Northmolton	72	Veale, Richard, Chudleigh	A.
	<i>1620</i>	Venner, Thomasine, Crediton	A.
Vallack, John, St. Germans	135	Voysey, Susanna, Nymet Epi.	W.
Vallacke, Margery, spr., St. Germans	140 W.		<i>1675</i>
Vallance, Valance, John, West teingmouth	186 Inv.	Veale, Richard, Chudleigh	Acc.
	<i>1621</i>	Vicary, George, Nymet Episcopi	W.
Venne, William, Otterton	196		<i>1676</i>
	<i>1622</i>	Vicary, Thomas, Sandford	A.
Vyne, Richard, Hartland	237		<i>1677</i>
	<i>1624</i>	Vigures, Robert, Lawhitton	W.
Vynicombe, Thomas, Tedburn St. Mary	407	Venne, Thomas, Budocke	W.
Vicary, Benedict, Southmolton	415	Veale, Philipp, Chudleigh	W.
Venycombe, William, Crediton	503 W.		<i>1678</i>
Venn, Christofer, Payhemburie	510	Vallacke, William, St. Germans	W.
Voysey, Symon, Dartmouth	552	Vallacke, Alice, St. Germans	W.
	<i>1625</i>	Vincent, Richard, Landrake	A.
Victor, Henry, Tregona, Little Petherick	464 W.	Vallacke, John, St. Germans	A.
Venner, James, Marten	282		<i>1679</i>
		Vallack, John, St. Germans	Acc.
			<i>1680</i>
		Vicary, Henry, Tawton Episcopi	a.
		Vine, Hugh, Lezant	t.
		Vicary, Margaret, Nympton Epi.	t.

1681			1707, <i>continued.</i>	
Vicary, William, Sandford	t.		Vicary, Hugh, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Vphill, John, Tawton Episcopi	C.		1708	
1682			Vicary, Frances, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Vigures, Grace, Lawhitton	t.		Vicary, Agnes, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Vellocott, John, Swymbridge	a.		1709	
Vicary, John, Nympton Episcopi	t.		Vigures, Thomas, Swymbridge	t.
1684			Vigures, David, Crediton	t.
Vnderhill, Grace, Crediton	t.		Vincent, William, West Tingmouth	a.
Vpington, Thomas, Sandford	a.		Vallacke, Sampson, Penryn	a.
Vicary, Agnes, Morchard Episcopi	a.		1710	
Vivian, John, Padstowe	t.		Vicary, Sara, Bundley	t.r.
1685			1711	
Veale, Sara, Holbeton	a.		Vellacott, Peter, Combe Martyn	t.
Vpton, Margaret, Penryn	a.		Venning, Andrew, Sandford	t.
1686			Vicary, Richard, Sandford	t.
Vicary, Nathaniel, Crediton	a.		1712	
1687			Veale, Joane, Southpetherwin	a.
Vphill, William, Tawton Episcopi	a.		1713	
Venner, John, Crediton	a.		Vosper, Henry, Tavistocke	t.r.
Vnderhill, Robert, Bundleigh	t.		Vivian, John, St. Issy	t.
1689			1714	
Voysey, Rebecca, St. Mellion	t.		Ultramare, Jonathan, Plympton	
1691			Morrice	a.
Voysey, Robert, Marledon	a.		Underhill, John, Crediton	t.
Victor, Hugh, Penryn	t.		Veysey, Phillip, Crediton	t.
1692			1715	
Vinnecombe, Thomazine, Crediton	t.		Venner, John, Crediton	t.
Vicary, John, Swymbridge	a.		Vowler <i>als.</i> Fowler, Degory, Crediton	t.
Vicary, Elizabeth, Nymett Epi.	t.		Vicary, Julian, Sandford	a.
1693			1717	
Venning, Henry, Marldon	t.		Vigures, Elizabeth, Nymet Epi.	t.
1694			Udy, Gregory, Little Petrocke	t.
Vicary <i>als.</i> Martin, John, Swymbridge	t.		Uden, Catherine, Mabe	a.
Vicary, Robert, Nymett Episcopi	t.		1719	
1695			Vigures <i>als.</i> Fugars, William,	
Vigures, Samuel, Swymbridge	a.		Ponghill	t.
1697			1720	
Vincent <i>als.</i> Lannard, Gerrans	t.		Vinnecombe, James, Crediton	t.
Vinnecombe, Christofer, Crediton	t.		Verran, John, Penryn	t.
Velley, Philipp, Tawton Episcopi	t.		1721	
Vigures, Gabriel, Swymbridge	t.		Vowler, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.
Vicary, Laurence, Sandford	t.		Voysey, George, Marldon	a.
1698			Veysey, Hanna, Crediton	t.
Vockes, Samuel, West Tingmouth	t.		Vivian, Margaret, St. Issy	a.
1699			1722	
Underhay, William, West Tingmouth	t.		Udy, Ralph, St. Issy	a.
1700			1724	
Vivian, William, St. Ervan	a.		Vicary, John, West Teingmouth	a.
Vellacott, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.		Vicary, Richard, Nimpton Epi.	a.
1702			Udy, Elizabeth, Little Petherick	a.
Vivian, John, St. Issy	t.		Vivian, John, armiger, Truan	t.
Underhill, William, Crediton	t.		1725	
1704			Votter, John, Swimbridge	t.
Ven, Michael, West Tingmouth	a.		Vivian, Richard, St. Issy	t.
Vincent, Richard, West Tingmouth	a.		Veale, Mary, Chudleigh	t.
1705			1726	
Ven, William, Morchard Bishopp	a.		Uphill, Anthony, Tawton Episcopi	t.
1707			Vivian, Stephen, St. Issy	a.
Uphill, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi	t.			



1727					
Upton, John, Gluvias	a.		Verran, John, Penryn	W.	
Vincent <i>als.</i> Lannard, —, Gerrans	Ac.t.		Underhay, George, Moreton	A.	
1728			1759		
Venner, Joane, Crediton	a.		Vivian, John, Falmouth	A.	
Veale, Robert, Falmouth	a.		1760		
Upton, Hudson, Falmouth	t.		Unger, Peter, Milor	A.	
1729			Ustick, George, Penryn	A.	
Voysey, Philip, Crediton	t.		1763		
Vening, Robert, Highampton	a.		Vicary, John, Bishops Nympton	A.	
1730			1765		
Vening, John, Sandford	a.		Upham, William, Paington	W.	
Ven, William, Crediton	t.		1767		
Vicary, James, Sandford	t.		Vicary, Joanna, Bishops Teington	W.	
1731			1768		
Venner, Joan, Crediton	A.d.b.n.		Vivian, Thomas, Falmouth	W.	
Vigors, Richard, Tawton Episcopi	a.		1773		
Underhill, Peter, Crediton	t.		Vicary, Samuel, Crediton	W.	
1732			1774		
Voysey, Abraham <i>or</i> Ambrose, Marldon	t.		Venn, William, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Vicary, James, Sanford	t.		1775		
1733			Veysey, Thomas, St. Thomas Th'Apostle	A.	
Verran, William, Penryn	a.		1776		
1737			Verran, Elizabeth, Penryn	W.	
Vicary, Mary, Nympton Bishop	A.		Underhill, Joan, Sandford	W.	
Vicary, Robert, Crediton	W.		1777		
Victor, Stephen, Penryn	W.		Vinton, Robert, Landrake	A.	
1739			1785		
Vosper, Edward, St. Anthony	W.		Vinicombe, John, Sandford	A., W.	
1740			1786		
Viol, Samuel, Chudleigh	W.		Veale, John, Southpetherwin	W.	
1741			1789		
Venn, Joseph, Crediton	A.		Vowler, Abraham, Crediton	W.	
Underhill, William, Crediton	A.		Vicary, John, Crediton	W.	
1744			1791		
Vinicombe, John, Sandford	W.		Vivian, Ann, St. Eval	A.	
Vigures, Christopher, Landrake	W.		1794		
Upton, Richard, Falmouth	A.		Vicary, Thomas, Nympton Bishop	A.	
1745			1795		
Underhill, John, Sandford	W.		Vellacott, John, Landkey	A.	
Viguers, John, Landrake	W.		1797		
Vingo, Jenken, Falmouth	W.		Vicary, George, Crediton	W.	
1747					
Venn, Elizabeth, Crediton	A.		1533		
Underhay, John, Bishops Teington	A.		Werig, Johan, Peynton	23	
1748			Whyteston, Walter, —	25	
Vigures, Anthony, Mylor	W.		1534		
Vowler, Elisha, Crediton	W.		Whyte, Thomas, Exeter	33	
1749			1535		
Voysey, George, Teington Bishop	W.		Whitfield, Thomas, Teynton Epi.	39	
Vicary, Ambrose, West Teingmouth	W.		1537		
1752			Wreyfford, Roger, Sampford	44	
Vivian, Mary, Falmouth	W.		West, Thomas, Sampford	46	
1754			1538		
Vetch, Andrew, Budock	A.		Whitburne, John, Bishopsteignton	52	
1755			Wolcombe, Benedict, Chudleigh	54	
Vicary, James, Crediton	A.		Wolcombe <i>or</i> Willscombe, John, Stokegabriel	58	

	1539		1551	
Wayle, Alice, Kirton	61	Warryng, Myghell, Payngton	204	
Way, Simon, Morchard Bishop	73	Walle, John, Morchard Episcopi	207	
	1540	Waye, John, Kirton	213	
Walter, Christopher, Bps. Tawton	80	Warryn, John, St. Germaine	15	
Waye, Peter, Kirton	83	Waryn, Richard, Payngton	23	
Wylkyns, John, Bps. Teyngton	85	William, John, Chudlegh	24	
	1541	Webber, Elizabeth, Chudlegh	36	
Wreyford, Margery, wid., Kirton	87		1552	
Walter, Richard, Southmolton	88	Wychehalse, Nycholas, Chudlegh	83	
Wilcocks, Adam, Register of the Bishop's Consistorie, Exon	88	Wilmote, Richard, Bps. Tawton	88	
Wilks, William, Chudlegh	89	Worsetter, Alsen, wid., Kingsware	98	
Will, Alice, West Teyngmoth	94		1553	
Walshe, John, Kirton	96	Witherege, Joane, Bps. Tawton	114	
West, Thomazine, Kirton	97	Waie, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	118	
	1542	Webbe, Robert, Lanrake	136	
White, Thomas, Kirton	99	Welstrenne, John, St. Germans	142	
	1543	Wolcoke, George, St. Bryocke	147	
Walle, Jamys, Kirton	115		1554	
Walleys, John, parson, Bicton	112	Whythear, Phyllype, Medenford, Barnstaple	177	
White, Henry, Kirton	125	Wall, William, Thelbridge	178	
	1544	Webber, John, Payngton	181	
Waye, Nycholl, Morchard Epi.	129	Whystone, Margery, Morchard Bishop	182	
Watts, John, rector of Mymet Tracey	144	Weryng, Joane, Trewarlett, South Pederwyn	183	
	1545	Werye, John, Broecke	190 & 194	
Walshe, William, Marldon	147	Wylliam, Robart, St. Meryn	195	
Webber, Alice, West Teignmouth	149	West, Robart, St. Meryn	196	
Waryn, John, —	152	Wallys, John, Marldon	200	
Wannell, Richard, —	154	Westecott, Emmott, widow, Bishops Tawton	216	
	1546		1555	
Williams, John, —	165	Webber, William, clerk, Trynshow	221	
Wollacot, Thomas, High Bickington	172	Waryng, Joane, Payngton	224	
Wariner, Peter, Kirton	180	Wylliams, John, Swymbridge	229	
Wode, John, Creditor	182	Wilshire <i>als.</i> Gweffyer, John, Paington	235	
	1547	Walsh, John, Penryn	239	
Whitston, John, Bishops Tawton	185	Wansworthy <i>als.</i> Mondey, Thomas, Lanliverye	243	
Will, Alice, widow, Teyngmouth	189	Wyat <i>als.</i> Turner, Joane, Halberton	253	
Worth, Rychar, clerke, Waysshfyld	197		1556	
Wodthorp, Sir Richard, parson of All Sayntes, Goldsmith Street, and of Tetcote	198	Wychelhalse, John, Chudley	258	
Woodley, John, Morchard Bishop	199	Wilkyng, Jeffrey, Bps. Teyngton	264	
Worthey, Nicholas, parson of Holdcombe	220	Werye, Harry, St. Meryn	273	
	1548	Worthyn, Thomas, —	283	
Waryne, John, clerk, Payngton	229	Wichehalse, William, Chudleggh	295	
Walys, Harrie, Payngton	229	Worthiall, William, Cotlegh	306	
Wescot, John, Bishops Tawton	241	Walshe, Walther, Creditor	309	
Ware, Thomas, Kirton	249		1557	
Wason, William, Farryngdon	250	William, Maryn, Meryn	346	
	1549	Wynter, Roger, Bishops Tawton	357	
Wheaton, Alexander, Pynhowe	253	Webber, John, priest and parson, Upton Hellyng	372	
Willys, Thomas, Payngton	257	Werin, Anthony, Nimet Byshope	373	
	1550	Wilcox, John, Trinitie, Exeter	377	
Wescott, John, Bishops Tawton	269	Whyte, Richard, Blacktoriton		
			391 & 392	

<i>1557, continued.</i>		<i>1572</i>	
Wilshire, Alice, Payngton	400	William, Roland, St. Bedocke	109
White, Sir Peter, parson, St. Pauls, Exeter	403	Wilcock, Jone, widow, St. Isie	117
Wytheall, John, sen., St. Meryn	409	Wyle, John, Teington Episcopi	220
White, Ellen, St. Budock	416	White, Hugh, Kerton	223
<i>1558</i>		Will, Thomas, Landrake	223
Wollway, Robert, Kerton	438	<i>1573</i>	
Waldron, John, rector of Comb- raulegh and vicar of Brampton	439	West, Henrie, Sandford	237
Wescote, William, Swymbridge	450	Woolcock, John, Rosker Breweke	250
Wekes, Richard, Southtawton	454	Walter, John, Bishops Tawton	274
Wodde, Thomas, clerk, Stoke Damerell	467	Westcott, John, Bishops Tawton	275
<i>1559</i>		Warren, William, St. Germyn	268
White, Adam, clerk, Highampton Ponchardon	510	Warren, William, Landkey	274
Weale, John, Knolle, Crediton	515	<i>1574</i>	
Walter, Jhon, Bysshops Tawton	527	Ware <i>als.</i> Comyns, Johane, Crediton	134
Webber, Robert, Penton	542	Wright, John, clerk, Clist Hidon	300
Webber, Thomas, Paington	555	Wodewarde, Neott, parson, Boconocke	308
Wrayforde, Stephen, Chudlegh	572	Ware, Johane, Crediton	311
Wulcoke <i>als.</i> Roskerye, John, St. Briock near Wadebridge	577	<i>1575</i>	
Willwaye, John, Sandford	584	Webber, John, Paington	436
Waye, Walter, Crediton	616	Wandrall, George, Sandford	436
<i>1561</i>		<i>1576</i>	
Weston, John, Morchard Epi.	40	Whiddon, Walter, clerk, Mort	282 o.
<i>1562</i>		Wood, Richard, St. Edmonds	325 o.
Wescot, Ellire, Dunsford	16	Windett, William, Blackawton	328 o.
Wether, Joan, clerk, Lyttilham	34	Walter, John, Landrake	332 o.
Wolcocke, Mychell, Breocke	37	Wenmoth, Margery, Pynnock	347 o.
<i>1563</i>		Weeks, William, Honichurch	351 o.
Wadlond, Mychell, clk., Iddysleghe	30	Whitfeild, Robert, —	355 o.
<i>1565</i>		Woodley, Robert, Tedburn	437
West, William, Sandford	140	Weeks, William, Plimouth	437
<i>1566</i>		Wylmot, Leve, Aysperton	437
Watts, Johan, Laddocke, St. Germyns	169	Wythecombe, Joane, Ilington	437
Wyse, Thomas, Breock (Inv.)		Walther, Thomas, Tavistock	437
<i>1567</i>		Williams, William, Monckleigh	438
Warren, William, sen., Crediton	163	<i>1577</i>	
Wylliams, John, clerk, chaplin to the maior of Exeter	206	Wescotte, George, Tawton Bp.	372 o.
<i>1568</i>		Warne, John, St. Germans	379 o.
Witchalse, Alice, Chudleigh	174	Woolcombe, Syslighe, widow, Chudley	385 o.
Watson, Thomas, vicar of Exmouth	175	<i>1578</i>	
Wolcocke, Jane, St. Breocke	179	Whitlocke, Thomas, vicar of Tremington	291
<i>1569</i>		Withiell, Roger, Merrin	391 o.
Warren, Richard, clerk, vicar of Morthowe	206	Wreforde, John, Crediton	400 o.
<i>1570</i>		Wenner <i>or</i> Venner <i>als.</i> Crouche, John, Morchard Episcopi	400 o.
Witchalse, Nicholas, Chudleigh	195	Warren, William, Crediton	403 o.
Weale, Peter, Chudleigh	197	White, John, Crediton	438
<i>1571</i>		Whitlocke, Thomas, vicar of Tremington	291 o.
Webber, Thomas, Kerton	62 & 69	<i>1579</i>	
Webber, Margaret, wid., Crediton	69	Woodyer, Thomas, Southpetherwine	412 o.
Webber, Honor, Kerton	58	Wilkyn, William, Rixtayle	417 o.
Ware, John, Crediton	217	Wreyford, Margaret, widow, Sandford	427 o.
Welsh, Peter, Crediton	215		



1580			
Whitthorne, Thomas, Bishops-teignton	11		
Woolcock, Ambrose, St. Isie	17		
Willis, Robert, —	24		
Witheridge, Anne, —	25		
1581			
Wallis, John, Marelton	24		
Wearie, Joane, Merrin	37		
1582			
Watt, John, Breocke	38 o.		
William, Martin, St. Merrin	41 o.		
Warren, John, —	42 o.		
Webber <i>als.</i> Ballom, sen., Crediton	46 o.		
Warren, Thomas, Bps. Nimet	46 o.		
Walter, Christian, wid., Landkey	52 o.		
Welch, Roger, Marelton	56 o.		
Warren, George, Nimet Epi.	60 Inv.		
Welch, Stephen, Marelton	60 Inv.		
1583			
Wadger, Richard, Trewin	72 o.		
Wayring, Sampson, Lezant	80 o.		
Woodland, Robert, St. Germans	82 o.		
Waringe, John, Lezant	82 o.		
1584			
Walter, Robert, St. Cleere	84 o.		
Webber, Nicholas, St. Kewe	84 o.		
Warne, William, Cardinham	96 o.		
Ware, John, Mamheyd	97 o.		
White, Steven, Thurleston	103 o.		
West, Michael, Broadcliste	106 o.		
West, Joane, Crediton	120 o.		
Webber, George, Christon	130 o.		
White, John, Pillack	136 o.		
West <i>als.</i> Clerk, Robert, West Teignmouth	131 o.		
Wallis, Nicholas, Tremaine	137 o.		
Wadham, Robert, Hevitree	159		
Whore, John, Dodescombsley	159		
Widger, John, West Ogdwell	159		
Wheaton, John, Clysthidon	160		
1585			
Warren, John, Chudlegh	176 o.		
Warre, John, Crediton	179 o.		
1586			
Weane, Nicholas, St. Eryvn	184 o.		
Woulston, Joane, Bps. tainton	190 o.		
Webb, Oliver, Trewen	201 o.		
1587			
Wooger, Thomas, Trewen	206 o.		
Wilks, John, Chudlegh	223 o.		
Woolcott, John, Crediton	238 o.		
Walter, Radd, Gerans	— o.		
1588			
Warren, Robert, Crediton	271 o.		
Wilkyn, John, Fene, Bishops Teignton	273 o.		
Wood, George, Chudlegh	274 o.		
Whore, Henry, —	277		
		1589	
		Whore, Nicholas, Crediton	279
		William, John, sen., Milor	286 o.
		Warne, John, St. Isey	287 o.
		Williams, Edward, St. Gerans	289 o.
		Wills, Toby, Lanrake	294
		Warren, Reginald, —	295
		Woode, Edward, Paington	303 o.
		1590	
		Woolcock, John, St. Breocke	305 o.
		Woolcock, Pentacost, Gerans	Inv. o.
		Weale, Benedict, Crediton	306 o.
		Wering, Nicholas, Lezant	o.
		Weale, Annie, widow, Crediton,	312 o.
		Whitfyeld, Richard, Bps. Tawton	315 o.
		Wyatt, Nicholas, Trewene	316 o.
		Warren, Nicholas, Lezant	378
		Whittrowe, John, Sandford	379 o.
		White, James, St. Germans	379 o.
		1591	
		Wearing, John, St. Germans	338 o.
		Watts <i>als.</i> Davy, John, St. Germans	339 o.
		Warren, Henry, Treburleigh, Lezante	341 o.
		Watts, Thomas, St. Germans	m.
		Williams, John, St. Germans	m.
		Wall <i>als.</i> Beare, Wilmote, Morchard Episcopi	m.
		1592	
		Waringe, John, Crediton	360
		West, Giles, Sandford	384
		Woolcott, Henery, Breage, Wadebridge	391
		1593	
		Will, John, Lanrake	400 o.
		Woger, Katherine, widow, Trewene	401 o.
		Watty, Pascowe, Gluvias	402 o.
		Wivell, Henery, Dewstone	405 o.
		Welch, Joane, Crediton	406 o.
		Walter, William, Gerans	407 o.
		Warren, George, St. Isey	410
		Warren, John, St. Erom	m.
		1594	
		Whitstone, Agnes, —	429
		Whitbroe <i>als.</i> Hammett, William, St. Germans	437
		Whitaker, Stephen, Plimouth	446
		Whitaker, Stephen, Plimouth	450
		Way, Joane, Idesley	448
		White, William, Honiton	449
		Wilcock, John, Warlegan	467
		Werye, Richard, St. Breage	472
		Williams, Peter, Uny Lelant	480
		Williams, John, Cubie	485
		Wilcocks, John, Sandford	489 o.
		Western, John, Bishops Nymet	506 o.
		Wescotte, William, Tawton Epi.	511 o.
		Whore, Joane, Sandford	514



## 1594, continued.

Whetstone, Thomas, Morchard Epi. o.  
Wery, Richard, St. Breage — o.

## 1597

Watts, Richard, Breage A., Inv.  
Winter, Elizabeth, Bps. Tawton A., Inv.  
Watts, John, St. Issie W.  
Westcott, Anstice, Bps. Tawton A., Inv.  
Willkin, Joane, Bishops Teington W.  
Watts, Richard, Breock A., Inv.  
Westcomb, William, Bps. Tawton W.

## 1599

Woolcombe, Benedict, Chudleigh W.

## 1600

Warne, Anthony, St. Ervan W.  
Whitstone, Robert, Crediton A., Inv.  
Wollcock, George, Ervin W.  
Westernne, John, Ivall W.  
Waye *als.* Peeter, Nicholas,  
Sandford W.

## 1601

Warne, Welthian, Padstow A., Inv.  
Whitford, John, Egloshaile A., Inv.  
Williams, Arthur, Perryn A., Inv.  
Williams, Alexander, Budock W.  
Watt, Francis, St. Issie A., Inv.  
Ward, William, Perryn A., Inv.

## 1602

Wilkins, Nicholas, Teignton Bp. W.  
Wood, William, Chudleigh W.  
Warren, Martyn, Crediton W.  
Warren, Martyn, Crediton W.  
Williams, Hugh, Gerans A.  
Wills, Joane, Lawhitton A.  
Wollacott, Joane, Crediton A.  
White, Robert, Crediton A.

## 1603

Westcott, Richard, Bishops Tawton A.  
Wivell, William, Lupton W.  
Wills, Oliver, Gerrans W.  
Watts, John, Crediton A.  
Withell, John, Padstow W.  
Wallys, William, Marledon W.  
West, Walter, Crediton W.  
Westcott, Joane, Bishops Tawton W.  
Whetstone, Robert, Morchard Bp. W.

## 1604

Wilkey, John, Lezant 1 W.  
Wearman, John, Morchard Epi. 7 W.  
Wood, John, Lawhitton 25 Inv.

## 1605

Webb, John, Brodock 26  
Webber, Roger, Morchard Episcopi 27  
Warren, John, sen., Poltimore 27  
Warde, Richard, Thorverton 28  
Weekes, William, sen., Bradninch 29  
Wicky, Richard, Georgeham 34  
Wallis, Stephen, St. Marychurch 36  
Witherdon, Christofer, Bovie Tracie 36  
Ware, George, Otterton 36

## 1605, continued.

Whitefield, Ambrose, Chidleton 36  
White, John, Kingsweare 38  
White, Richard, Kingsweare 38  
Weeke, William, Tresmoore 39  
Wolcombe, Bennett, Chudleigh 40 W.  
Williams, John, St. Colombe 41  
Werrie, Joane, St. Breock 41  
Waldon, Richard, Filham, Hartland 53  
Wakeham, Hugh, Modberie 61  
Weatherdon, Ivon, Highweeke 71  
White, Phillip, Honiton 72  
Wynpenye, Joane, widow, Marten 86  
Whitefield, William, Kings Nympton 88  
Warringe, William, Staveston 107  
Wooselye, George, Farringdon 111  
Warren, Philip, St. Jerman 129 W.  
Williams, John, Illarie 134  
Watty, William, Peranzabulo 136  
Walford, Mathew, Plimouth 138  
Windsor, Margaret, Staverton 143  
Wadland, John, jun., Halwill,  
Colliton 143  
Walshe, Margaret, Hallwell 151  
Weekes, William, jun., Brodnidge 157  
Webber, Giles, Broadworthe 158  
White, Margery, widow, Stowford 165  
Williamson, Ralph, Sampford  
Courtney 172  
White, Amye, widow, Staverton 173  
Wyndeatt, Andrew, Ermington 176  
Wacombe, Peter, Merther 181  
Wills, Thomas, Chagford 202

## 1606

Wade, Robert, Ailesbeare 208  
White, John, Crediton 208 W.  
Wills, Wilmote, Chagford 211  
Wonnacott, James, Hatherley 214  
White, Margaret, widow, Sheviock 222  
Will, Jane, widow, Gorran 226  
Webb, John, Boyton 227  
Williams, John, Breage 234 W.  
Woodman, Robert, sen., Peters  
Tavy 236  
Weldon, John, Clovelly 254  
Wadland, John, Yoldeberie,  
Hatherley 255  
Wilcocks, Roger, Sandford 271 W.  
Weekes, John, Broadwoodkelly 275  
Wilkey, William, Pilton 276  
Wichalse, Richard, Chudleigh 284 W.  
Weary, Thomas, Breocke 297 W.  
Ware, John, Morchard Epi. 297 W.  
Wills, Wilmot, Chagford 300 & 300a  
Woolcock, John, St. Austell 301  
Whitford, Thomas, Merther 302  
Wearie, William, Merin 302 Inv.  
Ware, Thomasine, Morchard  
Episcopi 303  
Wonstone, Richard, Crediton 316 W.

1607	
Westcombe, John, Bps. Tawton	321 W.
Whetstone, Richard, Morchard Episcopi	328 W.
Walker, Rafe, clerk, Whimble	330
1608	
West, Nicholas, St. Merin	335 W.
Wilcocks, Roger, Colrudge	349
Walsh, John, Polkeeves Tallan	366
West, Agnes, St. Meryn	376 W.
Walter, John, Chivelston	378
Welshe, Nicholas, Buckland Monachorum	383
Whitehead, John, Atherington	392
Wills, Richard, Thorverton	407
Willcock, William, St. Veipe	423
Wills, Nicholas, Landrake	436
Warde, Thomas, Crediton	465 W.
Woodcock, Henry, Chudleigh	466 W.
Wheeler, Richard, clerk, Buckland Filleigh	468
Wills, Joane, Shobrooke	469
1609	
Whoode, William, Stoke Gabriel	438
White, John, Crediton	457 W.
Walkye, William, South Petherwyn	438 W.
1610	
Walles, Thomas, Breocke	m.
Wills, Thomas, Breocke	25 W.
Wills, Robert, Welcombe	44
Waren, John, Sheviocke	55
Westingeton, Thomas, Crediton	63 W.
Ward, Thomas, Thorverton	65
Wealsh, John, Compton Poole, Marldon	71 W.
Webber, Edward, Burlescombe	75
White, Peter, Mabe	81
Wishe, Elizabeth, Broadcliste	82 W.
Watty, John, Penryn	89
Warren, Bawden, Bps. Nimett	89 Inv.
Welshe, John, and Anastacie, Crediton	90 Inv.
Whidbourne <i>or</i> Whiteborough, Richard, Bishops Teignton	90 W.
Wilkinge, John, Bishops Teignton	90
Warne, John, St. Minver	91
Welbrooke <i>als.</i> Yeoland, Hugh, Brent	92
Whitingstall, Thomas, vicar, Yarnescombe	93
Wood, Philip, Chudley	93
Wishe, Robert and Elizabeth, Broadcliste	93
Wall, Robert, Crediton	93 W.
1611	
Westington <i>als.</i> West, John, Crediton	110 W.
Wills, Roger, rector of Powderham	113

1611, <i>continued.</i>	
Ware, Nicholas, Crediton	119 Inv.
Walter, Vivian, Gerrans	147
Webber <i>als.</i> Bolon, Thomas, Crediton	147 Inv.
Wandrant, Gilbert, Sandford	148 Inv.
1613	
Williams, John, Awtrie, St. Marie	176
Woodray, William, Chudley	179 W.
Wyat, John, —	202
Wescott, George, Moreton- hampstead	208
Wilcox, Peter, Honiton	208
Watkins, William, Exeter	213
Wise, Robert, Lanrethoe	269
Willshman, Jane, St. Germans	274 W.
Ware, John, Tiverton	288
Wylks, William, Exeter	289
Wood, Thomas, Knowstone	289
Wyatt, Stephen, Clehidon	290
Wyndeatt, Peter, Awton Gifford	290
Widdeslade, John, Exeter	291
Warne, John, St. Germans	292
Wyatt, Phillip, Branton	292
Ward, Mariane, Trenchoe	292
1614	
Westacott, John, Cuseland, Bishops Tawton	217 W.
Will, Agnes, St. Germans	220 W.
Webber, Joane, Collompton	226
Warne, Juliane, widow, St. Ervan	226 Inv.
Whetstone, Thomas, Morchard Episcopi	227 W.
Wolcock, John, St. Breock	227 W.
Wood, John, Lezant	227 Inv.
Woolcock <i>als.</i> Richard, Grace, St. Breock	228
Williams, Martin, Gluvias	228 Inv.
Wincot, William, Bishops Teignton	228 Inv.
Williams, Thomas, Penryn	228 Inv.
Warden, Henry, St. German	251 W.
Whetstone, Thomas, Morchard Episcopi	254
Warren, Peter, Uford, Crediton	298 W.
1615	
Werren, John, Bps. Tawton	327 Inv.
Widecombe, Matthew, Paington,	329 Inv.
1616	
Ware, John, Crediton	314 W.
Warren, James, Bps. Nymett	333 W.
Whitrowe, Elizabeth, widow, Sandford	334
Wrayford, Joane, Christowe	336
Whicker, John, Seaton	342
Whiddon, Laurance, North Bovie	343

<b>1616, continued.</b>		<b>1620, continued.</b>	
Whetstone, John, jun., Morchard Bishop	355 W.	Witcombe, Edward, Crediton	186 Inv.
Warren <i>als.</i> Pullen, Nicholas, Upawtry	381	<b>1621</b>	
Whetstone, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	398 W.	Waye, Joane, Chudleigh	169 W.
Wilking, Mathew, Bramford Speke	351 & 397	Warren, Joane, widow, Bishops Teignton	173 W. 174 W.
Wilcocks, Mathewe, Honychurch	415	Weare, John, Halberton	187
Warren <i>or</i> Warne, Richard, St. Germans	427	Wills, Robert, Sandford	195 W.
White, John, sen., Tounstal	432	Warne, Joane, widow, Peryn	204 W.
Wolcock, Henry, St. Breocke	434 W.	Wevell, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn	205 W.
Wright, Walter, Burie Pomery	444	<b>1622</b>	
Warren <i>or</i> Warne, John, Budocke	444	Wilcocke, William, Pemsey St. Grepe	221
Warde, Agnes, Bps. Tawton	450	Whitefelde, Joane, Chollacombe	245
<b>1617</b>		Witheridge <i>als.</i> Berryman, Elizabeth, Parckham	255
Wills, Stephen, Budock	393 W.	Wakeham, William, Modbury	257
Wilsheere <i>als.</i> Quiffer, Thomas, Payngton	395	Wiskerd, Robert, vicar of Padstowe	261
Whitehead, Sebastian, Exeter	397	Watts, Richard, St. Allyn	286
Walter, John, <i>and</i> Smyth, Anthony	o.	Whitrowe, Robert, Broadclist	295
Woolfe, William, Stratton	397	Wills, Grace, Pilton	300
Welshe George, Whimple	397	Whitfield, Edmund, Tiverton	302
Warne <i>or</i> Waren, Richard, St. Germans	398 Inv.	Williams, Nicholas, Rattery	302
Warren, Mary, Crediton	398	Warren, Thomas, Ugborough	304
<b>1618</b>		White, John, Churchstowe	306
Waye <i>als.</i> Peeter, Wilmot, widow, Sandford	17 W.	Whiddon, John, Poughill	308
Williams <i>als.</i> Martin, Robert, St. Eval	18 W.	Weare, John, Halberton	318
<b>1619</b>		Wotton, William, Cullyton	321
White, Nicholas, Chawleigh	37	Wills, William, Polymore	323
Whetstone, John, Morchard Bp.	41	Woolcott, John, Crediton	342
Whitfield, Marye, wid., Brendon	65	Webber, Richard, Payngton	342
Wardover, Thomas, Hemiock	75	Whetstone, Robert, Morchard Bishop	342 Inv.
Wright, Thomas, Cruse Morchard	78 W.	Werringe, William, South Liver- brook, Modbury	361
Where, John, Poundstocke	87	Warren, John, sen., Uton, Crediton	363
Watts, Emanuel, St. Breock	113	<b>1623</b>	
William, Ralph, Peryn	115 W.	Whetsone, Robert, Morchard Bp.	341
Wood, Henry, vicar of Meryn	115	William, John, Mabe	77 W.
Wall <i>als.</i> Beere, Jasper, Morchard Bishop	118 A.	Wills, John, St. Germans	379
Windeatt, Christofer, Witcombe	119	Wolcomb, Grace, Chudleigh	382 W.
Walter, John, Milbrook	120	Whitbourne, Thomas, Bishops Teignton	387 W.
Ware, Joane, widow, Crediton	107 W.	Wills, John, Chudleigh	389 W.
Whitlock, Henry, Paington	130	Wescomb, Emott, Romsham, Bishops Tawton	392
<b>1620</b>		Wyvell, Arthur, Stoke Damerell	458
Whitlock, Philippe, wid., Paington W.	W.	Wilkey, Cheston, Budock	518 W.
Ware, Joanne, widow, Crediton	W.	Woolcock, Thomas, Gerrance	530 W.
Westlake, Nicholas, Stratton	145	Wrayford, Mathew, Morchard Bishop	588 W.
Wroth, Stephen, St. Anthony	151 W.	<b>1624</b>	
Weekes, Phillip, Lezant	155 W.	Westington, Maude, Crediton	502 W.
Walkey, Nicholas, South Petherwyn	159 W.	Williams <i>als.</i> Bisse, John, St. Eval	506 W.
		Warren, Samuel, Bps. Nympton	520 W.
		Westhorne, Peter, Landkey	541 W.



<i>1624, continued.</i>		<i>1629, continued.</i>	
Wallis, Roger, Upawtrey	547	Wilkin, Jeffery, Bishops Teington	W.
Weeks, John, clk., Drewsteignton	548	<i>1631</i>	
Wright, Mary, Bery Pomerye	586	Wills, Dorothy, wid., Lanrack	A., Inv.
<i>1625</i>		Wills, Katherine, widow, Lanrack	A., Inv.
Wills, Edward, Moorewinstowe	425	Ware, Elizabeth, wid., St. Germans	W.
Worth, Michael, Walkhampton	441	Weekes, Nicholas, Chudleigh	A., Inv.
Weger, John, Isington	442	Wolcombe, William, West tingmouth	A., Inv.
Webber <i>als.</i> Gilbert, Nicholas, Bigbury	443	Wheare, John, Crediton	A., Inv.
Wotton, William, Blackawton	445	<i>1632</i>	
Waste, Henry, St. Thomas the Apostle	448	Walter, Elizabeth, Gerans	W.
Williams, Joane, widow, Crediton	450	Wills, Robert, St. Issey	W.
Williams, David, Crediton	456	Werren, George, Lezant	Inv.
Walter, Richard, Bratton Clovelly	567	<i>1633</i>	
Wills, Joane, widow, Pyworthie	571	Warren, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Whitbourne, Michael, Bishops Teington	597 W.	<i>1634</i>	
Wreford, Robert, Sandford	601 W.	White, Richaurd, Chudleigh	A.
White, Charles, —	m.	Wetherdon, John, Bovytracy	W. (m.)
Wright, Thomazine, St. Germans	W.	Wilsman, John, Mylor	Inv.
Ware, Robert, Crediton	W.	<i>1635</i>	
Walter, Henry, St. Germans	A., Inv.	Warren, Henry, Bishops Nymett	W.
Wickett, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn	A., Inv.	Weekes, John, Crediton	W.
Wolridge, Arthur, Lawhitton	W.	Whitefeild, Mathew, Landkey	A.
William, Jane, Crediton	W.	<i>1636</i>	
Williams (the Welshman), West Teignmouth	A., Inv.	Webb, John, Trewen	W.
Wolcock, William, St. Breock	W.	Warren, Henry, Lezant	W.
Werrye, Joane, St. Breock	W.	Webb, Agnes, Trewen	W.
<i>1626</i>		Wivell, Henry, Crediton	W.
Woolridge <i>als.</i> Olridge, George, Crediton	W.	Warmington, John, Lawhitton	W.
Witheridge, Thomas, Bps. Tawton	W.	Whitefield, Mathew, Lankey	Acc.
Webb, Nicholas, St. Germans	W.	<i>1637</i>	
White, Edward, St. Germans	A., Inv.	Wills, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Wills, Richard, Lawhitton	W.	Welsh, John, Sandford	A.
Warren, Charity, Bps. Tawton	W.	Weary, Roger, St. Breock	W.
Wolcock, Reginald, St. Breock	Inv.	Weary, John, St. Breock	W.
Wallis, Fardinand, St. Germans	W.	<i>1638</i>	
<i>1627</i>		Ware, Nicholas, Crediton	W.
Wills, Erskinwaidi, Lanrake	W.	Walsh, Robert, Crediton	A.
<i>1628</i>		<i>1639</i>	
Westacott, John, Landkey	W.	Wilshman, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Wrenson, John, Lanrack	A., Inv.	Williams, Peternell, St. Ivall	A.
Wall <i>als.</i> Beere, Marie, Sandford	A., Inv.	Wery, Agas, St. Breock	W.
Webber, Roger, Morchard Bp.	W.	Wilkey, Henry, Lezant	W.
Walrond, Humfry, Crediton	W.	White, Jane, Chudleigh	W.
Webber, John, Morchard Bishop	W.	Welsh, Peter, Marledon	A.
<i>1629</i>		Wall <i>als.</i> Beare, John, Sandford	W.
Wallis, William, Marledon	W.	Woodley, John, Crediton	A.
Wilkyns, Thomazine, Chudleigh	W.	<i>1640</i>	
Wood, Michael, Buthock	Inv.	Watts, Barnard, St. Issie	W.
Whetstone, Thomazine, Morchard Episcopi	W.	White, Thomas, St. Germans	W.
Walland <i>als.</i> Yolland, Marye, Bishops Nymett	W.	Wilkyn, William, Bps. Teington	W.
		Whitaker, James, Gulvall	W. m.
		<i>1641</i>	
		Way <i>als.</i> Peeter, Phillip, Sandford	W.
		White, John, Chudleigh	Acc.
		Westacott, Clasic, Landkey	W.
		Wallis, Daniel, St. Germans	A.



<b>1642</b>		
Wallys, Danyell, St. Germans	A. m.	
<b>1643</b>		
Woodall, Henry, Crediton	A.	
Worsley, James, Crediton	W.	
Wilkinge, William, Bps. Teington	W.	
Wivell, Agnes, Crediton	W.	
Wills, Stephen, Southpetherwyn	W.	
<b>1644</b>		
Warren, Richard, Lezant	W.	
Werringe, John, Lezant	W.	
Winsor, John, Penryn	W.	
Wickett, William, Southpetherwyn	A.	
Whitrowe, Arthur, Sandford	W.	
Worsleigh, James, Crediton	Acc.	
Whitinge, Roger, Chudleigh	A.	
<b>1645</b>		
Westacott, Anne, Bps. Tawton	W.	
Warren, Thomas, Crediton	W.	
<b>1646</b>		
Whittinge, Grace, Chudleigh	W.	
Westlake, John, Toppisham	m.	
Westacott, Henry, Bps. Tawton	A.	
Whitrowe, Robert, Sandford	A.	
Williams, Richard, Swymbridge	A.	
Westacott, Richard, Bps. Tawton	A.	
Wood, Honor, Bishop Tawton	A.	
Warren, Thomas, Crediton	W. m.	
Warren, Henry, Bps. Nympton	A.	
<b>1647</b>		
Wooger, William, Southpetherwyn	W.	
White, John, Crediton	W.	
Warne, Robert, St. Germans	A.	
<b>1648</b>		
Williams, Richard, Swymbridge	W.	
Whetstone, John, Morchard Bp.	W.	
<b>1649</b>		
Warne, Thomas, St. Meryn	W.	
Warren, John, Bishops Nymett	W.	
Watts, Dorothy, Cardinham	W.	
<b>1650</b>		
Webber, Henry, Paington	A.	
Watts, John, Creed	Inv.	
Warren, Mary, —	Inv.	
Williams, John, St. Issie	A. m.	
Walter, Johan, Marwood	Inv.	
Webber, Henry, Paington	Acc.	
Williams, Philip, St. Keveren	W.	
Willcocks, John, Paington	W.	
<b>1652</b>		
Wilkinge, Nicholas, West Teignmouth	Inv.	
Ware, Giles, Parracombe	Inv.	
<b>1653</b>		
Westcott, Richard, Northam	Inv.	
<b>1654</b>		
Weareman, John, Withcombe Raleigh	W.	
<b>1660</b>		
Wilson, Michael, Morchard Epi.	A.	
<b>1660, continued.</b>		
Wilson, Robert, Morchard Epi.	W.	
Ware, John, Crediton	W.	
<b>1661</b>		
Wills, Robert, Lanrack	W.	
Wallis, John, St. Germans	A.	
Williams, John, St. Issie	W.	
Webber, John, Morchard Episcopi	A.	
Wadland, William, St. Meryn	W.	
<b>1662</b>		
Werry, Richard, St. Breague	A., W.	
Warren, John, Tawton Episcopi	W.	
Warren, Arthur, Crediton	W.	
Williams, William, Penryn	A.	
Warren, John, Crediton	W.	
<b>1663</b>		
Woodyetts, Joane, wid., Sandford	W.	
Weekes, Grace, wid., Chudleigh	W. m.	
Walter, Edward, Mylor	A.	
Warren, Robert, Crediton	W.	
Williams, Alexander, St. Ervan	W.	
Warne, George, Padstowe	W.	
Wall, Grace, Swymbridge	W.	
Warne, Thomas, Penryn	A.	
Wilking, Susan, Tawton Episcopi	W.	
Ware, Thomasine, Crediton	W. m.	
<b>1664</b>		
Webber, Richard, Egloshaile	W.	
Weekes, Benjamin, Crediton	A.	
Walter, Margerie, Tawton Epi.	W.	
Wood, Dyer, East Allington	W. m.	
Wood, Mary, Totton	W. m.	
Webber <i>als.</i> Moore, Catherine, Nymett Episcopi	W.	
West, Joane, Padstowe	A.	
White, Ursula, Feniton	W.	
<b>1665</b>		
Wilson, Mary, Morchard Episcopi	W.	
Wills, William, Moretonhampstead	W.	
Wreyford, John, Morchard Epi.	W.	
Wallis, John, St. Germans	W.	
White, Richard, Landrake	A.	
Wills, John, Lawhitton	W.	
Wolston, John, Staverton	A., W.	
<b>1666</b>		
Webber, John, Moreton Episcopi	W.	
Wall <i>als.</i> Lexton, Thomasine, Swymbridge	A.	
Woolcombe, John, jun., Chudleigh	A.	
Warren, Henry, Nymett Episcopi	W.	
Woolcock, John, St. Breock	W.	
Warne, Anne, Penryn	W.	
Warren, William, Padstowe	W.	
Westerne, Robert, St. Ivall	W.	
Warren, Nevill, Falmouth	A.	
Weekes, John, South Petherwyn	A., W.	
Westington, Robert, Crediton	A.	
<b>1667</b>		
Warren, Catherine, Padstowe	W.	
Webber, Penelope, Morchard Epi.	W.	

1667, <i>continued.</i>			
Williams, William, St. Meryn	W.	Warren, Henry, Nympton Epi.	A.
Worth, John, Crediton	W.	Warren, John, Nympton Epi.	A., W.
Wellington, James, Sandford	A.	Warren, John, Nympton Episcopi	W.
Whitborne, John, West Teignmouth	W.	Warren, John, Plympton	W.
Wolland, Catherine, Swymbridge	W.	Warren, Barbara, St. Meryn	W.
Walter, William, St. Erney	W.	White, Henry, Paynton	W.
White, Peter, jun., Morchard Epi.	A.	Wade, William, Lezant	A.
Webber, John, Eglosaile	W.	Wyett, John, Tawton Episcopi	W.
Wilkey, John, Landkey	A.		
Wallis, Elizabeth, Mylor	W.	1675	
Withecumbe, John, Crediton	W.	Warne, John, Lanrake	A.
Wreyford, Ciprian, Moreton	W.	Wright, Henry, Stokegabriel	A.
Hampstead	W.	Woom, Julyan, Falmouth	A.
		1676	
1668		Wolson, Peter, Eglosaile	W.
Willmot, Mary, Lawhitton	A., W.	Warring, Henry, Lezant	W.
Wooger, John, Southpetherwyn	W.	Westcott, Robert, Tawton Episcopi	A.
White, Martin, Sandford	W.	Warren, Henry, Swymbridge	W.
Wakeham, Shadrach, Chudleigh	W.	Watts, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Werring, Anne, Lezant	W.	Woolbridge, Daniel, Lawhitton	A.
Withell, Roger, Meryn	W.	Wade, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Wills, John, Eglosaile	W.	Warne, John, Landrake	Acc.
Werry, John, Padstowe	W.		
		1677	
1669		Wetherdon, Thomas, Ilsington	A., W.
Williams, Thomas, Teington Epi.	W.	Webbery, George, Crediton	A.
Westcott, James, Chudleigh	A.	Whitbourne, Richard, Teignton	A., W.
Walter, Bryan, Tawton Episcopi	A.	Episcopi	A., W.
Wills, Edward, Chudleigh	A.	White, Nathaniel, Crediton	A.
Watts, Henry, Landrake	W.	Woolridge, Daniel, Lawhitton	A.
Withiell, Drew, St. Meryn	W.	Warren, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Williams, Elizabeth, St. Ervan	W.		
		1678	
1670		Wolland, George, Holcombe	A.
Webber, Peter, Morchard Epi.	W.	Williams, Francis, Chudleigh	W.
Way, William, Crediton	A.	Wilkin, Richard, West Teignmouth	W.
Warren, Robert, Crediton	W.	White, John, Crediton	A.
Weekes, John, Southpetherwyn	A.	Willine, Joseph, Stokegabriel	W.
Werry, Richard, St. Meryn	A.	Wolcocke, John, St. Issy	W.
Wood, John, Crediton	A.	Westacott, John, Landkey	W.
Watts, John, St. Breock	W.	Walter, Thomas, Gerrans	W.
		1679	
1671		Warren, Rebecca, Plymouth	W. m.
Wise <i>als.</i> Molsworth, Margerie,	A.	Woolcombe, John, Chudleigh	W.
Eglosaile	A.	White, John, Crediton	A.
Wickell, John, Fallmouth	A.	Wedlocke, William, Trewen	W.
Withell, Roger, St. Meryn	W.	Webbery, George, Crediton	Acc.
Wreyford, Mathew, Morchard Epi.	W.	Werry, Richard, Meryn	A.
Willcox, Jane, Exminster	A.	Wood, Philip, Landrake	W.
Wills, Henry, Landrake	W.	Wood, Daniel, Eglosaile	A.
		Waller, Edward, Chudleigh	A.
1672			
Werry, Richard, St. Meryn	Acc.	1680	
Wilkey, Adam, Landkey	W.	Whiting, Robert, Stowford	t.r.
Whitfeild, Baldwin, Landkey	A.	Warren, John, Plympton St. Mary	a.
		Wilking, Richard, West Teignmouth t.	
1673		Waterhouse, James, Stokegabriel	a.
Walter, Bryan, Tawton Epi.	A., W.	Wilcox, Roger, Sandford	a.
Walter, Marrian, Tawton Epi.	W.	Wood, Daniel, Eglosaile	C.
White, Margaret, Lezant	W.		
Watts, Roberts, St. Germans	A.	1681	
Williams, Mary, St. Breocke	W.	Wreyford, Margaret, Morchard	
Woolcocke, George, St. Breocke	W.	Episcopi	a.
Wyett, Honor, Petrocke Parva	W.	Warren, Agnes, Crediton	t.

## 1681, continued.

White, Thomas, Sandford a.  
 Williams, Robert, Mylor t.  
 Westcott, John, Swymbridge t.  
 Wills, Elizabeth, Teington Episcopi t.  
 Webb, William, St. Germans t.  
 Warren, John, Crediton t.

## 1682

White, Samuel, Plymouth t.  
 Wilson, Richard, Morchard Epi. a.  
 Walter, Agnes, Tawton Episcopi a.  
 Whitfeild, Edward, Crediton t.  
 Westerne, Stephen, St. Ivall t.  
 Williams, Joanas, St. Ivall t.  
 Webber, Mathewe, Padstowe t.r.

## 1683

Williams, David, Tawton Episcopi t.  
 Woolridge, John, Gluvias a.  
 Whetstone, John, Morchard Epi. a.  
 Windgate, John, Ermington a.  
 Williams, Thomas, Falmouth a.  
 Wilson, Michael, Morchard Epi. a.  
 Warren, John, Crediton a.  
 Wellmett, John, Mabe a.  
 Webbery, Robert, Crediton t.

## 1684

Woodman, Mathewe, Chudleigh a.  
 Wade, Anthony, Chudleigh t.  
 Worth, John, Crediton t.  
 Woolcombe, William, Teington Epi. a.  
 Webb, Anne, St. Germans a.  
 Wolcocke, Ebbott, St. Breocke a.  
 White, Hugh, Penryn t.  
 Williams, Elizabeth, Mylor t.

## 1685

White, Benjamin, Chudleigh a.  
 Whitbourne, Susan, West Tingmouth a.  
 Wilson, William, Morchard Epi. t.  
 Wilson, John, Morchard Episcopi t.  
 Westlake, Thomas, Crediton a.  
 Webb, Anne, St. Germans C.  
 Wood, Benjamin, Falmouth t.  
 Westacott, John, Tawton Episcopi t.  
 Williams, John, Tawton Episcopi t.  
 Williams, John, Budocke t.  
 Weymouth, Edward, West Tingmouth t.  
 Waymouth, Elizabeth, Marledon t.

## 1686

White, Thomazine, Morchard Epi. t.  
 Warren, Grace, Crediton t.  
 Wills, Theophilus, Teington Epi. a.  
 Westcott, Charles, St. John a.  
 Williams, William, St. Ivall t.  
 Welch, Antony, Falmouth t.  
 Watts, Ralph, St. Issy a.

## 1687

Warren, Degory, Lezant t.  
 Weekes, Jane, Crediton a.  
 Webber, Henry, clerk, Belston a.  
 Webber, Henry, Belston C.

## 1687, continued.

Whitehorne, Otho, St. Ivall a.  
 Wood, John, clerk, East Ansty a.

## 1688

Whitebourn, Thomas, Teington Epi. t.  
 Whiterowe, James, Sandford t.  
 Whitefield, Elizabeth, Crediton t.  
 Whitehorne, Otho, St. Ivall a.  
 Woolcocke, Joane, St. Issy t.  
 Woone, Isott, St. Issy A.d.b.n.  
 Wreyford, Elizabeth, Morchard Episcopi a.

## 1689

Willesford, Michens, Tavistocke a.  
 Wilcox, Arthur, Tawton Episcopi t.  
 Wood, John, Egloshaile t.  
 Williams, Symon, Crediton t.  
 Worth, Joseph, Crediton t.  
 Willing, Edward, Paynton a.

## 1690

Williams *als.* Boswathicke, — , Falmouth a.  
 Warren, Philipp, Lezant t.  
 Ware, John, Crediton a.  
 Williams, Richard, Nymett Epi. a.  
 Willesford, John, Exeter *or* Tavistock a.  
 Wilking, Richard, Teington Epi. a.  
 Wishman, John, Mylor a.  
 Weekes, Thomas, Southpetherwyn a.  
 Williams, Emanuel, Falmouth a.  
 Wilson, James, Crediton t.

## 1691

Weekes, William, Crediton t.  
 Williams, Redigon, Truroe a.  
 Wills, Anne, Egloshaile t.  
 Werry, William, St. Breocke t.  
 Wood, John, Landrake t.  
 Wilcox, Arthur, Tawton Episcopi t.  
 Wilcox, Joane, Tawton Episcopi a.  
 Westcott, Agnes, Tawton Episcopi t.  
 Westcott, John, Tawton Episcopi a.  
 Westcott, Anne, Tawton Episcopi a.

## 1692

Webber *als.* Chapman, John, Loddiswell a.  
 Woolcombe, Robert, Chudleigh t.  
 Warren, Robert, clerk, Rame a.  
 Westlake, Antony, Sandford t.  
 Wallis, Ferdinando, St. Germans t.  
 Walter, Henry, Gerrans t.  
 Weekes, Benjamin, Crediton a.  
 Warren, Thomas, Crediton t.  
 Withell, John, St. Meryn a.

## 1693

Warren, Robert, Crediton a.  
 Wallis, William, Marldon t.  
 White, Nicholas, Falmouth t.  
 Watkyns, Griffy, West Tingmouth a.  
 Wills, Williams, Landrake t.



- 1693, *continued.*
- Wilson, Thomas, Morchard Epi. a.  
1694
- Woolcombe, Peter, Gerrans a.  
Windsor, Margaret, Penryn t.  
Walter, Dorothy, Gerrans t.  
Weekes, Jane, Lezant t.  
Williams, Humfry, St. Breocke a.  
Werry, Thomas, St. Meryn a.
- 1695
- Warne, Thomas, Penryn a.  
Warne, Henry, Gluvias t.  
Warren, Agnes, Crediton a.  
Whiterowe, Arthur, Sandford t.
- 1696
- Woolcocke, Edward, Penryn t.  
Warne, Thomas, St. Breocke a.  
Warren, John, Nymett Episcopi t.  
Whitefeild, Nicholas, Crediton t.  
Weekes, John, Crediton t.  
Williams, James, Falmouth a.  
Wilking, William, Teington Epi. a.  
Wilson, Antony, Morchard Epi. t.  
Warren, Emanuel, Stoke Canon t.
- 1697
- Wreford, William, Morchard Epi. t.  
Williams, Margery, Tawton Epi. t.  
Watts, Thomas, Sandford t.  
Werry, John, St. Breocke a.  
Werry, Degory, Gerrans t.  
Williams, Jane, St. Evall a.  
Warring, Thomas, Crediton t.
- 1698
- Wright *als.* Rafe, William, Chudleigh t.  
Williams, Williams, Falmouth t.  
Webber, Hannibal, Egloshaile a.  
Wreyford, Mathewe, Morchard Epi. t.  
Whitebourne, Sara, Teington Epi. t.  
Waterman, William, Crediton a.  
Way, William, Sandford a.
- 1699
- Wills, John, St. Erney t.  
Woolcombe, Agnes, Teington Epi. t.  
Whitefeild, John, Crediton a.  
Wade, Thomas, Crediton t.
- 1700
- Whitaker *als.* Deverel, Nath., Nymett Episcopi a.  
Warren, John, Nymett Epi. a.  
Winne, Martha, Falmouth a.  
White, Robert, Nymett Episcopi a.  
Williams, Richard, Penryn t.  
Wilcocke, Jonas, St. Germans t.  
Warren, Vlalial, Lezant t.
- 1701
- Welch, George, Crediton a.  
White, William, Crediton a.  
Williams, Anthony, Falmouth a.  
Wills, Francis, Egloshaile a.
- 1701, *continued.*
- Wallis, Ferdinando, St. Germans a.  
Wilcocke, Christian, St. Germans t.  
Wadge, John, Lezant t.
- 1702
- Wallis, John, St. Germans t.r.  
Wynnell, Lewes, Landrake a.  
Wiseland, John, Teington Epi. a.  
Wilcox, Tristram, Morchard Epi. t.
- 1703
- Westlake, Richard, Jacobstowe t.  
Woolcombe, Henry, Gerrans a.  
Wilson, Mary, St. Meryn t.  
Webb, John, Chudleigh a.  
Westacott, Robert, Landkey a.
- 1704
- Wallis, Ferdinando, St. Germans A.d.b.n.
- Wood, Anne, Egloshaile a.  
Warne, Peter, St. Issey t.  
Warne, Gilbert, St. Issy t.  
Williams, Elizabeth, Falmouth a.  
Woodman, Robert, Morchard Bp. a.  
Watty, Nicholas, Penryn a.  
Williams, Samuel, Mylor a.  
Wills, Wilmote, St. Erney t.  
Williams, Elizabeth, Tawton Bp. a.
- 1705
- Woolcocke, Christofer, Falmouth a.  
Woolcocke, Mary, St. Issy t.  
Williams, Robert, Falmouth A.d.b.n.
- 1706
- Waller, Robert, Falmouth a.  
Whiting, Henry, Mylor a.  
Worth, John, Paynton a.  
Wilford, Abraham, Falmouth a.  
Waterhouse, Thomas, Exeter t.r.  
Webber, John, Morchard Epi. t.
- 1707
- Wilkey, Richard, Tawton Epi. t.  
Webber, William, Tawton Epi. t.  
Webber, John, Egloshaile a.  
Weekes, Charles, Crediton t.  
Wacombe, Nicholas, Crediton t.  
Wilkins, George, Crediton t.  
Whitefield, Edward, Crediton a.  
Williams, William, Penryn a.  
Williams, John, West Tingmouth a.  
Warren, William, West Tingmouth a.  
Wills, Humfry, West Tingmouth a.  
Wood, John, Chudley a.
- 1708
- Whitrowe, William, Sandford t.  
Waymouth, Samuel, Paynton a.  
Woodfin, Philipp, Marldon a.  
White, John, Mylor a.  
Whitmore, Samuel, St. Germans t.
- 1709
- Windeat, Thomazine, St. Evall a.  
Williams, James, Morchard Epi. a.



<b>1709, continued.</b>		<b>1717, continued.</b>	
Wannell, William, CREDITON	a.	Williams, Anne, CREDITON	t.
White, William, CREDITON	a.	Wills, Joane, St. Meryn	t.
Williams, John, FALMOUTH	a.	<b>1718</b>	
Warren, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi	t.	Webber, Christian, Paynton	t.
Waymouth, Edward, West Tingmouth	t.	Worth, Ambrose, Penryn	t.
Wilkie, Temperance, Tawton Epi.	t.	Warne, Anne, Penryn	t.
<b>1710</b>		Webber, Robert, Eglosaile	t.
Williams, William, Falmouth	a.	Warren, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Westlake, Thomas, CREDITON	a.	Washer, Richard, Chudleigh	t.
Waight, Francis, Tawton Epi.	a.	Webb, Phineas, Landrake	a.
Wills, Samuel, Falmouth	a.	<b>1719</b>	
Wills, Samuel, CREDITON	t.	Wall <i>als.</i> Sexon, Thomas, Landkey	a.
Wellington, Thomas, Sandford	a.	Wilcox, John, clerk, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Watts, John, Sandford	a.	Way, William, West Tingmouth	a.
<b>1711</b>		Weekes, Rebecca, CREDITON	t.
Wyatt, James, Tawton Episcopi	a.	Werring, John, Lezant	t.
Warren, Christofer, CREDITON	t.	<b>1720</b>	
White, Mary, Teington Episcopi	t.	Washer, Joane, Chudleigh	t.
Wreford, Brechard, Ippelen	t.r.	Weekes, Christopher, Lezant	t.
Willis, Richard, Sandford	a.	Watkins, Leonard, Falmouth	t.
Warne, Margaret, Gluvias	t.	Whitaker, Honor, Penryn	t.
Williams, John, West Tingmouth	a.	Woodyats, Joseph, CREDITON	a.
Warren, Michael, Nymett Epi.	t.	Wilson, Roger, CREDITON	t.
<b>1712</b>		Warren, Michael, Nymett Episcopi	a.
Wickham, Joseph, Falmouth	a.	Wadge, Richard, Eglosaile	a.
Walter, Daniel, St. Antony	a.	<b>1721</b>	
Warne, John, White Church	a.	Warne, Nicholas, St. Issy	t.
Wilmote, Peter, Falmouth	t.	Withell, Martin, St. Meryn	t.
<b>1713</b>		White, Gyles, CREDITON	t.
White, Petronell, Kingsbridge	a.	Westacott, William, Landkey	t.
Walter, Charles, Southpetherwyn	a.	Warden, Martha, St. Germans	t.
Welch, William, Falmouth	t.	Werry, Dorothy, Gerrans	a.
Warne, Bernard, St. Breocke	t.	Williams, Alexander, Falmouth	a.
Walkedon, Agnes, CREDITON	t.	Watkins, Thomas, Falmouth	t.
Watty, Emanuel, Falmouth	t.	Wreyford, Roger, Clanaborrow	t.
<b>1714</b>		Wallen, John, Topsham	a.
Wyatt, Thomas, Tawton Epi.	t.	Wollacott, John, CREDITON	a.
Warren, Christofer, Falmouth	t.	Williams, John, Falmouth	t.
Williams, Nicholas, CREDITON	t.	<b>1722</b>	
Wreyford, Mathew, Lezant	t.	Whitefeild, Mary, CREDITON	t.
Woolcocke, Mary, Gerrans	t.	Warne, Jane, St. Breocke	t.
Williams, Thomas, St. Ervan	a.	Wills, Andrew, CREDITON	t.
Williams, William, Padstow	a.	Werry, Dorothy, Gerrans	a.
Woolcocke, Henry, Gerrans	a.	Williams, William, Penryn	t.
<b>1715</b>		Wilton, Benjamin, St. Meryn	t.
Weekes, Richard, CREDITON	a.	Warne, Joseph, South Petherwyn	t.
Whitbourne, Michael, West Tingmouth	t.	Wrayford, John, Chudleigh	t.
Williams, Thomas, Falmouth	t.	Williams, Catherine, Padstow	t.
Wood, Gyles, Moreton Hampstead	t.	Wills, Pethericke, Eglosaile	a.
Wills, Ursula, CREDITON	t.	<b>1723</b>	
Wilson, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.	Wilford, Abraham, Falmouth	a.
<b>1716</b>		Wilking, William, West Tingmouth	a.
Warren, Henry, Nymett Episcopi	t.	Webb, Thomas, Sandford	t.
Weekes, James, CREDITON	a.	Williams, Moses, Sandford	t.
Wilson, Jonn, Morchard Bishop	t.	Westercott, Joane, Landkey	t.
<b>1717</b>		Woolacott, Thomas, CREDITON	a.
Wilson, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.	<b>1724</b>	
		Webber, Elizabeth, Morchard Bp.	t.

## 1724, continued.

Worth, Anne, Crediton a.  
Welsford, John, Crediton t.  
Woldridge, Robert, Egloshail t.

## 1725

Whitefeild, William, Crediton Ac.t.  
Warn, John, St. Issy a.  
Wood, Matthew, Washford pyne t.  
Wood, John, Egloshail a.  
Williams, John, Crediton t.  
Webber, James, Morchard Epi. a.  
Webber, Henry, Crediton t.  
Wills, Thomas, armiger, Lamerton a.  
Woodman, John, Morchard Epi. t.

## 1726

West, John, St. Breock a.  
Wolcock, John, Gerrans a.  
Worth, John, Crediton t.  
Whiteborne, Joane, Teington Epi. a.  
Wadge, Elizabeth, Egloshaile t.

## 1727

Weekes, William, Crediton Ac.t.  
Winsor, Stephen, Penryn a.  
Westcott, George, Chudleigh t.  
Webb, Roger, Sandford a.  
Warren, Richard, Tawton Episcopi a.

## 1728

Wrayford, George, Chudleigh t.  
Williams, Nathaniel, Falmouth t.  
Woolcock, Timothy, Milor a.  
Woodman, Thomas, Morchard Bp. t.  
Wrayford, John, Lezant a.  
Warren, John, Tawton Episcopi t.

## 1729

Warne, William, St. Issy t.  
Williams, William, Falmouth t.  
Westacot, John, Swimbridge t.  
Williams, Elizabeth, Falmouth a.  
Worth, Simon, Falmouth t.  
White, John, Teington Episcopi t.  
Wilking, Nicholas, Teington Epi. a.  
Wood, Humphry, Chudleigh t.  
West, William, Falmouth a.

## 1730

Whitefield, Christopher, Crediton t.  
Wilson, John, Morchard Bishop a.  
Wilcock, Arthur, Tawton Bishop a.  
Williams, William, Penryn a.  
Wakeham, Shadrach, Chudleigh t.  
Warren, Christopher, Falmouth t.  
Worth, Margery, Penryn t.

## 1731

Wonson, Mark, West Teingmouth t.  
Wills, John, Bovy Tracy a.  
Waterman, Francis, Crediton a.  
West, James, Crediton a.  
Webber, Jane, Paington t.  
Worth, Anne, Penryn a.  
Williams, Courtney, Falmouth t.  
Wills, Ursula, Egloshaile t.

## 1731, continued.

Watts, Henry, St. Issey t.  
Williams, Johnson, South Petherwin t.

## 1732

Washer, Joan, Chudleigh Ac.t.  
Warren, John, Swimbridge a.  
Way, John, Teington Bishop a.  
Wadge, Sarah, Egloshail a.  
White, John, Sanford t.  
Welsford, John, Crediton a.  
Welsford, Bernard, Crediton Ac.t.

## 1733

Warren, Mary, Nimpton Bishop W.  
Wilson, John, Morchard Bishop A.d.b.n.

Windgate, Henry, Paington W.  
Westacott, Agnes, Swimbridge W.  
Williams, Thomas, Nimpton Bp. W.  
Webber, John, Egloshail W.  
Wilkins, Ruth, Crediton W.  
Wills, William, Falmouth W.  
Wills, Charles, Budock W.

## 1734

Weekes, Nathaniel, Crediton W.  
Wingate, Henry, Paington A.  
Woland, Mary, Crediton A.  
Weekes, Elizabeth, Alphington W.  
Webber, William, Penryn W.

## 1735

Willoughly, Benjamin, Milor A.  
Wedge, Henry, Lawhitton W.  
Wood, Ann, Egloshaile W.  
Winsor, John, Paington A.  
Westacott, Honor, Swimbridge A.  
Worth, Joseph, Crediton W.

## 1736

Wood, Thomas, Penryn A.  
Westcott, George, Chudleigh A.  
Westacott, John, Landkey W.  
Wood, Henry, Egloshail A.  
Warren, Bartholomew, Lezant W.

## 1737

Wadge, William, Lezant W.  
Wilson, Zenoby, Zeal Monachorum W.  
Walland, Hugh, Landkey W.  
Williams, Philip, West Teingmouth W.  
Warne, Thomas, St. Breock W.

## 1738

Westacott, Anne, Landkey W.  
Wilson, Thomas, Morchard Bishop W.  
Williams, James, Budock W.

## 1739

Wilmott, Agnes, Falmouth W.  
Williams, Joan, Nimpton Bishop W.  
Wyott, Abraham, Tawton Bishop W.  
Wherry, Mary, Landrake W.

## 1740

Warne, Anne, Lezant W.  
Way, Edward, West Teingmouth W.  
Whiteborne, Richard, Teington Bp. A.

## 1740, continued.

Webber, Joan, Morchard Bishop W.  
 Williams, James, St. Germans W.  
 Westcott, Robert, Chudleigh W.

## 1741

Wilson, John, Morchard Bishop A.  
 Whiterow, Ann, Crediton A.  
 Waye, Walter, Morchard Bishop A.  
 Woolcock, Henry, Milor A.  
 White, Alice, Plymouth A.

## 1742

Wallis, Joan, Falmouth W.  
 Wolcott, John, Penryn A.  
 Welsford, Giles, jun., Crediton A., W.  
 Wadge, Phillip, South Petherwin W.

## 1743

Webber, Robert, Paington W.  
 Welsford, Giles, Crediton W.  
 Webber *otherwise* Ballam, Richard, Crediton W.  
 Warne, Digory, the elder, South Petherwin W.  
 Williams, John, Penryn A.  
 Watts, John, Lymptone A.  
 Willis, John, St. Germans W.

## 1744

White, John, Padstow W.  
 Worth, Joan, Tavistock A., W.  
 Webber, Susanna, Nimpton Bp. W.  
 Winn, Samuel, Mylor W.  
 Warn, Jonathan, Chudleigh W.

## 1745

Western, William, Morchard Bp. W.  
 Westaway, Benjamin, Bishops Teington A.  
 Walters, John, Penryn A.  
 Williams, William, St. Germans W.  
 Whidborne, Thomas, Bishops Teington W.

## 1746

Williams, Thomas, Penryn W.  
 Warren, Nicholas, Penryn A.  
 Widgery, James, Pilleigh W.  
 Warne, William, St. Breock W.  
 Walton, Joseph, Falmouth A.  
 Woods, Philip, Budock W.  
 Wingat, Daniel, Paington W.  
 Warne, Zachary, ye younger, St. Germans A.

## 1747

Williams, William, Falmouth W.  
 White, Dennis, Chudleigh W.  
 Wood, Walter, Eglosaile A.  
 Wreyford, Michael, Crediton A.  
 Wedlock, William, Chudleigh A.  
 Webber, Richard, Westeingmouth A.  
 Way, Margery, Bishops Teington A.  
 Whiterow, Andrew, Kenerleigh A.  
 Wadge, James, Landrake A.

## 1748

Way, Sarah, Morchard Bishop W.  
 Wilson, James, Crediton A.  
 Williams, Andrew, Falmouth A.  
 Welsford, Sarah, Crediton W.  
 Weldon, Henry, St. Germans W.  
 Webber, Mary, Eglosaile W.  
 Waltars, John, Falmouth A.  
 Williams, Avice, Budock W.  
 Withiell, Henry, St. Breock A.

## 1749

Way, John, Teington Bishop A.d.b.n.  
 Waite, John, Budock A.

## 1750

Whitford, John, clk., Poundstock A.  
 Weekes, John, Lezant W.  
 Westcott, John, Chudleigh W.  
 Worth, John, Eglosaile A.

## 1751

Watts, Thomas, St. Issey A.  
 Webber, William, Morchard Bp. A.  
 Waldron, William, West Teingmouth W.  
 Weekes, Elizabeth, Lezant A.  
 White, Richard, clerk, Abbotsham A.

## 1752

Williams, Martha, St. Erney W.  
 Wingate, Sarah, Paington W.  
 Walter, John, Chudleigh W.

## 1753

Westacott, John, Landkey A.  
 Westcott, George, Chudleigh A.

## 1754

Westaway, William, Crediton A.  
 Wreford, Mathew, Morchard Bishop A., W.  
 Weekes, John, Lezant A.  
 Williams, Anthony, Falmouth A.  
 Wordon, John, Crediton A.

## 1755

White, Giles, Crediton W.  
 Woodley, John, Chudleigh A.

## 1756

Willcock, Thomas, Eglosaile W.  
 Williams, William, Penryn W.  
 Westacott, Bryan, Tawton Bp. W.  
 Wise, Samuel, Lawhitton W.  
 Waltars, Margery, Penryn A., W.  
 Ward, John, Crediton A.  
 Westlake, Thomas, Crediton W.

## 1757

Whitborn, John, West Teingmouth W.  
 Wadge, Mary, Lezant W.  
 Walters, George, Gerrans A.

## 1758

Williams, Elizabeth, Penryn W.  
 Webber, John, mariner, West Teingmouth W.  
 Wills, William, Mylor A.  
 Wellington, John, Samford W.



<i>1758, continued.</i>		<i>1768</i>	
Wilson, Jane, Morchard Bishop	W.	Westacott, Philip, Swimbridge	W.
Way, John, mar., Bps. Teington	A.	Watkins, James, Landkey	A.
<i>1759</i>		Werry, Thomas, St. Breocke	W.
Whitaker, William, Penryn	W.	Webb, Henry, Gerrans	W.
Werry, Richard, St. Breock	A.	Williams, Matthias, Falmouth	W.
Williams, John, Falmouth	A.	Whitford, Thomas, clerk, Gunwallo	W.
<i>1760</i>		<i>1769</i>	
Whitheare, John, Bishops Tawton	A.	Wyatt, Richard, Tawton Bishop	A.
Watts, Henry, St. Issy	W.	Wade, William, Lezant	A.
Woodman, Robert, Morchard Bp.	A.	Werry, Joseph, St. Germans	W.
Waldron, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.	Warren, Susannah, Bishops Nympton	W.
Williams, William, mar., Penryn	A.	Wyatt, John, Egloshaile	A.
Webb, Abraham, Sandford	A.	Webber, John, Morchard Bishop	A.
<i>1761</i>		<i>1770</i>	
Williams, Richard, Penryn	A.	Ward, Judith, Landkey	W.
Westcott, Elizabeth, widow, Chudleigh	W.	Wilmot, Benjamin, Mabe	A., W.
<i>1762</i>		Warren, William, Swinbridge	W.
Ward, John, Landkey	W.	<i>1771</i>	
Wills, Henry, West Teington	A.	Winget, Sarah, spinster, Paington	W.
Williams, Ann, Falmouth	W.	Williams, John, Crediton	W.
Watts, Christian, Falmouth	W.	Warne, John, St. Issey	W.
Wilkey, Elizabeth, Penryn	W.	Westacott, John, Swymbridge	A.
Wilson, Mary, St. Andrews, Plymouth	A.	Withiel, John, St. Breock	W.
Worden, Thomas, Egloshaile	W.	<i>1772</i>	
<i>1763</i>		Wright, John, Crewys Morchard	W.
Ware, Samuel, North Tawton	A.	Wearne, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Webber, John, Tawton Bishop	W.	Willoughby, John, Milor	W.
Walrond, Frances, widow, Broadclist	A.	<i>1773</i>	
Werring, Bartholomew, Lezant	W.	Whitborne, Elizabeth, widow, West Teington	W.
Wills, Thomas, St. Germans	W.	Whitborne, Thomas, West Teington	A., W.
Westacott, Walter, Landkey	W.	Williams, Margaret, Falmouth	A.
Wreyford, William, Morchard Bp.	W.	Wish, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.
<i>1764</i>		Warne, James, St. Breocke	A.
Wills, John, St. Germans	A.	Woollen, Henry, West Teington	W.
Westacott, William, Landkey	W.	<i>1774</i>	
White, Henry, Falmouth	A.	Ward, John, Landkey	W.
Wakem, Robert, St. Antony	A., W.	Wolcock, Stephen, Falmouth	W.
Welsford, Mary, Crediton	W.	Warne, Honour, widow, St. Issey	W.
Williams, William, Falmouth	A., W.	Willoughby, Joseph, Mylor	W.
<i>1765</i>		Williams, Vincent, Falmouth	W.
Worden, Edith, Crediton	A.	Williams, John, Penryn	A.
Walters, George, St. Germans	A.	Wrayford, Edmund, Chudleigh	W.
Wadge, Thomasine, spinster, South Petherwin	A.	Westacott, William, Swymbridge	W.
Williams, Thomas, Falmouth	W.	<i>1775</i>	
<i>1766</i>		Wotton, Stephen, Marldon	W.
Weeks, John, Lezant	A.	Wills, Ann, West Teington	W.
Winzor, Elias, Paington	W.	Webber, Frances, Egloshaile	A.
<i>1767</i>		Washford, Mary, Crediton	A.
White, Henry, Falmouth	A.	<i>1776</i>	
Westacott <i>otherwise</i> Joce, Elizabeth, Landkey	A.	Westcott, Philip, Chudleigh	A.
Walter, Mary, South Petherwin	A.	Webber, Elizabeth, Morchard Bp.	W.
Wreford, Mathew, Morchard Bishop	W.	Westcott, Ann, spinster, Landkey	W.
Whitaker, William, Penryn	A.	Williams, Elizabeth, wid., Crediton	W.
		<i>1777</i>	
		Woolcock, John, Gerrans	W.
		Westacott, Ann, widow, Landkey	W.



1778	Warren, John, Swymbridge	W.	1794	Wallis, Noah, Penryn	W.
1779	Worsdell, William, Penryn	W.	Wreford, Thomazine, Morchard Bp.	A.	
Wills, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.	Westcott, John, Chudleigh	A.		
1780	Williams, James, Falmouth	W.	1795	Wills, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Worsdell, Elizabeth, Penryn	W.	Wreford, John, Morchard Bishop	W.		
Willmott, Thomas, Mabe	A., W.	1796	Williams, William, Chudleigh	W.	
1781	Wyott, Frances, Tawton Bishop	W.	Warram, William, Padstow	A.	
1782	Williams, Vincent, Falmouth	W.	1797	Withell, Mary, St. Evall	W.
Warne, Joseph, South Petherwin	W.	Wilmot, John, Mabe	A.		
Webster, John, Gluvias	A., W.	Wreford, Robert, Morchard Bishop	W.		
1783	Weston, Henry, Falmouth	A.	1798	Woodall, Sarah, Exeter	W.
Warne, Richard, St. Breock	A.	Wreford, William, Morchard Bp.	W.		
Williams, Daniel, Penryn	A.	Williams, John, Flushing, Mylor	W.		
1784	Wallis, John, Paington	A.	1799	Winn, Joseph, Falmouth	A.
Williams, Isaac, Gerrans	W.	Watts <i>otherwise</i> Trewin, John,	A.		
Williams, Vincent, Falmouth	A.	Tawton Bishop	A.		
1785	Wreford, Samuel, Crediton	A.	Waye, Thomas, West Teingmouth	A.	
Westlake, Richard, Crediton	A.	1532	Yardyn, John, Brampford Speke	13	
Willoughby, Peter, Falmouth	W.	Yardyn, John, Brampford Speke	18		
Wallis, Elizabeth, Paington	W.	1543	Yowlond, Elyn, Landkey	127	
Whitaker, Catherine, Penryn	A.	Yollond, Thomas, Landkey	141 <i>a</i>		
Warkman, Vrsula, Ashburton	W.	1546	Yollond, John, Swymbridge	166	
1786	Williams, Jenifer, Gluvias	A.	1548	Yolden, Elys, Payngton	229
1787	White, George, Bishopsteington	W.	Yoldon, John, Ditsham	230	
Webber, Richard, Morchard Bp.	A.	1555	Yeme, John, Bishops Nympton	234	
Walland, John, Landkey	W.	1558	Yollond, William, Landkey	487	
Wotton, Theodorus, Marldon	A.	1571	Yea, John, Crediton	74	
1788	West, Samuel, Egloshaile	W.	1575	Yolland, Elizabeth, wid., Landkey	316
Williams, Benjamin, St. Merryn	W.	1577	Young, Christopher, Ashberton	286 o.	
1789	Warne, Mary, South petherwin	W.	1580	Yeoland, John, Comryall, Swymbridge	2
Ward, Ann, Crediton	W.	Young, John, Paington	3		
Wood, Elizabeth, Egloshaile	A.	Young, John, Mareldon	25		
Wood, Daniel, Egloshaile	A.	1582	Younge, William, Mareldon	52 o.	
Watts, Henry, St. Breocke	W.	1585	Yarde, Johane, Chudlighe	165 o.	
Warne, Nicholas, St. Issey	W.	1586	Yolland, Thomas, Landkey	199 o.	
1790	Wise, Thomas, Lawhitton	W.	1587	Yeo, Thomas, —	Inv.
Westcott, Philip, Falmouth	A.	1588	Young, Catherine, Paington	253 o.	
1791	Wills, Julia, Chudleigh	W.			
1792	Wickett, John, Trewen	W.			
Williams, John, Bishops Nympton	A.				
1793	Worren, Thomas, Nympton Bishop	W.			
Woodman, John, Crediton	W.				
Williams, Thomas, Falmouth	W.				

1588, <i>continued.</i>		1629	
Yeolond, Christopher, Swimbridge	256 o.	Yolland <i>als.</i> Walland, Marye, Bishops Nymett	W.
	1592	Younge, Katherine, Paington	W.
Young, John, Marledon	366		1639
	1593	Yolland <i>als.</i> Combe, Emme, Landkey	A.
Young, Joane, Paington	423 o		1642
	1599	Yeabsley, Robert, Marledon	W.
Yard, George, Churston	W. o.		1643
	1601	Younge, Thomas, Paington	A.
Yawman, Gervas, Stokegabriel A., Inv.		Yeo, James, Crediton	W.
	1602		1644
Yeo <i>als.</i> Harrell, Elizabeth, Sumbridge	A. o.	Yolland, William, Landkey	W.
	1603		1646
Younge, Alice, Paington	W. o.	Yeo <i>als.</i> Bawden, William, Chudleigh	W.
Yeabsley, Thomas, Malborough	W. o.		1648
Younge, Elizabeth, Marledon	W. o.	Yolland <i>als.</i> Comb, Hugh, Landkey	W.
	1605	Yeabsley, Agnes, Marledon	A.
Yandall <i>als.</i> Bremredge, John, Bishops Nymett	121		1663
	1607	Young, John, Marledon	W.
Yarde, Joane, widow, Bps. Clist	322	Yeo, Alexander, Swymbridge	W.
Yewinge, Alice, Bps. Teington	325 W.		1665
	1608	Yeabsley, Thomas, Stokegabriel	A.
Yalland <i>als.</i> Coombe, John, Pilton	388		1666
	1609	Yolland, Hugh, Landkey	W.
Yeo <i>als.</i> Bawdon, Thomas, Chudleigh	480		1671
	1610	Yeabsly, James, Marledon	W.
Yeoland <i>als.</i> Wellbrooke, Hugh, Brent	92		1672
	1613	Yeo, Bartholomew, Swymbridge	A.
Yeo, Richard, Harton	200	Yeo, John, St. Thomas by Exeter	A.
Young, John, sen., Paington	209 W.	Yeabsley, John, Marledon	W.
	1615	Yeo, Bartholomew, Swymbridge	A., W.
Young, Catherine, Paington	328 Inv.	Yeo, Joan, widow, Swymbridge	A., W.
	1616		1675
Yeo, John, sen., Stratton	466	Yolland <i>als.</i> Combe, Robert, Landkey	W.
	1617		1679
Yolland, William, rector of Belston	403	Yeo <i>als.</i> Bawden, Richard, Chudleigh	W.
	1618		1685
Younge, Thomas, Paington	W.	Yolland <i>als.</i> Coombe, Amos, Swymbridge	a.
	1619	Young, George, sen., Crediton	t.
Yolland, Robert, Landkey	41 W.	Yeo, John, St. Thomas by Exeter	a.
Younge, Thomas, Payngton	63		1686
Yea <i>or</i> Yeo, George, Ashrafe	69	Yolland <i>als.</i> Coombe, Amos, Swymbridge	C.
Young, John, St. Blasie	84		1690
Young, Richard, St. Blasie	84	Yeo, Allan, Paynton	t.
Young, John, St. Blasie	120		1691
	1620	Yeomacott <i>als.</i> Tom, Petronell, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Yardley, Arthur, clerk, Chittle- hampton	143		1692
	1622	Yeo, Joane, Swymbridge	t.
Yeabsley, Wilmote, wid., Kingstone	225	Yolland <i>als.</i> Coombe, Honor, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Yeo, Richard, Bradworthy	242		1694
Yard, Roger, —	284	Yabbacombe, John, Paynton	t.
	1623		
Yolland, John, —	W.		

	1700				1750		
Yommacott, Humfry, Nymett Epi.	t.				Yeo, Bartholomew, Swimbridge	W.	
	1702				1766		
Yeabsley, John, Stokegabriel	a.				Yabbacom, Jane, Paington	A.	
	1706				Yabbacom, Gregory, Paington	A.	
Yeabsley, John, Marldon	a.				1769		
	1707				Young, Andrew, Falmouth	W.	
Yeabsley, Robert, West Tingmouth	a.				1772		
Yabbacombe, Joane, Paynton	t.				Yeo, Roger, Swymbridge	A.	
	1708				Yeo, Samuel, Swymbridge	A.	
Yeomacott <i>als.</i> Toms, Joane, Nymett					1777		
Episcopi	t.				Yarde, Gilbert, esq., Stoke		
	1710				Gabriel	A., W.	
Yelland, Samuel, Crediton	a.				1778		
Yeo, William, Woolborough	t.				Yeo, John, clerk, Swymbridge	W.	
Yeo, Elizabeth, Woolborough	a.				1780		
	1711				Yabbacom, William, Paington	A.	
Yolland, Richard, Crediton	a.				1783		
Yeo, William, Shebbeare	t.r.				Yabbacom, William, Paington	W.	
	1712				1786		
Yellaton, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	a.				Yeo, Fairchild, Swimbridge	A., W.	
	1713				1787		
Yard, Francis, Stoke Gabriel	t.				Yeo, Fairchild, Swimbridge	A.d.b.n.	
	1714				1788		
Yeo, Allen, Paynton	t.				Yeo, Richard, Swimbridge	W.	
	1715				1789		
Yellaton, William, Tawton Episcopi	a.				Yates, John, Little Petherick	W.	
	1719						
Yeo, Henry, Swymbridge	t.				1555		
	1724				Zawyer, John, Honyton	249	
Yarde, Giles, Exon	t.				1576		
	1731				Zeward, John, Musburie	343	
Yeatherd, Joshua, Crediton	A.				1584		
	1732				Zeager, Adam, Bickley	104 o.	
Yeoman, Daniel, Stoke Gabriel	t.				1622		
	1734				Zeagar, Thomas, Blackawton	306	
Yabbacombe, Gregory, Paington	W.				1642		
	1737				Zeale <i>als.</i> Eames, Henry, Bishops		
Yeo, Roger, Topsham	A.				Nymett	W.	
	1739				1647		
Yeo, John, Bradworthy	A.				Zeale <i>als.</i> Eames, John, Bishops		
	1740				Nymet	A.	
Yonge, Margaret, Landrake	W.				1670		
	1741				Zeale <i>als.</i> Eames, George, Nymett		
Yabbacombe, Henry, Paington	W.				Episcopi	W.	
Yabbacombe, Jane, Paington	A., W.				1673		
Yabbacombe, John, Paington	A.				Zeale <i>als.</i> Eame, Catherine,		
	1742				Nymett Episcopi	W.	
Yeo, Leonard, North Petherwin	W.				1679		
	1744				Zeale, John, Nymett Episcopi	W.	
Yeatherd, Mary, Crediton	W.				1684		
	1745				Zeal <i>als.</i> Eames, George, Nymett		
Young, Henry, Mabe	A.				Episcopi	t.	
Yonge, Robert, Colebrooke	A., W.				1686		
Yolland, Oliver, Sampford					Zeal <i>als.</i> Eames, Joane, Nymett		
Courtenay	W.				Episcopi	t.	
	1747				1692		
Yerdly, Christian, Bps. Nimpton	W.				Zeale, Henry, Nymett Episcopi	t.	

	1699				1757		
Zeale, Henry, Nymett Episcopi		t.		Zant, Josepha, Penryn			W.
	1720				1761		
Zeall, Margaret, Nymett Episcopi		t.		Zeale, George, Bishops Nympton			W.
	1725				1764		
Zeale, William, Nimpton Episcopi		t.		Zeal, George, Bishops Nympton			A.
	1728			Zeal, George, Bishops Nympton			W.
Zeager, George, Crediton		A.			1768		
	1735			Zeale, George, Bishops Nympton			A.
Zeale, Francis, Nimpton Bishop		W.		Zeale, Mary, Bishops Nympton			W.
	1748				1772		
Zeal, Henry, Swimbridge		W.		Zeal, Michael, Bishops Nympton			W.







## I.

## Index Nominum.

COMPILED BY I. S. MOIR.

*An \* against the figure of any name indicates that that name occurs more than once on the same page.*

- Abbott, Bern. 6; Eliz. 7; Grace, 8;  
Hy. 7; Jn. 4; Rob. 3; Wm. 3, 7\*
- Abel, Lawr. 3
- Abildgaard, Johan Jacob, 7
- Abrahams, Abraham, Abram, Edw.  
2; Hy. 8; Joane, 5; Rich. 8
- Achym, Francis, 3
- Ackerly, Rich. 7
- Ackland, Ackeland, Acland, Ann, 6\*;  
Ar. 3, 5; Balwin, 7; Eliz. 4, 6;  
Emma, 4; Geo. 2, 5\*; Hy. 2;  
Hugh, 6; Joane, 6; Jn. 1, 4, 5\*;  
Laur. 6; Margt. 4; Susannah,  
8; Thos. 8; Wm. 4
- Acklane, Jn. 1
- Acton, Rich. 7
- Adams, Adam, Adame, Addam,  
Addames, Addams, Adrain, 4\*;  
Alice, 5; Amb. 5; And. 2, 3;  
Anth. 4, 5, 6; Austen, 5; Chris.  
6; Dav. 6; Edw. 5; Eliz. 5;  
Emme, 6; Francis, 7; Geo. 2;  
Greg. 6; Hy. 3\*; Jane, 5, 7;  
Joan, 3\*, 4, 6; Jn. 1\*, 2, 3\*, 4\*,  
5\*, 6\*, 7\*, 8; Josias, 5; Kath.  
2; Lewes, 2; Margt. 3; My. 3,  
4\*; Nath. 5, 6; Nich. 3\*, 7\*;  
Ol. 4; Penelope, 5; Pet. 4, 5;  
Redigon, 6; Rich. 3, 6; Rob.  
6; Rog. 4; Sam. 6, 8; Thos. 1,  
3\*, 4, 5\*, 7; Wm. 1, 2\*, 4\*, 5\*,  
6\*, 7; Wilmotte, 3
- *als.* Ford, Eliza, 3; Jn. 2
- *als.* Moore, Hugh, 4
- Addicott, Adacott, Addacott, Martin,  
7\*; Wm. 1, 2; Wilmote, 5\*
- Addington, Rach. 3
- Ageman, Jn. 3
- Agland, Ellise, 2
- Aire, Aier, Jn. 2; Thos. 5
- Aishe, Rich. 3
- Aishford, Edw. 2
- Aishman, Wm. 3
- Akerman, Christian, 2
- Alcock, Phil. 1
- Ales or Alyne, Alse, 1
- Alexander, Pet. 7; Rob. 2
- Alford, Alforde, Ar. 4; Edw. 4;  
Greg. 4; Jas. 6; Joane, 2; Jone  
*and* Jn. 2; Jn. 1, 2, 7; Phil. 1;  
Rape, 3; Rich. 2; Thos. 1, 3
- Algar, Alger, Joane, 5; Jn. 7;  
Martha, 7, Rich. 7; Tristram, 5;  
Wm. 2
- Alkyn, Jn. 4, 5
- Allee or Allye, Jone, 4
- Allees, Reg. 5; Reynold, 5
- Allen, Allin, Allyn, Alyn, Alyne,  
Alice, 3; Ann, 7; Edw. 6;  
Elizee, 2; Eliz. 2\*, 6\*; Emlyn,  
3; Geo. 5, 6; Grace, 4; Hy. 2;  
Jerome, 4; Joane, 3, 5; Jn. 1, 3\*,  
4\*, 6\*, 7\*; Jone, 2; My. 4\*;  
Oliver, 4; Pet. 4\*, 5; Rich. 8;  
Rog. 5; Sam. 6; Susanna, 7;  
Sus. 4; Thos. 5, 7; Wm. 4, 5\*, 7
- *or* Ales, Alse, 1
- Allinge, Wm. 3
- Alsen, Wm. 1
- Alsopp, Alsope, Alsoppe, Rabidge, 2;  
Thos. 2; Wm. 1
- Alward, Jn. 4

- Alway, Jn. 1  
 Alye, Wm. 3  
 Ambrose, Anne, 1  
 — *als.* Haidon, Jn. 1  
 Amere, Wm. 1  
 Amerson, Rob. 3  
 Amery, Amory, Cecillie, 5; Geo. 2;  
   Joan, 7; Jn. 2, 4\*; Margery, 3\*;  
   My. 5; Rose, 7; Wm. 6, 7. (*See*  
   *also* Amere.)  
 Amey, Thos. 3  
 Amos, Wm. 7\*  
 Anderdon, Jn. 2  
 Anderson, Pet. 6  
 Andra *als.* Roper, Rob. 4  
 Andres, Nich. 2  
 Andrews, Andrew, Andrewe, Andro,  
   Androo, Andrew, Androwe, An-  
   drowes, Agn. 1; Anth. 2, 7; Edm.  
   3; Eliz. 7; Geo. 2; Grace, 5; Hy.  
   2; Jn. 1\*, 2\*, 5\*, 6; Margt. 3, 6;  
   My. 7; Nich. 4\*, 7; Rich. 7\*;  
   Rob. 1, 2; Sim. 5, 6; Thos. 2\*,  
   6, 7; Wm. 1, 3, 6, 7  
 — *als.* Rop(er), Thos. 1; Wm. 2  
 Andye, Agn. 3  
 Angelly, Angellie, Angilly, Nich. 6;  
   Wm. 2\*, 4  
 Angle, Hy. 4  
 Angollan, Jn. 2; Thos. 2  
 Angove, Wm. 7  
 Angowe, Jn. 2  
 Anny, Geo. 4  
 Anson, Edw. 8  
 Anstice, Anstis, Bern. 7\*; Jn. 5;  
   Jul. 8; Thos. 7  
 Ansty, Anstey, My. 6; Wm. 8  
 Anthony, Anthonye, Jn. 1; Rob. 1;  
   Rog. 1  
 Antonio, Francis, 8  
 Antorne, Thos. 5  
 — *als.* Rowe, Jn. 3  
 Apledon *als.* Aplin, Edw. 6  
 Aplin *als.* Apledon, Edw. 6  
 Applebee, Chas. 7  
 Apter, Aptor, Chris. 5; Gab. 6;  
   Jn. 4  
 Archepoll, Rog. 3  
 Archer, My. 6; Thos. 7; Thomasine, 6  
 Arnell, Arnoll, Anne, 5; Giles, 4;  
   Jn. 4  
 Arnold, Jacob, 6; Thomasine, 2;  
   Wm. 6, 7\*  
 Arrosmyth, Edw. 1  
 Arscott, And. 4; Geo. 2; Hum. 2;  
   Jn. 6; My. 4; Rich. 4; Tristram, 3  
 Arter, Edw. 6  
 Arthur, Arther, Arthure, Agn. 2;  
   Dan. 3; Davie, 3; Edw. 5;  
   Eliz. 8; Hum. 6, 7; Jane *and*  
   Dav. 3; Jas. 2\*, 3\*, 6\*, 7\*;  
   Jermes 6; Jn. 2, 3\*, 4\*, 5\*, 6\*;  
   My. 6; Nich. 1; Rich. 3; Thos.  
   5; Wm. 2, 3, 4, 5\*, 6\*, 7  
 Arundell, Amye, 3; Eliz. 5; Jn. 5\*;  
   Nich. 5; Rob. 6; Thos. 1  
 Ascham, Thos. 3  
 Ascott, Thos. 2; Wm. 3  
 Ase, Wm. 5  
 Ash, Ashe, Asshe, Hy. 6; Jn. 1;  
   My. 6\*; Nich. 1; Rich. 6; Rob. 3  
 Ashburne, Ashburn, Geo. 7; My. 6.  
 Ashburton, Confirmatiore ecclesiæ, 6  
 Ashfelde, Cromwell, 2  
 Ashplant, Jn. 6; Obad. 7  
 Ashton, Degorye, 2  
 Ashweeke, Bart. 5  
 Astell, Walt. 1  
 Atherton, Wm. 6  
 Atkey, My. 8  
 Atkins, Atkin, Attkings, Pet. 5;  
   Thos. 2; Wm. 7  
 Atkinson, Jud. 7  
 Atleigh, Anna, 6  
 Attaller *als.* Hole, Pet. 1  
 Attwill, Attwills, Atwill, Jn. 2; Nich.  
   2; Rich. 4  
 — *als.* Towills, Jn. 3  
 Atwell, Jn. 6; Pru. 7; Wm. 6  
 Augbin, Thos. 7  
 Auger, Hy. 5; Johan, 4; Sampson,  
   5; Thos. 2  
 — *or* Aunger, Hy. 3  
 Aunfford *als.* Haine, Francis, 3  
 Aunger, Harry, 2; Hy. 3; Jn. 6;  
   My. 7; Sampson, 4; Susanna, 6.  
 — *or* Auger, Hy. 3  
 Austin, Austen, Austyn, Awsten,  
   Awstine, Awstynne, Abra. 7; Agn.  
   3; Edw. 4, 7; Eliz. 4; Geo. 4;  
   Jas. 7; Joane, 4, 5, 6; Sir Jn. 1;  
   Jn. 4\*, 7; Margerie, 1; Margery,  
   5; My. 6; Rob. 4\*, 6; Sam. 5;  
   Steph. 5; Thos. 5\*, 6, 7; Wm. 2,  
   5, 7\*; Wilmote, 3  
 Autron, Authron, Eliz. 6; Jas. 5; Jn. 5  
 Avant, Avante, Avent, Phil. 6; Wal.  
   3; Wilmott, 3  
 — *or* Avenannte, Jn. 2  
 Avenannt, Avenannte, Avenant, Dor. 3\*  
 — *or* Avante, Jn. 2  
 — *als.* Raph, Thos. 4



- Avery, Averie, Aveye, Agn. 2; Alice, 2; Edw. 4; Granville, 7; Jn. 7; Jon. 6, 7; Lawr. 2; Margt. 4; Martha, 6; My. 5; Mich. 7; Nich. 3; Rob. 7; Rich. 1; Thos. 2, 4; Thomazine, 6; Wm. 5, 6\*  
 Awager, Thos. 5  
 Awbyn, Jn. 1  
 Awton, Agn. 2  
 Axford, Alice, 5; Eliz. 3, 6; Jn. 1; Thos. 4; Wal. 5  
 Axworthy, Axworthie, Hy. 4; Mich. 2; Nich. 3; Susannah, 7; Wm. 6, 7  
 Axx, Rich. 7  
 Aylston *als.* Bushyll, Rayff, 1  
 Ayre, Agn. 2, 5; Eliz. 7; Hugh, 3; Jn. 5; My. 5; Nich. 2; Thos. 2; Water, 3  
 — *als.* Tucker, 7  
  
 Babb, Bab, Babbe, Babe, Alice, 14; Eliz. 19, 21; Greg. 23; Jn. 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 20, 23; Johnes, 8; Margery, 11; My. 12; Mich. 17; Nich. 10, 12, 24; Pet. 21; Petronell, 13; Phil. 26; Richorde, 11; Rob. 12; Thos. 17; Wm. 9\*, 11, 24, 27  
 — *als.* Berryman, Nichole, 17\*  
 — *als.* Hamlyn, Jn. 10  
 — *als.* Hingston, Rog. 10  
 Babbacombe, Babbacomb, Gilb. 18; Hy. 20; Thos. 20  
 Babbage, Babbedge, Babbidge, Chris. 29; Jas. 35; Jos. 30; My. 34; Phil. 32; Wm. 22, 25, 31, 34  
 Bachelor, Wm. 11  
 Back, Backe, Eliz. 22; Jn. 26; Robt. 28; Wm. 14, 22  
 Bacon, Jn. 17  
 — *als.* Pacon, Alice, 19  
 Badcock, Badcocke, Ann, 32; Elioner, 27; Gervas, 25; Jarvis, 27, 30; Jn. 24, 27, 34; Nich. 26; Rog. 34; Thos. 23\*, 25, 32; Wm. 25, 27  
 Badford, Wm. 8\*  
 Badge, Hy. 19; Jas. 10  
 Baer *or* Barr, Thos. 20  
 Bagbeare, Jn. 14; Kath. 14  
 Bagnoll, Rich. 10  
 Bagwell, And. 28; Margt. 15; Phil. 17; Thos. 14  
 Bagwill, Jn. 17  
 Baitson, Chris. 34  
  
 Bake, Benj. 21\*; Hy. 13; Jn. 9, 10, 20; Margt. 10, 11; Marie, 19; Wm. 16, 20  
 — *or* Baker, Wal. 10  
 Baker, Agn. 25; Amey, 33; Ann, 32; Bart. 20; Cath. 11; Chris. 17; Emmott, 11\*; Francis, 17; Geo. 25, 26; Greg. 9; Hy. 13, 23; Jenny, 34; Joane, 16, 20; Jn. 8, 9, 10\*, 15, 23\*, 25\*, 30, 33; Kath. 16; Margt. 11, 13; My. 33; Nich. 28, 33\*; Phil. 24, 27; Rich. 9, 26, 34; Rob. 11\*; Rog. 33; Sar. 28; Solomy, 28; Steph. 10; Susanna, 31; Thos. 8, 9, 15, 18, 20, 28, 31; Wal. 12; Wm. 8, 10, 12, 16\*, 26, 27  
 — *or* Bake, Wal. 10  
 — *als.* Brewster, Joane, 9  
 — *als.* Roberts, Hugh, 26  
 Balch, Agn. 12  
 Baldwin, Baldwyn, Jas. 30; Jn. 31; Thos. 30  
 — *als.* Shorte, Anne, 21  
 Bale, Edw. 27; Jn. 21, 25; Phil. 9; Solomy, 25; Wm. 25\*; Wilmote, 26. (*See also* Ball.)  
 Balhatchett, Nath. 25  
 Balkwell, Balkwill, Geo. 23; Jn. 17; Rich. 21; Sar. 24  
 Ball, Balle, Anne, 12, 27; Ann, 30; Benedict, 13, 21; Bridg. 24; Chris. 24, 31; Dor. 15, 19, 29, 31; Eliz. 30; Francis, 26; Geo. 11, 27; Giles, 15; Gyles, 23\*; Hy. 11, 34; Hugh, 32; Hum. 19; Jas. 27; Jane, 15, 34; Jasper, 13; Joan, 34; Johan, 16; Jn. 9\*, 10, 12, 17, 25, 26\*, 27\*, 33; Leon. 18; Margt. 20; Nich. 9, 10, 19, 22, 26, 27, 30\*; Nicholl, 15; Peirce, 20, 22; Pet. 26, 29\*; Phil. 15; Rich. 15, 23, 26; Rob. 10, 27; Sabine, 19; Sabina, 22; Sam. 31; Steph. 9\*; Susanna, 29; Thos. 18, 29, 31\*, 32\*; Wm. 12, 13, 19\*, 22\*, 24\*, 25, 34. (*See also* Bale.)  
 Ballam, Balam, *als.* Webber, — 31  
 — *or* Balamy, Jn. 8  
 Ballamy, Balamy, Ballemy, Jn. 24; Paule, 23; Rich. 29; Symon, 22  
 — *or* Balam, Jn. 8  
 Ballman, Balman, Alice, 12; Edw. 33; Jn. 9; Nich. 11; Thos. 33  
 Balmant, Wm. 31  
 Balmond, Thos. 33

- Balson, Jn. 32  
 — *als.* Gooding, Thos. 30  
 Bamckard, Allan, 17  
 Bamfield, Bampfeild, Benj. 33; Jas. 33; Dña Jana, 27; Joane, 24; Rich. 34  
 Bamlett, Rob. 13  
 Bampston, Bampstone, Bart. 17; Edm. 15; Joane, 17  
 Banbury, Thos. 34  
 Band, Geo. 17; Grace, 28; Jn. 31; Wal. 12  
 — *or* Bond, Wm. 11  
 Banfathom, Anth. 31  
 Banfield, Bandfeild, Benj. 30; Clem. 31; Eliz. 26; Grace, 31; Jos. 30; Ralph, 33; Rowland, 29  
 Banfill, Phil. 32  
 — *als.* Fisher, Eliz. 32  
 Banks, Jn. 13; Steph. 13  
 Bannick, Bannicke, Bannyck, Bannycke, Anne, 27; Jn. 31, 33; Rob. 17, 23; Steph. 9  
 Bannister, Thos. 8  
 Bant, Hy. 33; Wm. 32, 34  
 Barbary, Jn. 34  
 Barber, Barbor, Alex. 29; Wm. 19  
 Barker, Jas. 19  
 Barlowe, Joane, 12  
 Barnacle, Steph. 27, 31  
 Barnard, Geo. 25; Greg. 18; Jn. 28; Thos. 18, 19, 24; Wm. 27  
 Barnebury, Barneberrye, Jn. 15; Rich. 18  
 Barnell, Gilb. 13  
 Barnes, Barne, Barns, Abell, 25; Geo. 26, 27; Hugh, 22, 29; Jn. 8, 9\*, 10, 15, 32; Jos. 34; Margt. 23, 29; Pascho, 30; Raphe, 15; Rich. 15; Rob. 17, 18; Thos. 26; Wm. 13, 21, 27; Wilmot, 9  
 Barnfielde, Barnefeild, Jn. 11; Rog. 20  
 Barnhouse, Barnehowse, Eliz. 25\*; Joane, 14; Jn. 32; Rich. 23  
 Barnickle, Wm. 23  
 Barnicoat, Barnacott, Barnecoate, Barnecoate, Barnecote, Charity, 32; Dor. 33; Jas. 34; Jn. 31, 34; Rich. 20, 30, 31; Rob. 34; Susanna, 35; Wm. 34  
 Baron, Baren, Barons, Anne, 20; Cath. 28; Geo. 22, 23\*, 27; Jas. 14; Joane, 12; Jn. 8; Kath. 14; Thos. 31; Wm. 27  
 Barr, Barre, Nich. 13  
 — *or* Baer, Thos. 20  
 Barrabell, Honor, 22  
 Barrett, Eliz. 21; Flor. 13; Lewes, 21; Radegunde, 14; Rich. 27; Rob. 14; Wal. 21  
 Barriball, Jn. 14  
 Barrow, Barrowe, Eliz. 20, 28; Jn. 32; Wm. 23  
 Barry, Barrie, Alice, 10; Benj. 24, 31; Eliz. 26; Hum. 13; Joanne, 20; Jn. 8, 13, 22\*; Martha, 22; Sam. 22  
 Barter, Alice, 16\*; Jn. 27; Rob. 19; Wm. 13  
 Bartew, Bartue, Eliz. 28; Thos. 29. (*See also* Bartow.)  
 Bartin, Anstice, 18  
 Bartlett, Ann, 35; Eliz. 31; Hy. 25; Jacob, 31; Joan, 20, 30; Jn. 22; Mich. 16, 20; Otho, 21; Sus. 26; Thos. 20\*, 28, 30\*, 31, 34; Wal. 21, 22; Wm. 19, 22, 26  
 — *als.* Roche, Jn. 10  
 Bartow, Thos. 25. (*See also* Bartew.)  
 Barwick, Barwicke, Alice, 16; Jn. 8  
 Baseley, Baselye, Baslye, Hugh, 11; Jn. 14; Wm. 14, 34  
 Baske, Ralph, 24  
 Basker, Wm. 12  
 Bass, Basse, And. 22; Anth. 27; Eliz. 14; Ellis, 16; Jane, 23; Joane, 28; Johane, 16; Jn. 12\*, 16, 21; Martha, 35; My. 23; Rob. 13; Rog. 12; Sam. 34; Thos. 10\*, 11, 19; Wm. 8; Willmott, 12  
 Bassett, Basset, Alex. 30; Chas. 27; Eliz. 30; Jn. 8, 31; Rich. 27  
 Bastard, Basterd, Geo. 30; Jn. 13; Rich. 18  
 Bastian, Eliz. 27  
 Bastine, Thos. 13  
 Bastone, Rob. 28  
 Bate, Jn. 21, 23, 32; Jos. 32; Rich. 17; Thos. 27, 30; Thomasine, 14; Wm. 31  
 Bater, Emmett, 10  
 Bath, Bathe, Geo. 26; Gertrude, 34; Mich. 31; Wm. 33  
 Bathowe, Wm. 12  
 Batstone *als.* Bolt, Jud. 21  
 Batten, Dav. 24; Edw. 13; Hy. 22; Jn. 14, 27\*; Jon. 24; Love-day, 24; Rich. 29; Thos. 10, 33  
 Battersby, Jn. 24  
 Battin, Battyn, Batyn, Jn. *and* Thomasine, 20; Rob. 9, 14; Thos. 18; Wm. 16

- Battinge, Geo. 15  
 Battiscombe, Israel, 25  
 Bawdon, Bawden, Bawdone, Bawdyn,  
   Amb. 22; Ann. 33; Anne, 28;  
   Dan. 23; Eliz. 13, 32, 33; Ellinor,  
   18; Frances, 23; Jas. 28, 34;  
   Joane, 8, 16\*, 25, 26\*, 27; Jn. 9,  
   11, 15, 17, 23, 24, 27\*, 31; Julian,  
   24; Luce, 31; Nich. 19\*, 27, 28,  
   32; Norris, 34; Pet. 23; Reg.  
   32; Rich. 17, 28, 32; Thos. 17,  
   21, 26; Thomasine, 33; Wm. 10,  
   27; Zachary, 20  
 — *als.* Yeo, Rich. 23; Thos. 15; Wm. 20  
 Bax, Wm. 29  
 Bayl, Jas. 33  
 Bayley, Bailie, Baylie, Bayly, Baylye,  
   Beylye, Agn. 17; Chas. 31; Hy.  
   17; Hum. 8; Jn. 9, 10, 11, 15,  
   26; Magdalene, 20; Nich. 17;  
   Rich. 13, 16; Rose, 14\*; Thos.  
   15, 20; Wm. 10, 12, 32  
 — *als.* Smyth, Wm. 17  
 Bayliffe, Jn. 10  
 Baylis, Thos. 19  
 Bazalito, Jacob, 32  
 Beale, Beall, Bealle, Beele, Beell,  
   Christian, 23; Hanna, 23; Joane,  
   12; Jn. 18, 22, 25; Rich. 18;  
   Sam. 14; Thos. 10; Wm. 22  
 Bealing, Edw. 28, 29; Wm. 28  
 Beanford, Wm. 26  
 Beale, Jn. 11, 31; Rog. 12  
 Beard, Bearde, Jn. 16, 17, 24; Jos.  
   34; Laur. 20, 21\*; Rabidge, 10;  
   Rich. 20, 24; Rob. 11; Rog. 13;  
   Thos. 8, 11, 17; Wm. 18. (*See*  
   *also Berde.*)  
 — *or* Beyrde, Thos. 10  
 Beare, Bear, Beer, Beere, Bere, Agn.  
   22; And. 31; Ar. 20; Charity,  
   28; Chas. 25; Chris. 24, 27;  
   Dav. 19; Elia, 27; Eliz. 25, 29;  
   Frances, 29; Geo. 12, 21, 26, 28,  
   29, 31, 35; Honor, 20; Hugh,  
   22, 25; Hum. 16; Jackett, 12;  
   Jasper, 28; Joanne, 29; Jn. 12,  
   13, 20, 24, 25, 28\*, 30, 31;  
   Jonas, 24; Margt. 14; Maria, 16;  
   My. 24, 30; Pet. 9, 15; Phil. 13;  
   Rich. 14, 19, 20; Rob. 12, 17,  
   19, 24, 28; Sus. 24; Thos. 11,  
   21, 32; Wal. 18; Wm. 20, 21,  
   23, 25, 28, 29, 32  
 — *als.* Wall, Jasper, 17; Jn. 19;  
   Marie, 18; Wilmore, 12  
 Beaton, Jn. 21\*  
 Beauchamp, Mart. 27  
 Beauford, Jane, 29  
 Beazly, And. 31  
 Bechervey *or* Becherveze, Jn. 31  
 Beckette, Margt. 15  
 Beddeck, Beddek, Geo. 30; Jon. 32;  
   Wm. 31, 33  
 Bedford, Anne, 27; Jn. 13, 17;  
   Prisc. 26, 29  
 Bedowe, Bedow, Rog. 8, 9  
 Bedrigger, Rich. 33  
 Beed, Honor, 31; Hugh, 30  
 Behannow, Behannowe, Hugh, 11;  
   Jn. 14  
 Beheathland, Geo. 16  
 Behenna, Jas. 32, 33; Rich. 32;  
   Rob. 35  
 Behinno, Jn. 20  
 Bekell *als.* Hill, Jn. 11  
 Belfield, Belfield, Belfielde, Belfilde,  
   Alane, 9; Allan, 28; Allen, 23;  
   Eliz. 19; Jn. 10; Margt. 19;  
   Rich. 12, 21\*; Thos. 21; Tobias,  
   27, 31; Tobye, 18; Wm. 12, 21  
 — *or* Bleffylde, Thos. 10  
 Belford, Rob. 12  
 Bell, Margt. 30; Steph. 34  
 Bellers *als.* Borlace, Jn. 31  
 Bellew, Bellewe, Anth. 11\*; My. 28;  
   Permenas, 28  
 Bellinge, Rich. 15  
 Bellott, Jn. 14  
 Belly, Bellie, Jn. 14\*  
 Belsorye, Matt. 16  
 Belworthy, Joshua, 30; Rob. 17  
 Bendige, Rob. 14  
 Bende, Bendell, Jn. 26; Marke, 29;  
   Rich. 32  
 Bendon, Jn. 14  
 Benfield, Rafe, 10  
 Benjamin, Isaac, 34  
 Bennecke, Edw. 26  
 Bennett, Bennet, Bennets, Bennetts,  
   Abra. 19; Agn. 13; Alice, 13;  
   Anne, 18, 25\*; Barbare, 13;  
   Brendon Rich. 25; Caleb, 20;  
   Dan. 28; Eliz. 14, 33, 34;  
   Geo. 25, 26, 29; Grace, 13;  
   Harry, 11; Hy. 11, 19, 23, 24,  
   25; Jas. 12, 13; Jn. 9, 11\*, 12\*,  
   13, 14, 16, 19, 20, 22, 28, 31\*, 32,  
   33\*, 34; Jon. 34; Jos. 27, 35;  
   Mart. 30; My. 35; Nich. 12, 21,  
   24\*; Ol. 13, 15; Paschowe, 17;  
   Rich. 9, 14, 25, 32; Rob. 10, 14, 20,

- 21, 23, 24; Steph. 14; Thos. 9, 14, 20\*, 27; Wal. 28, 33; Wm. 12\*, 16\*, 18, 20, 24\*, 26, 28, 31, 33  
— *als.* Richards, Geo. 26
- Benny, Benney, Bennye**, — 20; Cath. 25; Elioner, 28; Jas. 18, 24, 28; Joane, 16, 23; Jn. 13, 23\*; Margt. 24; My. 28; Nich. 27; Paschow, 20; Pet. 22, 24; Thos. 34; Wm. 26, 29\*
- Benson**, Cath. 22; Jas. 20
- Benton**, Geo. 10
- Berde, Beyrde, Rob.** 9. (*See also* Beard.)  
— *or* Bearde, 10
- Berinjohn**, Jn. 14
- Bernard**, Eliz. 25
- Berry, Berie, Berrie, Berye, Bery**, Berye, Agn. 21, 24, 30; Alex. 24, 27, 30; Alice, 16; And. 12, 19\*; Anne, 27; Bart. 19\*, 23, 28, 29; Benj. 34; Chris. 20\*; Dav. 16; Edw. 15, 21; Eliz. 15, 26; Frances, 23; Geo. 17; Hugh, 28; Joane, 28; Jn. 8, 15, 17, 18, 21, 22, 24, 27, 31, 34; Margt. 21; Martha, 27; My. 21, 22; Nich. 34; Pru. 22; Rich. 22; Rob. 9, 12, 22, 26; Thos. 12, 20, 21, 22, 29; Wal. 18; Wm. 11, 15, 18, 19, 26\*, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34. (*See also* Bury.)  
— *als.* Moore, Jn. 11
- Berryman, Berriman, Beryman, Buryman**, Elinor, 13; Jn. 8, 17, 19; Rob. 20; Wm. 11  
— *als.* Witheridge, Eliz. 17
- Bersy, Bersey**, Mart. 32; Wm. 28
- Bescombe, Bescumbe**, Francis, 21; Joane, 21
- Besse**, Jn. 18
- Best, Beste**, Alice, 19; Ar. 12; Bart. 22, 28; Greg. 18, 21; Joane, 24; Jn. 15\*, 18\*, 23, 29, 31, 34; Julian, 27; My. 32; Nich. 27, 30; Pet. 21; Rich. 23, 26; Rog. 15; Steph. 21; Wm. 9, 24, 25\*, 26; Wilmotte, 16
- Betriggs, Betrigs**, Rob. 27\*
- Betsworth**, Thos. 24
- Bettes**, Rich. 34
- Betty, Bettie, Bettye**, Eliz. 14; Flor. 22; Francis, 22\*, 23; Harry, 9; Hy. 17; Hum. 13, 22\*; Jn. 12, 18; Luke, 12; Nich. 16, 22\*; Phil. 23; Ralph, 13; Rich. 12; Rob. 15; Thos. 29, 32, 33; Wm. 20
- Bevell, Bevill, Anne**, 25; Dav. 11; Hy. 31
- Bevis, Beavis**, Jn. 28; Rich. 34; Wm. 32
- Bewes**, Jn. 33; Thos. 21
- Bibbens**, And. 34
- Biccombe**, Jn. 13
- Bickell**, Mich. 16  
— *als.* Hill, Charitie, 15
- Bickford, Bickforde**, Agn. 29\*; Allen, 23; Evan, 18, 26, 27; Geo. 32; Isab. 11\*; Jas. 17; Joane, 16\*, 27; Johan, 14; Jn. 19, 29; Jud. 23; My. 33; Rich. 29\*; Rob. 11; Thos. 15; Wal. 18; Wm. 11, 15
- Bickham, Alice**, 22
- Bickle**, Hy. 13
- Bickley, Bickleigh, Bicklie, Bickly**, And. 14; Rich. 17; Rob. 15; Sampson, 16; Thos. 10, 20, 29; Wm. 33  
— *or* Sowton, Jn. 12
- Bicknell, Bicknall**, Jn. 30, 33; Thos. 18; Wm. 34
- Bidda**, Rich. 25
- Biddick, Biddicke**, Ann, 33; Chris. 27; Jn. 34; Thos. 34
- Bidgood, Bydgood**, Charity, 31; Geo. 14; Hum. 23; Joan, 10; Jn. 8, 12; Rich. 18; Rob. 24, 28; Thos. 9; Wm. 13, 34
- Bidlake**, Ann, 29; Benj. 19; Chas. 27
- Bidwell**, Edw. 28; Jn. 23
- Biggs**, Jn. 34
- Bilford, Bilforde**, Margt. 12; Phil. 11
- Bill**, Steph. 14
- Billard**, Pet. 34; Steph. 34; Thos. 31
- Billing, Billinge, Bilyyn**, Geo. 26; Jasper, 15; Nich. 20, 24; Rich. 17, 19, 21, 24; Rob. 24; Thos. 19; Wm. 23  
— *als.* Trelawder, Joane, 19  
— *als.* Treloder, Rich. 17; Rob. 12
- Bilsford**, Jn. 19
- Bindly**, Thomasine, 12
- Binmore**, Edw. 14
- Binnicke**, Joane, 25; Sam. 26
- Binny, Binney, Benj.** 22; Frances, 27; Jas. 23; Jane, 28; Jn. 30; Jos. 34; Pet. 28; Thos. 32; Wm. 30
- Birch**, Alex. 20; Joane, 20



- Bird, Burd, Byrd, Awstine, 15; Edw. 33; Egidius, 25; Geo. 12; Joane, 11, 18; Jn. 31; Nich. 29; Pet. 24; Sam. 27; Thos. 29  
 Birdwood, Rog. 9  
 Birge, Agn. 9; Jn. 8  
 Birte, Thos. 14  
 Birtle *als.* Trevennin, Wm. 14  
 Bishop, Bishopp, And. 15; Avis, 24; Eliz. 15; Ellyn, 16; Jn. 33\*; Margery, 12; My. 29; Ol. 21; Pet. 17; Phil. 15; Rich. 15; Rob. 16\*, 22; Steph. 18; Thos. 12, 13, 19\*; Wal. 24; Wm. 24, 26  
 Bisse, Bise, Hanna, 23; Hum. 22\*, 23; Rob. 24  
 — *als.* Williams, Jn. 18  
 Bissett, Rob. 13  
 Bith, Agn. 16  
 Blackall, Jn. 27  
 Blackaller, Blackealler, Edw. 18; Eliz. 9, 12, 19; Jn. 9\*, 16; Pet. 9; Rich. 19; Thos. 16, 22; Wm. 8  
 Blackdon, Matt. 13; Rich. 17  
 Blackford, Blachford, Cath. 29; Joan, 31; Jn. 29; Jon. 31; Jos. 27; Jud. 26; Nich. 28; Patience, 30; Thos. 25; Wm. 23, 27, 31  
 — *als.* Dowle, Rich. 14  
 Blackingstone, Clemett, 16  
 Blackler, Jn. 33; Jon. 27  
 Blacklett, Geo. 25  
 Blacklocke, Adam, 26  
 Blackmore, Blackemore, Allan, 30; Bart. 19; Edrus, 21; Edw. 21; Eliz. 16; Francis, 31, 34; Geo. 26; Hy. 24; Hugh, 23, 25, 28, 32; Joan, 13, 28, 29; Jn. 11, 14, 21, 26, 29, 30, 32; Kath. 12; Lewes, 29; My. 27, 29; Morrice, 32; Rich. 33; Rob. 8, 14; Thos. 12, 28\*, 29, 31; Wal. 12, 22, 25; Wm. 27  
 — *als.* Heliar, Wm. 17  
 Blackstone, Christian, 19; Geo. 14; Joanna, 33; Pet. 21; Rich. 28  
 Blackwell, Margery, 32\*; Rob. 30  
 Blagdon, Charytie, 18; Grace, 20; Jn. 25, 26, 29; Matt. 26; Rich. 24; Thos. 30; Wm. 28, 31  
 Blake, Alice, 18; Anstice, 21; Chas. 12; Cheston, 23; Chris. 26; Dav. 27; Davy, 20; Eliz. 24, 26, 27, 30; Ellys, 10; Geo. 18, 22; Hy. 17, 25, 30\*, 33; Jas. 29; Jn. 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 21\*, 23, 33; Margerie, 11; Martha, 26; My. 23; Maximilian, 22; Pet. 27; Phil. 29; Ralph, 21; Rich. 25; Rob. 10, 15, 18, 26; Thos. 16, 22, 23, 27, 33, 34\*; Thomazine, 29; Wm. 9, 13, 18  
 Blakemore, Steph. 8  
 Blamey, Blamy, And. 29; Geo. 27; Mich. 34; Nich. 31, 32; Pet. 30  
 Blanchford, Jn. 17; Wm. 32  
 Blandford, Rob. 16  
 Blatchford, Agn. 27; Joane, 15\*; Kath. 18; Susan, 21; Wm. 15, 21, 25  
 Bleffylde *or* Belfilde, Thos. 10  
 Blericke, Hy. 16  
 Bligh, Blighe, Amb. 19; Amy, 29; Eliz. 29, 33; Honor, 26; Lucy, 30; Rob. 23; Thos. 11, 26, 33; Wm. 13, 15, 31  
 Blight, Blyght, Agn. 14; Jn. 16; Margt. 15; Obedia, 23; Sam. 30, 32; Wm. 10, 16\*, 19  
 — *and* Hole, — 18  
 Blinch, Geo. 28  
 Bliss, Blisse, Blysse, Jas. 33; Rog. 8; Thos. 18, 20; Thomazine, 24  
 Blith, Thos. 20  
 Blizghe, Rob. 9  
 Blowfyld, Marget, 9  
 Blowy, Thomazine, 20  
 Bloy, Bloyes, Ann, 30; Dor. 32; Frances, 23; Jn. 28; Maude, 19; Nich. 21; Phil. 17, 25; Wm. 23  
 Bluett, Blewett, Bluet, Bluitt, Agn. 13; Colan, 22; Eliz. 33; Jn. 10, 23; My. 23; Nich. 12, 22; Phillippa, 35; Ralfe, 19; Rich. 27, 31; Rob. 16; Val. 25  
 Blunt, Blunte, Edw. 13, 18; Josias, 16; Margt. 19  
 Blynch, Jn. 18  
 Blynsham, Rich. 9  
 Blyth, Blythe, Phil. 31; Wm. 19  
 Boase, Jn. 23  
 Bobbage, Richard, 18  
 Bobbish, Bobishe, Bobyshe, Eliz. 13; Hy. 8; Jn. 9; Rich. 12; Wm. 12  
 Bobidge, Bennett, 9  
 Bocumb, Dav. 9  
 Bodley, Bodlegh, Bodleigh, Bodly, Anne, 23; Ellis, 14; Geo. 24, 25; Gilb. 8\*; Hanna, 26; Jn. 8, 10, 16, 21, 27; My. 27; Nich. 25; Thos. 17  
 Bodridge, Alex. 11

- Bodrigee, Jn. 30  
 Body, Boddy, Boddye, Bodie, Frisette,  
 15; Jn. 15, 16, 18, 31, 33; My.  
 20; Rob. 26; Thos. 20; Wm. 30  
 Bogan, Jn. 20  
 Boger, Booger, Joane, 15; Jn. 30;  
 Rich. 17, 32  
 Bohenna, Rich. 28  
 Bokyngham, Thos. 8  
 Bolden, Hum. 29  
 Bole, Jon. 21  
 Bolitho, Bolithoe, Jas. 30; Jos. 27;  
 Rob. 24; Thos. 34  
 Bolon *als.* Webber, Jn. 15  
 Bolt, Bolte, Boulte, Cath. 26; Eliz.  
 23; Hy. 23; Jn. 11, 12, 18, 29,  
 30; My. 20; Pet. 19\*; Rob. 15,  
 23, 27, 28, 31; Thos. 30  
 Bond, Bonde, Bonnde, Ann, 32;  
 Anth. 16; Christian, 14; Dan.  
 26; Edw. 23; Eliz. 23, 27;  
 Frances, 20; Geo. 31; Gilb. 15;  
 Gyles, 23; Hy. 30\*; Jas. 10,  
 24, 25; Joane, 8; Jn. 8, 9,  
 13, 14, 16, 19\*, 21\*, 26, 27, 29,  
 30; Lawr. 20; Leon. 20; Mk. 30,  
 32\*; My. 30; Thomazine Page,  
 34; Pet. 23, 31; Phil. 15; Rachel,  
 34; Rich. 10, 16, 20, 26; Robt. 12,  
 19, 20, 25, 27; Rog. 19, 22, 24,  
 28\*, 30; Thos. 20, 21; Wal. 12,  
 16\*; Wm. 10, 13, 16, 17\*, 20, 24,  
 29, 34\*  
 — *or* Band, Wm. 11  
 Bone, Boane, Boone, Edw. 24; Jn.  
 14, 15, 16, 22; Rich. 31; Steph.  
 18\*, 26  
 — *als.* Paddon, Jn. 27  
 Bonfield, Bondfill, Bonfide, Bonnfill,  
 Bonvill, Christian, 13; Edw. 15;  
 Jasper, 20; Jn. 17; Rich. 10  
 Boniface, Boniface, Jn. 12; Rob. 13;  
 Thos. 27  
 Bonifant, Bonifant, Bonnifant, Bony-  
 fant, Bonyfont, Alice, 14, 18, 21;  
 Eliz. 8; Hy. 12; Jn. 8, 13\*, 15;  
 Rich. 9, 20; Wm. 13  
 Bonny, Boney, Edw. 12; Rob. 24  
 — *als.* Gardner, Wm. 22  
 Bonython, Gert. 24; Jas. 28; Rich.  
 13, 26  
 Boode, Margt. 23  
 Bordfield, Bordfyld, Anth. 10; Thos. 10  
 Bordweke, Jn. 8  
 Borage, Borage, Gyles, 10; Jn. 9;  
 Rob. 8  
 Borington, Boryngton, Agn. 9; Gilb.  
 19; Hy. 8; Jn. 8; Kath. 11;  
 Thos. 9  
 Borlace *als.* Bellers, Jn. 31  
 Borland, Wm. 32  
 Borman, Booreman, Edw. 13; Jas.  
 14; Sampson, 33  
 Borrowe, Borowe, Dav. 10; Joane,  
 14; Thos. 12  
 Borter, Alice, 29  
 Borton, Boreton, Bourton, Hy. 17;  
 Joane, 24\*; Jn. 28, 29; Mk. 30;  
 Rich. 20; Rob. 21; Sar. 31; Thos.  
 11; Wm. 18, 23  
 — *or* Burton, Jn. 16  
 Borwood, Jn. 9  
 Bosanzack, Rich. 19  
 Boscombe, Sampson, 23  
 Bosistoe, Joan, 20  
 Bossowsacke, Jas. 23  
 Bosvine, Jn. 26  
 Boswarren, Jn. 11  
 Boswathick, Boswarthack, Boswar-  
 thacke, Boswathack, Boswathicke,  
 Jn. 29, 32, 33; Mich. 27; Wm.  
 26, 31  
 — *als.* Williams, Jn. 25  
 Boteler, Christian, 18; Phil. 24  
 Botters, Boters, Jn. 11; Sampson,  
 33; Thos. 34  
 Boucher, Bowcher, Grace, 28; Jn.  
 27  
 — *als.* Rackley, Rich. 18  
 — *als.* Rackliffe, Phil. 22  
 Bound, Bounde, Bownd, Chris. 22;  
 Geo. 13; Jn. 25; Nich. 28\*, 29;  
 Pet. 17, 29  
 Bunker, Thos. 18  
 Bounsall, Bownsall, Alice, 18; Jn.  
 16; Nich. 29  
 Bountye, Thos. 10  
 Bourne, Born, Borne, Ann, 34; Chris.  
 19; Grace, 33; Hy. 28; Jn. 19,  
 25; Ol. 24; Pet. 15; Rich. 18,  
 25; Rog. 14  
 Bovey, And. 28; Edw. 26; Geo. 25;  
 Gilb. 30  
 Bow, Jn. 30; My. 32  
 Bowbeare, Eliz. 13; Joane, 25  
 Bowden, Bowdon, Agn. 9; Amb.  
 22; Chris. 10; Edw. 19, 23\*, 25;  
 Eliz. 11, 21\*; Geoff. 21; Geo. 19;  
 Hy. 11; Hierome, 12; Hugh, 16;  
 Jacob, 32; Jane, 22; Joane, 24;  
 Jn. 8\*, 10\*, 11, 16\*, 17, 19, 21\*,  
 30; Jud. 25; Margt. 20; Margerie,

- 11, 26, 30; Mich. 20; Patience, 25; Peeter, 13; Petter, 9; Phil. 18, 25, 26\*, 28; Rich. 15, 21, 29; Rob. 13, 31; Rog. 12; Thos. 32; Wm. 10, 26
- Bowen, Bown, Bowne, Joane,** 22; Pet. 30; Phil. 31; Wal. 9
- Bower, Avis,** 20; Wm. 34
- Bowhay, Bowhey, Anth.** 30; Faithey, 20; Jn. 20; Rob. 20, 28; Thos. 19
- Bowles, Phillipa,** 32
- Bowman, Boman, Cicily,** 25; Barbara, 20; Ellinor, 18; Geffery 19; Jas. 12; Jeffrey, 30; Jn. 13 Rog. 14
- Bowreman, Bowrman, Jas.** 14; Thomasine, 17
- Bowyer, Alicie,** 9; Ann, 33; Jn. 29, 31
- Boyer, Sam.** 31; Wm. 19
- Boyes, Boys, Boyse, Chris.** 25; Jas. 30\*; Jn. 24, 28; Matt. 30; Thos. 26; Wm. 26\*, 29
- Boyle, Boyles, Dav.** 34; Jn. 13; Wm. 32
- Boyling, Joane,** 28
- Boynes, Rich.** 21
- Brabant, Jn.** 11, 33; Thos. 32; Wm. 22
- Brabin, Braben, Brabyn, Hy.** 34; Jas. 24; Jn. 33; Wm. 35
- Brace, My.** 27
- Brache, Wm.** 8
- Braddon, Agn.** 14; Anth. 22; Avice, 18; Caleb, 26; Gab. 26, 30; Jewel, 31; Joane, 26; Jn. 13, 22; Margery, 17; Rich. 22; Sam. 29, 32; Thos. 23\*, 24, 32; Wm. 26, 32
- Bradey, Jas.** 31
- Bradfield, Bradfyld, Anth.** 11; Diana Maria, 32
- Bradford, Edw.** 32; Jane 19; Jn. 16, 20, 22, 33; Marke, 26; Rich. 25; Robt. 20, 23, 26, 28; Thos. 18; Wm. 31
- Bradley, Bradlegh, Bradleye, Bradly, Eliz.** 12; Grace, 18; Joane, 8\*; Jn. 10, 15; Mich. 18; Nich. 13; Wm. 9, 16
- *als.* Thrusson, Nich. 12
- Bradmead, Nath.** 21
- Bradridge, Jn.** 14
- Bragg, Bragge, Amos,** 23, 30, 33; Edm. 16; Eliz. 25, 29\*; Hy. 23; Hugh, 17; Joane, 15; Johane, 10; Jn. 10, 17, 19, 22, 26, 28, 34; Margt. 33; My. 29; Phil. 11; Rich. 14; Robt. 28, 29; Thos. 26, 33; Wm. 9, 25, 29
- Braithwaite, My.** 34
- Brampton, Rich.** 11
- Brand, Alex.** 34; Edw. 22; Jn. 20; Lewes, 28; Ursula, 35
- Branscombe, Brawnscombe, Jas.** 10; Joane, 17; Jn. 30; Jos. 33; Thos. 17, 27; Wm. 9
- Branwell, Thos.** 28
- Brasse, Kath.** 15
- Braund, Jn.** 26; Wm. 16\*
- Brawdon, Marie,** 18
- Brawn, Brawne, Jn.** 28; Susanna, 33; Wm. 32
- Bray, Braie, Braye, Brey, And.** 32; Bennett, 11; Edw. 31; Izabella, 23; Joane, 9, 16, 19; Jn. 9\*, 13\*, 31, 34; Margt. 34; Matt. 32; Peran, 18; Pet. 8; Phil. 16; Rob. 8, 13; Thos. 21; Wal. 8; Wm. 12, 18, 22\*
- *als.* Curtes, Johane, 8
- Brayley, Brayly, Breayley, Geo.** 21; Jas. 29; Jn. 25, 32, 35; Phil. 29; Rog. 32, 34; Wm. 21\*, 24\*, 28
- Breacher, Rich.** 33
- Breaker, Edw.** 33; Rich. 17
- Breat, Wm.** 21
- Brecker, Breacker, Breckar, Agn.** 27; Edw. 22, 30; Eliz. 30; Joan, 30; Josias, 30; Marke, 26, 28; Rich. 22, 25
- Breedy, Ellize,** 17; Joan, 20
- Breke, Jn.** 33
- Breley, Susanna,** 29
- Bremelcombe, Bremacombe, Bremblecombe, Bremmelcombe, Anne,** 19; Benj. 21; Ebbott, 18; Jn. 20; Sus. 27. (*See also* Brimblecombe.)
- *als.* Clarke, — 16; Jn. 24
- Bremridge, Bremredge, Christian,** 10; Jn. 10; Margery, 9; Nycholas, 9; Wm. 10
- *als.* Yandall, Jn. 13
- Brendon, Charity,** 33; Ferdinando, 32; Geo. 23, 24; Jas. 10; Jn. 21, 26, 30; Jud. 32; Martha, 33; My. 22; Ol. 21, 22, 25; Rich. 11, 24; Sam. 30; Susanna, 30; Thos. 13; Wm. 27, 29
- Brenfield, Brenfeild, Jn.** 25; Wm. 27
- Brenter, Brentar, Brentor, Jn.** 23, 29; My. 32
- Brereton, Wm.** 31

- Brewer, Brewar, Bruar, Bruer,  
 Antony, 25; Francis, 23, 28, 29,  
 32, 35; Jas. 29; Jn. 9, 12, 15,  
 19, 28, 32, 34\*; My. 27, 33;  
 Mich. 14; Nath. 31; Nich. 28;  
 Rich. 28; Sampson, 27; Steph.  
 13, 19; Thos. 15  
 — *als.* More, My. 12  
 Brewster *als.* Baker, Joane, 9  
 Brewton, Alex. 17  
 Brian, Bryane, Sir Denys, 8; Wyll-  
 mot, 9  
 Brice, Bryce, Joane, 11; Peeter, 15;  
 Rich. 35; Rob. 16  
 Bricknall, Rich. 18  
 Bridgman, Bridgeman, Cornelius, 18;  
 Eliz. 28; Geo. 17; Jn. 17, 24,  
 35; Jud. 25; Thos. 23, 29  
 Bridle, Thos. 34  
 Bright, Henrie, 14; Jn. 14; Rich.  
 18; Robt. 11  
 Brim, Brym, Dor. 25; Jn. 22, 24;  
 Rob. 13  
 Brimblecombe, Benj. 22\*; Laur. 22.  
 (*See also* Bremelcombe.)  
 — *als.* Clark, My. 31  
 Brimson, Auguste, 24  
 Brish, Wm. 22  
 Britnole, Marian, 19  
 Britannice, Juliane, 9  
 Brittnell, Thos. 23  
 Britton, Geo. 23, 29, 33; Jn. 30, 35;  
 Thos. 14  
 Broad, Broade, Jn. 26, 33; Rich. 17;  
 Rob. 15; Thos. 14  
 Broadhead, My. 24  
 Broadmead, Eliz. 33; Gilb. 16;  
 Nich. 12, 32; Wm. 25  
 Brock, Brocke, Alice, 29; Eliz. 29;  
 Harrie, 14; Joane, 19; Jn. 17, 26,  
 29; Marie, 14; Sim. 13, 25, 28;  
 Thos. 11, 28, 29  
 Brode, Jn. 14; Raphe, 12; Rob. 9  
 Broded, Gideon, 23  
 Brodridge, Mich. 13  
 Brokin, Sander, 10  
 Bromhill, Jn. 12  
 Bromsdon, Thos. 14  
 Bromstone, Wm. 8  
 Bronde, Rob. 15  
 Brookes, Brook, Brooke, Brooks,  
 Eliz. 34; Horrie, 15; Jn. 10, 26;  
 Phil. 15; Thos. 14; Tristram, 32;  
 Wal. 17; Wm. 16, 26  
 Brooking, Brookeing, Brookinge,  
 Brookyn, Agn. 30; Amy, 25;  
 Bryan, 24; Hy. 27; Jane, 22;  
 Joane, 23, 28, 29; Jn. 16\*, 22\*;  
 Rob. 13, 19, 26, 28, 33; Sim. 24;  
 Thos. 28, 33; Wm. 21, 23  
 Brookling, Anne, 32  
 Brooklyn, Wm. 32  
 Brother, Brothers, Geo. 18; Nich.  
 23; Symon, 29  
 Broughter, Eliz. 14  
 Brounker, Jn. 15  
 Brounsell, Brownsall, Eliz. 17; Hy. 19  
 Brown, Broune, Browne, Agn. 12, 13,  
 28; Angell, 29; Bawdyn, 10;  
 Dan. 29, 32; Edw. 28; Eliz. 21, 24,  
 34, 35; Hy. 25; Hugh, 19; Jas.  
 15, 25, 31\*; Jone, 10; Jn. 10,  
 11\*, 14, 20, 22\*, 23, 24\*, 26, 27\*,  
 30, 31, 32, 34, 35; My. 31, 34\*;  
 Mich. 28; Nich. 9, 30; Rich. 14\*,  
 31; Rob. 31; Sam. 30\*; Sar. 29;  
 Thos. 15, 23, 25; Ursula, 31;  
 Wm. 26, 33\*  
 — *als.* Pridham, Eliz. 21  
 — *als.* Smith, Greg. 13  
 Browning, Browneinge, Browninge,  
 Benedict, 17; Chris. 25; Eli, 13  
 Brownscombe, Brounscombe, Brownes-  
 combe, Alice, 18; Cath. 21;  
 Charitie, 15; Edw. 15; Jas. 32;  
 Jn. 16, 30; Marcks, 16; Rob. 21,  
 24; Wm. 19; Wilmote, 18  
 Brownson, Rob. 19  
 Brownston, Brownestone, Jn. 14;  
 Thos. 24  
 Brownsyscombe, Jn. 8  
 Browse, Geo. 30, 35; My. 31; Nich.  
 31; Wm. 29\*, 30  
 Broyan, Andrewe, 9  
 Brudge, Eliz. 18  
 Brukshaw, Sir Jn. 8  
 Brunesdaon, Margt. 11  
 Brusegh, Hugo, 8  
 Brush, Brushe, Chas. 29; Hy. 16;  
 Jas. 12; Jn. 19; Pet. 12; Rebecca,  
 25; Rich. 17  
 Brutton, Bruton, Giles, 18; Rob. 35;  
 Thos. 29; Wm. 13, 25, 30  
 Bryant, Briante, Chris. 13; Hy. 26,  
 29; Jn. 17, 26, 32; My. 34; Phil.  
 33; Rich. 24, 32; Symon, 31;  
 Thos. 31; Wm. 15  
 Bryddock, Rafe, 9  
 Bryn, Brin, Rob. 18; Thos. 27  
 Bryne, Brine, Jn. 10\*  
 Brynker, Watkyn, 32  
 Bryton, Francis, 9



- Buckard, Jn. 11  
 Bucke, Jn. 27  
 Buckett, Phil. 28  
 Buckford, Wm. 15  
 Buckingham, Buginham, Austen, 19 ;  
 Beaton, 18 ; Chris. 35 ; Eliz. 14 ;  
 Francis, 22 ; Hy. 24 ; Joane, 12 ;  
 Jn. 18, 25, 29\*, 32 ; My. 27 ;  
 Nich. 11 ; Pet. 14 ; Phil. 13, 19,  
 20, 21 ; Rich. 23 ; Rob. 15, 21, 30 ;  
 Thos. 32 ; Thomasine, 20 ; Wm.  
 13, 14, 34  
 Buckland, Prud. 27 ; Wm. 18  
 Buckley *als.* Farway, Rich. 14  
 Bucknell, Bucknoll, Rob. 17 ; Sar.  
 34 ; Thos. 25  
 Budbrooke, Budbrocke, *als.* Preston,  
 Alice, 18 ; Rog. 16  
 Budd, Agn. 11 ; Ar. 32 ; Barbara, 21 ;  
 Chris. 26 ; Edw. 16 ; Jn. 11\*, 13,  
 17, 30, 32 ; Mk. 14 ; Thos. 17,  
 27 ; Wm. 13, 30, 33  
 Budley, Pet. 17  
 Bulford, Hy. 19 ; Joane, 23 ; Jn. 24 ;  
 Nich. 20, 24  
 Bulhed, Robt. 8. (*See also* Bulled.)  
 Bulkley, Bulkeley, Jane, 32 ; Rob. 27  
 Bull, Bulle, Eliz. 11 ; Hy. 9 ; Joane, 8  
 Bullayne, Jn. 8  
 Bulled, Nich. 22. (*See also* Bulhed.)  
 Bullen, Jn. 15  
 Buller, Pet. 26  
 Bulliford, Bullaford, Chris. 19 ;  
 Elinor, 13  
 Bullock, Bullocke, Agn. 12 ; Jos. 22 ;  
 Martha, 31 ; Rich. 20 ; Wm. 9  
 Bully, Bulley, Jn. 30 ; Kath. 13 ;  
 Rich. 23, 34\* ; Sibylla, 31 ; Wal.  
 23  
 Bulpayne, Robt. 10  
 Bulworthy, Bullworthy, Bulworthie,  
 Edw. 15 ; Jn. 31 ; Phil. 23 ; Wm.  
 30, 33  
 Bunce, Hy. 21 ; My. 26  
 Bunclarcke, Wm. 17  
 Bundlye, Jn. 10  
 Bune, Walther, 10  
 Bungey, Ann, 30  
 Bunston, Rich. 24  
 Bunt, Jn. 28 ; Jon. 26 ; Rich. 29  
 — *or* Bunce, Jn. 8  
 Bunter, Luke, 31, 34  
 Burch, Hanna, 28 ; Jn. 10, 11, 20 ;  
 Rob. 17 ; Thos. 10 ; Wm. 17  
 Burcher *als.* Ratcliffe, — 28  
 Burden, Burdon, And. 17 ; Phil. 15  
 Burgandy, Bart. 26  
 Burge, Jn. 31  
 Burgess, Burges, Burgis, Jn. 9, 17,  
 33, 34 ; Rich. 27 ; Rob. 11 ; Sam.  
 33 ; Steph. 29 ; Thos. 31 ; Thoma-  
 saine, 16 ; Wal. 12, 13 ; Wm.  
 27\*, 32  
 Burgh, Jas. 31  
 Burgin, Burgan, Burgen, Burgine,  
 Burgyn, Alice, 16 ; Anne, 22 ; Ellis,  
 20 ; Joane, 9 ; Jn. 9, 20 ; Thos.  
 18 ; Wal. 34  
 Burgoin, Rich. 20  
 Burley, Grace, 24  
 Burnard, Burnerd, Chas. 29 ; Joane ;  
 9 ; Pet. 24 ; Rich. 19 ; Thos. 19 ;  
 Wm. 15  
 Burnberry, Burnbarry, Burnebury,  
 Isaac, 34 ; Jane, 34 ; Jn. 32\* ;  
 My. 33 ; Thos. 18  
 Burne, Burn, Ann, 33 ; Eliz. 33 ;  
 Geo. 22, 33\* ; Hy. 16 ; Ol. 30 ;  
 Rich. 30 ; Thos. 8 ; Wm. 8, 15,  
 31  
 Burnell, Hy. 8 ; Jn. 17 ; Mk. 33 ;  
 Phil. 11 ; Rob. 30 ; Rog. 18 ;  
 Wm. 24, 32  
 Burnett, Burnet, Bennett, 9 ; Jn. 21 ;  
 Salome, 32 ; Wm. 32  
 Burrell, Margt. 10  
 Burrige, Burradge, Burredge, Bur-  
 rege, Burrige, Eliz. 20 ; Gilb. 15 ;  
 Grace, 19 ; Jn. 11, 15, 19, 28, 29,  
 32, 34 ; Matt. 13 ; Phil. 14 ;  
 Philpott, 9, 10 ; Rich. 20 ; Rob.  
 31  
 Burrington, Alice, 18 ; Bart. 25 ;  
 Eliz. 32 ; Jn. 11, 14, 19, 21, 25,  
 28 ; Maria, 34 ; Rich. 25 ; Rob.  
 20 ; Rog. 25 ; Wm. 17\*, 25, 29,  
 33, 34  
 Burrough, Avis, 25 ; Geo. 24 ; Jn.  
 14, 19, 23\*, 24\*, 25, 28 ; Josia,  
 22 ; My. 23 ; Phil. 22 ; Rich. 24,  
 25 ; Rob. 12 ; Rog. 24 ; Steven,  
 10 ; Thomazine, 23 ; Wm. 22, 25  
 Burrows, Burrow, Burrowe, Edm.  
 29 ; Hy. 24 ; Jn. 15, 25 ; My.  
 34 ; Rich. 18, 21 ; Thos. 34  
 Bursell, Mich. 27  
 Burshell, Mich. 28  
 Burt, Burte, Jas. 26 ; Jos. 33 ; Nich.  
 11 ; Wm. 15, 23, 26, 31  
 Burtley, Matt. 28  
 Burton *or* Borton, Jn. 16, 19 ; Mar-  
 gerie, 12 ; Marke, 25 ; Wm. 21

- Burugge, Rog. 9  
 Burwood, Truth, 23  
 Bury, Burye, Ar. 14; Bart. 13;  
 Hum. 25; Steph. 26; Wm. 15.  
 (*See also Berry.*)  
 Buscombe, Buscomb, Jn. 27, 33, 35;  
 Phil. 26, 31, 35; Rich. 22; Rob.  
 18; Sampson, 20; Wm. 26  
 Buse, Margerye, 14  
 Bushe, Busshe, Jn. 8\*  
 Busshopp, Busshop, Jn. 8, 17  
 Bushton, Bushtone, Jn. 15\*  
 Bussell, Busselle, Bussyll, Alice, 21;  
 Audry, 25; Harry, 9; Jn. 8;  
 Wm. 9  
 Busshell, Bushyll, Jn. 9; Wm. 10  
 — *als.* Alyston, Rayff, 8  
 Bustard, Busterd, Ar. 33\*; Joane, 14  
 Buston, Jn. 13  
 Busvine, Jas. 29; Thomazine, 30  
 Butcher, Eliz. 18; Israel, 24  
 — *als.* Rackley, Elioner, 28  
 — *als.* Skinner, Jn. 16\*  
 Buttick *als.* Trenothe, Jn. 12  
 Butland, Butlande, Anstice, 22; Dor.  
 17; Eliz. 27, 34; Gab. 19, 22;  
 Gilb. 22, 25, 26, 27, 33; Grace,  
 20; Jane, 19, 31; Joane, 9, 24;  
 Jn. 19\*, 21, 23, 28, 29, 31; Jos.  
 32; Josias, 21; Leon. 21; Margt.  
 22; My. 27; Maud, 26; Nich.  
 13, 34; Petronell, 16; Reb. 32;  
 Rich. 9; Rob. 12, 17, 32; Sam.  
 21\*, 25; Steph. 22, 29, 31; Thos.  
 16, 19, 29, 33; Wal. 21, 22; Wm.  
 19, 26, 29, 30\*; Wilmote, 28  
 Butler, Jn. 14; Margt. 13; Sar. 33;  
 Wm. 11, 31  
 Butson, Rich. 20  
 Butte, But, Edw. 15; Phil. 10  
 Button, Butten, Isott, 24; Thos. 25;  
 Wm. 14  
 Bybyry, Jn. 9  
 Byford, Rich. 32  
 Byland, Chris. 20\*; Flowerance, 13  
 Byrdall, Amy, 34; Frances, 32; Jn.  
 33  
 Bythewood, Abra. 33  
 Bywater, Bryan, 14  
 Cadberry, Jn. 37  
 Cadding, Rich. 51  
 Cade, Jas. 38; Jn. 36; Phil. 44;  
 Thos. 36, 38; Wm. 40  
 Calfe *or* Calse, Jn. 41  
 Calle, Cawle, Davie Jn. 37; Rog.  
 35  
 Callender, My. 41  
 Callowe, Callo, Calowe, Jn. 36;  
 Margerie, 36; Wm. 36  
 Callye, Jn. 36  
 Calmadye, Vincent, 36  
 Calse *or* Calfe, Jn. 41  
 Calwoodleygh, Honore, 38  
 Camelford, Anne, 43  
 Camp, Campe, Geo. 42; Jn. 49; My.  
 46; Rob. 50; Thomazine, 43  
 Campbell, Cambell, Rob. 41; Thos.  
 52; Wm. 51  
 Campian, Jn. 48; Rob. 40  
 Canaries, Wm. 49  
 Candy, Rog. 45  
 Canne, Cane, Cann, Alice, 35; Anne,  
 45; Candace, 51; Edm. 37; Edw.  
 48; Gilb. 45, 48; Hy. 51; Jas.  
 52; Jasper, 50; Jn. 38, 48; Prisc.  
 48; Rich. 37, 38, 48; Rob. 46;  
 Tristram, 42; Wm. 35, 39, 44, 46  
 Canning, Caning, Canninge, Can-  
 nyng, Alice, 42; Geo. 47; Jn.  
 38; My. 51; Nich. 54  
 Cannon, Cannan, Canon, Geo. 48  
 Jas. 53; Jn. 40; Thos. 42  
 Cantor, Geo. 36  
 Cape, Laur. 47  
 Capron, Chris. 37  
 Cara, Francis, 51; Steph. 40  
 Carder, Alice, 46  
 — *als.* Oliver, Isote, 40  
 — *als.* Oliver, Ol. 40  
 Cardy, Rich. 38  
 Carell, Anne, 47; Rob. 48  
 Carew, Carewe, Geo. 40; Rich. 49;  
 Theodore, 50; Thos. 46, 48;  
 Wm. 35  
 Carinston, Rob. 43  
 Carkeek, Carkeek, My. 48; Nich.  
 39; Thomasine, 40  
 Carlyant, Benj. 53  
 Carman, Rich. 38  
 Carne, Benj. 52; Hy. 44; Jn. 40,  
 42, 45, 49; Rich. 51; Thos. 48;  
 Thomasine, 44; Wm. 41, 53  
 Carnsew, Carnesewe, Carnsewe,  
 Carnsow, Anne, 45; Gert. 45, 47;  
 Hy. 44; Jas. 45; Margery, 38,  
 45; Phil. 50; Thos. 48  
 — *als.* Thomas, Charity, 40; Hy.  
 37, 39  
 Carpenter, Ann, 53; Deborah, 48;  
 Grenvil, 49, 53; Jane, 47; Jn.

- 37, 41, 46, 49, 53; Rich. 49; Rob. 39; Wm. 53  
 Carseleighe, Geo. 36  
 Carstell, Wal. 50  
 Carswell, Carswill, Eliz. 47; Jn. 37; Nich. 39; Rob. 45; Sol. 47. (*See also Caswell.*)  
 — *als.* Grills, Alice, 45\*  
 Carter, Cath. 53; Denis, 51; Ezekiel, 53; Grace, 51; Hallamore, 50; Jas. 51, 52; Jn. 35, 41, 46, 51; My. 52; Wm. 44  
 Carthew, Carthewe, Alice, 43; Francis, 49; Grace, 47; My. 52; Jn. 41; Thos. 49; Wm. 38  
 Cartwithe *als.* Sticke, Joane, 38  
 Cartwright, Rich. 53  
 — *als.* Sticke, Petronelle, 41  
 Cartwithe, Jn. 37  
 Carvanell, Wm. 36  
 Carverth *als.* Thomas, Thos. 45  
 Carveth, Thos. 50  
 Carvolth, —, 44  
 Carvoth, Sabell, 39  
 Carwithill, Jn. 54  
 Cary, Carey, Carye, Agn. 40; Jn. 52; Rob. 40; Wm. 39  
 Caseley, Caseleigh, Casely, Caselye, Casleigh, Casley, Chris. 38; Edw. 38; Jas. 52; Joane, 38; Jn. 43; Matt. 42, 45; Phil. 37, 41; Rich. 46; Rob. 36; Wm. 36, 41  
 Castle, Castell, Jn. 52; My. 40; Rich. 36; Wm. 44  
 Caswell *or* Kerswell, Hugh, 38  
 Caswill, Wm. 43  
 Cater, Catter, Luce, 39; Jas. 49, 51, 53; Wm. 47, 50  
 Catford, Phil. 39  
 Caunter, Ann, 52; Benj. 52; Eliz. 53; Rob. 48; Wm. 52  
 Causley, Causeley, Causely, Jn. 52; Wm. 49\*  
 Cavell, Margery, 45  
 Caverlye, Laur. 40  
 Cawcrome, Jn. 37  
 Cawker, Kath. 39  
 Cawkerham, Cawkram, Rob. 36  
 — *or* Kawkerham, Rob. 41  
 Cawley, Cawlie, Joan, 40; Margt. 39; Rob. 40  
 Cawse, Gab. 44  
 Cayzer, Cayzar, Gilb. 54; Reniphry, 38  
 Ceatherl, Sam. 50  
 Cews, Wm. 53  
 Chadder, Wm. 42, 44  
 Chadsie, Jn. 44  
 Chafe, Margt. 51  
 Chalke, Jenckin, 39  
 Challamore, Nich. 38  
 Challoner, Wm. 40  
 Challons, Joane, 40; Jn. 49; Wm. 47  
 Chalmore, Thos. 38  
 Chamins *als.* Chamond, Jn. 50  
 Chamond, Jane, 36  
 — *als.* Chamins, Jn. 50  
 Champen, Hum. 40  
 Champernowne, Sus. 49  
 Champing, Bart. 45  
 Champion, Hope, 49; Jn. 47, 50  
 Champlyn, Champline, Champlyn, Joane, 39; Jn. 44, 47, 48; Phil. 47; Wm. 40, 48  
 Champlng, Joane, 50  
 Champneys, Jn. 47; Joyce, 52  
 Champynn, Champines, Emma, 44; Thos. 37; Wal. 35; Wm. 35  
 Channon, Chanon, Jn. 46; Margt. 41; Rob. 39; Thos. 44  
 Chant, Chaunt, Hy. 42; Jn. 42; Wm. 51  
 Chanter, Chaunter, Ann, 51; Kath. 40; My. 53; Phil. 47, 50; Rich. 53  
 Chaplin, Chaplyn, Giles, 45; Jn. 45, 50; Temperance, 39  
 Chapman, Chepman, Anth. 50; Edw. 49; Eliz. 49; Frances, 50; Jacott, 39; Jn. 36, 45, 46, 48, 49, 52, 54; Jon. 53; Nich. 44; Rich. 39, 53; Wm. 42; Wilmote, 46  
 — *als.* Webber, Jn. 47  
 Chappell, Chapell, Chapple, Chappel, Chapple, Abra. 45; Eliz. 51; Geo. 44; Hugh, 54; Jane, 51; Joane, 44; Jn. 37, 38\*, 39\*, 42, 44, 46, 48, 52; My. 50; Pet. 51; Rich. 41; Robt. 41, 53; Rog. 43; Sam. 51\*; Thos. 38, 40, 43, 47; Wm. 37, 38, 42, 43, 48, 53  
 Chappen, Jn. 37  
 Chard, Charde, Jn. 40; Kath. 41; Nich. 37; Wal. 39  
 Charley, Rich. 53  
 Chase, Steph. 49  
 Chasling, Julian, 52; Rich. 50  
 Chattey, Jn. 39  
 Chatwill, Dan. 44  
 Chauntrell, Eliz. 36  
 Chave, Thos. 53  
 Cheeke, Eliz. 41; Jn. 47  
 Cheese, Jas. 38

- Cheffer, Rich. 51  
 Cheley, Thos. 38  
 Chenhale, Jn. 54  
 Chenock, Alex. 38  
 Cheriton, Cherryton, Anth. 44 ;  
   Clemett, 41 ; Eliz. 45 ; Jn. 36\* ,  
   43, 53 ; Jos. 41 ; Rob. 41 ; Symon,  
   35 ; Thomazin, 51  
 Chesseloup, Jud. 47  
 Chesson, Chessan, Jn. 53 ; Rich. 48  
 Chewner, Pet. 39  
 Cheysts, Matt. 36  
 Chichester, Chychester, Ar. 47, 50 ;  
   Eliz. 41, 43, 49 ; Francis, 48 ; Hy.  
   50 ; Hugh, 43 ; Jane, 47 ; Jn. 46,  
   49 ; Lewes, 46 ; Phil. 47 ; Rich.  
   42, 43 ; Rob. 36 ; Tristram, 40,  
   43  
 Chick, Anstice, 40  
 Chidley, Chidlegh, Christian, 39 ;  
   Rich. 36  
 Chilcott, Dina, 47 ; Jn. 43, 46, 51,  
   52 ; Hugh, 41 ; Lewes, 45 ; Nich.  
   50 ; Rich. 47, 50 ; Thos. 45 ;  
   Thomazine, 52 ; Wm. 38, 45, 49  
 Chilson, Jn. 40  
 — *als.* Shilson, Jn. 47  
 Chimmow, Chimawe, Chimmowe, Geo.  
   48 ; Ralfe, 40 ; Rob. 49  
 Chinell, Steph. 45  
 Ching, Chinge, Alice, 41 ; Jn. 47, 49 ;  
   Julian, 49 ; Wm. 54  
 Chinnow, Chinnowe, Geo. 37, 38  
 Chivell, Jn. 47  
 Chiverton, Jas. 39  
 Chobe, Wal. 48  
 Choldich, Susanna, 50 ; Wm. 43  
 Chollacombe, Challacomb, Chollacomb,  
   Chris. 37 ; Jn. 38, 40 ; Mich. 43 ;  
   Rich. 47 ; Thos. 35 ; Wm. 50  
 Cholriche, Rog. 36  
 Cholsiche, Jn. 36  
 Cholwell, Chalwell, Cholwill, Ar. 37 ;  
   Avice, 42 ; Faythful, 39 ; Rog. 39 ;  
   Wm. 50, 51  
 Cholwich, Cholwiche, Hy. 37 ; Joane,  
   48 ; Margerye, 37  
 Christofer, Eliz. 35 ; Rich. 43 ; Wm.  
   48  
 Chubb, Chubbe, Alice, 36 ; Ann, 53 ;  
   Aridine, 45 ; Edw. 40 ; Emme, 38 ;  
   English, 50 ; Joane, 42 ; Jn. 39,  
   44, 50, 53 ; Matt. 50 ; Rich. 38,  
   42 ; Rob. 52 ; Rog. 43 ; Thos.  
   49 ; Wal. 38, 41, 42 ; Wm. 40, 41\*  
 Chudde, Nicholas, 48  
 Chudleigh, Jn. 48 ; Marke, 45 ; Rob.  
   54  
 Chugg, Jn. 40  
 Church, Church, Benj. 53 ; Wm. 36\*  
 Churchill, Anth. 38 ; Thos. 48  
 Churchward, Churchwarde, And. 45 ;  
   Allen, 47 ; Cath. 46\* , Chris. 47 ;  
   Elinor, 45 ; Elioner, 48 ; Eliz. 42,  
   53 ; Hy. 35, 36, 47 ; Jacob, 37 ;  
   Jas. 41, 42, 46\* , 50, 52\* ; Joan,  
   49, 52 ; Jn. 35, 36\* , 40\* , 42, 45\* ,  
   50\* , 51\* , 52 ; Julian, 42 ; Kath. 39 ;  
   Laurette, 36 ; Margery, 36, 42,  
   47 ; Margt. 53 ; Maria, 42 ; My.  
   47, 53 ; Matt. 48, 50, 53, 54 ;  
   Rich. 35, 36, 51 ; Rog. 36 ;  
   Susanna, 53\* ; Thos. 36\* , 38, 48,  
   50, 51, 53 ; Tobias, 48 ; Toby, 49 ;  
   Wm. 40\* , 42, 44, 45, 52\*  
 Churchwill, Joane, 41  
 Churchwood, Margt. 47  
 Chype, Edw. 35  
 Cicelye, Thos. 41  
 Clampitt, Clampett, Clampit, Clam-  
   pitte, Clampytt, Jn. 36, 39\* , 47 ;  
   Reb. 48 ; Rich. 40 ; Wm. 40  
 Clapp, Clape, Francis, 50 ; Gideon,  
   50 ; Gilb. 51 ; Jn. 36, 37, 49 ;  
   My. 51 ; Ol. 54 ; Thos. 39 .  
 Clarke, Clarck, Clark, Clerck, Clerke,  
   Abra. 40 ; Ag. 38, 41 ; Amb. 51 ;  
   And. 43, 52 ; Anne, 44 ; Anstice,  
   42 ; Dan. 54\* ; Ede, 36 ; Eliz. 47,  
   53 ; Geo. 50 ; Grace, 51 ; Hanna,  
   50 ; Hy. 35, 39, 42 ; Jas. 37 ;  
   Jane, 51 ; Jn. 37, 41, 42, 45, 49 ;  
   Marg. 41\* ; Marmaduke, 44 ;  
   My. 43 ; Nich. 35, 51 ; Pet. 46, 50 ;  
   Rafe, 41 ; Rich. 43, 49 ; Rob. 42,  
   49 ; Rog. 40\* ; Sus. 49 ; Susanna,  
   52 ; Thos. 38, 44, 45\* , 50\* ;  
   Thomasine, 53 ; Wm. 39, 43, 47,  
   52, 54\*  
 — *als.* Bramblecombe, Jn. 51\*  
 — *als.* Bremelcombe, Jn. 47  
 — *als.* Bremelcome, Alice, 41  
 — *als.* Brimblecombe, My. 52  
 — *als.* Edmund, Thos. 39  
 — *als.* Maudlyn, Edw. 50  
 — *als.* West, Rob. 37  
 Clase, Clace, Classe, Geo. 38 ; Jn. 38,  
   49 ; Martha, 48 ; My. 44 ; Rob.  
   37, 43\* , 45  
 — *als.* Osborne, Joane, 43  
 Clash, Clashe, Rob. 41 ; Thos. 37,  
   43, 50 ; Ursula, 46 ; Wm. 38, 39



- Cleake, Rich. 42  
 Cleave, Cleive, Cleve, Ben. 51, 52\*;  
   Dorcas, 47; Hum. 45; Jas. 52\*;  
   Jn. 43, 48, 53; Rich. 46, 48, 50,  
   53\*  
 Cleaveland, Ezra, 51  
 Cleere, Clere, Hy. 38; Jn. 36  
 Cleland, Rich. 41  
 Clements, Clemence, Clemens, Clement,  
   Alice, 42; Anne, 48; Elias, 46\*;  
   Francis, 49; Jn. 35, 41; Margt.  
   51; My. 51; Rich. 36; Thos. 37,  
   44\*, 53; Thomazine, 49; Wm.  
   35; Willmot, 45  
 — *als.* Fish, Rob. 47  
 — *als.* Fishee, Jn. 43\*  
 — *als.* Peryn, Agn. 42  
 Clemese, My. 52  
 Clemow, Clemo, Clemowe, Em-  
   manuel, 52; Hy. 46; Jas. 51;  
   Nich. 42  
 Clems, Clemes, Jn. 46; Wm. 39  
 Clenhall, Antony, 53  
 Clether, Cleather, Clethers, Christian,  
   43; Wm. 37  
 — *als.* Gullen, Jn. 41  
 — *als.* Gullows, Geo. 38  
 Clevett, Clivet, Jn. 37\*  
 Cley, Eliz. 47  
 Clies, Clease, Clise, Clyes, Benj. 52;  
   Hy. 41; Jn. 38, 49, 52; Kath. 43;  
   Nich. 49, 50\*; Rich. 45; Thos.  
   43; Wm. 49  
 Cliffe, Cleiffe, Ellinor, 43; Joane, 44;  
   My. 47, 48; Rich. 38  
 Clifford, Anne, 43; Joane, 38  
 Clinnick, Clennecke, Clennicke,  
   Clinick, Clinnicke, Edw. 48; Joane,  
   36; Jn. 47, 54; Jon. 50\*; Jos. 46;  
   Thos. 46; Wm. 36  
 Clinton, Dan. 51  
 Cloberye, Kath. 40  
 Clode, Cloade, Nich. 43; Rich. 40;  
   Rob. 39  
 Clogg, Clog, Clogge, Clogge, Joane,  
   48; Jn. 42\*; Steph. 47; Thos.  
   35, 45, 46; Wm. 44, 47  
 Cloke, Cloake, — 44; Bart. 48;  
   Deagory, 42; Degory, 48; Edw.  
   38; Elias, 45; Hy. 37; Jn. 37,  
   41, 47; Jos. 49; Mablye, 37;  
   Nich. 37; Rob. 38, 41; Thos. 36,  
   43  
 Clottworthy, Clattworthy, Clat-  
   worthy, Clatworthy, Clottworthy,  
   Clotworthie, Phil. 44; Rich. 40,  
   43; Rob. 37, 49; Symon, 43;  
   Thomazine, 46, 47; Wm. 39  
 Clouf, Thos. 36  
 Cloutsome, Leonard, 49  
 Clowter, Jn. 42; My. 45; Thos. 36,  
   44; Wm. 38  
 — *als.* Drewe, Jane, 46  
 Clynch, Clench, Thos. 40\*  
 Coad, Coade, Code, Coode, Cowde,  
   Ar. 41; Bart. 36; Benj. 48;  
   Eliz. 44; Nich. 42, 43; Rob. 37;  
   Wal. 39, 52; Wm. 53  
 Coake, Cowke, Lawr. 41; Thos. 37,  
   44; Wm. 41  
 Coates, Coate, Coats, Cootes, Amias,  
   39; Jn. 39; Sus. 48; Thos. 44  
 Cobbe *als.* John, Rich. 37  
 Cobbledick, Wm. 53  
 Cobley, Cobly, Agn. 45; Joane, 47;  
   Jn. 44, 45, 47, 49\*, 51, 52; My.  
   43, 46, 49; Ralph, 39; Rich. 50;  
   Rob. 46; Thos. 45, 47, 49;  
   Thomazin, 50; Wm. 50  
 Coblond, Sir Rich. 35  
 Coche, Thos. 36  
 Cocke, Cock, Chas. 50, 54; Eliz. 44,  
   45\*, 49; Francis, 49; Geo. 44;  
   Hy. 40; Honor, 44, 45; Jane,  
   42; Jn. 35, 39, 40, 43, 45, 47, 52,  
   53; Margery, 51, 52; Mich. 49;  
   Miriam, 45; Moses, 48; Nich.  
   35, 45\*, 48; Rich. 39, 48, 51,  
   52; Rob. 45, 46; Thos. 39; Wm.  
   44, 46, 48\*, 50, 51. (*See also*  
   *Cox.*)  
 Cockell, Wm. 40  
 Cocken, Thos. 40  
 Cockram, Cockeram, Anne, 42; Chris.  
   49; Margt. 48; Martyn, 40;  
   Rich. 53; Thos. 48  
 Codford, Jane, 46  
 Codner, Agn. 39; Jn. 42; Rich.  
   36, 45\*, 51; Rog. 49; Wm. 46;  
   Willmote, 50  
 Coffin, Jn. 48; Nath. 52; Nich. 40  
 Coga, Hugh, 44; Matt. 50  
 Coker, Jane, 44  
 Colbourne, Calbourne, Jn. 45; Thos. 41  
 Colchard, Eliz. 47; Joan, 45; Robt.  
   47; Sam. 52  
 Cole, Coal, Coale, Coalles, Coles, Colle,  
   Colles, Abell, 47; Abra. 47; Agn. 44;  
   Alice, 37; Barnard, 37; Bennett,  
   37; Chas. 38; Dav. 44, 45, 52;  
   Eliz. 45, 47; Geo. 39, 51; Hum.  
   53; Jas. 46; Jane, 46\*; Joan,

- 35, 38, 40\*, 43, 48\*; Jn. 37, 38, 43, 46, 47, 51; Julian, 42; Lawr. 40\*; Martha, 52; My. 47; Nich. 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 44, 48; Noah, 50; Patricke, 49; Rich. 37\*, 41, 46\*, 49, 50, 51; Rob. 45; Rog. 42; Thos. 36, 42, 48, 49, 51; Tristram, 41; Wm. 35, 40\*, 44, 46, 47; Wilmott, 43
- Cole v. May**, 43
- Coleman, Collman, Colman**, Ann, 50; Chris. 46, 50; Edw. 54; Jas. 53; Jane, 41; Joane, 49; Jn. 42, 48; Jos. 50; Rich. 37; Steph. 38\*, 39; Thos. 53; Wilmot, 39
- Colemore**, Jn. 46
- Coleridge, Colridge**, Edw. 53, 54
- Colerodger**, Jn. 40
- Colhoun**, Wm. 51
- Coliall**, Rich. 37
- Coll**, Steph. 37
- Collacott, Cullacott**, Geo. 44; Jn. 39; Wm. 48
- Collamore**, Hy. 42; Margt. 42, 46\*; Sara, 46
- Colland**, Rich. 35
- Collard**, Jas. 40; Jn. 42, 44
- Collett**, Jn. 39; Rich. 43; Rob. 35
- Colley**, Jn. 53
- Collier, Colliar, Collyer**, Chris. 44; Hy. 39; Joane, 39; Jn. 46, 47, 50\*; Phil. 52; Wm. 41
- Collins, Collen, Collens, Collin, Colling, Collinge, Collinges, Collings, Collyn, Collyne, Collyng, Collyngs, Collyns, Coulyne**, Ann, 52; Anth. 37\*; Ar. 38; Edw. 36; Eliz. 42, 45, 46; Ellis, 39; Esther, 52; Geo. 47, 50; Giles, 37; Hy. 44, 46, 50; Hugh, 36, 53; Jas. 51; Joan, 35, 50\*, 53; Jn. 35, 37, 39\*, 41, 42\*, 44\*, 45, 46, 48, 51\*; Jos. 47, 50, 51; Marian, 37\*; My. 48, 52; Nich. 41, 42; Pancras, 49; Reb. 54; Rich. 38\*, 41, 50, 51, 52; Rob. 53; Rose, 38; Stephain, 38; Thos. 36, 46, 51, 54; Wm. 35, 43, 53
- Colliton, Coliton**, Thos. 51; Thomasine, 53
- Collwell, Colwell, Colwill**, Ezechiell, 44; Jn. 47; Rich. 40
- *or* **Cowell**, Symon, 38
- Collyhall, Collihall, Collyhale, Colyall**, Geo. 45; Jn. 43; Rich. 50; Thos. 44; Thomasine, 41; Wm. 36
- Colme**, Rich. 36
- Colmer**, Dor. 52; Edw. 51; Jn. 44; Thos. 52
- Colquit, Colquite**, Francis, 44; Sus. 46; Wm. 45
- Colscott, Colcott, Coulscott**, Jn. 45, 46, 50; Thomazine, 46; Wm. 47, 52
- Colston**, Thos. 41
- Colsworthy, Colsworthie**, Hy. 39; Joane, 50; Jn. 50
- Colton**, Hy. 39
- Colville**, Thos. 54
- Combe, Comb, Come, Coombe, Coome, Coombs, Cumbs, Christian**, 36; Geo. 48; Hy. 45; Jacob, 44; Joane, 43; Jn. 36, 37, 38, 40\*, 41\*, 42\*, 51\*; Margt. 40; Maynard, 53; Rich. 36, 38\*; Rob. 44; Thomasine, 44; Wm. 35, 39, 45
- *or* **Come**, Wm. 37\*
- *als.* **Gartlett**, Wm. 39
- *als.* **Melland**, Emme, 43
- *als.* **Thomas**, Pet. 53
- *als.* **Yalland**, Jn. 39
- *als.* **Yolland**, Amos, 46; Elioner, 47; Hugh, 44; Rob. 46
- Comber**, Jn. 51; Jos. 53
- Comer**, Eliz. 46; Joane, 35; Jn. 43; My. 42; Phil. 49; Rob. 49; Wm. 52
- Complin**, Nich. 41
- Compton**, Sam. 54
- Comyns, Coming, Cominge, Comins, Commen, Comming, Comminge, Commings, Commins, Commy, Commyng, Commyns, Comyn, Comynge, Cowmyng, Agn.** 36, 38, 46; Anne, 39; Anth. 40; Cath. 44; Dor. 52; Eliz. 43, 46; Felix, 45, 46; Francis, 42, 44; Geo. 48, 49; Greg. 44; Hy. 44; Joane, 37, 41, 46; Johanna, 53; Jn. 35, 36, 37\*, 38\*, 39, 41, 42, 45\*, 48, 49\*, 50, 51\*, 53\*; Julian, 38, 43; Lewes, 46\*; Margt. 40\*; My. 44, 46\*, 51; Maulte, 40; Maxmilian, 47; Mich. 38, 43, 46; Nich. 41, 46; Pet. 37, 48, 50, 51; Phil. 38, 46, 47, 49; Rafe, 36; Rich. 43; Rob. 36, 37, 38, 45, 48; Rog. 40, 45; Sim. 51; Thos. 35, 38, 43, 46, 48\*, 51\*, 53; Wal. 48; Wm. 37, 38, 39\*, 44, 46. (*See also* **Cumming**.)
- *als.* **Ware**, Johane, 36

- Conaby, Conibie, Connesby, Connyby,**  
 Jn. 44; Mawde, 42; Nich. 35;  
 Phil. 37  
**Conall, Jas.** 52  
**Congdon, Congdion, Chas.** 54;  
 Digory, 40; Greg. 39; Jas. 51;  
 Jn. 41, 49, 53; Jos. 54; My. 53;  
 Nich. 39; Scipio, 47; Wm. 39,  
 51, 52  
**Conliffe, Jn.** 47  
**Connant, Eliz.** 37  
**Conner, Coner, Jeremiah,** 52; Jn. 35  
**Connocke, Jud.** 46  
**Conny, Cony, Alice,** 40; Joan, 37  
**Conon, Geo.** 53  
**Constabell, Jn.** 48  
**Conybeare, Coneybeer, Connebeare,**  
**Conybear, Conybeere, Conybere,**  
 Edith, 45; Geo. 46, 52; Jn. 54;  
 Lewes, 47; Rog. 40; Tiphany,  
 44; Wal. 48; Wm. 50  
**Cooke, Cook, Cookes, And.** 42;  
 Agn. 49; Chas. 44; Jn. 35, 40;  
 41, 48, 50, 51\*, 52; My. 44;  
 Rich. 48, 51; Rob. 45, 54;  
 Steph. 48; Thos. 39, 47, 51;  
 Wm. 45, 53  
 — *als.* **Cornellys,** Thos. 42  
**Cooker, Joane,** 39  
**Coole, Coule, Emanuel,** 45; Jn. 36;  
 Juliane, 43  
**Cooledge, Eliz.** 54  
**Cooper, Rog.** 39  
**Coose, Couse, Cowse, Edmond,** 42;  
 Geo. 53; Jas. 38; Jn. 37, 38;  
 Rob. 44; Thos. 51; Thomazine,  
 38; Wm. 52  
**Copland, Copeland, Chas.** 52; Hy.  
 53; Jn. 52  
**Coplin, Copelin, Copling, Grace,** 53;  
 Hy. 52; Hugh, 53; Pet. 52  
**Copp** *als.* **Howsinge,** Thos. 42  
**Copplestone, Coplestone, Francis,** 36;  
 Jane, 35; Jn. 49; Nich. 39  
**Coram, Emblin,** 49  
**Corbyn, Jn.** 46; Phil. 44; Robt. 42;  
 Thos. 40; Waymout, 35; Wm. 48  
**Core, Mich.** 45; Wm. 45  
**Corfe, Thos.** 38  
**Corinton** *als.* **Julian,** Jn. 41  
**Coriton, Coryton, Rob.** 49  
 — *als.* **Julian, Paschowe,** 41  
**Corke, Jn.** 35\*; Rich. 41\*  
**Corman, Phil.** 35; Rose, 36  
**Cornelius, Eliz.** 47; Geo. 47; Rob. 46  
**Cornellys** *als.* **Cooke,** Thos. 42  
**Corner, Jn.** 35; Symon, 39  
**Cornish, Cornishe, Cornyshe, Agn.**  
 47; Dor. 45; Eliz. 39, 51;  
 Francis, 44, 50; Gilb. 49; Hy.  
 41, 43, 48, 51; Jas. 54; Joane,  
 41; Jn. 35, 36\*, 37, 39, 40\*, 44,  
 52; My. 45; Nich. 38; Phil. 53;  
 Rich. 39, 46\*; Rob. 41, 44, 53;  
 Sam. 53; Thos. 37, 53; Wal. 54;  
 Wm. 36, 41, 42, 44\*, 51, 53;  
 Wilmote, 39  
**Cornwall, Cornewal, Cornwal, Alex.**  
 41; Geo. 52; Joane, 35; Jn. 49  
**Corryndon, Hy.** 41  
**Cory, Corye, Dan.** 45; Eliz. 46;  
 Izaacke, 48; Jn. 49; Nich. 42;  
 Rich. 46  
**Cosgarne, Cath.** 46  
**Cosh, Coshe, Joane,** 42; Jn. 41.  
 (*See also Coysh and Coyse.*)  
**Cosse or Crosse, Jn.** 36  
**Cosser, Jn.** 50  
**Cosworth, Coswarth, Mich.** 40;  
 Mighell, 40  
**Cottell, Cottle, Ar.** 52; Chris. 39;  
 Rich. 45; Sam. 42  
**Cottey, Cotty, Agn.** 45; Degory, 44;  
 Jn. 44, 52  
**Cotton, Anne,** 43  
**Couch, Cutch, Cowch, Cowche,**  
 Cath. 53; Charity, 45; Degory,  
 47, 52; Edw. 42, 54; Emme, 44;  
 Geo. 42; Jacob, 48; Jas. 43; Jn.  
 37\*, 38, 42\*, 44\*, 47, 48, 50, 51,  
 52; Love, 45; Margt. 47\*;  
 Margery, 44; My. 48, 50\*;  
 Monte *or* Matilde, 43; Ol. 48;  
 Pet. 52, 54; Phil. 48; Rafe, 40;  
 Rich. 41, 50\*; Rob. 42, 43;  
 Tristram, 37; Wal. 48, 52; Wm.  
 41, 43, 48, 49, 53; Willmot, 45, 52  
**Courtier, Thos.** 39  
**Courtney, Courteney, Courteneye,**  
**Courtney, Agn.** 41; Lady Eliz.  
 39; Jas. 46; Jn. 37; Littleton,  
 43; Pet. 36  
**Cousins, Cossen, Cosyn, Cosyns, Jn.**  
 41; Nich. 45; Rich. 35; Thos.  
 49, 50  
**Cove, Ann,** 50; Jn. 48, 49, 51, 53;  
 Julian, 48; Margery, 41; My.  
 44; Nich. 43, 46, 48; Rich. 50;  
 Thos. 44, 46  
**Cowan, Jas.** 52  
**Cowe, Le-Cow, Jn.** 53; Rich. 35.  
 (*See also Le-Cow under L.*)

- Cowell, Cowle, Cowles, Cowls, Alice, 38; Edm. 43; Elinor, 52; Eliz. 35, 43; Hy. 46, 47, 52; Joane, 40\*; Jn. 50\*, 52; Lewes, 51; Nath. 50; Rich. 44\*, 49, 51; Wm. 35, 37  
 — *or* Colwell, Symon, 38  
 Cowley, Eliz. 49  
 Cowlin, Cowlyn, Hum. 36; Rich. 39  
 Cowling, Cowlinge, Alice, 48; Eliz. 53; Hy. 47; Jn. 42, 44, 46, 53; Margt. 39; My. 47; Phil. 47; Rich. 38; Rob. 37, 46\*, 47; Thos. 54; Wal. 44; Wm. 46, 47  
 Cowper, Simon, 49  
 Cox, Coxe, Jos. 52; Rich. 43; Sam. 43; Thos. 50, 53. (*See also* Cocke.)  
 Coxworthy, Coxworthie, Hum. 49; Margt. 42; Nich. 43; Wm. 39, 49  
 Coyse, Jn. 35; Nich. 35.  
 Coysh, Jn. 47, 49  
 Coytt, Jn. 39  
 Crabb, Crab, Ann, 54; Eliz. 44; Jn. 43, 52, 54; Ranulphe, 38; Rich. 48; Thos. 52; Tristram, 41  
 Cradock, Jn. 41  
 Cramer, Crammer, Jane, 37, 38; Jn. 37  
 Cranche, Wal. 38  
 Cranmer, Anne, 47; Nich. 47\*; Rob. 45  
 Crapp, Crap, Eliz. 53; Jane, 44; Jn. 53; Rich. 40\*; Sar. 53; Thos. 47  
 Crase, Cras, Crasse, Craze, Dunes, 48; Eliz. 52; Jn. 52; Margt. 38, 41; Phil. 45; Rich. 40; Wm. 51  
 Craskin *als.* Richard, Rachel, 50  
 Cratey, And. 44; Jane, 44  
 Crawley, Geo. 49  
 Creamer, Creemer, Alice, 47; Jn. 47  
 Crebar, Edw. 44  
 Creed, Creede, Wm. 40, 51  
 Creese, Crease, Crees, Alex. 42; Grace, 54; Jn. 39; Rich. 47; Thomasine, 43  
 Creffell, Criffell, Criffle, Anne, 44; Joane, 48; Rob. 47; Wm. 43  
 — *or* Cressell, Jn. 42  
 Cragoe, Craggoe, Cragwoo, Cregowe, Alex. 41, 42, 43; Bathseba, 44; Edw. 52, 53, 54; Jn. 43; Steph. 49; Thos. 36, 42, 44, 51; Wm. 48  
 Crescombe, Penthecostis, 37  
 Cresse, Edm. 50  
 Cressell, Edw. 43; Margery, 43; Rob. 47; Wm. 50  
 — *or* Creffell, Jn. 42  
 Crewes, Crews, Croose, Cruse, Abigal, 48; Anth. 45; Eliz. 46; Hy. 48; Hum. 42; Jane, 45; Jn. 36, 49; Nich. 48; Nicholl, 39; Phil. 37; Rich. 38; Sir Steph. 35; Thos. 45; Wm. 50\*  
 Cridford, Jn. 39  
 Cridford, Eliz. 51  
 Crips, Wm. 43  
 Crispe, Hy. 39  
 Crispin, Chrispen, Crispen, Cryspen, Edmond, 35; Jn. 37, 43, 54; Thos. 43, 47  
 Crocker, Crokak, Croker, Chris. 49; Geo. 48, 50, 52; Joane, 50; Jn. 46, 48; Rob. 39, 49; Sam. 49; Thos. 50\*; Wm. 50  
 — *als.* Shepheard, Honor, 48  
 Crockhay, Rob. 45\*  
 Crockwell, Jn. 35  
 Croft, Crofts, Jn. 49; Thos. 51  
 Crokewell, Agn. 36  
 Crooke, Croock, Crook, Jn. 35, 52; Phil. 47\*; Wm. 35, 52. (*See also* Croucke.)  
 Croot, Jn. 52; Rich. 54  
 Croppe, Thos. 35; Wm. 35  
 Crosfield, Rob. 51  
 Crosse, Corsse, Cross, Agn. 49; Alice, 36; Amb. 52; Caleb, 49; Eliz. 47; Jn. 35, 40, 43, 48; Rich. 40; Rob. 44; Thos. 40; Wm. 40, 47  
 — *or* Cosse, Jn. 36  
 Crossman, Crosman, Ar. 43; Eliz. 40, 42; Jn. 49  
 Crosste, Jn. 35  
 Crott, Jn. 35  
 Croucke *als.* Wenner *or* Venner, Jn. 37. (*See also* Crooke.)  
 Crought, Abra. 49  
 Crowgie, Crogie, Crowgay, Crowgey, Crowgy, Crowgye, Anne, 46; Cath. 46; Gert. 46\*; Grace, 52; Hy. 44, 45\*, 51, 52; Jane, 45; Joan, 52; Jn. 43, 45, 46, 49\*, 53; Rich. 45, 46; Thos. 47, 49; Wm. 43, 45  
 — *als.* Richards, Jn. 38  
 Crowle, Jane, 53  
 Crowte, Geo. 42; Hy. 39; Jn. 38



- Croxall, Sam. 54  
 Crudge, Jn. 42  
 Cruft, Mary, 50  
 Cruite, Wilmote, 49  
 Crumme, Jn. 39  
 Crymes, Agn. 38; Elize, 48; Lewes, 48; Symon, 47  
 Cuber, Steph. 41  
 Cudlipp, Jn. 52  
 Cudmore, Colledgie, 42; Eliz. 48; Wm. 46  
 Cullin, Cullen, Cullyn, Benj. 49; Ellis, 47; Nich. 37; Thos. 38, 42  
 Culling, Cullinge, Bryan, 51; Jn. 45; Jud. 43; Rich. 43  
 Cumming, Cuming, Cumminge, Eliz. 51; Jn. 47; Rich. 52; Wm. 41. (*See also Comyns.*)  
 Cundy, Cunday, Wm. 43, 49  
 Cunningham, Connyngham, Conyng-ham, Rich. 41\*  
 — *als.* Molford, My. 49  
 Cupper, Jn. 42  
 Curlyant, Thos. 49  
 Cursson, Rich. 42  
 Curtes, Courtes, Joan, 51  
 — *als.* Bray, Johane, 35; Thos. 35  
 Curtis, Courtice, Courties, Courtis, Courtys, Alice, 42; Geo. 47; Hester, 47; Jas. 42, 49; Jn. 37, 41, 49, 51; My. 51; Ol. 54; Sam. 48; Rich. 54; Robt. 48; Thomasine, 39; Wm. 49  
 Cutland, Jas. 43  
 Cutlye, Jud. 40  
 Cuttiford, Cutteforde, Jn. 36, 42  
 Cutting, Jn. 53  
 Cutturis, Harward, 51  
  
 Dadcotte, Hy. 57  
 Dadds, Dad, Wm. 64  
 — *als.* Dod, Symon, 59  
 Dagge, Geo. 58  
 Dale, Markes, 57  
 Dalley, Wm. 62  
 Dallyn, Dallen, Dalyn, Amb. 64; Geo. 56; Joan, 56, 62; Sim. 62; Thos. 64\*  
 Dalolond, Joane, 54  
 Dalston, Hy. 60; Josua, 60  
 Dalton, Caleb, 61; My. 61  
 Dambrick, Rob. 62  
 Damerel, Jn. 64  
 Dammett, Nich. 58  
 Danby, Wm. 58  
  
 Dandy, Dandye, Chris. 60; Isab. 59; My. 61\*; Rob. 58; Sus. 59; Thos. 59  
 Dangard, Danngerd, Rich. 56; Wm. 57  
 Daniell, Daniel, Danyell, McDaniel, Alice, 56; Anth. 54; Baldwin, 63\*; Edw. 63; Jas. 63; Jn. 57, 61; Jos. 60; Rich. 57; Rog. 56  
 Danne, Thomazine, 55  
 Darby, Jn. 61  
 Darch, Jn. 60  
 Darke, Dark, Sus. 57; Thos. 64  
 Darracott, Eliz. 63; Gyles, 60; Jn. 60; Wm. 63  
 Dart, Darte, Dor. 62; Jn. 56; Larence, 58; Matt. 61, 63; Mich. 62, 64; Phil. 64; Rog. 63; Ursula, 62; Wm. 62  
 Darthan, Jn. 63  
 Darton, Honor, 62; Jn. 56\*; Momasine, 56; Thos. 62  
 Dash, Eliz. 64; Jn. 59; My. 64; Nich. 63\*  
 Dashper, Dasheper, Dasper, Edw. 63; Jn. 60\*, 62; Pet. 61; Rich. 56; Thos. 54, 55, 64\*; Thomasine, 56; Wm. 58, 63  
 Daville, Alex. 63  
 Davills, Geo. 64  
 Davis, Daves, Davies, Davyes, Cath. 63; Dav. 59\*; Dor. 64; Eliz. 63\*; Geo. 60; Jn. 62, 63; Lewes, 63; My. 59, 61; Nich. 57; Pet. 62; Rice, 63; Rich. 59, 63; Thos. 61, 62; Vaughan, 62; Wm. 56, 63  
 Davy, Davey, Davie, Davye, Alice, 59; Alys, 54; And. 62, 63; Ann, 58; Anne, 55; Anth. 59; Barnard, 57; Edm. 57, 58, 60, 64\*; Eliz. 56, 58, 60, 64; Emott, 59; Geo. 58, 59, 61; Grace, 62; Greg. 61; Hy. 58, 60, 63; Honor, 60\*; Hum. 60; Izrael, 63; Jacob, 62; Jas. 61\*; Jane, 58, 60; Joane, 58\*; Jn. 55, 57\*, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64\*; Malachy, 64; Margt. 61; Martha, 64; My. 56; Nich. 59, 61; Pet. 59; Pheby, 61; Phil. 56, 60; Rice, 61; Rich. 57, 64; Rob. 57, 61; Sam. 61; Thos. 55\*, 60; Thomazine, 64; Weenefred, 56; Wm. 59\*, 60\*, 63, 64  
 — *als.* Hammett, Eliz. 58  
 — *als.* Taylor, Nich. 55  
 — *als.* Watts, Jn. 56

- Dawe, Daw, Dawes, Anth. 62; Ar. 63; Barsheba, 63; Jn. 58, 60, 61, 63\*; Pet. 62; Rich. 62; Rob. 55, 57, 59; Sus. 62; Thos. 63; Wal. 64; Wm. 57, 58, 60, 62  
 Dawney, Wm. 64  
 Day, Daye, Hy. 62; Jn. 64; Rawland, 59; Wm. 64  
 Dayer, Jn. 61, 62  
 Dayman, Daymon, Deyman, Deymon, Agn. 54; And. 59; Jn. 55, 58; Marg. 59; Thos. 57  
 Raymond, Cath. 61; Joan, 59  
 Deacon, Ar. 61; Edw. 59; Jas. 64  
 Deane, Dene, Alice, 57; Geo. 61; Hy. 59; Hugh, 55; Hum. 63\*; Jas. 61; Joane, 57, 61; Jn. 56\*, 57; Miriam, 64; Rich. 61; Rog. 54, 57; Wm. 63  
 Dearing, Thos. 58  
 Deaton, Jn. 59  
 Decar, Deker, Deycker, Sir Jn. 54; Jn. 54; Joane, 55  
 Dedlake, Rob. 63  
 Deeble, Deble, Debull, Anth. 58; Eliz. 56\*; Ezekiel, 60; Ferdinando, 60, 61; Honor, 63; Joane, 57; Jn. 54, 55, 57, 63\*; Marg. 58; Phil. 60; Steph. 57; Rob. 59, 62; Thos. 63  
 — *als.* Drennick. Jn. 58  
 Deeme, Jn. 56  
 De La Touche, Anne, 64  
 Delbridge, Jn. 58; Rich. 57  
 Delff, Joane, 54  
 Delittack, Jas. 56  
 Dell, Hy. 58  
 Delve, Alice, 56, 57; Baldon, 57; Dan. 62; Eliz. 57, 60; Giles, 57, 59; Grace, 63; Jn. 56, 58\*, 60, 61, 62; Marke, 61; Nich. 55, 58; Rich. 57, 59, 61; Thos. 54, 55, 59; Thomasine, 57; Wm. 56, 57, 60, 62  
 Demante, Steph. 59  
 Demon, Jn. 55  
 Demont, Nich. 57  
 Denbow, Margt. 62  
 Dennard, Jn. 55  
 Denner, Eliz. 57; Pet. 61  
 Dennis, Dennys, Denys, Abram, 62; Eliz. 54; Geo. 56, 59; Joane, 56; Jn. 55, 56, 57\*, 58, 61; Margt. 57; Mich. 56; Rich. 54\*, 56; Thos. 55, 61; Wal. 55; Wm. 56, 59, 64  
 — *als.* Germyn, Honnor, 55  
 Densam, Agn. 56; Geo. 55  
 Densham, Benj. 60; Eliz. 60; Jn. 62, 63; My. 64; Nich. 55; Rich. 57; Rog. 57, 64; Wm. 58  
 Denson, Christian, 61  
 Deoble, Rob. 56. (*See also* Dobell.)  
 Derborne, Darborne, Derbourne, Jn. 56; Rich. 56; Rob. 55; Sim. 59  
 Deright, Jn. 63  
 Derite, Jn. 60  
 Derrant, Derant, Derrent, Dor. 60; Edw. 58\*, 60; Jn. 55; Maude, 57; Rich. 59; Wm. 56  
 Derrocott, Jn. 56  
 Derry, Anth. 62; Jn. 61, 63  
 Deverell *als.* Whitaker, Nath. Jn. 61  
 Dewan, Nich. 57  
 Dewdney, Honor, 60  
 Dewport, Jn. 59  
 Dewrick, Wm. 63  
 Dewringe, Rich. 57  
 Dewse, Lewes, 57  
 Dewstone, Chas. 60; Jn. 60; Wm. 59  
 Dewstowe, Dewstow, Ar. 62; Chris. 59; Jn. 63; Thos. 62.  
 Diamond, Sam. 63. (*See also* Diamond.)  
 — *als.* Dimond, Wm. 63  
 Dickett, Wm. 59  
 Dicker, Jn. 63; Rich. 58; Wm. 63  
 Dicklegg, Declygh, Dickleg, Dicklegge, Dickleige, Dicleigh, Digleg, Benedict, 56; Cath. 60; Jn. 55\*; Rob. 58, 59; Susanna, 60; Thos. 56  
 Dickon, T. 59  
 Dicks, Dickes, Agn. 61; Sam. 62; Thos. 60  
 Diggins, Diggens, Diggin, Diggon, Digging, Ann, 62; Eliz. 60; Emanuel, 60; Mich. 59; Steph. 62  
 Dill, Dylle, Jn. 56; Nich. 54  
 Dillick, Chris. 56  
 Dilling, Geo. 63  
 Dillon, Jos. 63; Rob. 55; Wm. 64  
 Dingey, Chas. 62  
 Dingle, Dingell, Dyngell, Dynggle, Arminel, 61; Eliz. 59; Hy. 63; Jn. 55\*, 56, 57, 63; Mich. 60; Phil. 61; Rich. 56, 63; T. 62  
 Dingley, Jas. 62\*, 63, 64; Jn. 62; Loveday, 63; Sam. 60  
 Dinham, Rob. 59  
 Dinnaford, Dennaforde, Jn. 60; My. 61; Symon, 58

- Dinner, Dynner, Jn. 56 ; Nich. 59 ;  
Pet. 61 ; T. 58
- Dinnever, Dinniver, Jn. 64 ; Wm. 61
- Diringe, Eliz. 56
- Discombe, Discomb, My. 64 ; Wm.  
54
- Distin, Christian, 64 ; Dor. 59 ; Elean.  
63 ; Elioner, 61 ; Eliz. 61 ; Gilb.  
61, 63 ; Joan, 62 ; Jn. 56, 63 ;  
Thos. 59, 61, 62\*, 63, 64\*
- Doaninge, Rich. 58
- Dobb, Dob, Frances, 63 ; Thoma-  
zine, 58
- Dobell, Dobill, Doble, Chris. 59 ; Geo.  
55 ; Joane, 59 ; Jn. 58, 59 ; Rich.  
59 ; Rob. 54. (*See also* Deoble.)
- Doccombe, Rog. 54
- Docken, Francis, 57
- Dockett, T. 57
- Docking, Jn. 63
- Dockins, Rich. 64
- Docton, Cleere, 60 ; Jn. 64 ; Wm. 58
- Dodd, Dod, Dodde, Rich. 55, 59 ;  
Wm. 60
- *als.* Dad, Symon, 59
- Doddridge, Dodderidg, Dodderidge,  
Dodderigde, Doddrige, Doderage,  
Doderidge, Dodridge, Agn. 60 ;  
Dor. 56 ; Edw. 61 ; Eliz. 58 ; Geo.  
61 ; Grace, 62 ; Hy. 64 ; Joane,  
61, 62, 64 ; Jn. 55, 57, 60, 61,  
63 ; Jone, 55 ; Rob. 60, 61 ;  
Silvanus, 62 ; Wm. 57
- Dodge, And. 64 ; Eliz. 59 ; Jn. 56,  
58, 59\*, 61 ; Rog. 58 ; Vincent, 57
- Dodging, Thos. 60
- Dodson, Wm. 60
- Dodycott, Dodecotte, Agn. 55 ; Wm.  
55
- Doggatt, Rich. 58
- Doidge, Doydge, Eliz. 63 ; Francis,  
63 ; Hy. 62 ; Jn. 63 ; Thos. 61 ;  
Wal. 55
- Dolbear, Dolbear, Edm. 62 ; Jas.  
60 ; Jn. 56
- Dollinge, Nich. 58
- Dommett, Marye, 57
- Donge, Rich. 56
- Donnell, Donnall, Jn. 60 ; Thos. 63
- Dorant, Grace, 59
- Dorborne, Dourbourne, Rob. 55 ; Thos.  
56
- Dorbren, Derbren, Margery, 56 ;  
Thos. 55 ; Wm. 56
- Dorothy, Ar. 63
- Dorson, Jas. 62
- Dotheridge, Wm. 56
- Dottson, Jn. 55
- Doubt, Doughte, Anth. 63 ; Jn. 63 ;  
Nich. 62 ; Phil. 62 ; Robt. 56 ;  
Wm. 62
- Doust, Dowst, Edw. 61 ; Nich. 61 ;  
Sam. 60
- Dovell, Jn. 61
- Dowche, Jn. 56
- Dowdney, Jn. 55
- Dowle *als.* Blackford, Rich. 57
- Dowling, Rich. 61
- Downe, Down, Alex. 58, Alice, 55,  
57\*, 59 ; Dan. 63 ; Hy. 55 ; Jn.  
54\*, 55, 57, 58, 59, 62 ; Nich. 59 ;  
Petronell, 57 ; Sarah, 64 ; Rich.  
55, 58, 64 ; Rob. 55 ; Rog. 54 ;  
Thomazine, 55 ; Wm. 55
- Downeman, Downman, Edw. 60 ;  
Eliz. 60 ; Jn. 55\*, 56, 57\*, 58\*,  
60 ; Jone, 55\* ; Marke, 60 ; Rich.  
61 ; Rob. 54\*, 57 ; Rog. 56 ;  
Thos. 54 ; Wm. 54
- *als.* Sandick, Margt. 59
- Downey, Thos. 64\* ; Wm. 63
- Downing, Downeinge, Downinge,  
Downyng, — 58 ; Avise, 56 ;  
Chris. 59 ; Dennys, 58 ; Edm. 58 ;  
Francis, 60\* ; Geo. 63 ; Gilb. 58,  
62 ; Hy. 54, 61, 62 ; Joane, 57 ;  
Jn. 54, 56, 57, 58\*, 59, 62\*, 63 ;  
My. 60 ; Phil. 59 ; Rich. 55, 58,  
62, 64 ; Thos. 55, 63 ; Wm. 60\*, 62
- Dowrich, Dowriche, Dowrish, Jn. 61\* ;  
Lewes, 60 ; Sam. 56 ; Thos. 56,  
57
- Dowse, Jn. 61
- Dozens, Joan, 62 ; Jn. 62
- Drake, Dracke, Drakes, Hy. 57, 64,  
Isotte, 58 ; Jn. 54, 55\*, 57, 63, 64 ;  
Margerie, 59 ; My. 60 ; Rob. 54 ;  
Thos. 64 ; Wm. 54, 55
- Draper, Gyles, 61 ; Hy. 54 ; Jas. 61,  
63 ; Jn. 57 ; Phil. 55
- Drayton, Dreaton, Dreton, Alex. 57 ;  
Joane, 58 ; Jn. 56 ; My. 59 ;  
Thos. 61
- Drennick, Drenick, Eliz. 58 ; Ellery,  
62 ; Jn. 58 ; Rich. 56. (*See also*  
Drinnicke.)
- *als.* Deeble, Jn. 58
- Drew, Drewe, Abra. 61 ; Agn. 56,  
57 ; Alan, 61 ; Alex. 55 ; Amy,  
57 ; Annye, 55 ; Ar. 57 ; Baldwyn,  
61 ; Barbara, 62 ; Bridgett, 59 ;  
Chris. 63 ; Dor. 61 ; Edw. 59 ;

- Eliz. 60\*, 64; Ellis, 57; Emlyn, 56; Francis, 56; Geo. 60; Harrye, 54; Hy. 55, 56; Hugh, 56; Jas. 57; Jeffrey, 62; Joane, 58; Jn. 54, 55, 58\*, 59, 60\*, 61, 62, 63, 64; Kath. 57; Margt. 62; My. 58\*, 59, 61, 63; Nich. 61, 62; Rich. 55, 56, 57, 63; Rob. 60; Rog. 54, 55; Sibly, 58; Steph. 60; Thos. 56\*, 60; Wal. 61, 64; Wm. 55, 58, 59\*  
 — *als.* Clowter, Jane, 60  
 Drinnicke, Drinick, Drinnick, Agn. 59; Anne, 60; Eleoner, 62; Eliz. 56; Rich. 62; Thos. 59; Wal. 59. (*See also* Drennick.)  
 Driscott, Edw. 60; Wal. 60  
 Dromatt, Margt. 58  
 Drowne, Dor. 58  
 Dryden, Draydon, Eliz. 60; Thos. 58  
 Dryver, Margery, 55  
 Dudbrook, Rich. 54  
 Duder, Jn. 57  
 Dudley, Jn. 64  
 Dudney, Dudeney, Marks, 55; Thos. 62; Wm. 62\*, 63; Zacharie, 59; Zachary, 62  
 Dugdale, Geo. 61; Jane, 62  
 Duggow, Duggoe, Jn. 64; Thos. 62  
 Duke, Agn. 55; Marmaduke, 59; Wm. 55  
 Duling, Duly, Dulyng, Edw. 58, 59\*; Jn. 56, 62  
 — *als.* Lane, My. 62  
 Duncalfe, Anne, 61; Hanibal, 63  
 Duncan, Pet. 56  
 Dunford, Jn. 57, 58  
 Dungey, Rob. 57  
 Dunn, Done, Dun, Dune, Dunne, Chris. 57; Eliz. 61, 64; Hugh, 60; Jn. 56; Margt. 63; Phil. 60; Rich. 61; Thos. 56; Wm. 55, 64  
 Dunnacomb, Eliz. 58  
 Dunning, Dunninge, Hy. 56; Jn. 56, 57\*; Rich. 63; Wm. 57  
 Dunrich, Jn. 58; Wm. 57  
 Dunridge, Steph. 58  
 — *als.* Ludbrooke, Wm. 57  
 Dunscombe, Dunscomb, Dunscombe, Amb. 59; Eliz. 59; Geo. 58; Joane, 61; Jn. 55\*, 56, 60\*, 63; Margt. 60; Momasine, 58; Sim. 58; Thomasine, 56; Wal. 58, 60\*  
 — *or* Donstone, Jn. 57  
 — *als.* Mare, Thomasine, 60  
 Dunsforde, Thomasine, 57  
 Dunstan, Donstone, Dunstone, Sampson, 55; Thos. 64  
 — *or* Dunscombe, Jn. 57  
 Dunstaple, Dunstapall, Isabella, 55; Jn. 54  
 Dupen, Jn. 64  
 Durance, Jn. 56  
 Durbin, Joane, 61  
 Durbron, Eliz. 55  
 Durburn, Jn. 54, 55  
 Durden, Jn. 62; My. 62  
 Durke, Durcke, Anne, 56; Wm. 56  
 Durrant, Durant, Geo. 62; Mich. 56  
 Dycher, Sir Wm. 54  
 Dyer, Diar, Dier, Alice, 55; Amy, 62; Ann, 62; Anne, 59; Anthonie, 57; Anth. 59\*; Austyn, 54; Bridgett, 60; Eliz. 60; Elmor, 59; Emlyn, 54; Francis, 62, 64; Grace, 58; Hopson, 61; Hugh, 59; Jn. 54, 55, 57\*, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64\*; Jos. 60; Laur. 62; Lawr. 64; Lore, 64; Nich. 57, 58, 60\*, 61\*, 64; Pet. 58\*, 61\*; Prisc. 62; Rob. 56; Rog. 59; Sam. 63; Sar. 64; Steph. 57; Thos. 56, 59, 60, 62, 63; Toby, 61; Valentyne, 56; Valentine, 64; Wal. 57, 62, 63; Wm. 56, 64  
 Dymond, Dimond, Anth. 58; Faby, 61, 64; Grace, 61; Hy. 64; Jn. 60, 63, 64; Jos. 60; Steph. 61; Wal. 59 (*See also* Diamond.)  
 — *als.* Diamond, Wm. 63  
 Dynham, Jn. 55  
 Dynnicke, Agn. 59  
 Dynninge, Hum. 58  
 Dyrrycke, Pet. 55  
 Eales, Sam. 69; Thos. 67  
 Eames, Eame, Eme, Emes, Alice, 67, 70; English, 67; Geo. 70; Jn. 68\*, 70; Rob. 65; Thom. 67; Wm. 70  
 — *als.* Zeale, Cath. 68; Geo. 67, 68; Hy. 67; Joane, 68; Jn. 67  
 Eares, Eare, Ears, Ere, Margt. 66; Jn. 65; Rich. 67; Wm. 66  
 Earle, Earl, Jane, 70; Rich. 67; Rog. 66  
 Eastabrooke, Eastabrook, Estabrooke, Esterbrook, Ann, 66; Isott, 66; Jacob, 68; Jas. 67; Joane, 67; Jn. 66, 67, 68; Mordecai, 70; Rob. 68; Wm. 67  
 — *als.* Shilson, Hy. 66  
 — *als.* Shilston, Thos. 66



- Eastchurch, Agn. 69\* ; Hy. 67 ; Jas. 67\* ; Jn. 68 ; Wm. 68  
 Eastley, Chas. 69 ; Jn. 67, 69 ; Rich. 70, 67 ; Thos. 67, 69  
 Eastman, Jn. 70  
 Eastmond, Eastmon, Estmond, Estmunde, Alice, 65 ; Edw. 67 ; Jn. 65, 68\*, 69 ; Wm. 65  
 Eastmonte, Eastment, Estment, Estmont, Abra. 69 ; Jn. 68, 69\* ; My. 70 ; Wm. 65, 66  
 Easton, Eastone, Eston, Estone, Amb. 65 ; Elinor, 67 ; Ewen, 66 ; Jas. 67 ; Jn. 65\*, 66, 68 ; Jone, 65 ; Phil. 65 ; Rich. 65, 66, 68 ; Rob. 65\* ; Sara, 68 ; Thos. 65, 66 ; Wm. 65  
 — *als.* Neson, Wm. 67  
 Eaten, Thos. 67  
 Ebbott, Agn. 66 ; Jn. 69  
 Eberye, Thos. 66  
 Ector, Agn. 65  
 Edbury, Edberye, Edburie, Jn. 65 ; Jud. 68 ; Matt. 65 ; Robt. 67 ; Thos. 65 ; Zachary, 68  
 Edgar, Edger, Rich. 65, 66  
 Edgecombe, Edgcomb, Edgcombe, Edgcumbe, Edgscombe, Egcomb, Egcombe, Agn. 65, 67 ; Jas. 69 ; Jane, 68 ; Joane, 66 ; Joan, 70 ; Jn. 65, 66, 67\*, 68, 69\*, 70 ; Nath. 67 ; Nich. 67 ; Pet. 66 ; Rich. 66\* ; Rob. 65, 66 ; Sol. 70 ; Thos. 65, 66, 68, 69, 70 ; Wm. 65\*, 66, 67\*, 71 ; Wilmote, 68  
 Edgman, Wm. 67  
 Edmonds, Edmond, Edmund, Edw. 69 ; Jas. 69 ; Jn. 66 ; Thos. 66  
 — *als.* Clerke, Thos. 66  
 — *als.* Emmett, Ol. 66  
 Edwards, Edward, Bart. 66 ; Benj. 70 ; Chas. 69 ; Chris. 69, 70 ; Edw. 68, 69\* ; Hy. 67, 70 ; Jas. 70 ; Joanna, 70 ; Jn. 66\*, 69, 71 ; Martyn, 70 ; My. 68, 70 ; Pat. 65 ; Philippa, 70 ; Rich. 66\*, 70 ; Rob. 68 ; Thos. 66, 67, 70 ; Thomasine, 70 ; Wm. 71  
 Edy, Eddy, Edie, Edies, Edye, Alice, 69 ; Hy. 68 ; Hugh, 69 ; Jn. 65\*, 66, 68 ; Margery, 65 ; My. 68 ; Paule, 65 ; Raphe, 65 ; Rob. 68 ; Wm. 68\*  
 Edyvean, Joan, 71  
 Eedes, Hy. 67  
 Efford, Effort, Addam, 67 ; And. 66 ; Eliz. 66 ; Hy. 69 ; Jn. 65, 67\*, 70 ; Jn. *or* Adam, 66 ; Marten, 65 ; My. 70 ; Nicholl, 67 ; Rich. 65 ; Thos. 66 ; Thomasine, 66 ; Wm. 65, 69  
 — *als.* Tirant, Christian, 65  
 Egbear, Augustine, 67  
 Egerton, Jn. 69  
 Ekins, Wm. 69\*  
 Elbury, Elberry, Lewis, 66 ; Lewes, 68  
 Elders, Jn. 70  
 Elford, Elforde, My. 70 ; Jn. 65 ; Thos. 66, 69  
 Elgar, Elger, Chris. 69 ; Rich. 70  
 Ellacott, Anne, 67 ; Rob. 70\* ; Thos. 68  
 Ellery, Ellary, Ellory, Elory, Ann, 71 ; Garman, 67 ; Honor, 70 ; Jn. 70 ; Jos. 69 ; My. 70 ; Nich. 68 ; Rich. 67, 68 ; Wm. 66, 67, 70, 71  
 Ellett, Ellet, Elliot, Elliott, Eliz. 69 ; Jn. 66, 70 ; Wal. 65, 70 ; Wm. 65  
 — *or* Ellys, Jn. 65  
 Elliott, Eliot, Elliott, Elliott, Ellyott, Ellyott, Abell, 69\* ; Abra. 66 ; Aves, 69 ; Edm. 65 ; Edw. 65, 66, 69\* ; Grace, 71 ; Hy. 69 ; Jacob, 70\* ; Jn. 65, 66\*, 68, 69\* ; Jos. 70 ; Kath. 66 ; Margery, 68 ; My. 67, 68\* ; Phil. 70 ; Prisc. 70 ; Ralphe, 66 ; Rich. 66, 69 ; Rob. 65, 66\* ; Rog. 71 ; Sam. 70 ; Thos. 70 ; Thomasine, 66 ; Wm. 65, 67, 68\*, 70\*  
 Ellis, Elles, Ellice, Ellys, Ebbott, 65 ; Eliz. 66\*, 67 ; Francis, 70 ; Geo. 68 ; Hy. 71 ; Jas. 69 ; Joane, 68 ; Jn. 66\*, 70, 71 ; Jos. 70 ; My. 67 ; Matt. 71 ; Ol. 68\*, 70 ; Reb. 69 ; Rob. 66 ; Thos. 66\* ; Wm. 68  
 — *or* Ellet, Jn. 65  
 Ellisette, Jn. 64  
 Elliston, Anth. 67 ; Jn. 66 ; Phil. 67 ; Sam. 67\*  
 Elmstone, Jn. 69  
 Elston, Elsone, Elstn, Elstone, Augustine, 65 ; Elias, 70 ; Gilb. 66 ; Giles, 65, 66, 68 ; Hugh, 70 ; Jn. 65, 71 ; Jos. 70 ; Margt. 66 ; Matt. 65, 70 ; Nath. 69\* ; Rich. 64 ; Rob. 66, 67 ; Thos. 65\*, 69, 70 ; Ursula, 66 ; Wm. 65, 70  
 Elvans, And. 71\*  
 Elworthy, And. 69 ; Wm. 68  
 Emmott, Emmett, Emmet, Emmett, Emmott, Ann. 70 ; Hy. 68, 69 ; Honore, 67 ; Hugh, 66 ; Jas. 67\* ; Jas. *and* Sus. 67 ; Jn. 69 ; My. Ann, 70 ; Ol. 69 ; Sus. 67 ; Zachary, 66  
 — *als.* Edmond, Ol. 66

- Endabrooke, Phil. 67  
 Endacott, Jas. 68  
 Endle, Rob. 69  
 Endy, Ralph, 68  
 Ennys, Enys, Jos. 70; Lucy, 70; Sam. 68; Thos. 66, 68  
 Eplett, Ann, 70; Jas. 70; Jn. 70; Rich. 70; Wm. 70  
 Errell, Rob. 65  
 Ervin, Julian, 65  
 Eryngdon, Rich. 64  
 Escott, Eastcott, Estcott, Ed. 68; Jas. 69, 71; Jn. 65, 70; My. 71; Phil. 65; Rich. 66, 69; Rob. 69; Thos. 65, 70; Wal. 69  
 Essery, Lawr. 68  
 Estlake, Thos. 65  
 Esworthy, Dionisia, 68; Jas. 68; My. 69  
 Eustace, Hy. 70; My. 69  
 Eva, Evah, Francis, 69; Jn. 68  
 Evans, Evan, Even, Evens, Evin, Evins, Anne, 69; Ann, 71; Harrie, 65; Hy. 66; Hugh, 69; Joane, 68; Jn. 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70\*; My. 68\*, 70, 71; Maurice, 68; Nath. 68\*; Ol. 67; Pet. 69\*; Radulphus, 65; Rob. 67, 68, 70; Silvanus, 67; Susanna, 71; Event Thos. 66, 71; Thomazine, 69; Wal. 69; Wm. 69  
 — *als.* Heavins, Rich. 69  
 Eveleigh, Evelyne, Eliz. 70; Chris. 66; Josiah, 70; My. 67; Rob. 65, 67; Wm. 68  
 Eveling, Evelinge, Jn. 67; Rob. 65; Wm. 68  
 Everowe, Jn. 65  
 Every, Wm. 67  
 Ewens, Ewan, Ewen, Ewens, Ewin, Ewine, Ewins, Ewne, Ewyn, Ewyne, Alice, 65, 67; Bart. 68; Geo. 66, 68; Hel. 68; Jn. 65\*, 66\*, 67, 68\*, 69\*; Julian, 65; Margt. 66; Mk. 68; My. 67, 69; Nich. 68, 69; Rabbige, 68; Rich. 70; Rob. 64, 66; Silvanus, 68; Steph. 68; Thos. 66, 67\*, 68, 69\*, 70\*, 71; Thomasin, 71; Wm. 66, 67, 68, 69, 70  
 — *als.* Guins, Benj. 69  
 Exbridge, Anne, 69; Bridgett, 67; Paschoe, 67, 68; Phil. 68; Rich. 68; Rob. 70; Steph. 68; Tristram, 67  
 Exter, Anne, 68; Thos. 68  
 Eyede, Jn. 65  
 Eyme, Jn. 65  
 Eynell, Jn. 66  
 Fabye, Rob. 73  
 Face, Wm. 71\*  
 Facey, Facie, Facy, Facye, Anth. 75; Cornelius, 77; Hy. 75; Hugh, 75; Hum. 74; Jn. 74; Lewes, 76; Margt. 75; Matt. 73; Rich. 73; Thos. 73; Wm. 72  
 Fackham, Joane, 73  
 Fairchild, Faire-Child, Ferchild, Amb. 77; Benj. 77; Geo. 75; Jeffery, 76; Pascoe, 77; Thos. 75, 76  
 McFarland, Jn. 77  
 Farleigh *als.* Sooper, Wm. 72  
 Farr *als.* Lowde, Wm. 73  
 Farrant, Johan, 72  
 Farringdon, Geo. 71  
 Farthing, Abra. 77  
 Farway *als.* Buckly, Rich. 73  
 Farwell, Alex. 73; Jn. 73  
 Fathers, Eliz. 76, 77; Francis, 77; Jn. 74\*; Rich. 76; Sar. 77  
 Favell, Petherick, 71  
 Fawkener, Christian, 72  
 Faye, Fee, Feye, Bennett, 71; Maryan, 71; Jn. 72; Wm. 71  
 Faylor, Wm. 73  
 Featherstone, Ferdinando, 78\*  
 Fentwyll, Thos. 71  
 Ferman, Rob. 71  
 Ferrett, Ferrytt, Fyritt, Fyrrett, Anne, 73; Elenor, 71; Eliz. 73\*; Jn. 71, 72, 74; Rich. 74  
 Ferris, Fearys, Laur. 73; Jn. 71, 77  
 Fewen, Dav. 74; My. 75  
 — *or* Fuyn, Anne, 73  
 Field, Feild, Ellinor, 74; Jn. 73; Wm. 77  
 Filemore, Vyncent, 71  
 Fillis, Jn. 74; Wm. 74  
 Finch, Fynch, Agn. 74; Blanch, 72; Geo. 74, 76\*; Hy. 74; Jn. 77; My. 76; Rich. 76; Thos. 75\*; Wm. 76, 77\*  
 Finney, Jane, 77; Matt. 77  
 Finson, Fynson, Jn. 72, 76  
 Fish, Fishe, Fishee, Agn. 76; Jn. 76; Nich. 76; Phil. 77; Rob. 72  
 — *als.* Clement, Jn. 74\*; Rob. 75  
 Fisher, Fysher, Geo. 72; Hy. 73; Jn. 74; Margt. 73; My. 78; Rob. 77; Thos. 77; Wm. 71  
 — *als.* Banfill, Eliz. 77  
 Fishley, Rich. 72  
 Fister, Margt. 72  
 Fitch, Mosis, 77  
 Fitz, Fitze, Chas. 75; Jos. 77; Thos. 76

- Flay, Fley, Eliz. 75 ; Jas. 73  
 Fleming, Fleming, Jn. 72, 77  
 Fletcher, Flatcher, Allen, 76 ; Fors-  
 carinus, 76 ; Jas. 76 ; Jn. 72 ; Reb.  
 77 ; Rich. 72, 75, 77 ; Thos. 71,  
 72, 75, 76 ; Wm. 71, 72, 74, 76  
 Flether, Jn. 73  
 Flette, Matt. 71  
 Flinte, Joane, 72  
 Flood, Floode, Floud, Fludd,  
 Fludde, Anne, 74 ; Eliz. 75 ; Hy.  
 73 ; Joane, 71 ; Johan, 71 ; Jn. 71,  
 72, 73, 74, 77 ; Marie, 74\* ; Paule,  
 72 ; Pet. 77 ; Thos. 72, 74 ; Wal. 73  
 Floyd, Hum. 76 ; Thos. 75  
 Foale, And. 72 ; Joane, 75 ; Steph. 72  
 Fogger *als.* Richards, Jn. 74  
 Follett, Alice, 72 ; Reb. 75 ; Rich. 74 ;  
 Wm. 72  
 Fonnere, Jas. 75  
 Fooke, Hy. 74  
 Foote, Ann, 77 ; Eliz. 73 ; Jn. 72\*,  
 75 ; Rich. 75 ; Wm. 75  
 Ford, Forde, Anne, 75 ; Anth. 73 ;  
 Avese, 71 ; Chas. 76 ; Edm. 74 ;  
 Edw. 75 ; Eliz. 76 ; Hy. 74 ; Jas.  
 75 ; Jane, 72 ; Joane, 73\* ; Jone,  
 71 ; Jn. 72\*, 73\*, 74\*, 75, 76, 77 ;  
 Petronell, 73 ; Rich. 72, 73 ; Rob.  
 73 ; Sara, 76 ; Steph. 74 ; Thos.  
 72\*, 73\*, 74\*, 75, 76 ; Thomasin,  
 74 ; Wal. 73 ; Wm. 73, 74\*, 75\*,  
 76\* ; Winifred, 72  
 — *als.* Adams, Eliz. 73  
 — *als.* Addams, Jn. 73  
 Forte, Jn. 72  
 Fortescue, Fortesque, Edw. 71, 76 ;  
 Hy. 74 ; Jn. 75, 76 ; Marie, 71 ;  
 Wm. 72  
 Fortune, Nich. 71  
 Forward, Symon, 73  
 Fosse, Hy. 74 ; Sam. 75 ; Thos. 71 ;  
 Wm. 74  
 Fosset, Jn. 77  
 Fossyn, Fossen, Fossyne, Fossynge,  
 Agn. 71 ; Jn. 71\* ; Wm. 71  
 Fost, Foste, Margt. 76 ; Nich. 76,  
 77 ; Pet. 76 ; Rich. 75 ; Sam. 75 ;  
 Steph. 76, 77 ; Sus. 76  
 Foster, Jn. 75 ; Rich. 74 ; Thos. 73\*,  
 75 ; Wm. 72  
 Fosterd, Jn. 72 ; Rich. 72  
 Fostreete, Forstret, Fostreath, Fos-  
 treett, Agn. 74 ; Jn. 74\* ; Rich.  
 71 ; Wm. 74  
 Fontaine, Jane, 75  
 Fowell, Eliz. 76 ; Rich. 72  
 Foweracres, Edw. 77  
 Fowler, Fowler, Agn. 71 ; Elene,  
 72 ; Eliz. 72\*, 76 ; Ellen, 73\* ;  
 Hanna, 76 ; Hy. 77 ; Jn. 73, 76 ;  
 Nich. 75, 76, 77 ; Rog. 71  
 — *als.* Vowler, Degory, 76  
 Fox, Anne, 77 ; Chas. 76 ; Francis,  
 78\* ; Hannah, 78 ; Jn. 77\* ; Sam. 77  
 Foxwell, Argentine, 73  
 Foxworthy, Jn. 76 ; Thos. 75  
 Foyle, Jn. 73  
 Fradd, Wm. 78  
 Fragle, Frigle, Jos. 75 ; Margt. 72 ;  
 Ursula, 75  
 Frammey, Thos. 72  
 Francis, Franceis, Frances, Frannces,  
 Fraunces, Alice, 72 ; Eliz. 77 ;  
 Grace, 78 ; Hy. 77 ; Hum. 77 ;  
 Joane, 73 ; Jn. 74, 75, 77, 78\* ;  
 Margery, 72 ; My. 75\* ; Nich.  
 78 ; Phil. 77 ; Rob. 72, 78 ; Thos.  
 71, 72 ; Wal. 71  
 — *als.* Leddon, Eliz. 75\*  
 Franck, Franck, Francke, Chris. 74,  
 75 ; My. 74, 76 ; Olive, 75 ; Simon,  
 74 ; Wm. 74  
 Franklin, Francklin, Francklinge,  
 Francklyn, Francklyn, Fraunckelyn,  
 Agn. 74 ; Anth. 74 ; Bawlden,  
 71 ; Nath. 77 ; Thomasine, 74 ;  
 Wm. 72, 74\*, 75  
 — *als.* Huchins, Eliz. 75  
 — *als.* Hutchin, Joane, 73\*  
 Franneys, Margt. 71  
 Frayne, Fraine, Freyn, Freyne, Anne,  
 74 ; Eliz. 75 ; Geo. 73, 76 ; Joane,  
 71 ; Jn. 72\*, 73, 74\* ; Lewes, 72 ;  
 Margt. 75 ; Pet. 72, 74 ; Reb. 74 ;  
 Thos. 71 ; Wm. 72\*, 74, 76  
 Freake, Freeke, Rob. 76 ; Wm. 71  
 Freeborn, Edw. 78  
 Freente, Jn. 72  
 French, Frenche, Bealing, 77 ; Chris.  
 75 ; Erasmus, 75 ; Geo. 74, 75\*,  
 77 ; Honor, 75 ; Jane, 76 ; Jn. 72,  
 73 ; Margery, 77 ; My. 75 ; Phil.  
 75 ; Rich. 73, 76 ; Thos. 71, 73,  
 76, 77 ; Val. 74  
 Frethy, Freethy, Frethey, Frothy ;  
 Cath. 74 ; Jn. 74, 76 ; Rob. 77 ;  
 Wm. 72, 73, 76, 77, 78  
 Frey, Agn. 73  
 Friend, Frend, Frende, Jn. 76, 77 ;  
 Wm. 72  
 — *als.* Frind, Chas. 77

- Frigeant, Jamys, 71  
 Friggens, Greg. 73  
 Frime, Margerie, 73  
 Frind, Frynde, Brigett, 77; Thos. 71  
 — *als.* Friend, Chas. 77  
 Frinson, Thos. 74  
 Frisway, Eliz. 73  
 Friswith, Jn. 73  
 Frodd, Frood, Frude, Clare, 77,  
 78; Pet. 76; Thos. 73  
 Frost, Froste, Agn. 73; Annie, 72,  
 74; Ar. 76; Chas. 73; Eliz. 77;  
 Gilb. 73, 75, 76; Giles, 72; Jn.  
 72\*, 74\*, 75, 77\*; Margt. 73;  
 Matt. 72, 73, 75\*; Mich. 73;  
 Phil. 77; Rich. 73\*, Rob. 71\*,  
 72, 73; Thos. 77; Wm. 74\*, 76,  
 77  
 Fry, Frye, Agn. 73; Joane, 72\*;  
 Jn. 71; Joyce, 77; Margt. 72;  
 Rich. 77; Tristram, 75  
 — *als.* Harding, Margerie, 73  
 Fryer, Friar, Alice, 76; Frampton,  
 76; Rich. 75; Rob. 74; Ureth,  
 72  
 Fugars, Rob. 76; Wm. 76\*  
 Fulford, Foldforde, Fulforde, Fullford,  
 Agn. 71; And. 72; Augustine, 73;  
 Dorathea, 71; Isaac, 77; Jas. 71,  
 73; Jn. 76; My. 77; Rich. 76;  
 Rob. 71; Wm. 73  
 Full, Fulle, Anne, 73; Anth. 73;  
 Chris. 75; Eliz. 72, 75\*; Hy. 73,  
 74; Jeff. 75\*; Joane, 74; Jn. 71\*;  
 72, 73, 74\*, 75, 76; Josias,  
 75; Lewes, 75\*; Margt. 71;  
 Margerye, 73; My. 74, 75, 76;  
 Nich. 76; Rachiel, 75\*; Wm. 72\*;  
 73, 74\*, 75  
 Furland, Jn. 72  
 Furlong, Furlonge, Eliz. 74; Francis,  
 76; Jn. 71, 77; Thos. 75, 77;  
 Wm. 72  
 Furneaux, Furnex, Anne, 75\*; Clem.  
 76\*; Hy. 74, 76\*; Jn. 74\*, 75\*,  
 77\*, 78; Marian, 75; Nich. 76;  
 Rich. 77; Rob. 73; Sara, 76;  
 Thos. 75, 77; Wm. 75\*, 76, 77  
 Furnis, Furnace, Furnes, Christian,  
 72; Rob. 73; Wm. 76  
 — *or* Furnis, Hy. 72  
 Fursdon, Joane, 74  
 Furse, Furze, Anne, 77; Chris. 77;  
 Edm. 72, 77; Edw. 75, 76; Hum.  
 76\*; Jn. 78\*; Rich. 77  
 Fursen, Furson, Jn. 76; Wm. 77  
 Fursman, Furseman, Christian, 72;  
 Cicily, 75, 76; Jn. 73, 75; Pet.  
 73; Rich. 74\*; Rob. 73  
 Fusdon, Rob. 77  
 Futtrell, Foterell, Futterell, Hy. 71;  
 Joane, 75; Jn. 71; Nich. 76\*;  
 Wm. 76\*  
 Fuyn, Fuing, Jn. 75  
 — *or* Fewen, Anne, 73  
 Fylze, Wal. 72  
 Fyncent, Fynsent, Wm. 71, 74  
 Gabriel, Gabriell, Wm. 85\*  
 Gadcomb, Roger, 80  
 Gadgcombe, Emlyn, 81  
 Gaffney, Mich. 88  
 Gaingran *or* Ganigran, Jenett, 81  
 Gale, Gayle, Geale, Geyle, Edw. 87;  
 Geo. 85; Jn. 78\*, 81\*, 87\*; My.  
 87, 88; Nich. 86; Pet. 89; Thos.  
 83; Wm. 78, 82, 85, 87  
 Gallagann, Wm. 78  
 Gallen, Galyne, Christian, 79; Rich.  
 79; Wm. 78  
 Galliford, Edw. 86, 89; Jn. 88  
 Gally, Walt. 82  
 Galsworthy, Galesworthy, Eglyn, 81;  
 Jn. 86, 89; Rich. 87; Rob. 88;  
 Wm. 81, 88\*  
 Game, Gam, Jn. 84; Rog. 82; Thos. 85  
 Gamett, Jas. 88  
 Gammon, Gammons, Gamon, Abel, 88;  
 Chris. 80; Hanniball, 86; Hy.  
 87; Phil. 83; Rich. 79  
 — *als.* Peter, Eliz. 82  
 Gampton, Rich. 84  
 Gannycliffe, Wm. 79  
 Gansy, Jn. 88  
 Gard, Garde, Guard, Jn. 89; Phil. 87,  
 88; Wm. 78, 81, 88  
 Gardner, Gardener, Gardiner, Gardnare,  
 Gurdner, Allan, 88; Gilb. 86; Joane,  
 82, 83\*, 89; Jn. 78\*, 81, 83, 84\*,  
 86, 88\*; Nich. 84\*, 87; Rob. 79;  
 Sam. 88; Susanna, 87; Thos.  
 79\*, 82; Wm. 87\*  
 — *als.* Boney, Wm. 84  
 Garland, Garlande, Hugh, 80; Jas.  
 81\*; Joane, 81; Marie, 80; Rich.  
 80; Thos. 85; Thomazine, 80  
 Garlaverd, Jn. 80  
 Garlett *als.* Combe, Wm. 80  
 Garlisford, Baldwyn, 82  
 Garlyford, Garlaford, Garleford, Hy.  
 80; Jn. 84; Rob. 79; Thomazine,  
 82; Wm. 88



- Garminston, Rob. 82  
 Garnett, Wm. 83  
 Garnistone, Jn. 78  
 Garnsey, Girnsey, Edw. 87 ; Jn. 79  
 Garramore, Jn. 78  
 Garrett, Jn. 82, 89 ; Patrick, 80  
 — *als.* Harman, Martin, 81  
 Garth, Nich. 79 ; Ol. 79 ; Wm. 79  
 Garveth, Sabel, 81  
 Gascoigne, Jn. 80  
 Gase, Jn. 78  
 Gaskyn, Thos. 85  
 Gater, Gator, Edm. 83 ; Edw. 80 ;  
 Geo. 82 ; Joane, 78 ; Jn. 78, 79,  
 84 ; Lucie, 80 ; Rich. 78 ; Wm.  
 78, 83  
 Gates, Jas. 88  
 Gather, Jn. 80  
 Gathy, Abell, 82  
 Gatcliffe, Wm. 82  
 Gatty, Tobias, 87  
 Gaulpin *als.* Harris, Jn. 80  
 Gaunt, Jn. 88 ; Thos. 83, 89  
 Gawler, Sam. 86  
 Gay, Gaye, Gey, Greg. 82 ; Jn. 79,  
 81 ; Phil. 81 ; Thos. 79  
 — *or* Gye, Thos. 82  
 Gaydon, Alex. 89  
 Gayer, Benj. 85 ; Margery, 86  
 Gaylard, Gayllard, Jn. 89 ; Wm. 79  
 Geach, Gach, Gache, Gaich, Gatch,  
 Gatche, Gaych, Gaytch, Edw. 83,  
 86 ; Eliz. 89 ; Francis, 87, 89 ;  
 Hy. 87 ; Jn. 78, 79\*, 80\* ; Margt.  
 83 ; My. 87 ; Pascho, 85 ; Rich.  
 82, 83, 89 ; Thos. 79, 82, 89 ;  
 Wal. 79 ; Wm. 84, 85, 87  
 Geake, Geak, Ann, 89 ; Cleare, 87 ;  
 Digory, 89 ; Dor. 88 ; Edw. 89 ;  
 Eliz. 87 ; Frances, 85 ; Geo. 85 ;  
 Hy. 84\* ; Johanna, 88 ; Jn. 80, 81,  
 82, 84, 85\*, 86\*, 89 ; My. 87 ;  
 Pet. 84 ; Rich. 85 ; Rob. 82, 83,  
 85, 86 ; Thos. 83 ; Thomazine,  
 87 ; Wal. 85, 86 ; Wm. 79, 80,  
 86  
 Geare, Grace, 86  
 Gebbet, Jn. 89  
 Geder, Jn. 81  
 Gee, Agn. 80 ; Wal. 81  
 Geene, Udie, 79  
 Geffry, Geffery, Geffrey, Geffrie,  
 Geffries, Geffrye, Geffryes, Anth.  
 83 ; Geo. 83 ; Grace, 84 ; Jasper,  
 84 ; Jn. 81, 83, 84 ; Mawde, 79 ;  
 Ralph, 83 ; Rich. 80 ; Rob. 82 ;  
 Sam. 84 ; Thos. 80, 82, 84 ; Wm.  
 83 ; Zenobia, 84  
 — *als.* Luke, Wm. 82  
 Gelder, Alice, 78  
 Gellard, Jn. 82  
 Gellett *als.* Jellett, Wm. 84  
 Gelly, Gellie, Jn. 80 ; Rich. 78  
 Gempton, Jul. 85  
 Gendle, Gendall, Thos. 80 ; Wm. 82  
 Genken, Wm. 79  
 Genny, Jn. 83, 84 ; Rob. 83 ; Wm.  
 85  
 Genson *als.* Johnson, Sam. 87  
 George, Agn. 79 ; Caddock, 82 ;  
 Edw. 80 ; Eliz. 87 ; Emblin, 86 ;  
 Jas. 86 ; Jane, 84 ; Jn. 79, 83\*,  
 84\*, 86, 88 ; Leonard, 85 ; My.  
 83 ; Nich. 80 ; Pet. 87 ; Rich. 88 ;  
 Rob. 80 ; Sam. 85 ; Thos. 80, 87  
 Gerbye, Jn. 80  
 Gerdler, Gylb. 79  
 German, Germyn, Anthony, 84 ; Jn.  
 79, 82 ; Mich. 80 ; Thos. 81 ;  
 Wal. 80\* ; Wm. 80  
 — *als.* Dennis, Honnor, 79  
 Gerret *als.* Jerret, Jas. 88  
 Gerry, Hy. 83, 84, 86 ; Jn. 82, 84\*,  
 85\* ; Rich. 84 ; Thos. 84, 89 ;  
 Thomazine, 84, 86 ; Wm. 85  
 — *or* Gyrie, Thos. 82  
 Gervis, Gerves, Jas. 80 ; Nich. 78 ;  
 Thos. 78  
 — *or* Gerins, Nich. 79  
 — *als.* Smith, Jn. 80  
 Geston, Ursula, 84  
 Gewen, Jas. 86 ; Jn. 85  
 Geynings, Jn. 79  
 Gibbons, Gibbins, Gibbings, Gibbon,  
 Gibbys, Edw. 80 ; Joane, 86 ; Jn.  
 81, 85 ; Margery, 86\* ; Margt.  
 79 ; Thos. 88 ; Wal. 85  
 — *als.* Smitham, Thos. 85  
 — *als.* Smytham, Hugh, 83 ; Jn. 83,  
 86 ; Thos. 84 ; Wm. 83  
 Gibbs, Gibbe, Gibs, And. 82 ; Hy. 78,  
 82 ; Jn. 78 ; Wm. 79  
 Gibson, Eliz. 79 ; Thos. 88  
 Giddy, Geddy, Gedey, Gedy, Gedye,  
 Gidey, Flore, 86 ; Francys, 83 ; Hy.  
 86 ; Jn. 80, 81\*, 82 ; Margt. 85 ;  
 Patience, 88 ; Silvester, 84 ; Wm.  
 78, 85  
 Gideon, Gideons, Pru. 86 ; Thomazin,  
 89  
 Gidley, Bart. 89 ; Eliz. 87 ; My. 87  
 Gifford, Geffard, Rich. 78 ; Wm. 80\*

- Gilbert, Gelbard, Gilberd, Gylberte,**  
 Ager, 84, 86; Chas. 86; Jas. 80;  
 Jn. 80\*, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87\*;  
 Julyan, 81; Nich. 85; Pet. 83;  
 Rich. 80\*; Sam. 88; Thos. 81;  
 Wm. 82; Zacharias, 87  
 — *als.* Webber, Nich. 82  
**Gildon, Rob.** 85  
**Giles, Gyles, Ames,** 80; Matt. 86;  
 Rob. 86, 88; Wm. 80, 88  
**Gilford, Joana,** 89; Nich. 83  
**Gill, Gyll, Agn.** 82; Alex. 82; Anne,  
 88; Beaton, 80; Cath. 85; Chris.  
 81; Edw. 88; Eliz. 79; Francis,  
 89; Geo. 81, 83, 84, 86; Gilb. 87;  
 Grace, 89; Greg. 85, 89; Hy. 79,  
 84, 86, 87\*; Hugh, 83; Jas. 81,  
 82, 83, 85\*; Joane, 78, 86; Jn.  
 78, 79\*, 80\*, 81, 82, 83\*, 84\*,  
 85, 86\*, 87\*, 88\*; Jonathan, 89;  
 Margt. 82; My. 82, 85, 87, 88;  
 My. Ann, 89; Mich. 87; Nath.  
 88; Nich. 84; Rich. 86, 87, 88;  
 Rob. 80, 82, 85, 89\*; Rog. 85;  
 Symon, 86; Thos. 80, 85, 86, 87,  
 89\*; Thomasine, 81; Wm. 79\*,  
 81, 85\*, 88\*  
**Gillard, Gillarde, Jn.** 80; Isab. 79;  
 Nich. 81; Wm. 78; Zachary, 88\*  
**Gillian, Wm.** 81  
**Gillock, Jn.** 80  
**Gimblett, Gimlett, Gymblett, Gymlett,**  
 Alice, 85; Digory, 83; Elgette,  
 79; Eliz. 79; My. 86; Nich. 83;  
 Temperance, 89; Ursula, 81\*;  
 Wm. 81  
**Ginkinge, Joane,** 83  
**Girdler, Jn.** 81  
**Giste, Geiste, Gist, Joane,** 81; Jn. 84;  
 Margt. 81; Nich. 78; Wm. 81,  
 82, 84  
 — *or* Glist, Thos. 79  
**Glanfield, Glandfeild, Glanfield, Bart.**  
 89; Cath. 84; Christian, 88; Geo.  
 83; Jn. 80, 84, 86\*; Nich. 84\*;  
 Ol. 82; Rich. 81; Thos. 82; Wm.  
 87, 88  
**Glann, Agn.** 82  
**Glanud, Jn.** 82  
**Glanvill, Bart.** 85; Geo. 82, 85, 86;  
 Jn. 83; Jos. 84; My. 86; Rog.  
 88; Thos. 88; Wm. 88  
**Glass, Glasse, Anth.** 81; Chris. 88;  
 Dunstone, 81; Marian, 81; Wm.  
 79  
**Glasson, Cath.** 87; Jn. 87  
**Glawen, Glawin, Geo.** 83; Rich. 81;  
 Wm. 80  
**Gleed, Dav.** 85  
**Gliddon, Gledon, Glydden, Glyddon,**  
 — 80; And. 85; Bart. 83, 84;  
 Chas. 87, 89; Eliz. 86; Hy. 83;  
 Jas. 81; Joane, 82; Jn. 79, 81,  
 83, 86; Jos. 85; My. 85; Rich. 89;  
 Rob. 83\*; Thos. 88; Wm. 79, 80  
**Glist or Gist, Thos.** 79  
**Glover, Glover, als. Speare, Jn.** 83;  
 Thos. 80  
**Glubbe, Johanna,** 78; Jn. 79; Wal.  
 78  
**Glurias, Glueas, Gluvas, Cath.** 85;  
 Jas. 70\*; Jn. 83, 87; Margery,  
 84; Rich. 82; Tristam, 84  
**Glyn, Glin, Glinne, Glynne, Alice,** 81;  
 Geo. 82; Joane, 85; Jn. 85;  
 Nich. 80; Rich. 84  
**Goad, Jn.** 82  
**Godbeare, Edw.** 87; Geo. 82; My.  
 87; Sam. 87  
**Godford, Joane,** 81; Jn. 81  
**Godfrey, Goddefry, Godfray, God-  
 fraye, Godfry, Elener, 89; Hannah,**  
 88; Joane, 84; Jn. 82; Lewes,  
 84; Margt. 80; Rich. 86  
 — *als.* Hutchins, Hy. 79  
**Godolphin, Jn.** 81, 82  
**Goldryn, Jn.** 78  
**Goldsmith, Francis,** 86; Jane, 86,  
 87\*; Jn. 85; Rob. 79; Thos.  
 86\*, 87  
**Goldstone, German,** 82  
**Goldsworthy, Gouldsworthy, Goul-  
 zorthey, Jn.** 86; Nich. 85; Ray-  
 ment, 79; Thos. 85  
**Golston, Golstone, Goulston, Parnell,**  
 83; Rob. 82; Thos. 81  
**Gondry, Jas.** 82  
**Gone, Jn.** 78  
**Good, Goude, Gilb.** 81; Jn. 80; Paul,  
 87; Phil. 81; Wal. 81  
**Goodal, Goodale, Joane,** 81; Wm. 81  
**Goodfellow, My.** 87; Wm. 87  
**Gooding, Goodin, Cath.** 84; Jn. 86;  
 My. 88; Thos. 86  
 — *als.* Balson, Thos. 87  
**Goodman, Eliz.** 89; Jane, 84; Rich.  
 85; Thos. 89; Wm. 87  
**Goodridge, Gudderidge, Allan,** 87;  
 Eliz. 89\*; Jeff. 86, 89; Joan, 87;  
 Jn. 87, 89; Josh. 88\*; Phebe, 88;  
 Reb. 86; Rich. 83, 86, 87, 88, 89;  
 Thos. 88

- Goodwyn**, Eliz. 80  
**Goole**, **Gool**, **Goule**, **Gowle**, Chris. 78;  
 German, 85, 86; Hugh, 84;  
 Joane, 80; Johan, 79; Otes, 78;  
 Rich. 78; Rob. 87; Thos. 84;  
 Thomasine, 82; Wm. 79, 85  
**Gord**, **Gaude**, **Gawde**, Agn. 78; Jn.  
 78; Wm. 80  
**Gordon**, **Gordan**, Jas. 88, 89  
**Gore**, **Goer**, **Goore**, **Gour**, Geo. 88;  
 Jn. 78, 80; Nich. 83; Wm. 82  
**Gorford**, Joane, 82; Thos. 86  
**Goring**, **Gorwyn**, Chris. 85; Jn. 85  
**Gorlett**, **Gortlett**, Rob. 79, 80  
**Gorton**, Jn. 79  
**Gorwood**, Jn. 78  
**Goseling**, Hy. 81  
**Gosland**, **Godsland**, Jn. 83, 84, 86, 87,  
 88; Rob. 83  
**Goss**, **Goosse**, **Gosse**, And. 87; Ann,  
 87; Barbara, 84; Benj. 85;  
 Hugh, 82; Jn. 79, 81, 83\*, 85\*,  
 86, 87; Lore, 84; Nich. 81, 82;  
 Rich. 79; Thos. 82, 83; Wm.  
 78, 88  
 — *als.* Please, Christian, 81  
**Goswell**, Lewes, 79  
**Gotham**, **Gothame**, Hum. 86; Jn. 87,  
 88\*; Matt. 88; Nich. 80; Rich. 81  
**Gould**, **Gold**, **Goold**, Amb. 86; Cath.  
 86; Eliz. 89; Hugh. 88; Jas. 86;  
 Jn. 78, 80, 86, 87; Margt. 86, 87;  
 Moses, 85; Pet. 87; Rob. 88;  
 Thos. 81; Wm. 87  
**Gover**, **Cesell**, 78; **Cesele**, 79; Jn.  
 83\*; My. 84; Phil. 82; Rob. 79,  
 83; Thomasine, 79; Wm. 79, 81,  
 85  
**Govett**, **Govet**, Chris. 80; Jas. 83,  
 84, 86; Rob. 79, 82  
**Govier**, Alice, 78; Jn. 78  
**Gowille**, Rich. 78  
**Graddon**, Alex. 80; Chris. 78; Jas.  
 82; Jn. 83; Rich. 80  
**Gralleiffe** *als.* Rogers, Jn. 81  
**Grant**, **Grante**, **Graunt**, **Graunte**, Bened-  
 ict, 79; Geo. 89; Grace, 80;  
 Hy. 82, 86; Hugh, 84; Jas. 85;  
 Joane, 80; Jn. 79, 82, 83, 89;  
 Lewes, 86; My. 88; Nich. 80;  
 Rich. 84; Thos. 82; Wm. 88, 89  
**Grantland**, Ann, 88; Rob. 80  
**Granvill**, **Grenvil**, Martin, 86; Rich.  
 81  
**Gratley**, **Grateley**, **Gratlie**, **Gratly**,  
**Gratlye**, Moses, 87  
 — *als.* Rogers, Avice, 82; Christian,  
 80; Jn. 80, 82; Rob. 82  
**Gratton**, Thos. 86  
**Gravis**, **Grevys**, Jn. 80; Matt. 79;  
 Thos. 79  
**Gray**, **Graye**, **Grey**, Jn. 82, 85; Julian,  
 88; Rich. 80, 84  
**Gread**, Jn. 80  
**Green**, **Greene**, **Grene**, Anne, 84;  
 Christian, 84; Gab. 85; Hy. 85;  
 Joane, 85; Jn. 85\*, 87; My. 82;  
 Nich. 88; Rob. 84; Thos. 78;  
 Wm. 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87  
 — *als.* Higgess, Joan, 83  
**Greenfeld**, **Graynfeld**, **Graynfyld**, **Grein-**  
**feld**, **Greinfeld**, **Grenfeld**, **Greynfeile**,  
 Eliz. 78; Flor. 80; Johane, 83;  
 Jn. 78, 87; Rich. 83; Rog. 83;  
 Wm. 83  
 — *or* **Greinvile**, Dame My. 82\*  
**Greenslade**, Jas. 84, 85; Steph. 89  
**Greenway**, **Greeneway**, **Greeneway**, Jn.  
 81; Rich. 82; Wm. 79  
**Greet**, **Greett**, Fardinando, 88; Wm.  
 83  
**Gregor**, Ann, 87; Jas. 86; Jane, 86;  
 Phillippa, 87; Thos. 85; Wm. 85  
**Gregory**, **Gregorie**, **Gregorye**, **Grigory**,  
 Amye, 82; Edm. 89; Eliz. 89;  
 Geo. 83, 86\*; Hanna, 86; Hy.  
 79, 80; Jn. 78, 80, 83, 86, 87, 89;  
 Jos. 89; Joyce, 83; Lewes, 84;  
 My. 85, 86, 89; Rob. 83, 88;  
 Sam. 85, 86; Sim. 83\*; Thos. 80,  
 82, 88; Thomazine, 86; Wm. 79,  
 81\*, 84, 88  
**Grendon**, **Grindon**, Jn. 83, 80; Marie,  
 80; Wm. 84  
**Gribble**, **Grible**, **Grybbell**, And. 81, 82,  
 84; Ezekiel, 86; Joane, 81; Jos.  
 87; Raffe, 78; Wm. 79, 86  
**Grigg**, **Grigge**, Eliz. 87; Jas. 82, 88;  
 Jn. 79, 82, 87, 89; Lewes, 84;  
 My. 85; Rich. 85; Thos. 87;  
 Wm. 85, 88\*  
**Griffin**, Anth. 84; Nath. 86; Rob.  
 86  
**Griffith**, **Gryffith**, Anne, 86; Jn. 78;  
 Rob. 87; Thos. 87  
**Grills**, Anne, 86; Joane, 85; Leonard,  
 85; Pet. 81  
 — *als.* Carswell, Alice, 84\*  
**Grinnanton**, Margerye, 81  
**Gripe**, **Greepe**, Jas. 81; Wm. 87  
**Grosse**, **Gröse**, Anth. 83; Edw. 84;  
 Eliz. 84; Hy. 83; Jn. 78, 80, 88, 89

- Grosvenor, Wm. 88  
 Grove, Thos. 86  
 Growden, Growdon, Joan, 87; Wm. 86  
 Grubb, Groub, Groube, Dav. 88; Edw. 88; Jn. 88; Thos. 83, 84, 86  
 Grudgworthy, Gridgworthy, Jn. 87; Thos. 89  
 Gubbins, Jn. 87  
 Gubbs, Rob. 84  
 Guest, Gest, — 80; Geo. 85; Margerie, 80; Thos. 84  
 Guinny, Geo. 85  
 Guins, Guens, Benj. 85; Jn. 87\*; Margery, 86  
 Gulley, Jn. 88  
 Gulling, Gullens, Gullyn, Jn. 85  
 — *als.* Clether, Geo. 79; Jn. 81  
 Gullock, Goluck, Gullocke, Agn. 79; Anne, 84; Chris. 80; Geo. 84\*, 85; Gilb. 83; Joane, 81, 83; Jn. 79\*, 83, 85; Margt. 85; Matt. 79; Phil. 78; Rob. 82, 84; Sibley, 82; Steph. 82; Thos. 78, 81, 82, 85\*; Thos. Lee, 81; Welthin, 79; Wm. 79  
 Gumma, Rob. 86  
 Gun, Gune, Hugh, 86; Raffe, 78  
 Gunnett, Eliz. 84  
 Gunter, Jn. 81  
 Gurgan, Edw. 78  
 Gurnard, Cicelye, 78  
 Gurney, Wm. 88  
 Guthrie, Geo. 88  
 Guy, Guye, Gye, Chas. 89; Eliz. 88; Jn. 87; Rich. 80  
 — *or* Gey, Thos. 82  
 — *als.* Rondell, Alice, 81  
 Gweffyer *als.* Wilshire, Jn. 78  
 Gwennap, Cath. 89; Edw. 87; My. 88; Reb. 88  
 Gwynne, Gwin, Gwyn, Anne, 85, 88; Chris. 83; Edw. 88; Francis, 86, 87; Joan, 87; Jn. 88\*; Margery, 85; My. 84; Mich. 86, 88; Rob. 81; Thos. 81, 85, 86  
 Gylys, Wm. 78  
 Gynne, Gyn, Gynn, Jn. 81; Rich. 82; Thomasine, 83  
 Gyrrie *or* Gerry, Thos. 82
- Hacker, Joane, 96  
 Hacket, Jn. 108  
 Hadder, Dan. 100; Edw. 102; My. 104
- Haddon, Anna, 108  
 Hake, Hy. 93; Rich. 94  
 Hakewill, Jn. 99  
 Hales, Hale, Hayle, Heyle, Harry, 90; Jone, 91; Rob. 90, 106  
 Hall, Abra. 105; Agn. 103; And. 99; Chas. 106; Crispin, 106; Edw. 91; Eliz. 106, 107, 109; Jn. 90, 100, 103, 106; Jos. 105, 107; Phil. 93; Rich. 101, 103, 104; Rob. 91\*, 101; Thos. 90, 94; Wal. 98; Wm. 107, 109  
 Hallamore, Grace, 103; Hy. 103; Jn. 99; Jud. 104; Pet. 103, 107; Sam. 107  
 Halse, Hals, Chris. 106; Edw. 94; Francis, 103; Jn. 92; Nich. 101  
 Halswill, Alice, 97  
 Halvaso, Halvesowe, Halvosso, Halvouse, Holvesow, Chas. 108; Hy. 93; Jn. 107; Nich. 98, 108; Wm. 96  
 Ham, Hame, Jn. 94, 96; Rob. 97; Thos. 94  
 Hambly, Hambye, Eliz. 107, 108; Jn. 92, 93, 96, 107; Wm. 104. (*See also* Hamblyn, Hamley, and Hamlyn.)  
 Hamblyn, Eliz. 96; Harrye, 96; Jn. 96, 107; Steph. 101; Wm. 96  
 Hamilton, Jas. 107; Wm. 109  
 Hamley, Hamly, Hamlye, Alex. 106; Chris. 108; Jn. 91; Thomasine, 92. (*See also* Hambly, Hamblyn, and Hamlin.)  
 Hamlyn, Hamlin, Ezechiell, 107; Giles, 107; Jn. 89; Nich. 89; Ralph, 98; Rob. 91; Thos. 105, 109; Wm. 108. (*See also* Hambly, Hamblyn, and Hamley.)  
 — *als.* Babb, Jn. 91  
 Hammett, Chris. 100\*, 102; Jn. 93; My. 104; Mellary, 98; Nich. 96; Pet. 106; Steph. 98; Wm. 91, 94  
 — *als.* Davy, Eliz. 98  
 — *als.* Ratcliffe, Marie, 94  
 — *als.* Whitbroo, Wm. 93  
 Hammick, Ar. 108  
 Hammond, Hammonde, Hamond, Emblin, 104; Jn. 89, 96, 101\*; Matt. 107; Rich. 104; Steph. 94  
 Hammont, Hamant, Hammonte, Hamont, Hamontt, Adam, 97; Jas. 91; Jn. 90, 91, 96; Rich. 99  
 Hamon, Artowr, 90



- Hampton, Hempton, Hugh, 91 ; Jas. 102 ; Jn. 106 ; Rich. 89  
 Hanbury, Edw. 108  
 Hancock, Hancocke, Hancoke, Handcock, Amey, 39 ; Anne, 102\* ; Ar. 99 ; Costener, 99 ; Dav. 91, 94 ; Edw. 102 ; Elioner, 103 ; Eliz. 99, 105 ; Isab. 103 ; Jn. 99, 105, 106, 108 ; Jos. 101\* ; My. 99, 100 ; Nich. 93, 102, 103, 108 ; Rich. 91, 100, 101\*, 106 ; Rob. 100, 101, 109 ; Thos. 94, 95, 99 ; Wal. 105 ; Wm. 93, 98, 99\*, 103  
 Hand, Thos. 107  
 Handford, Hanford, Hannaford, Hannford, Hanniford, Agn. 92 ; Geo. 96, 97 ; Hugh, 98 ; Jacob, 105 ; Jane, 101 ; Joane, 94, 97, 98 ; Jn. 92, 93, 105 ; Lawr. 104 ; Lewys, 90 ; Margt. 93 ; My. 99 ; Mich. 106 ; Nich. 97 ; Phil. 97, 107 ; Rich. 103 ; Rob. 95 ; Wm. 93  
 — *als.* Isacke, Edw. 96  
 Hanger, Rich. 102  
 Hanke, Martha, 100  
 Hannem, Hannam, Jn. 103\*  
 Hanover, Hannavor, Jacob, 108 ; Thos. 99  
 Haraph, Eliz. 103 ; Geo. 100, 102 ; My. 103  
 Harbert, Jn. 95  
 Harden, Hum. 93 ; Rich. 100  
 Harder, Chris. 192  
 Harding, Hardinge, Hearinge, Herding, Herdyng, Agn. 102 ; Anne, 98 ; Anth. 97 ; Ar. 103 ; Francis, 104 ; Geo. 94 ; Jas. 101 ; Joane, 92 ; Jn. 91, 95, 101, 103, 108 ; Pascho, 101 ; Rob. 106 ; Thos. 90, 101 ; Wm. 91  
 — *als.* Frye, Margery, 95  
 Hardy, Hardie, Hardye, Anstice, 98 ; Christian, 99 ; Eliz. 98 ; Jn. 92, 96, 103 ; Thos. 93 ; Wm. 97, 98, 102  
 Hare, Hair, Haire, Edw. 108 ; Geo. 104 ; Jane, 103 ; Jn. 104 ; Rich. 103  
 Hargrove, Jasper, 95  
 Harmen, Harman, Jn. 109  
 — *als.* Garrett, Martin, 95  
 Harnegg *als.* Langslade, Rich. 92  
 Harper, Charity, 109 ; Eliz. 101 ; Frances, 107 ; Hy. 102 ; Jane, 97 ; Jn. 92, 96, 100, 101, 104 ; My. 99 ; Matt. 101\*, Nich. 91 ; Ol. 97 ; Thos. 96\* ; Wal. 99, 102 ; Wm. 93, 105  
 Harradon, Anne, 102 ; Charithy, 100 ; Thos. 99 ; Wm. 96  
 Harragrowe, Pascowe, 95  
 Harre, Jn. 90  
 Harrell, Harell, Hearel, Hearell, Jn. 95, 108 ; Nich. 95 ; Rog. 93 ; Thos. 92 ; Wm. 104  
 — *als.* Yeo, Eliz. 93  
 Harris, Harrys, Abra. 107 ; And. 107 ; Anth. 95 ; Ar. 102 ; Benj. 102 ; Brigett, 105 ; Cath. 109 ; Cicilly, 102 ; Drew, 103 ; Edm. 103, 104 ; Eliz. 103, 106, 107\* ; Francis, 100, 106 ; Geo. 101 ; Gilb. 104 ; Grace, 107 ; Hy. 101, 102, 103, 106 ; Hugh, 92, 95\*, 96, 102 ; Jas. 103, 105, 106 ; Jeff. 100 ; Joan, 105 ; Jn. 91, 92\*, 95, 99, 100, 102, 103\*, 104\*, 105\*, 106\*, 107, 108, 109\*, 109\*, 104 ; Jos. 106, 107, 108 ; Julyan, 100 ; Margt. 107 ; Margery, 101 ; Marian, 91 ; My. 104, 107 ; Nath. 104 ; Nich. 97, 100, 101, 104 ; Percy, 103 ; Pet. 95, 107, 108, 109 ; Phil. 101, 102, 103 ; Phillipy, 108 ; Pru. 101 ; Rich. 97, 103, 104, 105, 106\*, 107, 109 ; Rob. 93, 99, 101, 102\*, 103\*, 108 ; Rog. 96 ; Sam. 109 ; Sar. 109 ; Silvester, 103 ; Steph. 108\* ; Susanna, 102 ; Theophilus, 105 ; Thos. 90, 94\*, 95\*, 101, 103, 104, 106, 107\* ; Thomasine, 99 ; Wal. 106 ; Wm. 96\*, 99, 100, 101, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109 ; Willmot, 99  
 — *als.* Gulpin, Jn. 94  
 — *als.* Traher, Jn. 100  
 Harrison, Jn. 101  
 Harry, Harrie, Harries, Harrise, Harrye, Harryes, Harrys, Agn. 90, 97 ; Alice, 109 ; Anne, 99 ; Annys, 90 ; Anth. 92 ; Baldwyne, 96\* ; Cath. 107 ; Edm. 103, 104 ; Eliz. 97, 98 ; Gerend, 90 ; Geo. 97 ; Hy. 98 ; Jane, 103, 104 ; Jenken, 91 ; Joane 90, 105 ; Jn. 90, 92\*, 93\*, 96, 109 ; Jn. Jack, 91 ; Jn. and Agn. 92 ; My. 104 ; Nich. 93 ; Phil. 92\* ; Rich. 90, 105 ; Rob. 92, 98\* ; Sam. 97 ; Theophilus, 109 ; Thos. 90\*, 98 ; Thomasine, 98 ; Tristram, 99 ; Wal. 92, 99 ; Wm. 97, 99  
 — *als.* Johns, Margt. 96

- *als.* Trewince, Jn. 93\*  
 — *als.* Trewinne, Phil. 92  
 — *als.* Treworache, Marie, 92  
 Harsdon, Edw. 90; Jn. 98, 101;  
 Thos. 93, 95, 96; Wm. 95  
 Harson, Hearson, Herson, Abra. 98;  
 Anth. 97; Cicilie, 97; Edw. 105;  
 Eliz. 104; Geo. 98; Hy. 96; Jn.  
 99, 104, 106, Julyan, 95; Thos.  
 102, 107  
 Hart, Harte, Hert, Agn. 91; Chas.  
 105\*; Eliz. 95, 102; Illezabeth,  
 90; Jn. 90, 94, 97, 98; Jonas,  
 102\*; My. 103; Rob. 91, 97, 102;  
 Symon, 97; Wal. 96; Wm. 105  
 Hartford, Jn. 99  
 Hartnoll, Hartnol, Hy. 105; Hum.  
 98; Jona, 103; Sam. 109; Wm.  
 109  
 Hartwell, Jas. 92  
 Harvest, Wm. 92  
 Harvey, Harvie, Harvy, Harvy,  
 Hervie, Alice, 98, 107, 108; And.  
 103; Ann, 102, 106; Bart. 105;  
 Benj. 108; Bridgett, 104; Edw.  
 98; Francis, 94; Geo. 94, 98\*,  
 105; Hy. 92; Jas. 108; Joane,  
 104; Jn. 93\*, 94, 95, 96\*, 97,  
 100\*, 101, 107, 108\*, 109; Laur.  
 92; Leonard, 99; Margt. 93, 94;  
 My. 109; Rich. 101, 105, 106;  
 Rob. 98; Sam. 99, 100; Sar. 101;  
 Thos. 100, 105; Wm. 94, 109\*  
 Harward, Chas. 105  
 Haryndon, Amb. 89  
 Hasselrod, My. 109; Rich. 109  
 Hasselwood, Hugh, 106  
 Hatch, Hatche, Anne, 98\*; Annie,  
 100; Arradice, 99; Barn. 99; Gyles,  
 102; Hy. 98\*; Hughe, 91; Joane,  
 103; Jn. 94, 98\*, 100, 108; Rich.  
 94, 103; Rob. 98; Thos. 109;  
 Tobias, 103  
 Hatchett, Rob. 109  
 Hatton, Hatten, Clem. 106; Sar. 109  
 Hattswell, Hateswell, Sim. 94; Thos.  
 95  
 Hattum, Thos. 101  
 Havill, Pascowe, 95  
 Hawdon, Nich. 100  
 Haweis *or* Hewes, Joane, 96  
 Hawes, Benj. 106; Frances, 105  
 Hawken, Jn. 92, 108; Thos. 109;  
 Wm. 99, 109  
 Hawker, Temperance, 95  
 Hawkes, Hawke, Edw. 100; Hy.  
 100; Jas. 102, 109; Jn. 94, 105,  
 109; Julyan, 90; Nich. 99; Pet.  
 100; Rich. 92, 100, 108; Rob.  
 107; Rog. 100; Sam. 104, 109;  
 Thos. 103, 108; Wm. 98, 104  
 Hawkewell, Jn. 94  
 Hawkey, Hawkye, Jn. 92, 103, 104  
 Hawkins, Hawkin, Hawking, Haw-  
 kinge, Hawkings, Hawkyne, Haw-  
 kyns, Agas, 99; Edw. 94; Eliz.  
 97, 106; Frances, 101; Gilb. 100;  
 Honor, 103; Jas. 95, 101, 108;  
 Jn. 90, 93, 101, 105\*, 106\*, 108\*,  
 109; Jos. 103, 107; Kath. 97;  
 Margt. 109; My. 107; Nich. 102,  
 104, 107; Phil. 92, 106; Rich. 91,  
 99, 104, 105; Rob. 93; Rog. 105;  
 Rogers, 102; Sar. 103; Thos. 92,  
 97, 104; Wal. 93; Wm. 91, 97,  
 107  
 — *or* Hocking, Joan, 109  
 — *als.* Samson, Joane, 94  
 — *als.* Slee, Wm. 94  
 Hawlye, Christyn, 90  
 Hawson, Wm. 92  
 Hawton, Jn. 93; Rich. 97; Wal.  
 99  
 Hayball, Eliz. 96; Jn. 95  
 Haydon, Haidon, Hayden, Heydon,  
 Agn. 94\*; Anth. 106; Eliz. 93,  
 106; Geo. 96, 107; Jn. 93;  
 Margt. 96; Matt. 102; Rich. 89,  
 91, 98, 99; Sam. 105; Thos. 98  
 — *als.* Ambrose, Jn. 90  
 Hayes, Hay, Heay, Jas. 102; Jn.  
 106; My. 96  
 Hayman, Heaman, Heyman, Alice,  
 95; Cecily, 102; Dav. 97; Jas.  
 106; Jn. 94, 103, 109; Nich. 94;  
 Rich. 101; Sam. 103; Thos. 100;  
 Wilmote, 103  
 Haynes, Hain, Haine, Hayn, Hayne,  
 Agn. 105; Ar. 97; Geo. 101;  
 Grace, 106; Hugh, 101; Humfry,  
 97, 104; Jas. 104; Jn. 90, 104;  
 Pet. 105; Rob. 96; Wm. 102  
 — *als.* Anfford, Francis, 95  
 Hayte, Rob. 95  
 Hayton, Wm. 105  
 Hayward, Heaward, Heyward, Ebbstte,  
 96; Joane, 89, 93; Jn. 91; My.  
 100; Thos. 93, 96; Rich. 101  
 Haywood, Heywood, Cath. 103; Jn.  
 93, 99, 109; My. 102, 105; Pet.  
 106; Thos. 99, 107; Wm. 97  
 Hazard, Gilb. 91

- Hazell, Hy. 96  
 Head, Headd, Hedd, Abr. 105; Jn. 94; Pet. 100; Thos. 94  
 Heane, Jas. 106  
 Heard, Hearde, Herd, Herde, Anstyce, 91; Hy. 104; Jane, 104; Jn. 90, 92, 93; Marie, 93; My. 105; Pet. 90, 105; Pethericke, 101; Rich. 94, 107; Sam. 106; Wm. 106  
 Heare, Rich. 100  
 Hearle, Harle, Harlle, Herle, Anne, 99; Degory, 103; Dor. 106; Edw. 104; Francis, 104; Hy. 96; Jas. 101, 107; Joan, 106; Jn. 99, 105, 108; Loveday, 104; Nich. 91; Rich. 102; Ruth. 100\*; Thos. 92  
 Heaslowe, Phil. 91  
 Heathfield, Heathfyld, Jn. 98; Matt. 92  
 Heavins *als.* Evins, Rich. 103  
 Hecoyt, Thos. 92  
 Heddon, Headon, Hedon, Anth. 93, 94, 100\*; Eliz. 92, 93; Hellen, 100; Joane, 95, 98; Jn. 93, 97, 99, 108; Thomazin, 93; Wm. 96, 103  
 Hedgland, Hadgeland, Edw. 92; Pet. 91; Rob. 98  
 Heffers, Heiffers, Heyfar, Agn. 95; And. 102; Jn. 105; Marian, 106; Phil. 105, 106  
 Heggadon, Thos. 97  
 Hele, Heale, Alice, 95; Dav. 104; Gert. 99; Hy. 100, 101; Jas. 108; Jn. 92, 101; Matt. 101, 106; Narcissus, 95; Rich. 96, 101; Rob. 98\*, 100, 104; Sam. 102; Sus. 101; Thos. 104; Wal. 90; Wm. 95\*  
 Helland, Ar. 103  
 Hellens, Alex. 103  
 Heller, Jn. 105; Marian, 97; My. 97, 105  
 Helliier, Heliar, Helliier, Helliier, Hellyar, Hellyyer, Helyar, Helyer, Bart. 96; Benj. 109; Benydict, 97; Cath. 109; Chris. 94, 98, 102, 104, 105; Eliz. 108\*; Francis, 109; Gabriel, 93; Hy. 92; Joane, 92, 102, 106\*; Johane, 91; Jn. 90\*, 91, 92, 95\*, 105; Jos. 107; Margery, 90; My. 100, 102; Phil. 90, 92; Rich. 93, 99, 106\*; Rob. 98, 100, 102; Thos. 91, 92, 93, 106, 108; Wm. 90, 97\*, 99, 100, 105\*, 106; Wilmot, 98  
 — *als.* Blackmore, Wm. 96  
 — *als.* Hillard, Rich. 107  
 Helling, Healing, Hellinge, Hellinges, Hellinges, Hillinge, Hillyn, Hillyngs, Hyllynge, Alice, 90; Benj. 107; Chris. 96; Dor. 102; Geo. 95; Joane, 97, 99, 100; Jn. 93, 98, 101\*, 102\*; Nich. 89, 98, 104; Osmond, 90; Rich. 94, 103, 104; Wm. 93, 97, 100  
 Hellyard, Ezechiell, 95  
 Helman, Joan, 98; Jn. 94, 96\*, 106; Rich. 101  
 Helmore, Amb. 108; Anne, 98; Hugh, 97; Jn. 98  
 Helston, Jn. 100  
 Hemer, Edw. 105; Rich. 106, 108; Rob. 107; Thestin, 105  
 Hemmas, Thos. 108  
 Hendam, Jn. 93  
 Hender, Hynder, Elioner, 101; Geo. 97; Grace, 108; Jn. 101, 108  
 Hendra, Jn. 108  
 Hendy, Hendie, Agn. 93; Bennet, 106, 107; Jn. 92\*, 98; Rich. 102; Rob. 93; Steph. 105; Thos. 102; Wm. 90  
 Henley, Henly, Jn. 95; Wal. 99  
 Henshawe, Jos. 98  
 Henslowe, Phil. 92  
 Henson, Charells, 95  
 Henwood, Henwode, Emme, 90; Joane, 97; Jn. 91, 97, 99, 100, 108; Margt. 104; Ol. 102; Rich. 103; Rob. 92; Thomazine, 103; Wm. 97  
 Herbut, Jn. 100  
 Herder, Hearder, Hurder, Jn. 98; Martha, 107; Rich. 96; Wal. 94; Wm. 92  
 Hernaman, Harnaman, Hearnaman, Herneman, Agn. 93; Hy. 94, 100; Jn. 100; Nich. 97, 106; Ralph, 107; Rich. 94; Rob. 90\*; Tristram, 93  
 Herne, Hearne, Agn. 97; Jn. 90, 92, 106; Nich. 90; Wm. 91  
 — *als.* Partridge, Avys, 91  
 Heron, Chas. 105; Jn. 91  
 Herring, Jn. 101\*  
 Herrye, Jn. 92  
 Herston, Hearston, Jn. 94; Ol. 92; Rich. 90\*; Rose, 92; Wm. 92  
 Heskett, My. 104

- Heton, Jas. 89  
 Heuyne, Wm. 90  
 Heward, Anth. 101; Thos. 98, 101  
 Hewett, Hewet, Hewyt, Huett, Huitt,  
   Anne, 109; Joane, 94\*; Jn. 95,  
   104, 105, 108\*; Margery, 95;  
   Mark, 95; Moses, 107; Rog. 90;  
   Thos. 92, 95, 109  
 Hewge, Hewg, Howge, Jane, 90;  
   Joane, 90; Jn. 90  
 Hewish, Hewishe, Huysh, Jas. 105;  
   Wm. 94, 95, 96  
 Hewton, Jn. 90  
 Hext, Jos. 105\*; Rich. 98; Sam.  
   104; Thomazine, 102  
 Hexter, Jos. 106  
 Hicks, Hicke, Hickers, Hix, Hycks,  
   Ann, 105; Blanch, 108; Cleere,  
   97, 101; Clymowne, 91; Eliz. 97,  
   100; Emline, 94; Geo. 106;  
   Grace, 108; Jas. 109; Jane, 99;  
   Jasper, 100; Jn. 90, 95, 100\*, 101\*,  
   102, 104, 106, 107; Julian, 101;  
   Margt. 99; My. 109; Nich. 105;  
   Ol. 108; Patience, 103; Pet. 104;  
   Rich. 99, 102, 104, 106, 107, 108,  
   109; Rob. 102, 107; Sampson,  
   103; Thos. 94, 100, 102, 107,  
   109; Wm. 107, 109  
 Hierron, Sam. 96  
 Higgle, Wm. 106  
 Higgs, Heigs, Heyggs, Higge, Hugh,  
   90; Jn. 89, 102, 106, 108; Rob.  
   91  
 — *als.* Green, Joan, 99  
 — *als.* Raynolds, Jn. 97  
 Higman, Barbara, 105; Joan, 105;  
   Sam. 108  
 Hill, Hille, Agn. 100; Anne, 101;  
   Cecily, 107; Christian, 106; Dan.  
   105; Dav. 101; Eliz. 107, 109;  
   Hy. 98, 106; Hugh, 107; Jas.  
   106; Joan, 100\*, 104; Jn. 90, 91,  
   94\*, 97, 100\*, 102, 104, 105\*;  
   Jos. 104; Jud. 103; Laur. 92;  
   Margery, 94; Mich. 109; Nich.  
   100\*, 102; Paule, 95; Rich. 90,  
   91; Rob. 89, 93, 100, 102; Rog.  
   94, 96; Rose, 109; Steph. 100;  
   Thos. 95, 97\*, 100\*, 102, 103,  
   106\*, 107; Thomazine, 93, 106;  
   Wm. 91\*, 96\*, 102, 105, 106, 108,  
   109  
 — *als.* Beckell, Jn. 91  
 — *als.* Bickell, Charitie, 95  
 Hillard *als.* Hellyer, Rich. 107  
 Hillarye, Jn. 92  
 Hillerson, Eliz. 92  
 Hillman, Eliz. 109; Fred. Wm. 107;  
   Rawling, 107  
 Hillway, Helwaye, Hillaway, Hill-  
   waye, Hilwaye, Mich. 90; Rich.  
   91; Rob. 99; Sim. 93; Wm. 92  
 Hinckes, Nich. 99  
 Hindham, Hindome, Jn. 105; Wm.  
   105  
 Hine, Hyne, And. 99; Cath. 100;  
   Eliz. 98, 100; Joane, 93; Othes,  
   92; Susanna, 102  
 Hingston, Hingsdon, Hingstone,  
   Hynxton, And. 108; Francis, 105;  
   Harrye, 90; Joane, 93; Jn. 92;  
   Margt. 99; Rich. 97; Rob. 94,  
   99; Rog. 95; Thos. 100; Wm.  
   93, 96  
 — *als.* Babb, Rog. 91  
 Hissett, Hesett, Agn. 98; Ol. 104;  
   Wm. 94, 107  
 Hitchins, Hichings, Hitchens,  
   Hitchyns, Hychin, Alice, 90; Eliz.  
   106, 109; Jas. 99; Jn. 91; Ralph,  
   106; Rob. 96; Thos. 109 (*See*  
   *also* Hutchings.)  
 Hithfill, Thos. 94  
 Hoaton, Jn. 103  
 Hobbert, Hobbart, Gilb. 98; My. 107  
 Hobbs, Hobb, Hobbe, Hobs, Ar. 106;  
   Edw. 100, 104; Ferdinando, 101\*;  
   Hy. 108; Hugh, 94; Jenofar,  
   105; Jn. 95, 108; Nich. 104;  
   Pentecost, 104; Rich. 108;  
   Susanna, 109; Thos. 94; Thoma-  
   zine, 99; Ursulla, 109; Wm. 92,  
   96, 98, 99, 107  
 Hoblyn, Eliz. 105; Jn. 103; Rich.  
   102  
 Hocker, Anth. 97; Chas. 98; Eliz.  
   102; Francis, 108; Harrye, 90;  
   Jn. 99; Thos. 90; Wm. 94, 108  
 Hocking, Hockan, Hocken, Hockin,  
   Hockine, Hockinge, Hockins,  
   Hockyn, Blanch, 102; Chris. 103;  
   Geo. 93; Honor, 103; Jas. 101,  
   108; Jane, 109; Joane, 98; Jn.  
   94, 95, 96, 99, 101, 102\*, 104;  
   Johnson, 107; Margery, 100;  
   My. 95, 104, 106, 108, 109; Nich.  
   101\*, 105; Rich. 93, 108\*; Rob.  
   92; Thos. 94, 107\*; Wm. 99,  
   103, 104  
 — *or* Hawkins, Joan, 109  
 Hockley, Hockly, Wm. 101, 105



- Hockmore, Wm. 103  
 — *als.* Mardon, Thos. 99  
 Hockridge, Hockeridge, Jn. 93; Lucy, 107  
 Hocksland, Rich. 94  
 Hockwaye, Jn. 91  
 Hockwell, Hockwill, Margerie, 99; Wm. 99  
 Hodge, Hodges, Hodgys, Ann, 108; Anne, 104, 107; Anth. 102; Ar. 103; Aryan, 101; Cath. 99; Christian, 92; Edw. 103; Eliz. 109; Flor. 101; Geo. 104, 105; Hum. 107; Jas. 101; Joane, 99, 102, 104; Joanna, 108; Jn. 90, 91, 93, 95, 100, 101, 103\*, 104, 105, 106\*, 107\*, 108; Jos. 104\*, 105; Margt. 108; Margery, 108; My. 107; Mich. 96, 99; Nich. 97, 99, 102; Pet. 100; Phil. 102; Rich. 91, 95; Rob. 108; Sampson, 98; Sam. 103; Steph. 100, 102; Thos. 98, 109; Thomazine, 101; Wal. 97  
 Wm. 91, 100, 103  
 — *als.* Lee, Cicely, 96  
 Hodgland, Edw. 90  
 Hodkyn, Jn. 98  
 Hogan, Edm. 101\*; Tim. 107  
 Hogge, Jn. 90; Rolyn, 91  
 — *als.* Tippet, Wal. 92  
 Hokins, Mich. 106  
 Hokkey, Renould, 107  
 Holberton, Aveye, 92  
 Holcombe, Holcomb, Hollacombe, Hollcombe, Ann, 108; Geo. 94, 95; Gilb. 99; Jn. 92, 94, 98\*, 100, 104; My. 108; Rich. 104; Rob. 93, 101, 103; Thos. 97, 104; Thomasine, 95; Wm. 91  
 Holcroft, Hy. 91  
 Holden, Thos. 102  
 Hole, Holl, Holle, Edith, 90; Eliz. 108; Harrie, 95; Joane, 93; Jn. 90, 91\*, 92, 97, 102; Margt. 90; Mich. 103; Nich. 98, 99; Rich. 90, 91, 99, 103, 105; Rob. 93, 101, 105, 107\*, 108; Sam. 105; Thomasyn, 91; Thomazine, 93; Wm. 98\*, 100  
 — *als.* Attaller, Pet. 90  
 — *and* Blight, 97  
 — *als.* Shapton, Sus. 98  
 Holesgrow, Wm. 108  
 Holgrave, Geo. 96  
 Hollack, Rich. 96  
 Hollamore, Hy. 98  
 Holland, Hollande, Jas. 94; Rich. 91, 94, 99; Rob. 101; Thos. 98  
 Hollard, Margt. 100  
 Hollett, Jn. 103  
 Hollifer *als.* Oliver, Cath. 101\*  
 Hollis, Dan. 106  
 Hollister, Wm. 104  
 Hollocke, Jn. 103  
 Holman, Hollman, Agn. 98; Eliz. 105; Geo. 106; Joan, 107; Jn. 95, 97; Kath. 94, 95; Nich. 100; Rich. 90, 93, 99, 107; Thos. 107; Wm. 91, 95\*  
 Holmead, Martha, 94; Wm. 92  
 Holmes, Holms, Joan, 108; Jn. 92, 109; Rich. 93  
 Holt, Edm. 103  
 Holway, Hollway, Jn. 101; Wm. 90  
 Holyford, Jn. 90  
 Honey, Anne, 104; Steph. 103  
 Honeychurch, Honeychurch, Edw. 108; Jn. 94; Wm. 90  
 Honeycomb, Honeycombe, Jn. 98, 100, 107; Wal. 97  
 Honeywell, Honiwell, Honniwell, Honnywill, Honeywill, Huniwell, Agn. 94; And. 92; Dan. 99; Eliz. 93; Hy. 97; Jn. 91; Sabian, 97; Wm. 91  
 Hoode, Agn. 91; Rich. 98; Suzane, 98; Wm. 91  
 Hook, Hooke, Hy. 101; Jellinge, 95; Jn. 89, 102, 107; My. 103; Sam. 107; Wm. 98  
 — *als.* Vynnycomb, Kath. 98  
 Hooker, Benj. 107; Jn. 93, 104; Jos. 102; My. 102; Sam. 107; Thos. 100; Valentine, 100  
 Hookway, Hookeway, Gilb. 106; Jn. 109; Jud. 109; Rich. 92, 98  
 Hooper, Hoper, Howper, Alice, 96; Amy, 102; And. 97; Chas. 97; Chris. 99; Edw. 99\*; Ephran, 97; Geo. 94; Giles, 93; Grace, 105; Hy. 104; Isat, 105; Jas. 95; Jenepher, 106; Joane, 91, 95; Jn. 90, 94, 95, 96, 101, 102\*, 103\*, 106, 108; Justinian, 104; Lodowicke, 100; Margt. 91, 93; Martha, 105; My. 99, 100, 104; Matt. 90, 102; Nich. 93; Nycholas, 90; Ol. 96; Phil. 104; Rich. 95, 96, 97, 106, 107, 108; Rob. 98; Sam. 99; Sibley, 94; Thos. 97, 104\*, 105, 107; Wal. 95; Wm. 93, 94, 97, 104; Willmott, 96

- *als.* Payne, Thos. 92, 95; Wm. 93  
 — *als.* Skinner, Thos. Reede, 97  
 Hopkins, Geo. 109; Thos. 94; Wal. 94  
 Hopper, Margt. 94; Rich. 94  
 Hoppin, Hoppyn, Hoppyns, Jn. 89;  
 Pet. 91; Rich. 89  
 Hopwood, Jane, 107  
 Hore, Hoore, Ann, 109; Christian,  
 99; Greg. 100; Hy. 92; Joane,  
 93, 97; Jn. 95; Margt. *and* Rich.  
 93; Nich. 92; Rich. 90, 94, 95,  
 102; Rog. 106; Steph. 98; Sim.  
 97; Thos. 94; Wm. 97, 107  
 Hormond, Margt. 96  
 Hornabrook, Hornabrooke, Hy. 95;  
 Thos. 99; Wm. 105  
 Hornaman, Laurance, 92; Thos. 101  
 Horndon, Dav. 105; Joane, 105;  
 Michol, 105  
 Horne, Margerie, 93; Rob. 94  
 Horrell, Horrill, Horroll, Jane, 109;  
 Symon, 97; Thos. 99  
 Horsham, Anstice, 102; Jn. 104, 105;  
 Silvester, 92; Wm. 94  
 Horson, Jn. 101  
 Horwell, Harwell, Horswell, Horwill,  
 — 89; Chris. 97; Elizeus, 102;  
 Jane, 101; Jn. 92, 97; My. 108;  
 Matt. 106; Ol. 100; Pet. 95;  
 Rob. 104, 105; Sam. 106; Thos.  
 96, 102; Wm. 91, 93, 106  
 Horwood, Alex. 93; Anth. 92;  
 Frances, 106; Hugh, 104\*;  
 Joane, 92; Jn. 89, 108; Mark,  
 106; My. 108; Rob. 103; Thos.  
 95; Wm. 96, 98, 107  
 Hosemore, Emmett, 94  
 Hosgood, Hosegood, Howsgood,  
 Anth. 91; Eliz. 95; Geo. 109;  
 Jn. 107, 108; Phil. 98; Rich.  
 109; Thos. 103, 106; Wm. 93  
 Hoskyns, Haskyn, Hosken, Hoskin,  
 Hoskine, Hosking, Hoskings,  
 Hoskins, Hoskyn, Agn. 100;  
 Ezechell, 96; Geo. 97, 99, 102\*;  
 Hy. 96; Jas. 103, 108; Jarman,  
 95; Joane, 103; Jn. 93, 96\*, 98,  
 99\*, 101, 102, 104, 105, 107\*;  
 Jos. 106; My. 106; Nich. 96;  
 Rich. 93, 101\*, 105; Rob. 98\*,  
 105, 109; Thos. 101, 102, 104,  
 105; Thomazine, 91; Wm. 105  
 — *als.* Richard, Jane, 91  
 Hossom, Nich. 101  
 Houghton, Howton, Bridgett, 104;  
 Jn. 89  
 Houndell, Hoandle, Houndle, Eliz.  
 100; Jn. 98, 106; Lewis, 108;  
 Rich. 101; Wm. 101  
 House, Jn. 101  
 Howard, Agn. 104; Hy. 106, 108;  
 Jane, 104, 106; Jn. 101, 106, 109;  
 My. 108; Pet. 103; Phil. 106;  
 Wm. 95, 99, 108  
 Howe, How, Howse, Alice, 98;  
 Anth. 97; Barbara, 97; Eliz. 95;  
 Hy. 93; Isack, 96; Jas. 94; Jn.  
 90, 95, 97, 98, 103, 109; Nich.  
 109; Phil. 91; Priscilla, 98; Rob.  
 94, 98; Rog. 97 Thos. 99, 106;  
 Wm. 96  
 — *or* Howsemore, Jn. 90  
 — *als.* Knight, Thos. 95  
 Howell, Sam. 107; Thos. 95, 98  
 Howesmore *or* Howe, Jn. 90  
 Howling *als.* Copp, Thos. 97  
 Howke, Rob. 91  
 Hoyle, Augusten, 97; Geo. 90  
 Hubbard, Steph. 102  
 Huchton *als.* Lymberry, Avisse, 95  
 Hudson, Wm. 98  
 Hugens, Wm. 103  
 Hughes, Hew, Hewes, Hugh, Huise,  
 Ann, 108; Anne, 104; Jn. 91, 93,  
 109; Sam, 101  
 — *or* Haweis, Joane, 96  
 — *als.* Knight, Hum. 100  
 Hugoe, Heugoe, Jn. 102; Rich. 108;  
 Thomazine, 99  
 Hukely, Jn. 99  
 Hull, Geo. 106; Hy. 94; Pawle, 94;  
 Thos. 107  
 Humphrys, Humphry, Humphryes,  
 Francis, 104\*;  
 Jn. 104, 107;  
 Wm. 107  
 Humyer, Hum. 103  
 Hun, Rich. 102; Wm. 94  
 Hunkyn, Hunking, Jn. 99; My. 104  
 Hunnacott, Hannacott, Honacot,  
 Honecott, Honnacott, Honnicote,  
 Honnicotte, Hunacot, Hunacott,  
 Anne, 97; Dav. 93; Eliz. 91, 102;  
 Jn. 92\*, 98, 99, 105; Rog. 91;  
 Sara, 100; Thos. 96; Wm. 91, 94;  
 Wilmott, 100  
 Hunt, Hunte, Benedict, 99; Bennet,  
 98; Eliz. 103; Geo. 107; Hy.  
 104, 105; Joane, 89; Jn. 90, 94,  
 97, 99, 103\*, 107; Nich. 91; Ol.  
 93; Pet. 102; Phil. 96; Rich.  
 95, 96, 105, 109\*;  
 Rob. 96;  
 Silvester, 92; Sus. 103; Thos.

- 90\*, 104, 108; Wm. 94\*, 97, 102, 105, 108  
 Hunter, Wm. 103  
 Hurden, Hurdon, Agn. 94; Isota, 90; My. 106; Mich. 105  
 Hurford, Jas. 96; Jn. 96  
 Hurley, Hurly, Burcott, 102; Joane, 103; Jn. 101\*, 102, 103; My. 102; Nich. 109; Phil. 101, 105  
 Hurrell, Hurrill, Ar. 94; Jn. 100, 106; Margt. 102; Rich. 102  
 Hurst, Nich. 93  
 Husband, Husbande, Jn. 91, 94, 105, 108, 109; Thos. 91  
 Hussey, Jn. 92  
 Hutchings, Huchings, Huchins, Huchyn, Hutchen, Hutchens, Hutchins, Hutchyns, Ar. 100, 101; Cath. 106; Dav. 105; Eliz. 100; Geo. 94, 96; Hy. 102; Jn. 94, 97, 99; Margt. 93; Pet. 104; Reb. 106; Rich. 99; Rob. 96, 97\*, 104; Sam. 107, 109; Thos. 93, 106; Wm. 93, 95, 100, 104. (*See also* Hitchins.)  
 — *als.* Francklyn, — 95; Joane, 95  
 — *als.* Franklyn, Eliz. 100  
 — *als.* Godfreey, Hy. 92  
 Hutton, Margt. 100; Thos. 108  
 Huxtable, Alice, 96; Geo. 97; Hy. 102; Jn. 97  
 — Maculyn, Chas. 94  
 Hyde, Dan. 103  
 Hydon, Hidon, Edw. 90, 109; Hy. 96; Jn. 93, 98, 100  
 Hynam, Agn. 100  
 Hyth, Alice, 90; Hy. 90  
  
 Ibbells, Steph. 112  
 Ilbury, Lewes, 111  
 Inche, Rob. 111  
 Incedon, Hy. 115; Jas. 113; Sampson, 114  
 Indebrooke, Jn. 112  
 Inglett, Giles, 115; Jos. 115; Rich. 115  
 Ingram, Ingrame, Amy, 113; Wm. 110  
 Ireland, Jn. 116  
 Irvin, Jas. 114  
 Irish, Downs, 113; Jacob, 114  
 Isaac, Isaack, Isaacke, Isaake, Isack, Isacke, Izaacke, And. 113, 114; Geo. 114; Hugh, 112, 114; Jas. 110; Jn. 113; Margt. 113; Matt. 112; Rob. 114, 115; Sampson, 111; Sus. 114; Wm. 114  
 — *als.* Handford, Edw. 111  
 Isabell, Isbell, Jn. 115; Rob. 111, 116  
 Isteed, Jn. 111  
 Ivy, Ivey, Ivie, Ivye, Christ. 113; Ebet, 116; Frances, 115; Geo. 113; Hy. 112; Jas. 111, 113; Jane, 114; Joane, 112; Jn. 111, 112\*, 115; Martha, 116; My. 113, 114, 116; Steph. 114, 115, 116\*; Sus. 113; Wm. 112, 115  
  
 Jack, Jacks, Harry, 110; Wm. 110  
 Jackman, Jakeman, Edw. 112; Eliz. 112; Grace, 114; Hy. 112; Jn. 111\*, 112\*, 114; Marye, 112; Mich. 113; Paule, 112; Rich. 113\*; Steph. 113  
 Jackson, Jakson, Jaxon, Abra. 115; Chris. 113; Gab. 113\*, 114, 116; Geo. 111, 114; Honor, 114; Jane, 114; Jn. 110, 111, 112; My. 116; Matt. 109; Susanna, 116; Wm. 111  
 Jacob, Chris. 111; Izaacke, 113; Jane, 111; Jn. 110; Rich. 115; Sam. 113; Thos. 114  
 — *als.* Stephens, Joane, 112; Jn. 113; Nath. 112  
 Jacques, Jakes, Bart. 112; Joane, 110; Thos. 112; Wm. 111  
 Jago, Jagoe, Jagowe, Azias, 115; Edw. 115; Eleonor, 115; Hy. 114; Joane, 113; Jn. 110, 111; Malachy, 114; Pet. 115; Raphe, 111; Rich. 115; Wm. 111  
 — *als.* Rowe, — 112  
 James, Anne, 113; Anth. 111; Arnold, 112; Edw. 116; Eliz. 114; Ellynor, 111; Grace, 115; Hum. 113, 115; Jas. 116; Jane, 115; Johannes, 114; Jn. 111, 112, 113, 114, 116; Laurance, 111; Lazarus, 116; Margt. 110; Pet. 111; Phil. 115; Rich. 110, 111, 112\*, 115\*, 116; Symon, 114; Thos. 111, 113, 115; Thomasine, 111; Wm. 110\*, 111, 114, 116  
 Jamys *als.* Reynolds, Thome, 110  
 Jane, Jayn, Amy, 112; Bennett, 116; Joana, 112; Jn. 109, 114; Otes, 110; Rich. 113  
 Jannins, Agn. 112

- Jarman, Jerman, Grace, 113; Hy. 113, 114; Jn. 115; My. 115; Thos. 114; Wal. 111  
 Jarvis, Jervis, Jas. 111, 113; Rose, 116  
 — *als.* Smyth, Jn. 110  
 Jarvoise, Thos. 116  
 Jasper, Jesper, Jn. 112, 116\*; Leonard, 113; Mich. 115  
 Jaye, Jone, 110  
 Jeanes *als.* Lovett, My. 113  
 Jeffera, Jn. 110  
 Jeffery, Jefferies, Jefferis, Jefferye, Jefferyes, Jefferys, Jeffrie, Jeffry, Jeffrye, And. 115; Anne, 112; Anth. 113; Bart. 115; Cath. 113; Edw. 112; Elias, 116; Eliz. 112; Francis, 113\*, 114; Geo. 110; Hugh, 110, 112\*; Jas. 111, 114; Jasper, 113; Joane, 110; Jn. 110, 111\*, 112\*, 113\*, 114, 115, 116\*; Jos. 115; Kath. 112; My. 113; Pearce, 113\*; Raignold, 112; Rich. 111\*, 116; Rob. 111; Sam. 114; Thos. 111\*, 112, 114\*, 115, 116; Wm. 111; Zenolia, 113  
 — *or* Jeffery, Wm. 112  
 — *als.* Luke, Wm. 111  
 Jefford, Sam. 114  
 Jelbard, Jn. 111  
 Jellard, Jn. 111; Wm. 111  
 Jellott, Jellott, Jollytt, Hum. 113; Jn. 110, 116; Jone, 110; Silvanus, 114; Wm. 113, 114  
 Jemison, Eliz. 115  
 Jenkins, Jencken, Jenckine, Jenken, Jenkin, Jenkine, Jenkyn, Jenkyns, Anth. 114; Cath. 116; Chas. 115; Eliz. 114; Gerance, 110; Hy. 115; Jane, 113; Jn. 110\*, 111, 112, 113, 115\*; Nich. 116\*; Pet. 114, 115; Rich. 110; Rob. 110; Samson, 112; Wm. 115\*  
 — *als.* Rawlinge, Thos. 112  
 — *als.* Rawlyn, Rich. 111  
 — *als.* Rowlings, Rich. 112  
 — *als.* Tregedswan, Wm. 110  
 — *als.* Tregidswane, My. Ann, 110  
 Jenne, Jn. 111  
 Jennings, Jenen, Jenings, Jennens, Jenyn, Barbara, 113; Blanch, 112; Edw. 115; Geo. 112, 113, 115; Jacob, 112; Jn. 110\*, 111, 112, 113, 115\*; Jos. 116; Nich. 114\*; Persis, 116; Phil. 114, 115; Steph. 113, 114, 116; Thos. 114; Wm. 114, 115\*  
 Jenson *als.* Johnson, Sam. 115  
 Jerrett *als.* Gerrett, Jas. 116  
 Jesse, Flor. 110  
 Jesson, Emott, 112; Rich. 115  
 Jessop, Jesop, Jesope, Jesopp, Jessep, Agn. 114; Jn. 115; Rich. 111\*; Thos. 111; Wm. 114  
 Jestling, Matt. 115  
 Jeston, Jestone, Jestoun, Agn. 112; Ellys, 111; Gilb. 112; Hy. 111, 113; Jas. 110, 112, 113\*; Jn. 110, 111, 114; My. 113  
 Jewell, Jeule, Juell, Jule, Anne, 112; Eliz. 114, 115, 116; Geo. 113, 114; Jeremey, 111; Joane, 114; Jn. 109, 111, 112, 114\*; Jone, 111; Jos. 113; Kath. 111; Matt. 114, 115; Pet. 110, 113\*; Rich. 110; Thos. 114, 115; Wm. 113\*, 114  
 Job, Joab, Jobe, Ann, 116; Caroli, 114; Chas. 116; Matt. 115; Wm. 116  
 Johns, John, Alex. 110; Anne, 113; Ar. 113, 115; Clem. 110; Eastlack, 113; Edw. 112; Geo. 114, 116; Gerans, 110; Hy. 113\*, 115; Hum. 116; Jas. 112, 114, 116; Jane, 115; Jeremy, 114; Joane, 114; Jn. 111, 112, 113\*, 115; Margt. 116; Martyn, 111; My. 116; Nich. 112, 115\*; Pascowe, 110\*; Peerce, 111; Peerse, 110; Peirce, 112; Rich. 110; Rog. 113; Steph. 116\*; Symon, 110; Thos. 111; Vincent, 110; Wm. 112\*, 116  
 — *als.* Cobbe, Rich. 110  
 — *als.* Harrye, Margt. 111  
 — *als.* Jorie, Wm. 110  
 — *als.* Lugey, Wm. 110  
 — *als.* Nicholl, Pearse, 111  
 — *als.* Peerse, Hy. 110  
 — *als.* Robins, Hy. 111  
 — *als.* Stepeyn, Jone, 110  
 — *als.* Stephen, Rob. 110  
 — *als.* Stephens, Alice, 111  
 — *als.* Steven, German, 110; Jn. 110\*  
 — *als.* Stevens, Wm. 111  
 Johnson, Johnston, Agn. 114; Jn. 113\*, 115, 116; Lawr. 112\*; Leonard, 112, 113\*; My. 113, 116; Thos. 115; Wm. 114  
 — *als.* Jenson, Sam. 115  
 — *als.* Pyper, Hy. 110  
 Joliffe, Diggerie, 111; Geo. 110; Nich. 111  
 Jolle, Geo. 113; Matt. 113  
 Jollow, Jollowe, Wal. 114, 115



- Jolly, Jollye, Edw. 110; Jane, 115; Jn. 114; Philippa, 114  
 Jonas, Jn. 114  
 Jones, Joanes, Abra. 115; Brigit, 115; Edw. 116; Eglin, 114; Eliz. 111, 115, 116; Emanuel, 113; Francis, 115; Jas. 114; Jn. 112\*, 113, 114, 115\*, 116\*; Jones, 113; Jos. 115; Margt. 114, 116\*; My. 114, 115\*; Phil. 115; Rich. 113; Sam. 115; Thos. 112\*, 114; Wal. 113\*; Wm. 114\*, 116\*  
 Jope, Jn. 112, 113, 115; Jos. 115; Lore, 113; Ralph, 112; Thos. 115  
 Jordan, Jordaine, Jordon, Jourden, Jurden, Abra. 114; Cath. 114; Chris. 112; Izabella, 114; Jas. 114; Jane, 116; Jeffery, 116; Jn. 110\*, 116\*; Rob. 109; Rufus, 116; Thos. 112; Wm. 111, 113, 114, 115  
 Jory, Jorie, Jorye, Alice, 110; Anne, 112; Blanch, 112; Cath. 116; Edw. 110, 115; Jn. 110, 111, 112; Margt. 112; Reg. 110; Rog. 111; Wm. 110, 116; Wright, 115  
 — *als.* John, Wm. 110  
 Joseph, Rich. 111; Wm. 111  
 Jousling, Thos. 111  
 Joy, Jeremiah, 116  
 Joyce, Joce, Jose, Joyse, Alice, 112, 115; Amos, 116; Bart. 112, 113; Christian, 110; Cicily, 114; Eliz. 116; Jn. 110, 112, 113, 114\*, 115\*, 116; Margt. 114, 115, 116; Margery, 114; Martha, 113; Sam. 116; Sar. 116; Thos. 115; Wm. 114  
 — *als.* Westacott, Eliz. 116  
 Juan, Rich. 114  
 Judd, Eliz. 112  
 Julian, Jalyan, Julyan, Isacke, 110; Jn. 113\*  
 — *als.* Corinton, Jn. 111  
 — *als.* Coryton, Pasca, 111  
 Junte, Joane, 111  
 Jurston, Jurson, Jas. 110; Rose, 111  
 Jutsham, Jn. 116  
  
 Kannaster, Thos. 117  
 Karkeeke, Rich. 119  
 Kawker, Kath. 117  
 Kawkerham, Rob. 118  
 Keagle, Keygell, Hugh, 118; Jn. 120  
 Kearsley, Wm. 120  
 Keast, Kest, Nich. 121; Thos. 120; Wm. 118\*, 119  
 Keate, Keet, Keyt, Jn. 117; Nich. 117; Rob. 121  
 Kecke, Rich. 117  
 Kednor, Jn. 117  
 Kedwill, Margt. 119  
 Keeble, Keeple, Rich. 120; Thos. 120  
 Keel, Wm. 120  
 Keene, Keyne, Debora, 120; Jn. 117; Magdelene, 118  
 Kekewich, Francis, 120; Jane, 119; Jn. 118; Sam. 119  
 Kelland, Kellend, Kellond, Chris. 118; Edw. 118, 120; Joane, 120\*; Jn. 119, 120\*; My. 121; Rich. 120; Sam. 119; Thos. 119\*; Wm. 120  
 Kellego, Kellagoe, Edw. 118; Margt. 119  
 Kelligrew, Killigrew, Killigrew, Dav. 120; Edw. 120; Ellyn, 117; Geo. 119; Jn. 118  
 Kelliowe, Killiowe, Eliz. 120; Joane, 119; Jn. 119; Nich. 119  
 Kellow, Kallowe, Kellowe, Killowe, Ezekiel, 119; Geo. 117; Jn. 117, 119, 120; My. 119; Matt. 118, 119, 120; Rob. 119; Rose, 118  
 Kellway, Kellwaye, Jn. 117; Rich. 120  
 Kelly, Kelleigh, Kelley, Kellie, Kellye, Anth. 117; Francis, 119; Geo. 118; Jas. 117; Jane, 117; Jn. 117, 119, 120\*; Thos. 117, 118; Thomasine, 117; Wm. 117, 118  
 Kelzie, Jn. 117  
 Kemp, Kempe, And. 118; Harry, 117; Jas. 120\*; Jane, 120; Joane, 120; Jn. 117, 119\*, 120, 121; Margt. 119, 121; My. 120; Nich. 119; Phil. 120; Sam. 120\*; Sim. 120; Wal. 117  
 Kempthorne, Chas. 120; Hum. 120; Jn. 117; Sam. 120; Thos. 117  
 Kendall, Nich. 119; Rog. 121  
 Kenera, Jn. 117  
 Kenicott, Agn. 118  
 Kenjey, Jas. 119  
 Kennaway, Rich. 117  
 Kennon, Degory, 120  
 Kennyck, Nich. 117  
 Kent, Kente, Degory, 119; Edw. 117; Eliz. 119; Flor. 119; Geo. 118; Hy. 121; Jn. 121\*; Laur. 119; Lewes, 119; My. 119; Ralph, 121;

- Rich. 120 ; Thos. 118\*, 119, 120 ;  
Wm. 119
- Kerry**, Nich. 118 ; Wm. 120
- Kerslake**, Anth. 118 ; Hanah, 121
- Kerswell**, Karswell, Kerswill, Alex.  
119, 120 ; Anne, 117 ; Edw. 117\* ;  
Jn. 117, 118 ; Nich. 117 ; Sam.  
121 ; Wm. 117, 120
- *or* Carswell, Hugh, 117
- Kerton**, Wm. 119
- Keskayes**, Thos. 118
- Kestle**, Kesele, Kessell, Kestell,  
Bridgett, 117 ; Constance, 120 ;  
Dan. 121 ; Edw. 120 ; Francis,  
118 ; Hannibal, 119 ; Jeas, 118 ;  
Jn. 118\*, 119\* ; Margt. 119 ; Nich.  
117 ; Rich. 117\*, 119 ; Thos. 118,  
119 ; Wal. 118
- Ketafyle**, Gyles, 117
- Kevall**, Peeter, 117\*
- Key**, Jn. 121\* ; Rob. 120 121 ;  
Steph. 121
- Keyser**, Rich. 117
- Kiddell**, Jn. 120
- Kidwell**, Kidwill, Jas. 121 ; Lewis,  
121 ; Rich. 121
- Kimber**, Kember, Jn. 118 ; Wm. 118
- Kind**, Jn. 117
- King**, Kinge, Anne, 120 ; Dav. 117 ;  
Dor. 117 ; Eliz. 117, 120 ; Geo.  
121 ; Hugh, 120 ; Joan, 119 ; Jn.  
118\*, 119\* ; Kath. 118 ; Margt.  
117, 118 ; Mill Thos. 120\* ;  
Miriam, 120 ; Nich. 118\* ; Pet.  
119 ; Phil. 118 ; Rob. 118, 119,  
121 ; Thos. 117, 118, 119, 121 ;  
Wm. 117\*, 118\* ; Wilmot, 121
- Kingdon**, Jn. 118 ; Pet. 121 ; Rachael,  
121 ; Rich. 120 ; Thos. 120
- Kingmill**, Pet. 119
- Kingston**, Kynston, Eliz. 117 ; Marie,  
117 ; Rich. 117
- Kingwell**, Kingwill, Ann, 118 ; Anne,  
119\* ; Benedict, 119 ; Bennett, 117 ;  
Eliz. 118 ; Francis, 120 ; Giles, 118 ;  
Hy. 117 ; Hugh, 118 ; Jn. 118,  
119\* ; Pet. 120 ; Rich. 118\*, 120 ;  
Sam. 120 ; Thomazine, 118
- Kinsman**, Wm. 118, 120
- Kirkham**, Kirckham, Kyrkham, Edw.  
118, 120\* ; Eliz. 119\* ; Geo. 119 ;  
Giles, 118\* ; Lady Jane, 117 ; My.  
119 ; Thos. 117
- Kiste**, Nich. 119
- Kite**, Wm. 119
- Kitt**, Marian, 118
- Kittoe**, Kettowe, Kittowe, Alice, 118 ;  
Jane, 119 ; Margery, 121 ; Mich.  
121 ; Rich. 117
- Kitwyld**, Gyles, 117
- Knapman**, Alex. 118 ; Jn. 120\* ; My.  
120 ; Rob. 120 ; Sampson, 117 ;  
Thos. 118
- Knapp**, Pet. 119
- Kneebone**, Knebone, Jn. 120 ; Sara,  
120 ; Thos. 117, 118 ; Wm. 120
- Kneston**, Wm. 116
- Knight**, Knighte, Knyght, Ann, 121 ;  
Anth. 118 ; Chas. 118, 119 ; Chris.  
119 ; Dan. 118, 119 ; Eliz. 117\*,  
118 ; Ferdinand, 118 ; Grace,  
119\*, 121\* ; Hy. 121 ; Hercules,  
117 ; Jn. 117\*, 118\*, 119\*, 120\* ;  
Jos. 120 ; Margerye, 117 ; My.  
118 ; Nich. 117 ; Rich. 119 ; Rog.  
117 ; Wm. 118\*, 121
- *als.* Hew, Hum. 119
- *als.* Howe, Thos. 118
- Knill**, Anth. 119 ; Hy. 119\* ; Jn.  
120 ; My. 120 ; Rich. 120 ; Sibella,  
120 ; Valia, 119
- Knott**, Knotte, Sam. 119 ; Wal. 117
- Knowland**, Thos. 120
- Knowles**, Knolls, Caleb, 121 ; Edw.  
118 ; Sydwell, 117
- Knowling**, My. 121 ; Thos. 121
- Knyvett**, Barbara, 119 ; Hy. 119
- Kowill**, Jn. 116
- Kympe**, Jn. 117
- Labbett**, Hy. 134
- Labdon**, Lobdon, Lobdone, Alice, 126 ;  
Anth. 128 ; Dor. 133 ; Francis,  
128 ; Jas. 129 ; Jane, 129 ; Joane,  
124 ; Jn. 123, 125, 128\*, 129 ;  
Matt. 125 ; Nich. 132 ; Pet. 127 ;  
Rich. 122 ; Thos. 124\*, 127, 129 ;  
Thomazine, 129 ; Wm. 126
- Lacke**, Agn. 123
- Laddy**, Jn. 131, 133 ; Wm. 133
- Lafalson**, Bennett, 126
- Lake**, Alice, 125 ; Clem. 129 ; Eliz.  
122, 124 ; Grace, 130 ; Hy. 126 ;  
Jas. 128, 130, 132\* ; Jeremiah,  
127 ; Joane, 125 ; Jn. 124, 126\*,  
130 ; Margt. 128 ; Nich. 122 ;  
Phil. 128 ; Rychard, 121, 123, 126 ;  
Sam. 132 ; Thos. 121, 124 ; Wm.  
122, 123, 124, 129, 130, 131
- Lakeman**, Lakman, Alex. 121 ; Anstice,  
123 ; Edm. 122

- Lamacraft, Jas. 132; Jos. 133; Rich. 134  
 Lamanwath, Jn. 125  
 Lamauva, Jane, 123  
 Lambe, Geo. 130; Jas. 122; Nich. 125; Rich. 125, 129  
 Lambert, Jn. 125  
 Lambrick, Lambricke, Hy. 124  
 — *or* Lambucke, Peeter, 125  
 Lambshead, Jas. 124; Wm. 123  
 Lambucke *or* Lambricke, Pet. 125  
 Lamerton, Degory, 126; Jn. 122; Rich. 122  
 Lampaine, Jn. 132  
 Lampen, Jn. 123; Thos. 130  
 Lamprey, Lampray, Jn. 112; Robt. 124  
 Lampyn, Robt. 124  
 Lamshed, Jn. 122  
 Lamshede, Thos. 122  
 Lancastell, Thos. 122  
 Lancaster, Dav. 131; Jas. 133  
 Lance, Wm. 127  
 Lancey, Sam. 133  
 Land, Hy. 123; Rich. 128  
 Lander, Launder, Chris. 125; Edw. 127; Frances, 132; Job, 134; Jn. 126, 131; Thos. 127, 129; Walt. 128  
 Landeryon, Patience, 131  
 Landrey, Rob. 123  
 Lane, Layne, Leaine, Abra. 134; Alice, 126; Ann, 121, 133; Anth. 126; Cath. 127; Charity, 130; Dav. 128; Davy, 123; Edm. 127; Eliz. 131; Frances, 129; Geo. 123; Hellen, 129; Henrie, 124, 128; Joane, 123\*, 127, 131; Jn. 122, 123\*, 124\*, 126\*, 127, 128\*, 130\*, 131\*, 132\*, 133; Jos. 130; Margt. 128; Margery, 129; Marie, 127; My. 127, 128; Nath. 130; Nich. 122, 128; Otho, 128; Pet. 126; Phil. 128, 129, 133; Priscilla, 129; Reb. 133\*; Rich. 127, 132, 134; Rob. 122\*, 126, 127, 128, 131, 132, 133; Rog. 123, 129, 131; Sam. 124, 129, 130; Sim. 126, 127\*, 129, 130, 131, 132; Simson, 132; Thos. 123, 124, 125, 127, 128\*, 131; Wm. 121, 122, 127\*, 128, 130; Willmot, 124. (*See also* Leane.)  
 — *als.* Duling, My. 130  
 — *or* Lawe, Wm. 121  
 — *or* Lene, Wm. 123  
 — *als.* Trevysam, Jennett, 123  
 — *als.* Tucker, Rich. 124  
 Laneman, Nich. 122\*  
 Lang, Lange, Edw. 128; Elnore, 122; Hum. 127; Jas. 126; Jn. 122\*, 129; My. 134; Matt. 130\*; Rob. 126; Wm. 127  
 — *or* Morrish, Gilb. 125  
 Langaller, Langhaller, Langheller, Alice, 123; Chris. 126; Elene, 123; Joane, 123; Jn. 123, 125; Margery, 124; Pet. 127; Rich. 132; Rog. 122; Wm. 122, 126\*  
 Langbridge, Langbriche, Langebridge, — 124; Hum. 125; Sir Jn. 121; Sam. 132; Wm. *and* Ag. 126  
 Langdon, Barbara, 124; Dav. 127, 128, 129; Jn. 126; Margerie, 124; My. 131; Oates, 124; Othus, 121; Otice, 124; Rich. 123; Rob. *and* Jn. 124\*; Thos. 122, 126; Wm. Bushell, 133  
 Langford, Geo. 125; Hy. 131; Joane, 123\*; Jn. 121, 122, 123; Rog. 126; Sam. 130; Wm. 124, 131  
 Langler, Cath. 131; Jn. 128; My. 131; Pet. 129\*; Wm. 127  
 Langley, Langlye, Alice, 129; Chris. 126; Edw. 123; Eliz. 128; Hum. 128, 132; Jn. 125, 129\*; Jone, 122; Margt. 126; Mich. 126; Pet. 129; Rich. 124, 125; Rob. 129; Sam. 134; Thos. 128\*, 129, 131\*, 132\*  
 Langman, Langaman, Eliz. 133; Hy. 125; Jas. 129; Rich. 129; Wm. 133  
 Langmead, Langmede, Longmead, Chris. 125; Jn. 125; Wm. 121, 130  
 Langslad *als.* Harnegg, Rich. 123  
 Langston, Langstone, Jn. 128\*; Pet. 124  
 Langver, Geo. 128  
 Langworthy, Langworthie, Jacob, 131; Joane, 124; Jn. 130; Julian, 124; Margt. 122  
 Lanhathern, Jn. 127  
 Lannard, Grace, 131  
 — *als.* Vincent, — 129  
 Lannarth, Lennarth, Alex. 122; Edw. 123  
 Lanney, Pet. 133  
 Lanxon, Wm. 132\*  
 Lanyne, Jn. 124  
 Lanyon, Chas. 132; Eliz. 132; Jn.

- 127, 130, 131; Reb. 133; Rich. 126\*; Rob. 133
- Lapp, Wal. 125
- Laphorne, Laphorn, — 132; Eliz. 132; Hy. 131, 133; Thos. 125; Wm. 134
- Large, Eliz. 132; Jn. 130
- Larke, Anne, 130; Wm. 130
- Laroche, Laroach, Louis, 132; Nich. 132
- Larymer, Larramer, Edw. 129; Joane, 130
- Lash, Lashe, Hy. 133; Jn. 122, 123; Nich. 127, 130; Thos. 128; Wm. 127
- Lashbrooke, Jane, 131; Jn. 124
- Lasky, Laskey, Laskie, Jn. 124; Malachi, 133; Phil. 124; Sus. 131
- Lasthorne, Rob. 126
- Latherd, Rob. 123
- Latlye, Latelie, — 122; Jn. 123
- Lavercombe, Jud. 130\*; Rich. 133; Thos. 129; Wm. 126, 127, 130
- Lavers, Agn. 131; Alice, 131; Jn. 126, 130, 132; My. 131; Paul, 128; Phil. 125; Rich. 124; Sim. 132; Steph. 126; Thos. 127; Wm. 131, 132, 133
- Lavis, Agnis, 129; Geo. 132
- Law, Lawe, Beatrix, 123; Eliz. 132; Jn. 129, 131; Rich. 130
- *or* Lane, Wm. 121
- Lawdey, Rich. 130; Wm. 125
- Lawdrie, Jane, 125
- Lawilliams, Rich. 122
- Lawrence, Laurence, Laurens, Lawrence, Chas. 132; Edw. 128, 132; Jas. 127\*; Jane, 132; Joan, 128; Jn. 122, 126, 132, 133; Rich. 129, 133, 134; Thos. 122, 126\*, 129, 130\*, 131, 132, 133
- *als.* Peter, Jn. 127
- Lawrey, Laurie, Lawry, Edw. 133; Jas. 128; Jn. 131; Julyan, 123; Rob. 123; Wm. 131, 133
- Leach, Leache, Leche, Leyche, Alice, 121, 125; Benj. 133; Edw. 127, 129, 131; Joane, 125; Jn. 122, 124, 125\*, 126\*, 127\*, 133, 134; Leonard, 125; Lewes, 125; Nich. 122\*; Nichole, 124; Rob. 127; Sim. 127, 130, 131; Wm. 122
- Leachland, Bryant, 125; Thos. 124
- Leaman, Rich. 127
- Leane, Lean, Leene, Lene, Lenn, Lenne, Geo. 133; Grace, 127; Hy. 124, 133; Joane, 123, 125\*; Jn. 123, 126, 128, 130, 131; Nath. 133; Rich. 126; Sara, 127; Thos. 124, 126, 129; Wm. 122, 128\*.
- (See also Lane.)
- *or* Layne, Wm. 123
- Leare, Rich. 129; Thos. 128
- Leatham, Jn. 126
- Leaworthy, Leworthie, Leworthy, Leyworthy, Agn. and Rob. 121; Alice, 131; Amb. 133; Chris. 127, 131\*; Cicily, 128; Eliz. 127, 129, 133\*; Joan, 126; Jn. 123, 127, 128\*, 129, 133; My. 132; Salome, 123
- Leay, Laye, Joan, 128; Wm. 123.
- (See also Lee and Lye.)
- Le-Cow, Jn. 133. (See also Le-Cow under C.)
- Ledbetter, Geo. 129
- Leddon *als.* Francis, Eliz. 127
- Lee, Legh, Leghe, Leigh, Leighe, Ley, Leye, Leyghe, Lighe, Lygh, Agn. 127; Alice, 123; Annanias, 131; Anne, 127, 129, 131, 133; Ar. 131, 132; Benj. 132; Chas. 131, 132; Chris. 123, 126, 131; Cicely, 125; Degory, 127; Edm. 131; Edw. 129, 132; Elioner, 129; Eliz. 122, 123, 128, 129, 130\*; Elys, 122; Frances, 132; Francis, 131\*; Geo. 125, 130, 133; Harry, 122; Hy. 125, 128, 129; Hugh, 132; Jas. 129, 131\*; Jane, 130; Joane, 124, 126, 127, 130; Johan *or* Joan, 132; Jn. 121, 122\*, 123\*, 124, 125, 126, 127\*, 128\*, 129\*, 130\*, 131\*, 132, 133\*; Julian, 128; Margt. 127; Margery, 121, 123, 129; My. 122, 126, 128, 132, 133; Nath. 126; Nich. 129; Rich. 125\*, 132; Richaurde, 122; Rob. 122, 125\*, 126\*, 128, 129, 130; Rog. 124; Rose, 128; Sam. 131; Sar. 130; Sim. 123, 127; Thos. 123\*, 128\*, 129\*, 130, 132, 133; Wm. 122\*, 127\*, 129\*, 130\*, 131, 133.
- (See also Leay and Lye.)
- *als.* Hodge, Cicely, 125
- *als.* Rudge, Jn. 121
- Leeke, Rob. 130
- Legassack, Henrie, 124
- Legassiche, Jn. 130
- Legat *or* Logate, Jn. 122
- Legg, Legge, Egme, 122; Joanna, 126; Jn. 122\*, 123, 125; Rich. 123; Richard, 122; Sim. 126



- Legoe, Jn. 129  
 Leichenton, Joane, 129  
 Lendon, Abigail, 133; Ann, 133;  
 Dav. 130; English, 125; Gervice,  
 126; Gilb. 126; Hy. 126; Jas.  
 126; Joan, 131; Jn. 125, 128\*;  
 Margt. 126, 127; Rich. 122, 131,  
 132; Rob. 128; Thos. 125  
 Lenhatherne, Lenhathren, Jn. 128\*;  
 Margery, 129  
 Lentall, Jn. 121  
 Lenton, Alice, 122; Jn. 122  
 Lentyn, Jn. 122  
 Lesquite, Rob. 123  
 Lessen, Lesson, Eliz. 132; Jas. 132  
 Lethbridge, Lethybridge, Agn. 129;  
 Anth. 127; Jn. 130; Rob. 125,  
 131; Sar. 132  
 Letheren, Lethathren, Letherene, Jn.  
 127, 129; Rob. 124  
 Lethiby, Lethybie, Litheby, Geo. 129;  
 Hy. 129; Jane, 128; Jn. 127;  
 Maud, 128  
 Levermore, Jn. 124  
 Leversage, Wm. 127, 128  
 Leverton, Alex. 127; Eliz. 127;  
 Frances, 131; Hy. 131; Hugh,  
 125; Jas. 132\*; Jane, 133; Joan,  
 133; Martyn, 129; Rich. 132;  
 Thos. 129, 131  
 Levett, Leavett, Livett, Edm. 123,  
 128; Geo. 128; Lawr. 126; Sam.  
 130, 133; Sibella, 133; Wal. 126  
 — *als.* Jeanes, My. 128  
 Levy, Barnet, 133; Barrett, 133  
 Levytop, Levitop, Levitopp, Love-  
 toppe, Lovitopp, Hy. 129; Thos.  
 122, 123, 127, 128; Wm. 129  
 Lewarne, Francis, 133  
 Lewger, Grace, 127; Wm. 127  
 Lewis, Lewes, Alex. 132; Anne, 129;  
 Ar. 133; Edw. 123; Eliz. 130;  
 Geo. 128; Grace, 128, 133; Hy.  
 130; Hugh, 125, 129; Joane, 125;  
 Joan, 131; Jn. 124, 125\*, 126, 127,  
 128, 129, 131, 133; Nich. 128;  
 Rich. 132; Rob. 129, 132, 133;  
 Susanna, 132; Thos. 126; Wm.  
 126, 131, 133, Wilmot, 133  
 Lewry, Abel, 127  
 Leyman, Hum. 124  
 Libbett, Margt. 127; Wm. 127  
 Libby, Jn. 132; Nich. 130; Wm.  
 132  
 Lidford, Jn. 127  
 Lidgey, Margt. 130  
 Lidstone, Lidestone, Lidson, Greg.  
 124; Thos. 125; Wilmote, 124  
 Lifford, Jn. 130  
 Light, Hy. 130  
 Lightfoot, Leightfoote, Lightefoot,  
 Lightfoote, Hy. 131; Jn. 123, 127;  
 Julian, 126; Rich. 129; Sar. 132;  
 Steph. 126, 128; Thos. 122, 131  
 Lilicke, Jn. 125  
 Lilly, Jn. 133  
 Lillycrap, Lilecrapp, Lilicropp, Lille-  
 crapp, Lillicrap, Lillicropp, Lilly-  
 crap, Lyllercropp, Cath. 123; Edm.  
 130; Jn. 125; Pet. 129; Rich.  
 123; Richard, 125; Sibley, 125;  
 Thos. 130, 131; Willmott, 127  
 Limberry, Limbery, Limbrey, Lym-  
 berry, Lymbery, Lymbry, Alice, 128;  
 Jn. 133; Rob. 130; Thos. 127;  
 Wm. 126, 130  
 — *als.* Huchton, Avice, 125  
 Lina, Hole, 127  
 Lippincott, Lippingcott, Francis, 129;  
 Jn. 131; Thos. 125  
 Lish, Thomazine, 123  
 Lissett, Lyssett, Hy. 127; Rich. 126  
 Liswell, Jn. 123  
 Litson, Gab. 127  
 Littcott, Letcott, Lidcott, Chris. 125;  
 Hy. 129; Wm. 130  
 Little, Litell, Litill, Litle, Littell,  
 Littell, Lytell, Lyttle, Lytyll, Agn.  
 132; Hy. 128; Jane, 134; Joan,  
 123, 126\*, 128; Jn. 123\*, 129,  
 130\*; Jud. 128; Margery, 121;  
 Rich. 122; Rob. 121; Sam. 130;  
 Susanna, 131; Thos. 121, 125,  
 128; Wm. 122  
 Little-John, Chas. 130, 134; Jacob,  
 130; Jas. 131; Jn. 132; Matt.  
 127, 132; Symon, 124; Wm. 133  
 Littlestone, Honore, 124  
 Littleton, Litleton, And. 129; Edw.  
 129; Grace, 127; Hugh, 132;  
 Jn. 128; My. 133; Wm. 132  
 Litton, Chris. 131  
 Litwill, Nich. 123  
 Livingstone, Rob. 132  
 Litvon, Christian, 122  
 Llewellyn, Leach Francis, 132  
 Lobb, Lobe, Ann, 134; Eliz. 131;  
 Geo. 129\*; Hy. 132; Jane, 133;  
 Jeremiah, 133; Joan, 132; Jn.  
 123, 127, 128, 131, 132, 133; Jone,  
 122; My. 132; Nathan, 131;  
 Nich. 131; Rich. 130, 132, 133,

- 134; Thos. 131, 133; Wm. 126, 127\*, 131, 132\*, 133
- Lobdyn, Wm. 121
- Locke, Lock, Cath. 124; Constantine, 131; Geo. 125, 130, 133; Grace, 132; Jn. 126; Jonathan, 133; My. 128; Nich. 127; Rich. 123; Rob. 130; Thos. 128; Wm. 128
- Lockier, Wal. 124
- Lockram, Jn. 124
- Logate *or* Legate, Jn. 122
- Loggett, Cath. 127
- Long, Longe, Barnabye, 124; Jn. 123; Margerie, 128; Thos. 127
- Longbrooke, Jn. 127; Rich. 130
- Looman, Jn. 125
- Loosemore, Loosmore, Losemore, Lousemore, Lousmore, Lowsemore, Emmote, 124\*; Geo. 129; Hy. 125, 128, 130; Hugh, 129; Jn. 123\*, 133; My. 131; Rob. 123; Rog. 132; Wm. 121
- Loppier, Lopier, Lopyyer, Chris. 130; Ellinor, 124; Jas. 124; Jennet, 122
- Lord, Hy. 133\*; Rob. 132
- Lory, Dan. 129
- Lose, Jn. 128; Thos. 128
- Louten, My. 133
- Love, Paule, 122
- Loveband, Priscilla, 126
- Lovelake, Edw. 121
- Loveland, Geo. 126
- Lovell, Abigall, 130; Alex. 125; Anne, 130; Elioner, 130; Joane, 123; Jn. 124; Thos. 132; Wm. 130
- Lovering, Jn. 133
- Lovete, Hy. 122
- Lovey, Rich. 132
- Loveyes, Rich. 124
- Lowde, Lowd, Wm. 124  
— *als.* Farr, Wm. 124
- Lowe, Loe, Low, Lowes, Bethix, 124; Joan, 128; Jn. 121, 123; Joyce, 129; Rich. 127, 128; Susanna, 131; Thos. 124\*, 126\*, 131
- Lowebone, Thos. 122
- Lower, Wal. 126; Wm. 123
- Loyd, Sam. 132
- Loye, Thomazine, 122
- Lucas, Alice, 126; Anth. 129; Antipas, 130; Degory, 130; Geo. 125, 128; Joane, 122; Joan, 131; Jn. 125\*, 130, 131; Philippa, 131; Rich. 124, 129; Thos. 123, 125; Wm. 125, 126
- Luccombe, Jn. 123
- Luckham, Ellinor, 126
- Luckin, Rich. 134
- Luckis, Luckeis, Luckes, Luckys, Jn. 128; My. 130; Rich. 125\*; Thos. 129; Wm. 128
- Luckraft, Luckcraft, Luckrafte, Martyn, 122; Rich. 126; Rog. 124
- Lucroft, Nych. 122
- Lucy, Luce, Lucey, Lucye, Gilb. 131; Hy. 126; English, 124; Isab. 123; Jn. 130; Nich. 124; Wm. 122
- Ludbrooke *als.* Dunridge, Wm. 125
- Ludgy, Ludgey, Ludgie, Elioner, 129; Jenefaire, 130; Rich. 130, 131
- Ludkey, Winifred, 129
- Lugg, Lug, Luggie, Alice, 125; Jenefer, 134; Jn. 130; Josias, 133; Rob. 130; Thos. 130; Wm. 122, 132
- Luggan, Chris. 123
- Lugger, Lugar, Luggar, Hy. 125, 126; Jas. 129; Joane, 127; Jn. 131; Sampson, 128, 132; Wm. 126, 127, 131
- Lugy, Lugie, Lugye, Jn. 128; Rich. 123  
— *als.* John, Wm. 123
- Luke, Lukes, Edw. 127; Grace, 128; Hy. 124; Martyn, 126; Pascho, 129; Rich. 130; Thos. 124, 132; Wm. 131  
— *als.* Jeffry, Wm. 126
- Lukey, Lukeys, Lukye, Eliz. 125; Jn. 124; Margt. 128; Nich. 128; Rob. 124, 125; Thos. 123
- Lulford *als.* Randell, Wm. 121
- Luly, Francis, 132
- Lumley, Sam. 129
- Lure, Jane, 123\*
- Luscombe, Lescombe, Luscomb, Luskcombe, Chris. 131; Dulcible, 128; Eliz. 134; Geo. 126, 130; Jacob, 129; Jas. 134; Joane, 127, 129; Jn. 123, 124, 130; Margt. 124; Nich. 131; Phil. 133; Sam. 129, 131\*; Steven, 124; Wm. 131
- Luskey, Joan, 127
- Lusty, Ibbott, 124
- Lutterell, And. 126
- Lutton, Edw. 129
- Lux, Luxe, Jn. 121, 125; Thomasine, 124
- Luxen, And. 128

- Luxmore**, Matt. 127; Wm. 132  
**Luxton**, Cath. 133; Jn. 133; Moses, 133; Rob. 122, 133; Sam. 129; Thos. 125; Wm. 121  
**Lyddon**, Rob. 130  
**Lyde**, Edw. 128, 131; Jn. 127, 132; My. 132; Petar, 130; Reb. 129; Wal. 126; Wm. 132\*  
**Lye**, Lie, Jiles, 121; Jn. 122; Rich. 122; Rob. 123; Thos. 130. (*See also Leay and Lee.*)  
**Lyle**, **Lyall**, **Lyell**, Jas. 130, 132; Jn. 125; Rich. 129; Rob. 133  
**Lymbear**, Jn. 125  
**Lympeny**, Wm. 121  
**Lynam**, Matt. 129  
**Lyncoombe**, Bart. 127  
**Lyndon**, Pet. 122; Rich. 121; Sybylye, 121  
**Lyne**, Hugh, 123; Wm. 121, 124  
**Lyons**, **Lyance**, Reb. 130; Thos. 130  
**Lyraton**, Walt. 122  
**Lyttwyn**, Jn. 122  
  
**Mable**, Benj. 141, 142; Hy. 141; Julian, 142  
**Mably**, **Mabley**, Hy. 136; Margery, 141; Wm. 140  
**Mabyn**, Rich. 144\*  
**McDaniel**, Jas. 145  
**Mace**, Jn. 142  
**McFarland**, Jn. 145  
**Machan**, Chris. 139  
**McKay**, Jn. 146  
**Mackland**, Wm. 147  
**McMullen**, Patric, 146  
**Macy**, **Macey**, **Macie**, **Masey**, Edw. 141; Eliz. 141, 142; Gawen, 142; Gilb. 137; Jn. 139, 141; My. 142  
**Maddever**, Jn. 146; Wm. 147  
**Maddick**, Hy. 136; My. 145  
**Maddock**, **Maddocke**, **Maddox**, Chris. 137; Rog. 134; Thos. 137  
**Madge**, Jn. 141, 144; Martha, 146; Rob. 138; Wm. 134  
**Madridge**, Pet. 134  
**Magar**, Chas. 147  
**Magge**, Jn. 134  
**Mahone**, Rob. 136  
**Major**, Jn. 141. (*See also Mayer.*)  
**Mallacke**, Joane, 137  
**Mallary**, Sim. 140  
**Mallett**, **Mallet**, Gyles, 143; Jas. 147; Mich. 137; Thos. 137, 147; Wm. 146  
  
**Malzar**, Dav. 144  
**Manley**, **Manly**, **Elias**, 143; Eliz. 147; Hugh, 145; Joan, 145; Jn. 139, 146, 147; Rich. 142, 143; Rog. 144; Thos. 145; Wm. 137  
**Mann**, **Man**, **Eliz.** 142; Leon. 141; Ralph, 142; Rich. 147; Thomazine, 137; Wm. 139  
**Mannaton**, Jn. 144; Pierce, 144  
**Manning**, **Maning**, **Manninge**, **Manynng**, **Manyng**, **Amb.** 137; And. 141, 145; Baldwinge, 140; Eliz. 144; Ellyn, 140; Hy. 142; Hugh, 143; Jamys, 134; Jn. 137\*, 139, 143, 145\*, 146, 147; Jos. 140; Nich. 136; Rich. 134; Walt. 137; Wm. 134, 137  
**Mannington**, Jn. 143\*  
**Mapowder**, **Wilmott**, 139  
**March**, Jn. 143; Rich. 142  
**Marchant**, Jn. 135  
**Mardon**, **Marden**, Jn. 143; Mich. 145  
— *als.* **Hockmore**, T. 140  
**Marescott**, **Marrescott**, Jn. 147; Nich. 144  
**Margary**, Jn. 147  
**Marker**, T. 139  
**Marks**, **Marck**, **Mark**, **Marke**, **Markes**, **Abell**, 141; Augustine, 138; Hy. 147; Jn. 135, 136, 140; Margt. 141; My. 146; Robt. 146; Thomazine, 138; Wm. 145  
— *als.* **Fyncent**, Wm. 135  
**Marly**, **Mareleigh**, **Marleigh**, **Marley**, **Grace**, 141; Greg. 135; Jn. 140; Rich. 139; Thos. 141, 142  
**Marmaduke**, **Duke**, 140; Jn. 145  
**Marrells**, **Lewis**, 140  
**Marrett**, **Marret**, **Eliz.** 143; Joane, 140; Jn. 136; Rich. 142; Wm. 140  
**Marsh**, **Marshe**, **Lewes**, 140; Ol. 134; Thos. 137  
**Marshall**, **Abra.** 143; **Agn.** 142; **Alice**, 139, 146; **And.** 145; **Digorye**, 138; **Eliz.** 136; **Eustace**, 136; **Harris**, 137; **Hy.** 140; **Hum.** 146; **Jas.** 143; **Joane**, 142, 143; **Jn.** 134; **137\***, 139, 143; **Nich.** 141; **Pet.** 139, 141, 147; **Phil.** 144; **Sim.** 140; **Susanna**, 141; **Thos.** 137, 144\*; **Wm.** 137\*  
**Martin**, **Martain**, **Marten**, **Martine**, **Martyn**, **Martyne**, **Abra.** 142; **Alex.** 140; **Alice**, 136; **Anth.** 146; **Ar.** 141; **Bart.** 139; **Chas.** 141, 142;

- Cisley, 136; Edw. 134, 135, 144; Elenor, 134; Francis, 138; Greg. 141, 146; Harrie, 135; Hy. 139, 144, 146, 147; Hooper, 147; Isaac, 146; Jas. 137, 141, 147; Jane, 142; Joane, 144; Johan, 135; Jn. 134\*, 135, 136\*, 138\*, 139\*, 140\*, 142\*, 143, 145\*, 146\*; Jone, 134; Jos. 145; Malachy, 142, 146; Margt. 136, 141; Marks, 136; Martha, 147; My. 141, 146; Mich. 136, 145; Nich. 137; Pet. 134, 145; Petronel, 144; Phil. 145; Philippa, 145; Prisc. 141; Pru. 142; Rich. 134, 135\*, 136, 140, 145; Rog. 136; Sam. 144; Sibella, 142; Steph. 141; Temperance, 142; Thos. 134\*, 138, 139, 144\*, 145, 146; Wm. 135, 136\*, 137, 142, 144\*, 146\*, 147\*
- *als.* Fry, Margery, 138  
 — *als.* Philipp, Thos. 140, 141  
 — *als.* Phillip, Thos. 136  
 — *als.* Vicary, Jn. 143  
 — *als.* Williams, Rob. 138
- Martindall, Wm. 136
- Marwood, Thos. 138
- Maryon, Pet. 144
- Masmere, Rog. 135
- Mason, Jane, 140; Joan, 147; Jn. 147; Phil. 147; Rob. 138; Thos. 136; Wm. 134  
 — *als.* Phillips, Wm. 138
- Massey, Geo. 145
- Masters, Maisters, Master, Edw. 138; Hy. 141; My. 144; Thos. 137
- Mata, Jn. 137
- Mathey, Mathie, Matthie, Jn. 137\*; Thos. 137
- Matterface, Geo. 145; Greg. 144; Jas. 146; My. 145; Nich. 144; Rich. 145\*; Rob. 137; Thos. 143, 145\*
- Matterverse, Rob. 135
- Mathews, Mathew, Mathewe, Mathewes, Mathews, Matthew, Amy, 141, 142; And. 143; Benj. 145; Clem. 141\*; Edw. 144, 145; Eliz. 136, 138, 139, 142; Ellis, 140; Ephraim, 140; Hy. 139; Jacob, 142; Jane, 147; Joane, 144; Jn. 134, 136\*, 137, 138, 139, 141\*, 142, 143\*, 145, 146\*; Jos. 143; Margery, 140; Phil. 143, 147; Reb. 146; Rich. 137, 138; Rob. 139, 143; Rog. 146, 147; Sam. 143; Sar. 145; Thos. 135, 141; Vria, 143; Wm. 135, 137, 141, 143\*, 145\*, 147
- Maudit, My. 145
- Maunder, Mander, Ag. 140; Francis, 140, 142; Geo. 137; Hum. 140; Jas. 143; Jn. 134, 136, 141, 142, 145; Jone, 135; Margt. 145; Nich. 138; Rich. 137; Rob. 144, 146; Sam. 144; Sar. 145; Thos. 142\*; Wm. 142\*
- Maunsell, Wal. 137
- May, Maye, Meye, Ann, 146; Dor. 138; Edw. 146; Eliz. 141; Flor. 143; Geo. 137; Hy. 140, 142; Hum. 143, 145; Jacob, 143; Jas. 146; Jane, 138\*, 147; Jn. 136, 137, 138\*, 139, 140, 145, 146; Jos. 143; My. 146; Nych. 135; Phil. 143; Radulph, 138; Ralph, 139; Rich. 139; Rob. 136; Sam. 145; Steph. 140; Thos. 135, 136, 137, 140, 143, 145, 147\*; Wm. 135, 136, 138\*, 143, 146; Wilmote, 137  
 — *als.* Mayowe, Jn. 136  
 — *or* Meyr, Melior, 136
- May v. Cole, 139
- Mayer, Maier, Maior, Maire, Mare, Mayor, Mayre, Mayres, Meyr, Aldred, 139; Bart. 139; Christian, 141; Chris. 139; Clem. 140; Eliz. 140\*, 146; Geo. 139, 144; Gilb. 139; Hugh, 137; Jn. 134\*, 135\*, 139, 141, 145\*, 146, 147; Jud. 147; Margt. 142\*; Nich. 136; Rich. 134, 139; Rob. 139\*; Rog. 146; Sus. 141; Thos. 137, 139; Wm. 134, 135, 140\*, 141, 143. (*See also* Major.)  
 — *als.* Dunscombe, Thomazine, 142  
 — *or* Meye, Melior, 136
- Maynard, Mainard, Dav. 145, 147; Hy. 147; Jn. 138, 142, 143; Laur. 144; Rich. 137
- Mayne, Mane, Alice, 135; And. 139; Chas. 143; Edw. 141; Elioner, 142; Grace, 143; Hugh, 139; Jamys, 134; Jas. 145; Joan, 146; Jn. 134, 135, 138\*, 143\*, 144; Lewes, 142; Margt. 134, 135, 141, 144; My. 145; Phillippe, 135; Rob. 135, 144; Wm. 138, 139\*, 141, 144, 145
- Mayowe, Mayow, Frances, 144; Jeremy, 146; Rich. 134  
 — *als.* Maye, Jn. 136.



- Mead, Meade, Meads, Elean. 147 ;  
 Jas. 144 ; Jn. 140, 147 ; Nath.  
 145 ; Thos. 139  
 Meadway, Nath. 147  
 Meaffield, Sam. 146  
 Meager, Meger, Jn. 138, 143 ; Marie,  
 136 ; Matt. 144  
 Meardon, Merdon, Benony, 142 ;  
 Eleanor, 145 ; Jn. 138 ; Margt.  
 139 ; Mich. 140 ; Suzan, 141  
 Meare, Mere, Jane, 140 ; Joane, 143 ;  
 Jn. 134\*, 139, 142\*, 144 ; Mich.  
 141 ; Wm. 139, 141  
 Mecom, Wm. 143  
 Meddon, Anth. 137 ; Jn. 138  
 Mediatt, Medeat, Mediatte, Medyat,  
 Medyatt, Medyett, Agn. 141 ; Eliz.  
 146 ; Johan, 135 ; Jn. 139, 142, 143,  
 145 ; Julian, 141 ; Thos. 134, 136 ;  
 Wm. 138  
 Medland, Rich. 145, 146  
 Medlen, Chas. 143 ; Eliz. 145 ;  
 Rob. 145, 147  
 Medlyn, Joan, 146  
 Meldon, Rob. 139  
 Melhuish, Melhuishe, Melliush, Bart.  
 141 ; Eliz. 146 ; Geo. 146 ; Gert.  
 145 ; Han. 146 ; Jas. 147 ; Jn. 136,  
 143, 144, 147 ; Nich. 140 ; Phil. 143 ;  
 Reb. 144 ; Rich. 143 ; Sam. 145,  
 146 ; Sar. 147 ; Thos. 141, 143,  
 144, 146 ; Wm. 142  
 Mellow, Mellowe, Jn. 135, 136  
 Melun, Micon, 146  
 Menhennitt, Menhenniott, Caleb, 146 ;  
 Jn. 145  
 Menhiere, Menheare, Menhire, Rob.  
 142 ; Thos. 142 ; Thomasine, 138  
 Menkier, Menkea, Rich. 142 ; Rob.  
 144  
 Menwinnick, Menhinick, Menwhen-  
 ecke, Menwhinicke, Menwynick,  
 Minwynnick, Ann, 138 ; Jane, 147 ;  
 Nath. 140 ; Nich. 139, 142 ; Wm.  
 139 ; Willmott, 135. (*See also*  
*Mewineck and Minneynick.*)  
 Mercer, Alice, 141, 142, 144 ; Geo.  
 145 ; Jane, 135 ; Thos. 141, 142\*,  
 145  
 Merder, Rich. 137  
 Merdon, Wm. 146  
 Meredith, Jn. 142  
 Merewether, Nich. 139  
 Merle, Phil. 141  
 Merrick, Merricke, Jn. 137 ; Nath.  
 144 ; Wm. 135  
 Merrifeild, Merifeild, Merifield, Meri-  
 field, Merrifeild, Merryfeild, Edm.  
 143 ; Jn. 141 ; Osborne, 141 ;  
 Rich. 135 ; Sam. 142\* ; Sar. 145 ;  
 Wal. 140  
 Mershall, Mershell, Hy. 139 ; Jn. 135  
 Mervyn, Dor. 147  
 Metherell, Edw. 145, 147 ; Jn. 142 ;  
 Rich. 141, 144, 147 ; Thos. 144  
 Methers, Wal. 134  
 Metter, Robt. 140  
 Mewineck, Mewenycke, Jn. 134 ;  
 Rob. 136. (*See also Menwinnick*  
*and Minneynick.*)  
 Michelmore, Edm. 137  
 Middleton, Midelton, Midleton,  
 Mydelton, Hanna, 142 ; Jn. 138\* ;  
 My. 141 ; Rich. 134, 135, 137 ;  
 Rob. 135\* ; Thomasine, 137  
 Midiell, Bridget, 147  
 Midwinter, Jn. 137  
 Milberye, Margerye, 135  
 Milborne, Mylborne, Thos. 139 ; Wm.  
 134  
 Mildon, Geo. 139 ; Hy. 141, 145 ;  
 Joane, 140 ; Jn. 134, 138, 140\*,  
 146\* ; My. 141\* ; Thos. 136 ;  
 Wm. 139, 145, 146, 147 ; Zachery,  
 140  
 Miles, Milles, Myles, Mylle, Blanche,  
 137 ; Harry, 135 ; Nich. 136 ;  
 Rich. 143, 145 ; Wm. 134  
 Milford, Mylford, Alex. 137 ; Benj.  
 143 ; Jn. 142 ; My. 147\* ; Patience,  
 145 ; Rich. 136 ; Rob. 135, 144 ;  
 Thomsin, 136  
 Millard, Jn. 139  
 Miller, Millar, Myelar, Myller, Ag.  
 135 ; Amye, 141 ; Chris. 142 ;  
 Dav. 138 ; Ellinore, 138 ; Honor,  
 138 ; Hum. 140\* ; Joane, 142 ;  
 Jn. 134, 135, 139, 140, 141\*, 142,  
 145 ; Judith, 142 ; Margt. 136,  
 141 ; My. 143 ; Nich. 140 ; Pent-  
 cotta, 141 ; Rich. 141 ; Rob. 142 ;  
 Thos. 135, 136, 137 ; Wm. 139, 141  
 — or Mill, Edw. 138  
 — or Mydlar, Jn. 139  
 Mills, Mill, Degorye, 137 ; Dav.  
 138 ; Edw. 138 ; Eliz. 146 ; Hy.  
 143 ; Honor, 142 ; Honore, 136 ;  
 Jn. 135, 138\*, 140\*, 142\*, 144,  
 146 ; Nath. 145 ; Peeter, 139 ; Pet.  
 144 ; Rich. 141\*, 144, 145 ; Rog. 138 ;  
 Sus. 142 ; Thos. 140 ; Wm. 139,  
 143, 146

- *or* Miller, Edw. 138  
 — *or* Will, Ag. 138  
 Millward, Millwarde, Milward, Jn. 140; Rich. 136, 142; Rob. 134; Wm. 145  
 Milton, Miltone, Alice, 138\*; Edw. 143; Eliz. 143; Geo. 137; Sar. 147; Wal. 146  
 Minard, Minord, Mynard, Jane, 144; Johane, 140; Jn. 141; Sam. 145  
 Miners, Minors, Mynars, Dor. 143; Joane, 138; Jn. 143\*, 146  
 Minifie, Thos. 137; Wm. 137  
 Minneynick, Eliz. 136. (*See also Mewineck and Menwinnick.*)  
 Mitchell, Michell, Michells, Mitchel, Mychell, Alex. 136, 141, 142; Edw. 137; Edwei, 138; Francis, 144, 145; Gilb. 139, 141; Grace, 140, 147; Hy. 137, 147; Hezeahiah, 144; Jas. 137, 144, 146\*; Jane, 136, 145; Joane, 136, 137; Johan, 139; Jn. 134, 135\*, 136\*, 137, 139, 141, 143\*, 145, 146\*, 147; Jone, 147; Margt. 136, 144\*; Martyn, 136; My. 144; Matt. 135, 142; Nich. 137; Rafe, 134; Ralph, 140, 143, 146; Rich. 135, 140, 141, 142, 145, 147; Rob. 136, 138, 140, 144; Rodigon, 141; Sampson, 135; Sam. 147; Thos. 137, 139, 142, 143\*, 144, 145, 146; Thomasine, 137; Wal. 136; Wm. 142, 144, 146, 147  
 — *als.* Trebantres, Eliz. 141  
 Mocke, Symon, 136  
 Mogerthy, Eliz. 142  
 Mogford, Wm. 147  
 Mogridge, Mogrege, Jn. 134, 136; Rich. 136  
 Mole, Hy. 140; Jn. 139, 144; Margt. 141; Thos. 144; Wm. 144. (*See also Moll and Moole.*)  
 Molesworth, Moulesworth, Hender, 140; Jn. 135  
 — *als.* Wise, Margery, 141  
 Molford, Moleford, Moulford, Jn. 137, 142; Vrsula, 143  
 — *als.* Cuningham, — 144  
 Moll, Molle, Jn. 138, 139; Thos. 134. (*See also Mole and Moole.*)  
 Molland, Wm. 135  
 Molton, Molten, Moulton, Agn. 139; Alice, 136; Jn. 139; Larrett, 139; My. 139; Nich. 135; Wal. 139; Wm. 139  
 Mongey, Moungey, Hum. 137; Symon, 136  
 Monioy, Monioye, *or* Mountjoy, Marion, 137  
 — *or* Munjoye, Rich. 139  
 Monke, Monck, Jn. 138; Maria, 139; Marye, 139  
 Moohun, Chris. 136  
 Moole, Moulle, Jn. 135; Rich. 146. (*See also Mole and Moll.*)  
 Moone, Mone, Chris. 145; Jefferye, 137; Jas. 141; Jn. 140, 146; Jone, 135; Rob. 140  
 Moore, Moor, More, Agn. 144; Alice, 139; And. 136; Anne, 136; Anth. 135, 136, 141; Antony, 142; Barnabe, 136; Cath. 144; Chris. 136, 138; Cicelie, 136; Eliz. 141, 142, 144, 146, 147\*; Emanuell, 140; Emme, 140; Emmott, 137; Eustace, 139; Gilb. 136; Greg. 138; Hy. 138\*, 142; Hugh, 143\*; Jas. 135\*, 143, 146, 147; Joan, 139, 145; Johan, 135; Jn. 134\*, 135\*, 137, 138\*, 139\*, 140, 141, 142\*, 143, 144\*, 145\*; Ladie Kath. 137; Lawr. 144; Laur. 146; Margt. 142; Margery, 141; Markes, 138\*; My. 143; Matt. 143; Mich. 143; Rich. 135, 138, 139\*, 140\*; Rob. 138\*, 139, 140\*; Rog. 141; Symon, 139; Thos. 134, 141, 146; Thomasine, 138; Wal. 137, 141; Wm. 138, 140  
 — *als.* Adams, Hugh, 141  
 — *als.* Berry, Jn. 135  
 — *als.* Brewer, Marie, 136  
 — *als.* Webber, Cath. 141  
 Moorshead, Mooreshead, Moreshead, Morshead, Jn. 145, 146; My. 141; Narcissus, 147; Rob. 140; Wm. 147  
 Morcombe, Morcumb, Jn. 146; Rob. 134  
 Moreman, Moorman, Hy. 142; Rob. 145; Wal. 134  
 Morey, Mawry, Mawrye, English, 136; Jn. 136; Thos. 136; Wm. 144  
 Morgan, Julian, 137; My. 147; Petherick, 138; Thos. 143  
 Morles, Harry, 134  
 Morrack, Jane, 145  
 Morrell, Roger, 139  
 Morris, Morice, Moris, Morrice, Morrise, Morys, Alice, 134; And. 136, 140; Bart. 145; Ellory,

- 139; Hum. 137\*; Jas. 142; Jn. 135, 144; Margt. 147; Pet. 136; Phil. 140; Thos. 134; Wm. 135, 147
- Morrish, Morrishe, And.** 147; Dewnes, 138; Eliz. 147; Frances, 147; Jas. 139, 145; Jerman, 139; Jn. 139, 142, 144, 146\*; Jud. 143; My. 147; Owen, 143; Rich. 141, 142, 145, 147; Rob. 146\*; Steeven, 139; Wm. 140, 146, 147\*
- *als.* Lang, Gilb. 138
- *als.* Tozer, Jn. 137
- Morrowe, Rich.** 137
- Mors, Joane,** 136
- Mortimer, Mortemer, Mortemere, Mortimeere, Mortimore, Mortymer, Mortymere, Agn.** 135; And. 138; Ann, 146; Benj. 142; Eliz. 138; Frances, 146; Geo. 143, 147; Gilb. 139; Hugh, 138; Jas. 135\*; Jn. 137, 138, 140\*, 141, 142, 144\*; Julian, 138; Lawr. 139; Luce, 139\*; Margery, 140; Nath. 146; Nyeholas, 134; Phil. 139; Rich. 136; Rob. 144; Rog. 138; Thos. 135\*; Wm. 137, 143\*, 147; Wilmote, 140
- *als.* Tanner, Margt. 137
- Morton, Nich.** 134
- Moses, Alex.** 147; Geo. 142; Joane, 142; Jn. 143, 144; Phil. 143; Sam. 143; Thos. 143
- Mottle, Rob.** 147
- Moulford, Rog.** 141
- Mounce, Agn.** 140; Edw. 140; Jn. 139; Rob. 141
- Mountjoy, Munjoye, Hugh,** 144; Lewes, 140; Rich. 144; Sim. 141
- *or* Monioy, Marion, 137
- *or* Monioye, Rich. 139
- Mountstephen, Mounstevan, Jn.** 143; Jone, 136; My. 144
- Mownde, Thos.** 135
- Mowne, Jn.** 135
- Mowre, Jn.** 135
- Moxey, Moxaye, Moxhay, Moxhaye, Moxhey, Jane,** 146; Jn. 142, 144; Johne, 134; Kath. 138; Rich. 134\*; Sar. 145; Wm. 136
- Moyle, Francis,** 144; Jn. 137, 145; Jos. 143; My. 144\*, 146; Rob. 137; Sam. 142; Wal. 143
- Moyses, Joane,** 140; Jn. 137
- Moyses, Moysye, Hum.** 141; Jn. 134
- Mudd, Edw.** 143; Eliz. 143; Hugh, 141; Reb. 142; Phil. 142
- Muden, Jn.** 143
- Mudge, Modge, Awley,** 136; Dan. 144; Eliz. 144; Joan, 145; Joane, 135; Jn. 136, 137, 139, 143, 144; Margt. 140; Rob. 137; Symon, 137; Thos. 136, 138, 139, 144; Wm. 139, 140, 143\*
- *als.* Hooke, Jn. 145
- Mugford, Laur.** 146; Pet. 146
- Mugg, Mugge, Hy.** 146; Jn. 135; Rich. 135\*; Wal. 134
- Mugworth, Hy.** 146; Joan, 141
- Mugworthy, Mockworthe, Mugworthye, Jn.** 135; Jone, 135; Prophett, 140, 142
- Mules, Mulys, Muyle, Eliz.** 145; Geo. 134; Jn. 135; Margt. 142; Phil. 142; Rich. 134; Wm. 144
- Mulford, Wm.** 142
- Mundy, Monday, Mondaye, Mondey, Munday, Anth.** 140; Eliz. 146; Jn. 137\*; Nath. 146; Thos. 147
- *als.* Wansworth, Thos. 134
- Mungler, Thos.** 136
- Murch, Geo.** 139; Jn. 144
- Murphy, Dennis,** 145
- Musmore, Rog.** 135
- Mussen, Thos.** 142
- Mutton, Dorsthe,** 139; Geo. 143; Joane, 143; Jn. 138, 144; Margt. 145; Novell, 138; Rob. 143
- Muxworthy, Muxworthe, Charitye,** 136; Eliz. 138; Jn. 138; Rich. 137; Thos. 136
- Mydlar or Myelar, Jn.** 139
- Nabus, Vincent,** 149
- Naile, Rob.** 151
- Naire, Hy.** 150
- Nampion, Geo.** 148
- Nampriam, Wm.** 148
- Nancarow, Jane,** 152
- Nance, Rich.** 152
- Nancollins, Rich.** 152
- Nancollis, Jn.** 152
- Nancy, Joan,** 151; Jn. 151; Rich. 152
- Nankivell, Nankevall, Nankevell, Nankivel, Ann,** 152; Eliz. 151; Hy. 149; Joane, 148; Jn. 152\*; Susanna, 152\*; Thos. 150, 152\*
- Nanparrowe als. Pearse, Hy.** 150
- Nanscawne, Sus.** 150

- Nansmolkinge, Rob. 148  
 Narracott, Alice, 149; Matt. 152  
 Narramore, Bart. 150, 151; Giles,  
 152; Morks, 149; Rich. 151\*;  
 Thos. 151, 152; Wal. 152\*  
 Narraway, Rob. 150  
 Nash, Rich. 150  
 Nasse, Dav. 149  
 Nations, Rich. 152  
 Nawter, Jas. 148  
 Neale, Neele, Neeles, Niel, Christian,  
 149; Eliz. 149; Rich. 151; Wm.  
 148  
 — *or* Neelde, Thos. 148  
 Neck, Necke, Neicke, Clem. 150;  
 Elinor, 152; Eliz. 151; Jas. 150;  
 Joan, 150; Joane, 149\*; Jn. 149,  
 150\*, 151\*; Matt. 150, 151\*;  
 Nich. 149; Sam. 152; Steph.  
 148\*, 151\*; Susanna, 151; Wm.  
 149, 151  
 Neelds, Neelde, Neilds, Jn. 151;  
 Phil. 149  
 — *or* Neele, Thos. 148  
 Nelder, Nylder, Allmea, 148; Jn.  
 149  
 Neson *als.* Easton, Wm. 150  
 Netherton, Jn. 149, 151\*  
 Nettle, Margt. 150  
 Nevey *als.* Tanner, Jas. 148  
 Nevill, Nevell, Geo. 149; Grace, 150;  
 Val. 150  
 Newbery, Jn. 149  
 Newcombe, Newcombe, Alex. 149;  
 Barbara, 148; Geo. 150; Hy.  
 149; Jas. 150; Jn. 149\*, 151;  
 Margt. 149; My. 149, 151; Matt.  
 148; Patrick, 150; Rich. 147, 148;  
 Rob. 150; Thos. 150\*; Wm. 149  
 Newcomen, Elias, 149  
 Newcourte, Tobias, 149; Wm. 148  
 Newell, Newall, Eliz. 149; Jn. 148;  
 Rich. 149  
 Newey, Newy, Newye, Edw. 150;  
 Margt. 149; Pet. 150; Prisc.  
 150; Val. 150; Wm. 150\*  
 Newham, Nuehome, Joane, 150; Jn.  
 150; Nich. 150  
 Newhouse, Wm. 148  
 Newland, Joane, 148; Nich. 152  
 Newman, Gert. 150; Rich. 148, 149;  
 Thos. 152; Thomasine, 152  
 Newte, Agn. 150; Ezekiel, 150;  
 Phil. 149  
 Newton, Nuton, Ferrers, 149; Hy.  
 151; Jn. 148\*, 149; Mart. 151;  
 Rich. 148; Thos. 148\*; Wm.  
 148\*, 150  
 — *als.* Tremlett, — 151  
 Nicholas, Nichlos, Nicholass, Nicklis,  
 Alex. 149; Benj. 152; Jacob,  
 152; Joane, 149; Margt. 151;  
 Mart. 148; Rich. 152; Rob. 152;  
 Steph. 151\*; Wm. 150  
 Nicholls, Niccoll, Nicholl, Nicholles,  
 Nichols, Nickell, Nickle, Nickles,  
 Nickoll, Nickols, Nicols, Nycholl,  
 Anth. 149; Chas. 152; Eavday  
*or* Edith, 149; Edw. 151; Eliz.  
 148, 150\*; Ferdinando, 151; Geo.  
 148, 151; Hy. 151; Jas. 148,  
 150\*, 152; Jane, 150; Jn. 148\*,  
 150, 151\*, 152\*; Jos. 151; Mart.  
 148; Phil. 149; Pru. 151; Rich.  
 149, 150\*, 152; Rob. 148\*; Rog.  
 148, 149; Sam. 150, 151, 152;  
 Susanna, 152; Thos. 148\*, 149,  
 150\*, 152\*; Wm. 148\*, 150\*, 151,  
 152; Wilmott, 149  
 — *als.* John, Peers, 148  
 Nicholson, Margt. 150  
 Nicks, Wm. 151  
 Nightingale, Geo. *and* Margt. 149  
 Nippier, Jn. 152  
 Nobell, Wm. 148  
 Nockey, Rob. 151  
 Nodder, Wm. 147  
 Noke, Wm. 149  
 Noorthwoode, Rob. 148  
 Norman, Eliz. 150; Geo. 149, 150;  
 Joane, 151; Jn. 148, 149, 150;  
 Jonas, 151; Pentecost, 149  
 Normand, Rob. 150; Wm. 149  
 Norris, Norrice, Gab. 148; Grace,  
 151; Hy. 148; Hugh, 148; Jn.  
 149, 151; My. 151; Wal. 150;  
 Wm. 152  
 Norrish, And. 152; Dewnes, 149;  
 Geo. 151; Jn. 149  
 Northam, Hy. 149\*; Jn. 149; Marye,  
 149  
 Northcote, Norcott, Northcott, Dor.  
 150; Edm. 148; Eliz. 148;  
 Francis, 149; Geo. 149; Hy.  
 151; Jn. 148\*, 150; Rich. 148,  
 149; Rob. 150; Rog. 150; Steph.  
 149; Symon, 148; Wal. 148, 150;  
 Wm. 149  
 Northey, Eliz. 152; Emanuel, 152  
 Northleigh, Geo. 151  
 Northway, Thos. 150  
 Norton, Jn. 149



- Norway, Alex. 148  
 Nosworthy, Nosworthie, Geo. 151 ;  
 Marie, 148 ; My. 150 ; Matt. 150  
 Note, Jn. 148  
 Nott, Notte, Agn. 150, 152 ; Ann,  
 151\* ; Christian, 149, 150 ; Edm.  
 149, 152\* ; Elioner, 151 ; Eliz.  
 149, 151 ; Geo. 149 ; Honor, 151 ;  
 Jn. 148, 150\*, 151, 152\* ; Margt.  
 151 ; Rob. 149\* ; Thos. 151 ;  
 Wm. 150, 151\*, 152  
 Notting, Jasper, 151  
 Nottle, Nottell, Ann, 151 ; Charity,  
 152 ; Dionesse, 149 ; Jn. 149\*,  
 151 ; My. 151 ; Rich. 150, 151\* ;  
 Rob. 150, 151, 152 ; Wm. 150, 151  
 Novell, — 149  
 Nowell, Noel, Rob. 152 ; Rog. 150 ;  
 Thos. 151\* ; Wm. 151, 152  
 Nowting, Nicholas, 148  
 Noye, My. 150  
 Nuckey, Rich. 151  
 Null, Jn. 149  
 Nutshall, Jas. 148  
 Nutt, Thomsin, 148
- Oak, Oake, Oke, Eliz. 154 ; Geo.  
 153 ; Jn. 153 ; Rob. 154 ; Thos.  
 153  
 Oates, Oats, Otes, Eliz. 155 ; Hy. 153,  
 154, 155 ; Mich. 155 ; Rich. 153 ;  
 Steph. 152 ; Thos. 153  
 Obey, Pet. 154  
 Ocke, Edw. 152  
 Ocock, Sam. 155  
 Odam, Hy. 154  
 Odger, Odgar, Odgers, Bennett, 153 ;  
 Edw. 153 ; Hy. 154 ; Jas. 154 ;  
 Jn. 153, 154\* ; Nich. 153 ; Pet.  
 154 ; Rich. 153 ; Rob. 154 ; Thos.  
 153  
 Odgier, Jn. 153  
 Odione, Joane, 153  
 Odiorne, Wm. 154  
 Odle, Rich. 153  
 Odyharne, Emme, 153  
 Oger, Joanna, 152  
 Oginges, Wm. 154  
 Old, Ould, Hy. 155 ; Jn. 154\* ;  
 Mich. 154\*  
 Oldon, Rafe, 152  
 Oldreeve, Gilb. 154  
 Oldridge *als.* Woulridge, Geo. 153  
 Oldriffe, Dav. 153  
 Olesbroome, Wm. 153
- Olgress, Wm. 152  
 Oliver, Olevor, Olliver, Olyver, Anne,  
 152 ; Chris. 154\* ; Eliz. 153, 154,  
 155 ; Geo. 154\* ; Grace, 154 ;  
 Jas. 153 ; Joan, 155 ; Jn. 153\*,  
 154, 155 ; Luce, 153\* ; Margt.  
 153 ; My. 154 ; Matt. 153, 154 ;  
 Nich. 152, 153 ; Pet. 153 ; Rich.  
 153\*, 155 ; Rob. 153\* ; Steph.  
 153, 154\* ; Thos. 153, 154 ; Tris-  
 trame, 153 ; Wm. 152, 153\*, 154\*.  
 (*See also* Olver.)  
 — *als.* Carder, Isote, 153 ; Nich.  
 153\*  
 — *als.* Hollifer, Cath. 154\*  
 Olland *als.* Taylder, Jn. 153  
 Oltramare, Jonathan, 154  
 Olver, Diana, 155 ; Hy. 154 ; Jn.  
 155\* ; Lewes, 154 ; Rich. 155\* ;  
 Thos. 154 ; Wm. 154. (*See also*  
 Olliver.)  
 Opie, Oppe, Oppie, Opy, Eliz. 154 ;  
 Jane, 153 ; Jn. 154 ; Lucey, 155 ;  
 Pet. 155  
 Oplye, Rich. 152  
 Oram, Jacob, 154, 155 ; Jas. 155 ;  
 Jn. 155 ; Wm. 154\*, 155  
 Orchard, Jn. 153 ; Rich. 153 ; Wm.  
 153, 155  
 Orrick, Jn. 153  
 Osborne, Osborn, Osbourne, Osburne,  
 Eliz. 154 ; Hugh, 153 ; Jn. 153\*,  
 154\* ; Nich. 153\*, 154 ; Peeter,  
 153 ; Pet. 154 ; Rich. 153 ; Rob.  
 153 ; Sam. 154\* ; Sim. 155 ;  
 Vrim, 154 ; Wm. 153, 154\*  
 — *als.* Classe, Joane, 153  
 Osland, Jas. 154 ; Ursula, 154  
 Osmonde, Thos. 153  
 Ottram, Wm. 153  
 Otway, Jn. 153  
 Ough, Joane, 153 ; Steph. 154  
 Owen, Owne, Geo. 152 ; Jn. 152 ;  
 Nich. 153 ; Thos. 152  
 Owlsdon, Jn. 152  
 Oxenbere, Jn. 152\* ; Rob. 152  
 Oxenbury, Oxenberry, Michael, 153 ;  
 Rachel, 154  
 Oxenham, Edw. 154\* ; Jas. 153\* ;  
 Jn. 154\* ; Pet. 154 ; Wm. 153
- Pack, Jn. 169  
 Packer, Abra. 171 ; Charity, 171 ;  
 Hugh, 162 ; Jn. 167 ; Lydia, 167 ;  
 Rob. 165 ; Sam. 162 ; Wm. 171

- Pacon *als.* Bacon, Alice, 162  
 Paddon, Paddone, Alice, 157; Benj. 170; Charithy, 165; Edw. 160; Eliz. 163, 164, 169, 170; Geo. 167; Isbell, 155; Joan, 158, 160, 163; Jn. 155, 157, 158\*, 163, 164, 166, 168\*, 170, 172; Jos. 169, 171; My. 171; Nich. 162\*, 163, 168; Rich. 164, 167, 170; Thos. 159, 164; Wm. 156, 168, 170\*  
 — *als.* Boone, Jn. 167  
 Paddy, Phil. 166; Rich. 167, 171; Wm. 167, 169  
 Page, Paidge, Paige, Payge, Eliz. 167; Joane, 168; Jn. 157, 160, 169, 173\*; Thomazine, 166; Wm. 165, 169  
 Pagett, Martha, 165  
 Pagge, Nich. 155  
 Paghan, Jn. 157  
 Painter, Paynter, Eliz. 164; Jas. 173; Nich. 169; Rich. 161; Symon, 158, 161; Wm. 161  
 Palfreman, Edw. 170; My. 171; Rich. 173  
 Palfry, Palfrye, Rich. 156; Wm. 163  
 Palke, Jn. 162; Rog. 159  
 Pallamounder, Rich. 157  
 Palmer, Pallmer, Paulmer, Alice, 159, 164; Anth. 159, 163; Antony, 167; Bart. 159; Benj. 170; Edw. 173; Eliz. 158, 172; Francis, 165, 170; Geo. 167; Gyles, 163; Hy. 158, 162; Jane, 173; Joan, 163, 170; Joane, 164, 168; Jn. 158, 159, 163, 165\*, 166, 170; Jonathan, 170; Letitia, 168; Margery, 163, 166; Oliver, 165, 167; Pet. 163, 165, 166, 170, 172; Renatus, 171; Rich. 158\*, 162\*; Rob. 155, 158; Ruth, 168; Sam. 166; Thos. 158\*; Tristram, 166; Wm. 156, 160, 161, 162, 163\*; Wilmote, 169  
 Panchard, Jn. 160  
 Pannsford, Wm. 156  
 Parche, Jn. 156  
 Pardy, Wm. 166  
 Paris, Parys, Jn. 155; Wm. 159  
 Parish, Rob. 170  
 Parker, And. 166; Dame Avice, 159; Eliz. 164; Geo. 165; Hy. 155; Jas. 170; Jn. 172; Lewes, 161; Thos. 167, 173; Wm. 171  
 Parkes, Parks, Joshua, 172\*; Thos. 170; Winifred, 173  
 Parkhouse, Parckhouse, Parkehouse, Agn. 161; Alex. 158; Jn. 162; Wm. 158  
 Parkin, Parken, Parking, Parkinge, Parkins, Parkyn, Parkynge, Agn. 164; Amos, 172; Ann, 170; Betty, 173; Edm. 163; Joan, 164; Joane, 155; Jn. 170; My. 170; Nich. 162, 166; Thos. 157, 159, 165; Ursula, 163; Wm. 158, 171\*  
 Parlet, Rose, 156  
 Parminter, Parmynter, Rob. 170; Wm. 167, 171  
 Parmiter, My. 168; Rich. 168  
 Parnacott, Hum. 165  
 Parnell, Parnall, Balthazer, 165; Belthazer, 162; Geo. 164; Hy. 159, 165, 167; Joane, 157; Jn. 158, 159, 165, 166, 173; My. 168; Rob. 165; Sara, 168; Susan, 163, 166; Thos. 162, 165  
 Parr, Parre, Ann, 169; Ar. 164; Avice, 163; Bart. 157; Bennett, 160; Charity, 171\*; Edw. 166; Eliz. 161\*, 163, 171; Harrye, 161; Humfry, 166; Joane, 168; Jn. 156\*, 163\*, 170; Matt. 161; Nich. 157, 163\*; Rich. 163; Steph. 160; Susanna, 173; Thos. 157\*, 159, 161, 167, 170; Tim. 164\*; Wm. 158; Wilmote, 156  
 Parrett, Alice, 159  
 Parsey, Pearsey, Adam, 162; Edw. 159  
 Parsons, Parson, Parsonne, Ann, 172; Hy. 157; Joane, 157; Jn. 159; Moses, 172; Phil. 171; Spencer, 171; Wm. 161  
 Partridge, Alice, 159; Cath. 169; Chris. 170; Rich. 169, 173; Wm. 170, 171  
 — *als.* Hearne, Aves, 156  
 Pascoe, Paschoe, Paschow, Paschowe, Pascoe, Pascow, Paskowe, Anne, 161; Anth. 169; Bennett, 169; Edw. 173; Francis, 168; Geo. 157, 171; Hy. 173\*; Joan, 162\*; Joel, 169; Jn. 155, 158\*, 159, 161, 162, 168, 171, 172\*, 173; Jos. 170, 171, 173; Margery, 172; My. 169, 173; Matt. 169, 171; Ralphe, 157; Rich. 160\*; Sam. 170; Sim. 172; Thos. 169; Wm. 158, 167, 170\*, 171\*, 173  
 — *als.* Runimow, Steph. 158

- Pass, Passe, Jn. 158; Margerye, 159; Thos. 162
- Passmore, Pasemore, Pasmore, Passemore, Amy, 169; Anth. *and* My. 159; Cath. 165; Daisia, 161; Eliz. 157; Grace, 167; Joane, 165; Jn. 157, 159\*, 168, 173; Margt. 163, 170; Marie, 159; Rich. 167; Rog. 164, 169; Thos. 155, 159, 168, 170\*; Wm. 166, 171
- Patchcott, Digory, 161
- Pate, Anne, 167
- Patman, Jn. 155
- Patten, Prisc. 167
- Pattridge, Marye, 160
- Paufforde, Jn. 155
- Paul, Paule, Paull, Agn. 159; Geo. 165; Giles, 160; Jn. 156, 167, 168; Luce, 164; Thomazine, 165; Wm. 168; Wilmote, 167
- *als.* Poe, Eliz. 166
- Pavey, Charells, 160
- Pawly, Hugh, 164
- Pawlyn, Pawlin, Pawling, Geo. 168, 169; Hugh, 162; Jane, 160; Jn. 162, 165; Jud. 165; Margt. 158; Passwall, 163; Phil. 163; Rob. 159, 162, 164; Wm. 165
- Payne, Paine, Payn, Agn. 157; Anne, 163\*, 164; Benedict, 170; Charity, 169; Degory, 165; Edw. 156, 166; Eliz. 166; Greenefeild, 167; Hy. 163; Jas. 163, 165\*; Jane, 168; Jn. 155, 157\*, 170, 171, 173; Margery, 161; My. 168, 169; Matt. 165\*; Musday, 165; Nich. 167; Rich. 161, 166, 167, 168; Rob. 158; Sar. 169; Thos. 167\*; Wm. 155, 156, 161, 165, 166, 167, 168
- *als.* Hooper, Thos. 157, 160\*; Wm. 158
- *als.* Spaine, Cuttance, 170
- Payse, Wm. 156
- Payton, Nich. 161; Thos. 159
- *or* Peaton, Thos. 162
- Peach, Mich. 170
- Peacock, Leonard, 171
- Peake, Peeke, Edmonde, 157; Eliz. 159; Giles, 160; Hy. 161; Jn. 159; Marian, 159; Rafe, 160; Rob. 159, 166, 167; Thomasine, 155; Wm. 162, 171
- Pearce, Pearse, Peerce, Peers, Peerse, Peirce, Peirs, Peirse, Peres, Pers, Perse, Pierce, Alex. 158; Anne, 168; Anstice, 161, 164; Antony, 167; Cath. 169, 172; Chas. 172; Chris. 157, 161; Clem. 167; Dan. 169; Dav. 160; Digory, 161, 170, 172; Dor. 170; Edm. 169; Edw. 159, 164; Eliz. 169; Elyn, 156; Frances, 173; Geddie, 171; Geo. 170; Hanna, 168; Han. 165; Hy. 169; Hercules, 166; Hum. 164; Isaac, 171; Jas. 167, 171, 173; Jane, 172; Joane, 157, 158, 164, 165, 171; Jn. 155, 157\*, 159, 164, 166\*, 167\*, 168\*, 169\*, 171\*, 173; Kath. 158, 159; Margt. 173, My. 163\*, 169; Mich. 168; Nath. 171; Nich. 157, 165, 173; Pearse, 159; Phil. 170; Rich. 164, 165, 166, 167, 168\*; Rob. 155, 157, 159\*, 164, 166, 171; Rog. 156; Rowland, 158; Ruth, 168, 169; Sampson, 170; Sara, 168; Thos. 159, 160, 167, 172; Ursula, 170; Wal. 157; Wm. 160, 168, 171, 172, 173. (*See also* Pears.)
- *als.* John, Hy. 158; Jn. 162\*
- *als.* Naparrowe, Hy. 163
- *or* Pevis, Jn. 155
- *als.* Priske, Wm. 159
- Peard, Pearde, Dan. 162; Dor. 169; Jn. 170; Ol. 161; Rich. 170; Thos. 172
- Peardon, Rich. 163
- Pearne, Perne, Edw. 163\*; Eliz. 158; Hy. 162; Jasper, 167; Jn. 160; Kath. 161; Rich. 162; Wm. 168
- Pears, Pare, Payre, Pear, Edith, 156; Jn. 171\*; Rob. 156\*; Wm. 157. (*See also* Pearce.)
- Peaton, Wm. 166
- *or* Payton, Thos. 162
- Peatson, Wm. 164
- Peckard, Jn. 157
- Peckins, Anne, 167; Pet. 169
- Pecot, Egyne, 155
- Pedler, Pedlar, Ann, 173; Chris. 166, 168; Eliz. 167; Francis, 164; Hy. 158, 163\*, 168\*; Hugh, 172; Jane, 164\*; Joan, 172; Jn. 156, 158, 163, 164, 165, 168, 171, 172; Margt. 164; Margery, 157; My. 172, 173\*; Scipio, 161; Thos. 172; Wm. 160, 163, 166, 167\*, 170, 171, 172
- Peen, Peene, My. 171; Wm. 166
- Peircy, Anne, 166

- Pellaven, Geo. 162  
 Pellew, Brid. 172; Chas. 169;  
   Hump. 170, 172; Israel, 170;  
   Jane, 172; Jn. 173\*; Wm. 172  
 Pellow, Pellowe, Cath. 170; Hy.  
   158, 163, 167; Jas. 160, 167\*,  
   173; Jane, 169; Jn. 158, 163,  
   166, 167, 172\*; Jos. 168; Julian,  
   164; Matt. 172; Rob. 160, 164;  
   Thos. 163, 166, 169; Wm. 160,  
   169  
 Pelynin, Catteren, 157  
 Pemberthy, Chas. 168  
 Pemberton, Rich. 168  
 Pemmerton, Jas. 155  
 Penaligon, Penalligan, Pennalegan,  
   Pennaliggan, Pennaliggon, Eliz.  
   164; Greg. 158; Jn. 159, 163,  
   172; Wm. 169  
 Penalra, Thos. 171  
 Pendarvis, Pendarves, Millior, 168;  
   Sam. 162; Thos. 165\*; Wm.  
   164  
 Pender, Pendar, Benj. 166; Jane,  
   172  
 Pendray, Jn. 163  
 Pengelly, Pengilly, Benj. 169; Joane,  
   167; Wm. 161, 173  
 Penhale, Jn. 166  
 Penhallow, Penhallo, Penhalloe, Mar-  
   gery, 166\*; My. 167; Wal. 165  
 Penharrode, Edith, 157  
 Penhorwood, Agn. 161; Jn. 159;  
   Thos. 168  
 Penkevell, Francis, 161  
 Penleaze, Portiza, 165; Wm. 163  
 Pennaluna, Penaluna, Eliz. 172;  
   Grace, 172; Hy. 171; Rich. 165  
 Pennalurick, Penalrick, Penalurick,  
   Penhaluricke, Pennalericke, Anne,  
   168\*; Jas. 160\*; Jn. 164, 167,  
   168; Paul, 171; Wm. 165, 169,  
   171  
 Pennarth, Thos. 162  
 Pennewell, Jn. 168  
 Pennicotte, Pennacotte, Geo. 158;  
   Sebastyn, 162  
 Pennington, Anth. 166; Chris. 172;  
   Wm. 170, 171  
 Penny, Allan, 163, 170; Allen, 168;  
   Christian, 164; Eliz. 161, 170;  
   Grace, 165; Hy. 165, 167, 168, 169;  
   Joan, 171; Jn. 158, 162, 168;  
   Rich. 167; Wm. 167  
 Penrose, Francis, 165; Hy. 167;  
   Jane, 157; Jentell, 162; Jn. 157,  
   171\*; Jos. 171; My. 173; Rich.  
   156  
 — *als.* Tomado, Jn. 161  
 Penson, Pensen, Pynson, Jane, 173;  
   Thos. 156\*  
 Pentecost, Penticost, — 157; Geo.  
   166; Sara, 172; Thos. 162  
 Pentire, Jn. 157  
 Penwarden, My. 168  
 Penwarne, Antony, 164; Elioner,  
   168; Ellis, 161; Jn. 173; Thos.  
   170  
 Penwine, And. 160; Rich. 158  
 Pepper, Jas. 172; Jn. 168; Thos.  
   158  
 Pepperell, Peperell, Alice, 161; Eliz.  
   157; Jn. 158, 159; Nich. 161  
 Perdew, Joshua, 170  
 Perfect, Nich. 170  
 Periam, Peryam, Pyrryam, Jn. 157\*,  
   173; Jone, 156; Phil. 159; Rich.  
   161; Rob. 161  
 Perkins, Perkin, Perkyms, Edw. 166;  
   Geo. 173; Jas. 168; Jn. 166, 173;  
   Wm. 169  
 Perron, Peron, Thos. 165; Wm.  
   159  
 Perrot, Joane, 157; Wm. 173  
 Perry, Perrie, Perrye, Anne, 165;  
   Chas. 173; Christian, 158; Edw.  
   160, 172; Geo. 163, 167; Jasper,  
   163; Jn. 156, 158, 167; Joshua,  
   166; Laur. 155; Rich. 161,  
   172; Rob. 157; Thos. 167\*;  
   Wm. 158, 166; Zachariah, 171  
 Perryman, Perriman, Jn. 167; Jonas,  
   168; Margery, 163; Pet. 163  
 Persie, Phil. 165  
 Perton *or* Verton, Jn. 158  
 Peryn, Rich. 166; Thos. 161  
 — *als.* Clement, Agn. 161  
 Pester, Peaster, Joane, 162; Jn.  
   158, 173; Margt. 158; Rich.  
   173  
 Pestle, Nichodemus, 161  
 Peterfield, Peterfielde, Alice, 158;  
   Thos. 163  
 Peters, Peeter, Peter, Petter, Alex.  
   155; Allsyn, 155; Ann, 170;  
   Barth. 155; Benj. 166; Chas.  
   171; Edeth, 155; Eliz. 155, 157,  
   164, 171, 172; Francis, 173;  
   Geo. 162; Greg. Pet. 168; Hy.  
   164, 171\*, 172; Jas. 158, 161\*,  
   162, 166, 168; Jane, 161, 164,  
   166; Joane, 169; Jn. 155, 156\*,



- 157\*, 158, 162, 164, 168\*, 169, 171\*, 172; Jonathan, 169; Jone, 156; Juliane, 155; Margerie, 158; My. 165\*, 172; Otes, 156; Steph. 173; Susanna, 169; Thos. 156, 159, 160, 161, 164\*, 172; Wal. 164\*, 170; Wm. 155, 156, 158, 166, 169, 172\*, 173  
 — *als.* Gammon, Eliz. 161  
 — *als.* Lawrence, Jn. 162  
 — *als.* Waye, Nich. 158; Phil. 162; Wilmote, 160  
 Petherbridge, Val. 159  
 Petherick, Petherickes, Thos. 169  
 — *als.* Pethecks, Hy. 159  
 Pethick, Pethecks, Phil. 170  
 — *als.* Petherickes, Hy. 159  
 Pethwyn, Wm. 160  
 Pethybridge, Grace, 171  
 Pett, Hy. 160; Wilmot, 161  
 Pettell, Hum. 162; Rich. 163  
 Pettigrew, Pettigrew, Pettygrew, Burcott, 162; Jn. 165, 166; My. 164; Thos. 158  
 Pettitt, Claudius, 165; Frances, 165  
 Petty, Peaty, Pettey, Eliz. 166; Hy. 169; My. 166; Rob. 164; Wm. 166  
 Peverton, Jn. 160  
 Pevis *or* Peirs, Jn. 155  
 Phabe *or* Phabine, Wm. 158  
 Phare, Joane, 166  
 Pharaoh, Sam. 168  
 Phesey *or* Veysey, Thomasine, 157  
 Phillips, Philip, Philipp, Philipps, Philips, Phillip, Phillipe, Phillip, Phillippe, Phillippes, Phillipps, Phyllyppe, And. 161; Ann. 170, 173; Anthonis, 155; Bart. 168; Cath. 169; Chas. 173; Christyn, 156; Duglas, 170; Edm. 155; Eliz. 172; Elize, 164; Emme, 171; Geo. 159, 167, 169\*; Gilb. 158; Grace, 173; Hy. 160, 170; Hugh, 169; Jas. 166; Joane, 156, 158, 159, 171, 172; Jn. 155\*, 156\*, 157\*, 160, 161\*, 164, 165, 166, 170\*, 171, 172\*; Jos. 164; Julian, 167, 172; Malachy, 172; Margt. 162; Margery, 163; My. 167; Matt. 163\*; Nath. 167; Nich. 157, 158, 164, 172; Ottes, 156; Pet. 160, 161; Reb. 172; Rich. 160, 163\*, 165, 169\*, 170, 171, 172, 173; Rich *and* Joan, 162; Rob. 156\*, 157, 161, 168, 170\*; Rog. 161; Sam. 167, 168, 169, 171; Sible, 160; Sim. 170\*; Steph. 169; Thos. 160, 166, 167, 168, 172; Wm. 156\*, 157, 168, 170, 173; Zenobia, 167  
 — *als.* Martin, Thos. 157, 164  
 — *als.* Martyn, Thos. 163  
 — *als.* Mason, Wm. 160  
 Philmore, Thos. 162  
 Philp, Phillip, Philpe, Philps, Bart. 169; Dor. 164; Eliz. 166; Frances, 169; Gilb. 165; Hy. 171; Jn. 162, 164\*, 165\*, 166, 168, 171; Pet. 166; Rich. 156, 162, 163, 164, 166; Rob. 164, 165, 168; Sam. 164; Thos. 169, 172; Vincent, 164; Wm. 164, 172  
 Phippen, Jewell, 163  
 Phipping, Rich. 165  
 Phipps, Thos. 160  
 Phisick, Phisicke, Physicke, Edw. 166; Jn. 160; My. 166; Wal. 157; Wm. 159  
 Pickell, Jasper, 164  
 Pickerde, Ellen, 157  
 Pickford, Pycford, Marye, 160; Rob. 157  
 Pidgeon, Jn. 159\*  
 Pidler, Eliz. 172  
 Pidsley, Pidsleigh, And. 170; Anne, 166; Ann, 171; Chas. 169; Eliz. 164, 173; Joan, 169; Jn. 160, 162, 165\*, 166, 172; My. 172; Rob. 160; Sar. 173; Sim. 170; Thos. 173  
 Piggott, Joane, 161  
 Pike, Pyke, Abra. 165; Geo. 173; Honor, 173; Hugh, 172; Hum. 171; Jacob, 171; Joane, 160; Jn. 169, 170; My. 171; Nich. 173; Rich. 171; Thos. 167; Wm. 165\*, 170, 173  
 Pile, Pyle, Agn. 169\*; Jn. 163  
 Pill, Jn. 172; Rob. 172  
 Pillesdon, Wm. 156  
 Pillevyn *als.* Vickery, Emott, 158  
 Pillidge, Phil. 167  
 Pilman, Jn. 161  
 Pince, Benj. 172, 173  
 Pinch, Thos. 167  
 Pincombe, Pincomb, Pyncombe, Agn. 171; Emett, 166; Emott, 166; Hugh, 160; Jn. 165\*, 166; Julian, 168; Rich. 168; Thos. 163; Wm. 164, 168  
 Pine, Pyn, Pyne, Pynne, Jane, 172; Joan, 171; Jn. 159\*, 160, 169, 171, 173; Phil. 166, 171; Rich. 171

- Pinhay, Wm. 163  
 Pinny, Pynnye, Rob. 159\*  
 Pinsent, Pynsent, Elioner, 164; Jn. 162; Wm. 167  
 Pinwell, And. 160  
 Piper, Pyper, Elioner, 166; Eliz. 162; Isate, 159; Joane, 161; Jn. 159, 161, 165\*, 166  
 — *als.* Johnson, Hy. 158  
 Pippett, Edm. 159  
 Pithey, Thos. 166  
 Pitman, Pittman, Rob. 156; Thos. 172  
 Pitt, Pitte, Pitts, Anne, 164; Eliz. 165; Geo. 157, 166; Hy. 160; Jas. 166; Jn. 157, 158, 159, 161, 163, 164, 166, 168\*, 169\*, 173; My. 172\*, 173; Nich. 165\*; Rich. 164, 171; Rob. 159, 160, 170\*; Rose, 163; Sam. 171; Sus. 169; Thos. 165\*; Wm. 162, 167, 168, 171  
 Pitten, Pitton, Jn. 161; Rich. 168  
 Pittwood, Pittwoode, Pitwood, Pyttwood, Brid. 165; Jn. 156; Maude, 156; Thos. 156; Wal. 158; Wm. 156, 159  
 Place, Playce, Jn. 158; Thos. 156  
 Platt, Rowland, 173  
 Please, Pleace, Phil. 157; Rich. 163, 166\*, 171; Thos. 162; Wm. 166  
 — *als.* Goss, Christiane, 159  
 Plemen, Plemm, Jn. 159; Rich. 165\*  
 Plimsaull, Elean. 170; Jn. 170  
 Plint, Jane, 169; Jn. 169  
 Plomer, Wm. 169, 172  
 Plowman *als.* Stock, Rob. 161  
 Plumbe, Rafe, 159  
 Plym, Baldwyn, 155; Phil. 161  
 Plympton, Plimpton, Hy. 155; Jn. 160  
 Pode, Pod, Jas. 167; Jn. 165, 166; Thos. 160; Wm. 155  
 Pokenhorne, Rich. 157  
 Polgraue, Jas. 167  
 Pollard, Pollarde, Amos, 166; Ar. 164; Cath. 164; Chris. 162; Edith, 159; Eliz. 168, 171; Joan, 161; Jn. 155, 167, 168, 173; Lewes, 166, 167; Marten, 165; My. 168; Mich. 157; Osbourne, 159; Pet. 164; Phil. 157, 162; Sam. 169; Thos. 155, 160, 165, 169, 171; Wm. 170  
 Pollexfen, Jn. 160  
 Pollgreen, Polgrene, Jn. 167, 170  
 Polling, Pollinge, My. 169; Wm. 158  
 Polliston, Joane, 156  
 Polsewe, Jn. 159  
 Poltisca *or* Poltista, Nich. 160  
 Poly, Nich. 168  
 Pomeroy, Pomeroye, Pomery, Alice, 165; And. 169; Ar. 160; Chas. 166; Geo. 164, 166; Gilb. 168; Grace, 171; Hy. 162, 169; Hugh, 164, 168; Jane, 164; Jn. 169\*, 172; Margt. 164; Martin, 167; My. 162, 170, 172; Rich. 172; Rog. 167, 172; Thos. 159, 161; Val. 162; Wal. 167, 171; Wm. 161, 165  
 — *als.* Rowe, Phil. 160  
 Pond, Ponde, Pounce, Agn. 161; Jas. 167; Phil. 160\*  
 Ponsford, Ponsforde, Pounsford, Cicelie, 156; Jn. 156; Thos. 163; Wm. 172  
 Pooke, Pook, Jn. 167, 170; Thos. 162, 168, 171  
 Poole, Thos. 161  
 Pooley, Pooly, Jn. 158, 167; Thos. 161, 164  
 Pooling, Jn. 166; Rich. 168; Wm. 168  
 Pope, Poope, Aaron, 168; Agn. 162; Alice, 157, 158, 168; Chris. 158, 161, 165; Edw. 158; Eliz. 161, 162; Gab. 166; Geo. 166, 167; Hy. 157, 161, 168\*, 169, 172; Jas. 161, 162; Joane, 155, 157, 158, 164; Jn. 155\*, 156, 157\*, 159\*, 160, 162, 164, 165, 168, 169, 172\*; Jone, 156; Jos. 167; Leonard, 170\*; My. 162; Matt. 160, 163, 169; Nich. 157, 161\*, 167, 168, 169; Pet. 158; Phil. 164, 170, 171; Rich. 157, 162, 165, 167; Rog. 173; Sar. 173; Sibella, 168; Sim. 172; Thos. 156\*, 161, 163\*, 164, 165, 169, 170; Thomazine, 165; Wm. 155, 157\*, 159, 161, 162, 163, 164, 168, 169, 172, 173\*  
 Poplestone, Geo. 163  
 Popplewell, Rob. 170  
 Porter, Wm. 158  
 Pote, Jn. 166; Rob. 172; Rog. 163  
 Potham, Wm. 173  
 Pottell, Jn. 156; Rog. 160  
 Potter, Bart. 171; Eliz. 169; Jas. 168; Joan, 171; Jn. 162, 166, 168; Loveday, 172; My. 160;

- Rich. 161, 173; Sus. 167; Thos. 165, 168, 170; Wm. 158, 169; Zacharias, 171
- Potthey, Geo. 159
- Potties, Geo. 159
- Poulser *als.* Poulsoford, Thos. 161
- Pounce, Ponce, Pownce, Edw. 160; Hy. 157; Jasper, 162; Julian, 156; Rich. 164; Wm. 161
- Pountaine, Thos. 167
- Powell, Powle, Chas. 169; Johanna, 155; Jn. 156, 163; Morgan, 160; Rob. 155; Thomazin, 170
- Power, Jn. 155; Jone, 156
- Powlesland, Polsland, Joce, 162; Ol. 169
- Powlinge, Paschow, 159
- Powne, Wm. 160
- Powter, Jn. 155
- Poyer, Rich. 168
- Poyner, My. 173
- Prance, Harvie, 159
- Praster, Joane, 157
- Prater, Preter, Pretor, Gab. 162; Joane, 162; Jn. 157, 162, 163, 164; My. 164, 165; Nich. 156, 158, 162, 163; Thos. 172; Wm. 161, 164\*; Wilmot, 158
- Pratt, Dor. 165; Jn. 157\*; Rich. 159; Rob. 158
- Pray, Phil. 160
- Prescott, Wm. 155
- Presseley, Joane, 156
- Presson, Hy. 167
- Presteley, Rob. 155
- Preston, Priston, Bawden, 156; Frances, 167; Hy. 155, 170\*; Johanna, 172; Jn. 155; Jone, 159; Matt. 156; Nich. 156; Thos. 155, 160
- *als.* Budbrocke, Rog. 160
- *als.* Budbrooke, Alice, 162
- *or* Puston, Nich. 156
- Prestwood, Prestwode, Geo. 164; Thos. 155
- Price, Hy. 163; Jn. 168; Rice, 171; Wm. 170
- Prichards, Nich. 172
- Prickman, Jn. 169; Reb. 173
- Priddis, Pridice, Prydis, Joane, 161; Jonas, 162; Rich. 157
- Prideaux, Bridgett, 166; Dan. 167; Edm. 165; Geo. 165, 173; Hugh, 170; Jn. 167; Jonathan, 167; Rich. 161; Rob. 160\*; Thos. 167, 172; Wm. 156
- Pridham, Pridam, Priddam, Priddham, Prideam, Prydham, Agn. 171; Anstice, 164; Christian, 165; Edw. 168; Gilb. 163\*; Grace, 166; Jane, 165; Joan, 163; Joane, 158, 166, 169; Jn. 156\*, 160, 162, 168, 170; Jos. 167, 171; Margt. 162; My. 161, 167; Maute, 158; Rich. 166\*; Rob. 163; Rog. 164, 168, 169, 172\*; Sam. 167, 172; Simon, 163\*; Symon, 162, 166, 167; Thos. 158, 170; Wm. 156, 167
- *als.* Browne, Eliz. 163
- *or* Prowdam, Matt. 156; Thomsin, 156
- Priest, Preeste, Preist, Prest, Preste, Prieste, Baldwyn, 155; Edw. 164, 167; Eliz. 164; Jas. 159; Jn. 155, 172; Rich. 156; Wm. 157, 160, 165
- Prince, Barnard, 158; Geo. 159; Gert. 169; Jn. 155; Wal. 160;
- Princurrye, Jn. 158
- Pring, Pringe, Jn. 156; My. 173; Wm. 173
- Prior, Prier, Pryor, Eliz. 166; Geo. 164; Hy. 167, 170; Jn. 157; Margt. 171; Nich. 165
- Priske *als.* Pearse, Wm. 159
- Proffitt, Profett, Prophett, Edw. 158; Jas. 166, 168; Joane, 159; Jn. 160, 164; Rich. 160, 162, 165; Thos. 159; Wm. 165
- Proughter, Praughter, Beaton, 156; Rog. 157
- Prout, Proute, Prowt, Prowte, Cath. 165; Eliz. 173; Giles, 170; Hugh, 161; Sir Jn. 156; Jn. 160\*, 165, 168; My. 163; Matt. 164, 165; Nich. 164, 166; Rich. 163; Thomazin, 169
- Proves, Jas. 158; Rich. 158
- Prowdam *or* Priddam, Matt. 156; Thomsin, 156
- Prowse, Prouse, Prouze, Alice, 156; Barbara, 161; Cath. 165; Edw. 165; Eliz. 162, 170; Geo. 164; Jas. 163, 164; Jervis, 159; Jn. 157, 161, 163, 164\*; Jos. 165; Margt. 157; My. 168; Nich. 158; Pet. 156; Rich. 167; Rob. 162; Sus. 164\*; Susannah, 170; Thos. 156, 163, 164, 173; Wm. 158\*, 159, 166, 171
- *or* Puse, Thos. 155

- Prudham, Gilb. 158  
 Prust, Carnsen, 161; Jos. 166; Wm. 166  
 Pryn, Prin, Prinn, Pryne, Prynne, Prynne, — 161; Alice, 162; Cath. 166; Edw. 160, 165, 166; Eliz. 162; Hy. 162; Joane, 161; Jn. 157, 164; Martyn, 158; Phil. 162; Rich. 162, 163; Wal. 169  
 Psalter or Salter, Rob. 157  
 Puddicombe, Poddicombe, Pudicume, Agn. 161; Geo. 167; Grace, 159\*; Jas. 169; Jn. 156; Rich. 159; Rob. 158; Steph. 168; Wm. 161  
 Pudner, Jn. 166, 172; My. 169; Wm. 170  
 Pugsley, Puggesley, Puggsleigh, Pugsleigh, Edw. 162; Jas. 160; Jn. 169; Wm. 159, 162, 173  
 Pullen *als.* Vicarie, Jn. 156  
 — *als.* Warren, Nich. 160  
 Pulling, Ar. 170; Charity, 170; Edw. 169; Hy. 171; Mich. 168; Rich. 172; Thos. 169; Wm. 165, 169  
 Pulman, Edw. 160; Hy. 172\*; Wm. 169  
 Pulsford, Poulsford, Hugh, 172; Jn. 165; Wm. 170  
 — *als.* Poulser, Thos. 161  
 Punchardes, Wm. 162  
 Purchase, Purchas, Jeffery, 169; Sam. 171; Sar. 171; Wm. 167, 173  
 Purcombe, Radigunde, 158; Redigunde, 159  
 Purseladie, Nich. 156  
 Puse or Prowse, Thos. 155  
 Puston or Priston, Nich. 156  
 Putt, My. 161; Sam. 166; Wm. 159  
 Puyll, Harrye, 156  
 Pye, Jn. 171  
 Pylaven, Emme, 162  
  
 Quaish, Mawde, 174  
 Quance, Margt. 174  
 Quarme, Benj. 174; Grace 174; Margt. 174  
 Quash, Quashe, Jn. 174; Phil. 174  
 Quck, Qucke, Jn. 174; Wm. 174  
 Quennall, Wm. 174  
 Quentrell, Quentrall, Jn. 174; Rich. 174  
 Quick, Quicke, Quycke, Agn. 173, 174\*; And. 174; Baldwyn, 174; Hy. 174\*; Hugh, 174; Joane, 174; Jn. 173, 174\*; Lawr. 173; Lewes, 174; My. 174\*; Nichoall, 174; Pet. 174\*; Rich. 173, 174; Rob. 174\*; Sam. 174; Simon, 174; Thos. 174\*; Wm. 174\*  
 Quier, Edw. 174  
 Quiffer, Geo. 174; Wm. 174  
 — *als.* Wilshere, Thos. 174  
 Quilly, Alex. 174; Thos. 174  
 Quinnell, Quinell, Pet. 174; Wm. 174  
 Quintell, Hy. 174  
 Quintrell, Collan, 174; Geo. 174  
 Quosh, Pet. 174  
  
 Rabbidge, Rabbitch, Hy. 183; Rachell, 184; Rich. 179  
 Rabblyn, Jn. 186  
 Rabgent, Wm. 177  
 Raby, Greg. 184  
 Rackett, Racket, Amb. 184; Emanuel, 182; Jn. 184; My. 185; Rich. 185  
 Rackley *als.* Butcher, Elioner, 183  
 — *als.* Boucher, Rich. 179  
 Rackliffe *als.* Boucher, Phil. 181  
 Radcliff, Radcliffe, Hy. 175; Joan, 185  
 Radd, Rad, Dan. 182; Edw. 181; Jn. 177  
 Raddall, Phil. 186  
 Raddon, Francis, 180  
 Radford, Jn. 174, 179; Rich. 177; Thos. 177, 179; Tristram, 182; Wm. 175, 181  
 Radley, Geo. 186\*; My. 186; Rich. 185  
 Ragge, Rob. 175  
 Ragland, Caleb, 185; Dor. 184, 186; Frances, 185; Jn. 183, 186; Sam. 185  
 Raleston, Thos. 185  
 Ralph, Rafe, Anne, 183; Nich. 184; Pet. 182  
 — *als.* Avenannt, Thos. 180  
 — *als.* Wright, Wm. 182  
 Ramsey, Ralph, 186  
 Ramster, Jas. 177  
 Randall, Randell, Randle, Randall, Alex. 178; Alice, 182; Antony, 181; Chris. 178; Eliz. 179; Hy. 177, 179; Jane, 177; Joan, 175, 176, 177; Jn. 177, 178, 180\*, 183, 184, 185\*; Rob. 180\*; Thos. 175; Thomazine, 180, 181, 182; Wm. 176, 178, 179  
 — *als.* Guye, Alice, 178  
 — *als.* Lulford, Wm. 175



- Randolph, Wm. 184  
 Ransford, Wm. 184  
 Rapson, Anne, 185; Jn. 184  
 Rapwinte, Hy. 177  
 Rashley, Rashelegh, Rashleigh, Rasly,  
 Jane, 181; Jn. 180; Rog. 175;  
 Thos. 176; Wm. 181  
 Ratcliffe, Edw. 184; Gracian, 177;  
 Hannibal, 177; Jn. 178; Kath.  
 178; My. 184; Thomasine, 177;  
 Wm. 182  
 — *als.* Burcher, — 183  
 — *als.* Hammett, Marie, 177  
 — *or* Racleiffe, Thos. 178  
 Rattenbury, Pet. 186  
 Rawatt, Matt. 177  
 Rawe, Raw, Agn. 180; Eliz. 181;  
 Geo. 185; Grace, 180; Jane, 180;  
 Joan, 181; Jn. 175, 179, 181, 183;  
 Jone, 176; Margerie, 180; Peeter,  
 179; Phil. 179; Sam. 185; Rich.  
 175, 180; Rob. 180; Thos. 179,  
 180; Wm. 175, 176, 177\*, 179,  
 181, 182  
 Rawle, Raule, Agn. 180; Edw. 184;  
 Geo. 179\*, 182, 183; Hugh, 184;  
 Jn. 176, 181\*; Thos. 178  
 Rawley, Rawleigh, Kath. 177\*  
 Rawlings, Rawlin, Rawline, Rawling,  
 Rawlinge, Rawlyn, Rawlynge, Edw.  
 185; Hy. 182; Hugh, 184; Jas.  
 184; Joane, 181, 182; Jn. 181\*,  
 182\*; Margt. 186; My. 186;  
 Philippa, 183; Rich. 180, 182,  
 183; Sim. 186; Sol. 182; Steph.  
 184; Thos. 176, 186; Wm. 184, 185  
 — *als.* Jenkyn, Rich. 178; Thos. 179  
 Rawsbie, Thos. 175  
 Raymond, Jn. 175  
 Raynard, Jn. 180; Thos. 181  
 Reach, Adam, 179; Jn. 176; Kath.  
 179; Thos. 186  
 Reall, Reale, Jn. 176, 179, 184, 185  
 Reath, Reth, Pawle, 180; Rich. 185  
 — *or* Reach, Hy. 178  
 Recawdon, Jas. 176  
 Reddicliffe, Raddicliffe, Reddiclyffe,  
 Reddclyffe, Hy. 184; Jn. 183,  
 185; Pascowe, 179  
 Redding, Redinge, Hy. 176; Jn. 186  
 Redwood, Nich. 183  
 Reed, Read, Reade, Rede, Reede,  
 Agn. 178; Eliz. 179, 186; Geo.  
 175, 178, 179, 184; Grace, 182;  
 Isaack, 181; Jas. 185\*; Joane,  
 178, 179, 182\*; Jn. 175, 177, 178,  
 179\*, 180, 181\*, 182, 183\*, 184\*,  
 186; Margt. 183; Matt. 180;  
 Meliora, 182; Ol. 182; Pet.  
 177\*; Rich. 178, 181, 186\*;  
 Rob. 177, 181\*, 184, 185; Rog.  
 176, 178, 179, 181; Sam. 182;  
 Symon, 175, 179; Thos. 179\*, 180,  
 184; Wal. 182, 183\*, 184; Wm.  
 179, 182, 183, 186  
 Reeve, Chas. 181  
 Reeve, Reave, Reeves, Reve, Ryve,  
 Agn. 175; Alice, 179; Chas.  
 184\*; Eliz. 181; Emlene, 176;  
 Hum. 178\*; Joan, 178, 180, 182;  
 Jn. 175\*, 179, 180, 181, 183,; Jos.  
 183; Laur. 177, 182; Margery,  
 183; Nath. 178, 180; Noah, 181;  
 Rich. 174, 184; Rob. 175, 183;  
 Steph. 175; Thos. 175\*, 181, 183\*,  
 184; Wal. 180; Wm. 177, 179,  
 180, 182\*  
 — *or* Rew, Chris. 176  
 — *or* Rewe, Jn. 176  
 — *or* Rowe, Jn. 178  
 Remar, Jn. 177  
 Remmett, Thos. 183  
 Rempee, Pet. 185  
 Remphry, Remfree, Remfry, Antony,  
 186; Dor. 181; Jas. 186; Matt.  
 184  
 Remont, Thos. 176  
 Remowe, Wm. 179  
 Rendell, Rendall, Rendle, Alex. 182,  
 184; Anth. 177; Dav. 185; Joce,  
 177; Martha, 184; Nich. 182;  
 Rich. 183; Thos. 182, 184, 185;  
 Wm. 176, 177, 178\*, 180, 183,  
 185; Wilmore, 183  
 Renewes, And. 181  
 Renfree, Pet. 186  
 Rescorla, Wm. 186  
 Reskulian, Joane, 175  
 Reskymmer, Jas. 181  
 Restarreek, Marye, 176  
 Resuggan, Rich. 184  
 Retallack, Retallacke, Retallick, Jn.  
 186; Thos. 185; Wm. 182, 185,  
 186  
 Retliffe, Wm. 175  
 Revell, Wm. 175  
 Reverne, Vincent, 177  
 Rewe, Rew, Geo. 177; Gilb. 176;  
 Joane, 176; Zacharie, 179  
 — *or* Reve, Chris. 176; Jn. 176  
 Reynell, Rennell, Reynall, Reynells,  
 Geo. 182\*; Jas. 181, 182\*, 183;

- Jn. 183\*, 184; My. 185; Rob. 181; Thos. 181. (*See also Reynolds.*)
- Reynolds, Rainald, Raynold, Raynolds, Reignolds, Reinold, Rennolls, Renolde, Renolds, Reynold, Agn.** 175; Chris. 182; Eliz. 181; Friswith, 176; Geo. 186; Hy. 179; Jane, 185; Jn. 176\*, 181, 183, 184, 185; Nich. 186; Phil. 177, 185; Rich. 180, 185; Steph. 177; Thephane, 75; Thos. 184, 185\*. (*See also Reynell.*)
- *als.* Higge, Jn. 179
- *als.* Jamys, Thos. 175
- Rice, Rise, Ryse, Jn.** 175, 183; Thos. 183, 185; Wm. 177
- Rich, Ritche, Ryche, Jn.** 175, 176; Nich. 182; Wm. 177
- Richards, Richard, Richarde, Richerd, Rychar, Abra.** 179; Alice, 181; Alsen, 176; Anne, 180; Benedict, 185; Chas. 186; Chris. 176, 180; Edw. 177, 183; Geo. 177, 179, 186; Grace, 184; Greg. 182; Henrie, 176; Hy. 179, 181, 182; Jas. 181, 183, 184, 186; Joane, 178\*, 179; Joel, 179; Jn. 175, 176, 177, 178, 180\*, 183\*, 184\*, 185, 186\*; Luke, 181; Margt. 176\*, 185; Martyn, 181; Martin, 184; My. 183; Nich. 183, 186; Pearsey, 176; Persey, 176; Pet. 185; Rich. 184; Sam. 180, 182, 183, 184\*; Steph. 181; Thos. 175\*, 177, 178\*, 180, 182, 183, 185, 186; Wm. 174, 177\*, 179, 180; Williams, 184
- *als.* Bennett, Geo. 182
- *als.* Craskin, Rachel, 183
- *als.* Crowgie, — 177
- *als.* Hoskyn, Jane, 176
- *als.* Roberts, Jn. 177
- *als.* Togger, Jn. 179
- *als.* Woolcock, Grace, 178.
- Richardson, Wm.** 184
- Rickard, Recarde, Riccarde, Joane,** 179; Rob. 176; Rog. 178; Sawdie, 180
- Rickett, Jn.** 185
- Rickoard, Jas.** 185
- Rider, Ryder, Agn.** 177, 182; And. 182; Brid. 180; Clem. 182; Constance, 180; Eliz. 176; Francis, 184; Gilb. 180; Joane, 176, 180; Jn. 175\*, 176\*, 177, 178\*, 182; Margery, 176; My. 178, 184; Matt. 181; Odes, 176; Otho, 185; Patience, 181; Rich. 176, 177, 181; Rob. 179, 181; Thos. 175, 179, 180; Thomasine, 179
- Ridley, Rich.** 181
- Ridout, Geo.** 184
- Rigge, Ryge, Jn.** 175; Rog. 181
- Rigsby, Wm.** 182
- Rilston, Jas.** 179
- Rinch, Chris.** 180
- Ringwood, Wal.** 178
- Rippe, Thos.** 176
- Risdon, Cath.** 182; Charity, 186; Edw. 181, 182, 185; Eliz. 183; Jn. 183; My. 183; Matt. 184; Nath. 182, 185; Nich. 183; Pet. 182; Thos. 184; Wm. 178, 185\*
- Rith, Rithe, Ryth, Rythe, Agn.** 177, 178; Alice, 175; German, 178; Jas. 177; Jn. 177; Kath. 179; Rich. 178; Rob. 176, 180; Wm. 176\*, 178
- Rivers, Jn.** 176
- Roach, Collan,** 185; Dan. 185; Fardinando, 184; Geo. 183; Hy. 182; Jn. 179, 182, 184; Jonathan, 183; Walt. 177; Wm. 186
- Roberts, Robarts, Robert, Abra.** 183, 185; Agn. 175; Alice, 177, 179; Antony, 186; Dan. 185; Edw. 180\*; Eliz. 179, 180, 181, 185; Francis, 185; Grace, 182; Harrie, 177; Hum. 185; Isaac, 184; Jas. 184; Jane, 183; Jerman, 185; Joane, 179; Jn. 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 181\*, 182, 183, 184\*, 185\*, 186\*; Mary, 182; Nich. 179, 185; Phil. 181; Phoebe, 186; Ralph, 177, 183; Rich. 181, 183; Rob. 181, 182\*, 185; Sam. 182; Spry, 186; Steph. 177, 181; Thos. 176, 181, 183; Thomasine, 177\*, 178; Wm. 183, 184, 186\*
- *als.* Baker, Hugh, 182
- *als.* Richards, Jn. 177
- Robins, Robbins, Robbyn, Robbys, Robyn, Robys, Alex.** 179; Antony, 181, 182\*; Francis, 186; Geo. 182; Hy. 177, 181; Hum. 177; Jane, 182; Jn. 175\*, 177, 178, 182, 183\*, 184\*, 185\*; Margery, 183, 184; Margt, 186; My. 183, 184; Phil. 177; Rich. 177, 179; Sam. 185; Thos. 174, 178, 179\*, 186; Wm. 179, 180\*; Zenobia, 181
- *als.* Johns, Hy. 178

- Robinson, Robbinson, Robingson, Geo.  
178; Robt. 177, 184; Thos. 178;  
Wm. 178
- Robyche, Margt. 176
- Roche, Flor. 178; Jn. 175\*  
— *als.* Bartlett, Jn. 176
- Rock, Rocke, Augustine, 179; Geo.  
180; Grace, 186; Jas. 178\*;  
Joane, 178; Jn. 181; Walt. 177
- Rockette, Tristram, 178
- Rockey, Rockye, Elise, 175; Thos.  
177; Rob. 180
- Rodd, Rod, Rodde, Rode, Rodes, Ann,  
185; Geo. 180; Hy. 178; Joane,  
176; Jn. 175, 176, 178, 180\*, 183,  
185; Rich. 180, 185; Rob. 175,  
178\*; Symon, 178; Thos. 175;  
Wm. 175, 177
- Rodden, Roddon, Phil. 177; Rob. 178
- Rogers, Roger, Abra. 182; Amb.  
178; Ann Diana, 186; Benj. 183;  
Chris. 186; Francis, 175; Geo.  
184; Jas. 185; Jn. 175, 179, 181,  
182\*, 183, 185\*; Mary, 183; Matt.  
186\*; Pascho, 181; Pet. 180;  
Rich. 179; Rob. 176; Sam, 184,  
Thos. 176; Thomazine, 179;  
Walt. 183; Wm. 176, 180, 183;  
Wilmote, 184; Zachariah, 185  
— *als.* Gralleiffe, Jn. 178  
— *als.* Grately, Susanna, 184  
— *als.* Grathe, Christian, 176  
— *als.* Gratley, Jn. 179  
— *als.* Gratly, Avice, 179; Rob. 179  
— *als.* Gratlye, Jn. 177  
— *als.* Tyllerd, — 176
- Rolle, Wm. 176
- Rolstone, Rolson, Jn. 186; Thoma-  
sine, 186
- Romen *or* Rownen, Jn. 177
- Ronald, Jn. 177, 178\*
- Rooke, Ann, 185; Eliz. 176; Geo.  
183; Thos. 181
- Roper, Jn. 176\*, 186; My. 181;  
Matt. 179; Morrice, 176; Rich.  
182; Rob. 177, 182; Symeon, 178  
— *als.* Andra, Rob. 180  
— *als.* Andrew, Thos. 175  
— *als.* Andrewe, Wm. 177
- Roscarrock, Roscarrocke, Chas. 180;  
Margt. 181; Jn. 180
- Roscorla, Francis, 182; Jn. 183
- Roscrowe, Reskrowe, Roskrowe,  
Jane, 177; Rich. 177; Thos. 178;  
Wm. 180, 181  
— *als.* Smalye, Margt. 179
- Rose, My. 185; Pet. 185\*; Thos.  
177
- Roseash, Induction, 175
- Roseveare, Thos. 177
- Rosier, Rosyer, Royser, Agn. 176;  
Christian, 179; Chris. 178; Edw.  
177; Eliz. 181\*; Jn. 176, 178,  
179; Kath. 180; Margt. 179;  
My. 183; Reb. 183; Rich. 181;  
Rob. 180; Thos. 175
- Roskeas, And. 181\*
- Roskelly, Roskellie, Jn. 185; Wm.  
177
- Roskerye *als.* Wulcocke, Jn. 175
- Roskruge, Martha, 185
- Rosman, Jn. 184
- Rosmond, Rosemond, Hy. 179; Wm.  
182
- Rossiter, Wm. 185
- Roundyll, Jn. 175
- Rounsevall, Raunsevall, Greg. 181;  
My. 183, 184; Rich. 183; Rog.  
177; Wal. 178, 181
- Rounsham, Agn. 178
- Roupe, Roope, Gilb. 178; Wm. 175,  
180
- Rowcliffe, Amos, 186; Rog. 181;  
Thos. 180, 183
- Rowdon, Jas. 186; Jn. 175, 176, 182;  
Margery, 175; Thos. 181
- Rowe, Rhoe, Roe, Row, Rows, And.  
185; Ann, 186; Anne, 185; Anth.  
177; Anthonie, 178; Christian,  
175; Chris. 177, 178, 182;  
Dunstan, 180; Edw. 180; Eliz.  
181, 182, 183; Emanuel, 186;  
Frediswid, 185; Gylbt. 176; Gyles,  
176; Hy. 179\*; Hester, 186; Jas.  
185; Joan, 176, 177, 184; Jn.  
175\*, 176, 177\*, 178, 180, 181,  
182\*, 184\*, 185\*, 186\*; Julian,  
178; Laur. 185; Lawr. 179; Lear,  
186; Matt. 186; Nich. 179; Rachel,  
186; Rich. 180, 183, 185; Richord,  
182; Rob. 178\*, 181, 183, 184;  
Roger, 178, 183; Sam. 181, 183;  
Simon, 174; Steph. 181, 185;  
Symon, 179; Thos. 176, 180, 182\*,  
183, 184\*, 185; Walt. 175, 177;  
Wm. 175\*, 178\*, 180, 181, 182,  
183\*, 185  
— *als.* Antorne, Jn. 179; Thos. 179  
— *als.* Jagoe, Jane, 180  
— *als.* Pomery, Phil. 178  
— *or* Roa, Thos. 178
- Rowell, Rowall, Rowill, Jn. 175, 186;

- Rich. 183; Sarah, 185; Thos. 184, 186; Wm. 185
- Rowkley, Thos. 181, 182
- Rowland, Edw. 176; Jn. 176, 179; Nath. 183; Roben, 178; Thomasine, 180; Wm. 183
- Rowley, Jn. 180, 184; Nath. 184; Wm. 183, 184\*
- Rowling, Roling, Rolling, Rowlings, Chas. 186; Hy. 186; Thos. 185, 186; Wm. 184
- *als.* Jenkins, Rich. 181
- Rownen *or* Romen, Jn. 177
- Rownsberry, Jn. 182
- Rowse, Rouse, Rowsse, Antony, 181, 183; Edw. 178; Hewe, 175; Hugh, 184; Jas. 184; Jane, 182; Joane, 183; Jn. 179\*, 182; My. 183; Rich. 179; Richards, 183; Rob. 180, 183; Thos. 176, 180, 181, 182, 184; Walt. 178; Wm. 180; Zacheus, 182
- Rowtar, Jn. 184
- Rowtley, Rowteley, Joan, 185; Jn. 182
- Rowye, Rich. 175
- Rudall, Rudell, Ar. 181\*; Sam. 185, 186; Thos. 184; Wm. 186
- Rudge, Jn. 178, 179\*; Judith, 182; Mich. 184; Pet. 176; Rob. 181, 184; Thos. 177, 183\*; Thomasine, 181
- *als.* Leghe, Johnne, 175
- Rudgway, Jn. 175; Rich. 177; Wilmot, 176
- Rueston, Wm. 175
- Rugg, Rugge, Arkywald, 175; Chas. 180; Jn. 175; My. 180; Sam. 184; Wm. 175
- Rulby, Kath. 180
- Rule, Jn. 186
- Rulland, Nich. 178
- Rumbelow, Rombelow, Rumbellough, Alice, 177; Thos. 186; Wm. 180
- Rummo, Wm. 180
- Rumson, Jn. 181
- Rundell, Rundle, Cath. 186; Chas. 183; Eliz. 180; Francis, 186; Jacquett, 179; Jas. 186; Jn. 178, 180; Jonathan, 180, 186; Nich. 180; Rich. 185, 186; Rog. 177; Thos. 179; Thomazine, 177; Tristram, 179; Wm. 183, 185
- Runimowe *als.* Pascow, Steph. 177
- Runnells, Thomazine, 183
- Russell, Agn. 178; Ann, 184; Denis, 184\*; Elioner, 182; Isaake, 183; Jn. 177; Julian, 182; Kath. 176; Silvanus, 181, Thos. 176\*, 181, 182; Wm. 184
- Ruth, Wm. 182
- Ryall, Riall, Edw. 177; Thos. 181
- Ryley, Edw. 176
- Sachett, Thomasine, 189
- Sadler, Margery, 194; Pet. 202\*; Rob. 194
- Sage, Saige, Abra. 203; Geo. 196; Jn. 201; Thos. 198
- St. Barb, Ursula, 201
- Saller, Wilson, 193
- Salmon, Samon, Jane, 201; Jn. 201; Junapher, 200; Lore, 197; My. 204\*; Pet. 204; Rich. 196, 197; Thos. 200; Wm. 201
- Salsbury, Salsberry, Joane, 190; Jn. 193
- Salter, Elias, 198, 200; Eliz. 202; Jas. 200; Jn. 187, 190\*, 191, 192\*, 200; My. 201; Mich. 201; Rich. 189; Rob. 189, 201; Rog. 201; Susanna, 204; Thos. 193; Thomasine, 191; Wm. 187\*
- Samble, Sambell, Sambells, Sambles, Emanuel, 191\*; Jas. 201, 204; Jn. 199, 204; Jos. 198, 203
- Sampford, Samford, Jn. 193; Rich. 189
- Sampson, Sampston, Alex. 189; Anne, 197; Eliz. 204; Greg. 191; Jas. 202; Joan, 200; Jn. 198; My. 197; Matt. 194; Nich. 188; Pet. 202; Sam. 203; Symon, 196; Thos. 192; Wm. 188, 189, 190
- *als.* Hawkins, Joane, 190
- Sandercock, Sandercocke, Jn. 197; Thos. 197; Wm. 201
- Sandey, Thos. 198
- Sandford, Sandiford, Amos, 204; Anne, 195; Hierome, 190; Jn. 199; Sara, 198
- Sandicke *als.* Downeman, Margt. 195
- Sandow, Sandowe, Hy. 197; Jn. 189; Rob. 194; Sim. 196, 203; Wal. 194
- Sandry, Saundrie, Saundry, Saundrye, Eliz. 203; Hy. 200; Johane, 189, 203; My. 197, 203; Pet. 195; Sam. 201, 202, 203; Thos. 203; Wm. 197
- Sandys, Jas. 200; Jn. 202



- Sanger, Sangar, Hy. 195; Jn. 201, 203; My. 203; Rich. 192; Rog. 203  
 Sanguine, Sanguin, Sangwyn, Eliz. 203; Nath. 199; Rich. 194, 196\*, 197, 199, 204; Thos. 200; Wm. 196, 197  
 Sangvin, Jn. 191  
 Sanson, Sansom, Dan. 203; Nich. 202  
 Santle, Rog. 191  
 Sara, Hy. 190; Wm. 201, 203  
 Sarell, Agn. 200; Chas. 198; Rich. 200  
 Sargen, Alice, 194  
 Sargent, Sargant, Sarjeant, Seargent, Sergeant, Benedict, 201; Briget, 201; Debora, 197; Eliz. 192, 202; Geo. 194\*, 203; Isaacke, 199; Joane, 192, 196; Jn. 192\*, 196\*, 201, 203, 204; Loar, 195; My. 203; Nich. 193, 201; Paul, 202; Phil. 200; Rich. 191, 196, 203, 204; Thos. 192, 205; Wm. 200, 201, 202  
 Sarrle, Jn. 188  
 Sarvis, Wm. 204  
 Satchell, Walther, 194  
 Saterley, Gyles, 199  
 Saunders, Sander, Sanders, Saunder, Ar. 201; Bawdon, 195; Chris. 188, 196, 200, 202\*; Digory, 194; Dor. 202; Edith, 194; Edm. 189, 196\*, 197, 203; Eliz. 192, 195, 197, 202; Elline, 193; Geo. 189, 205; Hy. 195, 201; Hewe, 188; Jas. 194\*, 198, 201\*, 204; Joan, 190, 191, 194, 196, 200; Jn. 187, 188\*, 190, 192, 193, 196, 198\*, 199, 200\*, 203\*; Jone, 188; Jos. 199, 200; Kath. 195; Laur. 200; Margt. 194, 196; Margery, 196; My. 204, 205; Mich. 195; Rich. 190; Rog. 195, 202; Sam. 194, 199; Sar. 201\*; Solomon, 200; Thos. 191, 195, 196; Wm. 187, 192, 194, 199  
 Saundew, Edm. 202  
 Savage, Jn. 202  
 Saville, Eliz. 201  
 Sawdy, Jn. 197  
 Sawle, Saule, Sawell, Alex. 189; Anne, 194\*; Christian, 197, 202; Edw. 192; Geo. 189, 196\*, 201; Rob. 193; Wal. 188; Wm. 193  
 Saye, Hy. 190  
 Sayst, Jonathan, 194  
 Scadding, Nich. 192  
 Scaddon, Jn. 190  
 Scagell, Schaggell, Anne, 198; Thos. 200  
 Scantlebury, Scantleberry, Benj. 200; Jane, 200; Jn. 200; Josiah, 203; My. 200; Rob. 194, 196; Thomasin, 203; Wm. 189, 199  
 Scawen, Scawn, Scawne, Alice, 196; Francis, 193\*; Jane, 198; Jn. 197; Laur. 196; Margt. 197; My. 198; Ol. 191, 197; Rob. 193, 196; Sam. 198; Thos. 193, 197; Wm. 190, 197, 202  
 Scholler, Geo. 192  
 Scoble, Jn. 190  
 Score, Skore, Jas. 197; Jn. 190, 196; Margery, 194; Rich. 201; Steph. 188; Wm. 191  
 Scose, Scoce, Thomazine, 188; Wm. 188  
 Scott, Chris. 188; Degory, 201; Dor. 204; Joan, 199, 202; Jn. 189, 193; Thos. 194; Thomasine, 190; Wal. 198  
 Screech, Skreech, Jn. 201; Rob. 198  
 Sriche, Wm. 191  
 Scryven, Thos. 187  
 Scuddamore, Rowland, 190  
 Scutt, Skutt, Jn. 187, 188; Wal. 192; Wm. 193  
 Seager, Dor. 203; Jn. 190, 197; Rob. 196; Wm. 194\*  
 Sealake, Jn. 189  
 Sealy, Seeley, Jos. 198; Kath. 192  
 Sear, Seer, Jas. 204; Joane, 193  
 Searle, Sarle, Searl, Serl, Serle, Dav. 196; Joane, 187; Jn. 192, 196, 197; Loveday, 197; My. 203; Rich. 191, 204; Rob. 188, 190; Wm. 203. (*See also Serell.*)  
 Seaward, Seward, Seyward, Jn. 188; Mich. 190; Nich. 194, 200; Phil. 200; Sam. 194; Thos. 192; Wm. 191  
 Seccombe, Seccam, Agn. 196; Johan, 194; Jn. 188, 199; Rich. 193  
 Sedgmore, Sadgmore, Jn. 193; Wal. 194  
 Segard, Rich. 191  
 Seldon, Rich. 203; Wm. 197  
 Selephant, Jn. 192  
 Sellars, Sellar, Seller, Fransice, 193; Joan, 203; Jn. 190

- Selly, Selley, Cath. 200; Jn. 199; Rob. 194; Rog. 193; Thos. 190; Wm. 194
- Selman, Agn. 187; Jn. 190; Rich. 192
- Selwood, My. 201
- Semmonds, Semmons, Aaron, 202; Edw. 202
- Sendye, Wm. 189
- Sercott, Sercote, Eliz. 197; My. 194; Nich. 194
- Serell, Searell, Seryll, Joane, 187; Jn. 187, 188; Wm. 191. (*See also* Searle.)
- Seridge, Edw. 193
- Seryple, Rob. 187
- Sexon, Saxson, Sexson, Cath. 197; Elioner, 196; Joane, 197; Jn. 203; Kath. 188; Rob. 199; Wm. 188
- *als.* Wall, Thos. 200
- Sexton, Benedict, 195\*; Hum. 198; Jn. 204; Wm. 191
- *als.* Wall, Thomasine, 195
- Seymor, Wm. 189
- Shackle, Hy. 199
- Shapcott, Shapcote, Shapscott, Alex. 201; Joan, 202; Jn. 187, 202; Phil. 199; Symon, 189
- Shapland, Shopland, Charithy, 199; Chris. 199; Elenor, 201; Geo. 203; Hugh, 204; Jas. 204; Joan, 195; Jn. 197, 198\*, 201, 204\*; Marie, 191; Patience, 195; Rich. 194
- Shapley, Shapleigh, Jn. 191, 200; Nich. 191
- Shaplyn, Steph. 192
- Shapter, Shaptor, Barbara, 197; Friswyde, 190; Hum. 195; Jn. 197; Thos. 187
- Shapton, Phil. 191; Rich. 198
- *als.* Hole, Sus. 194
- Sharpe, Scharpe, Rob. 190; Harry, 188
- Sharpham, Margt. 191; Nich. 187; Rob. 191
- Sharrock, Margt. 190
- Sharshall, Phil. 196
- Shaxton, Sibella, 197
- Shear, Sheer, Sheere, Sheeres, Sheire, Sheires, Arminell, 194; Cath. 204; Jn. 190, 191, 197, 201, 204; Parson, 188; Thos. 200; Wm. 196\*
- Shearme, Sherme, Alice, 194; Rich. 193
- Shebbeare, Shebber, Matt. 191; Rich. 198; Sam. 200
- Sheele, Thos. 192
- Shellaber, Jn. 193
- Shelston, Wm. 187
- Shepherd, Shepeherd, Shepherd, Sheppard, Ar. 191; Caleb, 200; Hum. 196; Jas. 203; Joane, 193; Jonathan, 193; Jn. 191, 196, 198\*, 199\*, 200, 203; Jos. 202; Judith, 196\*; My. 204; Nich. 192, 202; Rich. 200, 201; Rog. 191; Sam. 201; Thos. 190, 191, 202; Wm. 189, 191
- *als.* Croc<sup>te</sup> Honor, 198
- Shergould, Jn. 1
- Sheriddon, Brian, 202
- Sherland, Sharland, Shereland, Sherland, Agn. 193; Alex. 189; Ambros, 193; Francis, 201; Gyles, 195; Joane, 193, 195; Jn. 188, 190, 195, 198, 204; Rich. 189, 197; Rob. 192; Thos. 198; Wm. 189
- Sherman, My. 194; Thos. 188; Wm. 191
- Sherwell, Anne, 197
- Sheward, Jn. 202\*
- Shibley, Thos. 204; Wm. 202
- Shilston, Shilstone, Shylston, Ann, 201; Gilb. 190, 193\*, 195; Jn. 187, 195, 198, 200; Rich. 193; Rob. 193; Thos. 187; Wm. 188, 197; Wilmott, 193
- *als.* Chilston, — 197
- *als.* Eastabrooke, Hy. 190
- *als.* Eastbrook, Thos. 190
- Shobbrooke, Shebrocke, Shobbrock, Shobrocke, Shobrooke, Shubbroke, Shubroke, Chris. 204; Edw. 194; Eliz. 196\*; Geo. 203; Jn. 196, 198, 199, 200; Phil. 197, 200; Rich. 188; Rob. 187, 188, 196; Sara, 188; Thos. 203; Wm. 188, 192, 198, 199\*, 200\*
- Shole, Sholl, Blanche, 203; Jn. 204; Steph. 202; Thos. 202; Wm. 202
- Shor, Jn. 189
- Shorland, Edm. 190; Jn. 196; Thos. 202; Wal. 187
- Short, Shorte, Agnis, 188; Anne, 195; Ar. 203; Caleb, 203; Hy. 204; Jn. 187\*, 193, 195; Margt. 194; Phil. 199; Prud. 200; Ralph, 199; Rob. 196; Sar. 201; Thos. 198; Wal. 198; Wm. 194, 198, 199\*, 200, 201, 204
- *als.* Baldwyn, Anne, 195

- Shortridge**, Blanche, 193; Eliz. 193; Geo. 190, 193; Jn. 199; Tristram, 192, 194  
**Shortrudge**, Geo. 199; Sam. 198  
**Shote**, Margt. 187  
**Shugar**, Alice, 192  
**Shute, Shutt**, Alice, 198; Anne, 196; Geo. 194; Hy. 196; Jas. 197\*, 200; Jn. 198, 199; Martha, 196, 201; My. 197; Rob. 194, 201; Sam. 199; Wm. 194  
**Shutford**, Agn. 204; Ananias, 204; Jane, 202; Jn. 194; Rich. 202; Wm. 200  
**Sidgwick**, Thos. 203  
**Silke**, Jn. 195, 202; Wm. 190  
**Silly**, Jn. 204; Jos. 202  
**Silver**, Thos. 203  
**Simons, Scymon, Simon, Symon, Symons**, Amb. 191; Ann, 201; Anstice, 193; Anthonie, 188\*; Bart. 194, 201; Charity, 195; Clem. 193, 198; Dor. 194; Edw. 199; Geo. 193; Hy. 191; Hugh, 197, 200; Jonah, 202; Jn. 187\*, 188, 190, 194\*, 197, 198\*, 199, 201, 202, 204; Margt. 200; My. 196\*, 201; Pet. 197, 199; Rich. 191, 199; Rob. 195; Roberts, 198; Rog. 189; Thomazine, 197; Thos. 187, 193, 199\*, 200, 204; Ursula, 199; Wm. 187, 190, 191, 192, 195, 196, 197\*, 198, 200, 201, 202\*, 203; Williams, 198  
**Sims, Siem, Syme, Syms, Charity**, 196; Jas. 198\*; Jn. 199; Nich. 204; Pru. 198; Rich. 188; Sar. 200; Thos. 200; Wm. 197, 200\*  
**Sing**, Sus. 195  
**Singleton**, Rich. 189  
**Sinke**, Rich. 198  
**Sinkler, Sincleere**, Edw. 195; Oliver, 189; Wal. 195  
**Sisley**, Wal. 190  
**Skaine, Skane**, Eliz. 189; Wm. 189  
**Skelton**, Anne, 198; Eliz. 195; Nich. 192; Rog. 192; Zachary, 195  
**Skerdon**, Zebulon, 198  
**Skere**, Wm. 187  
**Skerlond**, Rob. 188  
**Skibbowe**, Emote, 198  
**Skinner, Skynner**, Alice, 189; Chris. 198; Edw. 203; Gab. 188, 191; Geo. 193; Grace, 203; Giles, 201; Gyles, 197; Haniball, 194; Hy. 191; Jane, 189; Joane, 190, 191, 192; Jn. 187, 189, 197, 198, 199\*, 200; Kath. 189; Laur. 197; Lewes, 199; Margt. 202; Phil. 199; Rafe, 188; Rich. 188; Rob. 191, 195, 199; Rog. 194, 195; Sam. 202, 204; Thos. 199; Wal. 190; Wm. 188, 199  
— *als.* **Butcher**, Jn. 192  
— *v.* **Hooper (Reed, Thos.)**, 193  
**Skirrett**, Wm. 191  
**Skitche**, Marie, 190  
**Slade**, Francis, 198; Geo. 194; Jn. 195\*, 197\*; My. 195; Nich. 191, 195; Phil. 199; Sidwell, 198; Thos. 198; Wm. 191\*, 198  
**Slader**, Mich. 200, 201; Symon, 187; Thos. 190, 192; Wm. 192  
**Slanning**, Bart. 193  
**Sleaman, Sleeman, Slyman, Dav.** 191; Eliz. 191; Hy. 195; Lore, 191; My. 196, 198; Pet. 190  
**Slee**, Agn. 191, 194; Geo. 197, 198; Humfrie, 188; Joane, 198; Jn. 188, 189\*, 190, 197; Jone, 188; Margt. 195; Nath. 201; Nich. 194; Rog. 202, 203; Sam. 201, 202; Thos. 190; Wm. 190, 194, 195  
— *als.* **Hawkin**, Wm. 191  
**Sleep, Sleepe**, Geo. 199; Silvester, 203  
**Slekarnes**, Jn. 197  
**Slocombe, Slocomb, Slowcombe**, Amye, 190; Baldwyn, 193; Geo. 194; Jn. 198; Johane, 187; Thos. 189\*, 196  
**Sloggett, Sloggatt**, Jn. 190; Thos. 196; Wm. 202  
**Sloman, Slooman, Slowman, Sluman**, Alice, 190; Geo. 191; Hy. 192; Joane, 195; Jn. 195  
**Slowley, Sleigh, Slowlye**, Jn. 188; Rob. 195; Symon, 191  
**Smaldon, Smalden, als. Trout, Troute**, Alex. 199; Jas. 188; Jn. 196, 201  
**Smale, Smayle**, Alex. 198, 201; Agn. 195; Anth. 191; Dionise, 189; Eliz. 191; Geo. 193; Gilb. 199; Hugh, 202; Jn. 187\*, 190, 192, 193, 197, 199, 203; Lewes, 195\*; Margt. 197; Marke, 200; Mich. 200; Nich. 199; Pancras, 191; Pet. 187; Petrocke, 190; Rich. 197\*; Thos. 188, 189, 197, 202; Tybbett, 189; Wm. 191  
— *or* **Smalle**, Jas. 188

- Small, Smalle, Anth. 191; Geo. 189;  
Gilb. 191; Joane, 188  
— *or* Smale, Jas. 188  
Smally, Smaley, Smaly, Smalye, Eliz.  
195; Jane, 200; Jn. 200; My.  
201; Osiph, 196; Rob. 190;  
Thos. 196; Vincent, 195; Wm. 194  
— *als.* Reskrow, Margt. 192  
Smalridge, Smaleridge, Smalerydge,  
Anth. 204; Hum. 193; Margt.  
190; Mich. 187; Wm. 193\*, 194  
Smart, Jn. 202; Rob. 187\*; Wm. 188  
Smey, Jn. 201  
Smith, Smyth, Smythe, Adam, 188;  
Alex. 187; Anne, 200; Anth. *and*  
Jn. Wal. 192; Archibald, 202;  
Cath. 201, 204; Chas. 197,  
204; Cicily, 193; Clemence, 187;  
Clem. 197; Edw. 202; Eliz. 192,  
196, 204; Francis, 202; Gilb.  
202; Grenville, 198; Harrye, 188;  
Helline, 193; Hy. 188, 195, 197\*,  
199; Hugh, 195; Jas. 195, 197\*,  
200, 204; Jane, 195, 202, 204;  
Joane, 193; Jn. 187\*, 188, 189\*,  
190\*, 191, 192, 194, 195, 196, 198,  
199, 200, 201\*, 202, 203\*; Jorseve,  
188; Margt. 203; Margerie, 190;  
My. 200; Nich. 199, 201; Ol.  
187; Raymond, 194, 199; Rich.  
189, 190, 191, 193, 198, 199, 200,  
202, 203\*; Rob. 187, 189, 192,  
200, 201, 202; Rosamond, 201;  
Sam. 201; Sar. 201; Thos. 187\*,  
188, 191, 192, 197, 198, 201, 203;  
Thomazine, 197; Wm. 187, 188,  
189, 192, 195, 196, 197\*, 198, 199,  
200, 201, 202, 203, 204; Wilmot,  
202; Zachary, 195, 198  
— *als.* Baylie, Wm. 192  
— *als.* Browne, Greg. 190  
— *als.* Jervis, Jn. 189  
Smitham, Snytham, Anne, 196; Wm.  
202  
— *als.* Gibbings, Wm. 195  
— *als.* Gibbins, Jn. 195; Thos. 195  
— *als.* Gibbons, Hugh, 195; Thos.  
199  
Smowke, Jn. 189  
Smyrth, Jn. 187  
Snell, And. 202; Edm. 203; Eliz. 194,  
195; Joane, 189, 199; Jn. 189,  
201; Lewes, 199; Rich. 192, 197;  
Rob. 190, 198, 203; Wal. 193;  
Wm. 197, 198  
— *als.* Sparr, — 194  
Snelling, Wm. 191  
Snick, Jn. 189  
Snow, Snowe, Abra. 204; Agn. 202;  
Anne, 197; Anthonie, 192; Edw.  
202; Eliz. 201, 203; Fortunate,  
192; Geo. 199; Joan, 202; Jn.  
204; Kath. 192; Lewes, 195\*; My.  
198; Pet. 195, 200; Rich. 189;  
Rob. 196, 198, 201, 204\*; Thos.  
200; Wm. 194, 202, 204  
Soady, Jos. 195  
Soby, Sobey, Jn. 190; Rich. 203;  
Thos. 203  
Solomon, Mordecai, 203  
Somers, Somer, Sommer, Summer,  
Chris. 188; Jn. 187, 198, 199;  
Lewes, 191, 192  
Somerwell, Somerwill, Sommerwill,  
Sommerwille, Alice, 204; Eliz.  
204; Geo. 204; Joane, 192; Jn.  
194, 197; Lewis, 204; Rob. 194,  
199  
Soper, Dor. 193; Isott, 189; Jn. 188,  
191, 197; Pet. 194  
— *als.* Farleigh, Wm. 190  
Southcombe, Eliz. 199; Geo. 198;  
Hy. 201; Jn. 196, 201, 202, 203;  
Lewes, 200; Nath. 198; Rob. 197,  
199, 201; Thos. 196, 199, 201;  
Wm. 200\*  
Southcott, Southcote, Jn. 193; Nich.  
203; Rich. 203; Wal. 187; Wm.  
198  
Southwood, Alice, 193; And. 188;  
Anne, 191; Geo. 198; Jas. 199;  
Joan, 194; Jn. 190, 200; Rich.  
187, 192; Rob. 191; Rog. 193\*,  
199; Thos. 191, 194  
Southyoe, Jn. 192  
Sowdon, Soudon, Sowden, Sowdone,  
Ann, 201, 202; Chas. 190; Geo.  
188; Jn. 187; Margt. 191; My.  
197; Rychard, 187  
Sowell, Soul, Sowl, Geo. 198; Jacob,  
198; Jn. 198; Rich. 200; Wm.  
201  
Sowten, Sowton, Jane, 194, 196;  
Rob. 193  
— *als.* Bicklely, Jn. 189  
Spackman, Benj. 197; Wm. 196  
Spaine *als.* Paine, Cuttance, 202  
Spargar, Steph. 198  
Sparke, Sparck, Speark, Cyne, 193;  
Ellyn, 191; Jn. 200; Kath. 193;  
Phil. 199; Rich. 193; Sam. 197;  
Steph. 190; Wm. 190



- Sparr *als.* Snell, — 194  
 Spealte, Jn. 187  
 Speare, Spear, Spere, Hy. 195 ;  
 Honor, 194 ; Jas. 200 ; Jn. 199 ;  
 My. 204 ; Nich. 189\*, 195 ; Rog.  
 202 ; Thos. 191, 204 ; Thomazine,  
 198 ; Wal. 200  
 — *als.* Glover, Thos. 190  
 — *als.* Glover, Jn. 194  
 Speccott, Humfry, 195, 196  
 Specke, Pentecost, 190  
 Speke, John, 187  
 Spencer, Alex. 193, 202 ; Geo. 203\* ;  
 Eliz. 194 ; Jn. 197 ; Wm. 202  
 — *or* Spinster, Joane, 189  
 Sperger, Jamys, 188  
 Spert, Sperte, Anna, 187 ; Rog. 187,  
 Thos. 188\*  
 Spicer, Spycer, Herry, 188 ; Jas. 192 ;  
 Joane, 192 ; Jn. 192, 196\* ; Nich.  
 193  
 Spiller, Spillar, Edw. 192 ; Hum.  
 202 ; Joane, 189 ; Margt. 204 ;  
 Nich. 192 ; Rob. 203 ; Wm. 190,  
 191  
 Spinster *or* Spencer, Joane, 189  
 Splatt, Hy. 204 ; Jn. 203 ; Wm.  
 198\*  
 Spore, Spoare, Hy. 195 ; Ursula, 196  
 Sprague, Rich. 202 ; Wm. 202  
 Spratt, Luke, 199  
 Spreat, Jn. 203  
 Sprey, Nich. 196  
 Spriddle, Joan *and* Constance, 195 ;  
 Jn. 200 ; Pascoe, 202  
 Spry, Sprie, Sprye, Alice, 189 ; Ann,  
 201 ; Antony, 197 ; Ar. 197 ;  
 Chris. 199 ; Edw. 189 ; Frances,  
 203 ; Geo. 196, 197 ; Jas. 200 ;  
 Jane, 201 ; Jn. 196, 197, 199, 200,  
 201, 202 ; Margt. 187 ; My. 198,  
 200 ; Nath. 199 ; Reb. 198 ; Rich.  
 190, 199 ; Rob. 204 ; Thos. 197,  
 198, 200 ; Wm. 195  
 Spurrell, Jane, 203  
 Spurrier, Jos. 202  
 Spurway, Hum. 187  
 Squarey, Squary, Grace, 201 ; Mar-  
 gery, 202 ; Rob. 202 ; Tim. 204  
 Squire, Squire, Squier, Squyer,  
 Squyere, Squyre, Cath. 197 ; Chas.  
 203, 205 ; Chris. 199, 200 ; Edm.  
 192 ; Eliz. 204 ; Galfrid, 190 ; Geo.  
 203 ; Jeffery, 198 ; Joan, 195 ;  
 Johana, 187 ; Jn. 188, 190 ; Joho-  
 ham, 188 ; Jud. 196 ; Julian, 195 ;  
 Leon. 193 ; My. 197 ; Phil. 187,  
 192 ; Rich. 197, 199, 201 ; Rob.  
 193 ; Symon, 194 ; Wal. 189, 194 ;  
 Wm. 189, 193  
 Squirell, Squerell, Collett, 192 ; Rog.  
 188  
 Squire, Steph. 191  
 Stabb, Jn. 190, 195 ; Wm. 188, 194,  
 199  
 Stacy, Stacey, Stacie, Anne, 197 ;  
 Joan, 202 ; Joane, 193 ; Jn. 192,  
 195 ; Rich. 201 ; Rob. 197, 199 ;  
 Susanna, 202 ; Wm. 194, 201  
 — *als.* Sullicke, Wm. 191  
 Staddon, Anth. 190 ; Jn. 198 ; Thos.  
 191  
 Stafford, Ann, 203  
 Stamp, Rich. 198  
 Stanbury, Stainbury, Stanberie, Benj.  
 202 ; Jn. 193, 200 ; Nich. 187, 197 ;  
 Reb. 196  
 Stancombe, Eliz. 196  
 Standinge *or* Standon, Rog. 189  
 Stanton, Amb. 199 ; Anne, 197 ; Hy.  
 192, 196 ; Jn. 202 ; Matt. 199 ;  
 Nath. 195 ; Thos. 202 ; Wm. 189,  
 202  
 Staple, Rich. 193  
 Staplehill, Jn. 190 ; Rob. 191, 192  
 Stapline, Johane, 188  
 Stappe, Wm. 194  
 Starlack, Thos. 187  
 Starr, Starre, Agn. 190 ; Joane, 189 ;  
 Jn. 190, 191 ; Rich. 188  
 Start, Jn. 194 ; Phil. 189  
 Staughton, Jn. 191, 192  
 Staveley, Staveleigh, Anth. 193 ;  
 Jas. 187  
 Stawell, Stowell, Anth. 193 ;  
 Ewstace, 189 ; Jonas, 195  
 Stawford, Phil. 188  
 Stebbart, Chas. 202  
 Steed, My. 204 ; Wm. 204  
 Steer, Steere, Steire, Stere, Bern.  
 203 ; Chas. 201, 203 ; Hy. 199 ;  
 Joane, 189, 196 ; Jn. 195, 196,  
 201 ; Rich. 198 ; Thos. 200 ; Wal.  
 188 ; Wm. 198, 204  
 — *als.* Treglose, Rich. 192  
 Stenlake, Tristram, 194  
 Stephens, Steephens, Steevens, Ste-  
 phen, Stephine, Stephyn, Stephyns,  
 Steven, Stevens, Stevings, Alex.  
 204 ; Alice, 192, 201 ; Asdruball,  
 199 ; Dav. 190 ; Edm. 189 ; Edw.  
 193, 196, 198 ; Eliz. 195, 196 ;

- Gilb. 190, 203; Grace, 193; Helland, 199; Henrie, 190; Hy. 190, 197, 200, 203\*, 204; Hugh, 200, 203\*; Jas. 201, 202, 204; Jane, 204; Joane, 200; Jn. 187\*, 191\*, 192\*, 193\*, 194, 195\*, 196, 197, 198\*, 199\*, 200, 201\*, 203, 204\*, 205; Lewis, 200; Lyne, 188; Marie, 191\*; Mich. 196; Nath. 197; Onner, 190; Phil. 194, 197; Reb. 200; Rich. 191, 196, 200\*, 201, 202; Rob. 192; Rowland, 196; Sam. 203, 205; Sara, 196; Solomon, 198; Steph. 204; Stephens, 204; Susanna, 203, 204; Thos. 191, 192, 193\*, 194, 195, 201, 203; Vorteger, 195; Wal. 200; Wm. 190, 196, 198, 202, 204\*; Williams [sic], 197  
— *als.* Jacob, Joane, 194; Jn. 195; Nath. 195  
— *als.* John, Alice, 192; Germyn, 189; Joane, 194; Jn. 188, 189\*; Jone, 188; Rob. 189; Wm. 192
- Stert, Sterte**, Jn. 189; Wm. 202
- Stewre**, Barnard, 189
- Stick, Sticke, Styck**, Edm. 190; Thos. 193  
— *als.* Cartwithe, Joane, 190  
— *als.* Cartwright, Petronelle, 192
- Stidson**, Jn. 196; Rich. 191
- Still**, Ann, 201; Nich. 192; Wm. 191
- Stock**, Jn. 193  
— *als.* Plowman, Rob. 192
- Stockman**, Herculins, 193; Jn. 187; Rich. 194; Rog. 187
- Stodden, Stoddon**, Dorcas, 199; Joane, 193; Jn. 193; Paul, 192, 200; Rich. 193, 198; Rob. 195; Rog. 194
- Stoet or Stootte**, Thos. 191
- Stofford**, Israell, 199
- Stokes, Stoke**, Hy. 204\*; Jn. 187; Rob. 193
- Stone**, Abra. 198, 205; Agn. 199, 200; Anne, 202; Edw. 203; Eliz. 200; Geo. 192, 194; Jas. 197, 204; Joane, 191; Jn. 187, 189, 198, 203\*, 204; Marks, 189; My. 200; Miriam, 204; Pancrasse, 191; Phil. 193; Rob. 192\*, 201; Thos. 187; Wm. 188, 189, 195\*, 199
- Stoneham**, Moses, 196
- Stoneman, Stonman**, Edw. 192; Rich. 191; Susanna, 204; Thos. 191, 203
- Stonton**, Eliz. 187
- Stonyng**, Rob. 191
- Stooke, Stook**, Eliz. 201; Geo. 200; Jn. 200, 201\*; Thos. 201; Wm. 191
- Stott, Stootte**, Hugh, 199  
— *or* **Stoet**, Thos. 191
- Stout, Stoute**, Bennett, 193; Cath. 196; Nich. 194; Rich. 195
- Stowyn**, Rich. 188
- Stoyle, Stoyll**, Eliz. 200; Jn. 187
- Strange, Strang**, And. 191, 193; Jn. 190\*; Pet. 187; Rich. 189; Rob. 187, 197
- Stratton**, Geo. 204
- Strawe**, Jn. 198; Kath. 188
- Streamer, Streamor, Stremer**, Joane, 193; Jn. 188; Rog. 192; Thos. 191
- Streeke, Streke**, Rich. 190; Wm. 187
- Street, Streate, Streete**, Edw. 195, 196; Joane, 197; Rich. 194; Thos. 191; Wm. 195
- Stribb**, Jn. 192
- Strible**, Agn. 192
- Stribley, Stribly, Striblye**, Awstine, 192; Benj. 204; Cath. 199; Eliz. 202; Greg. 195; Jn. 193, 200; Justis, 197; Margery, 188; Thos. 189; Wm. 202
- Stribling, Stribbling, Striblin, Stribline, Striblinge, Striblyn**, Ann, 204; Antony, 203; Chris. 190; Dor. 197; Geo. 204; Jn. 194; Lewis, 201; Matt. 190; Pet. 190; Rob. 196\*, 198
- Strillin**, Jn. 188
- Strielyn**, Austen, 192
- Strode, Strowde**, Agn. 187; Phil. 190; Rich. 187; Sam. 198
- Strong, Stronge**, Alice, 198; And. 204; Chas. 203; Eliz. 192; Geo. 198; Hum. 196; Joan, 203\*; Jn. 187, 192, 198, 201, 202, 203\*; Rich. 188, 201, 202\*; Richord, 187; Thos. 188, 189, 202; Wm. 196\*
- Strongman**, Benj. 202
- Strout**, Digory, 204
- Stuart**, Wm. 201
- Stuckley**, Jn. 196
- Studdn**, Phelipp, 187
- Stuer, Sture**, Alice, 189; Eliz. 201; Henrie, 189; Wal. 188
- Stuke als. Stukey**, Jn. 198

- Stukely, Rich. 194  
 Stukey *als.* Stuke, Jn. 198  
 Style, Sus. 192; Thos. 191  
 Styrgyn, Rich. 187  
 Suddon, Wm. 187  
 Sulivane, Sullevan, Jn. 200; Rob. 199, 200  
 Sullicke *als.* Stacie, Wm. 191  
 Sumerhay, Jn. 189  
 Sussex, Paul, 196  
 Sutter, Jn. 191  
 Sutton, Suttan, Eliz. 196; Joan, 195  
 Swallo, Wm. 188  
 Swanson, Wm. 191  
 Sweet, Sweete, Swete, Alice, 189; Jacob, 201; Lewes, 192; Phil. 191; Wm. 188; Zachary, 199  
 Sweeting, Wm. 202  
 Sweetland, Sweatland, Sweeteland, Swetelond, Swetlond, Edw. 189, 195; Geo. 201, 203; Jacob, 198; Jn. 187, 188\*, 193; Nich. 189; Rich. 193; Thos. 196  
 Swemer, Jn. 188  
 Swymer, Rob. 188  
 Syller, Thos. 190  
 Symonds, Hy. 202; Jn. 191; Thos. 194  
 Symonson, Jn. 195  
  
 Tabb, — 211; Thomasine, 212  
 Tacke, Thos. 215  
 Taket, Wm. 205  
 Tallach, Eliz. 219; Jn. 218; Rob. 207  
 Tallant, Anth. 207  
 Taller, Eliz. 215  
 Tallett, Pet. 211  
 Tamlin, Tambling, Tamblын, Tamling, Tamlyn, Eliz. 216; Gab. 212; Jas. 215; Jn. 214; Margt. 208; Marie, 212; Sar. 216. (*See also* Tomlyn.)  
 Tankard, Wm. 217  
 Tanner, Eliz. 213, 214; Rich. 210  
 — *als.* Mortimer, Margt. 208  
 — *als.* Nevey, Jas. 207  
 Tapleght, Thos. 206  
 Tapley, Tapleigh, Tapleye, Taplie, Tapplegh, Tappley, Tapplye, Amey, 212; Anne, 206; Eliz. 208; Geo. 210, 213; Henerie, 209; Hugh, 207, 214; Joane, 214; Jn. 205\*, 206, 208, 209; Julian, 207; Oddis, 205; Rich. 206, 217; Steph. 207, 209; Thos. 211; Thomasine, 210; Wm. 205, 206, 211, 216, 217  
 Tapp, Eliz. 214; Hy. 213; Hugh, 216; Joan, 212; Jn. 214, 215, 217, 218; Phil. 214; Rog. 212  
 Tapper, Alice, 214; Jn. 208, 215, 217; Margt. 214; Rich. 218; Rob. 209, 215; Sim. 208; Wal. 214; Walther, 212  
 Taprell, Alice, 217; Jn. 210  
 Tapscott, Jn. 218  
 Tapson, Hester, 219; Jas. 219; Wm. 208  
 Tarin, Tarrine, Chris. 211; Wal. 209  
 Tarr, Tarre, Jn. 210; Ralph, 212; Thos. 208, 214; Wm. 215  
 Tarring, Joane, 214; Wm. 214; Wilmote, 216  
 Taskes, Joan, 217; Phil. 216\*, 218; Steph. 214; Thos. 217  
 Tattershall, Tatershall, Clem. 215; Jn. 212; Pet. 213\*, 215; Petronell, 213\*  
 Taubin, Jn. 217  
 Taverner, Anne, 214; Jas. 214; Jn. 206; Pet. 214; Rich. 209; Steph. 210  
 Tawe, Rob. 209  
 Tawley, Tawly, Anne, 208; Rob. 210; Thos. 206  
 Tawton, Hum. 208; Joane, 209; Rob. 212; Sam. 217  
 Taylbush, Jonas, 212\*  
 Taylder, Ar. 210; Eliz. 207; Gert. 219; Hy. 208, 217; Joane, 215; Johan, 219; Jn. 206, 214, 215, 216, 217\*; Margt. 218; My. 217; Pet. 208; Rob. 211; Thos. 215; Wm. 209, 213, 214  
 — *als.* Oland, Jn. 208  
 Taylor, Tailor, Tayler, Alice, 214; And. 213; Christian, 212; Chris. 207\*, 212; Dor. 217; Edmund, 211; Edw. 216; Eliz. 211 (*see* Hole, Wm.); Francis, 218; Gab. 214; Grace, 208; Hy. 207; Isaac, 219; Jas. 215; Joane, 209, 215; Jn. 205\*, 208, 209, 210, 211, 213\*; Jonas, 212; Jonathan, 214; Jos. 218; My. 218; Mich. 216; Osmond, 210; Phil. 214; Rich. 205, 209, 212, 217, 218; Rob. 215; Rog. 213; Thos. 217, 218; Wm. 210, 213\*, 214, 217  
 — *als.* Davye, Nich. 206

- Teage, Jn. 214; Pet. 217; Rich. 208; Rog. 216
- Teagoe, My. 210
- Teat, Rob. 207
- Teddar, Jn. 213
- Tepet, Pet. 217
- Terrell, Terill, Jn. 210; Thos. 208
- Terry, Amos, 214; Susanna, 219
- Tetherly, Tetherley, Geo. 216, 218
- Tewell, Jn. 206
- Thatcher, Jn. 205
- Theron, Anth. 213
- Thomas, Abel, 215, 218; Anth. 215; Ar. 216, 217; Benj. 216; Constantine, 217; Edmond, 213; Edw. 206, 216, 217; Eliz. 215; Geo. 215\*, 216, 217\*; Grace, 217, 219; Hercules, 217; Hester, 217; Honour, 218; Hugh, 212; Jacob, 215; Jas. 217, 218; Jenatt, 207; Joan, 216; Jn. 206\*, 207, 208\*, 209, 210\*, 211\*, 213\*, 214, 216\*, 217\*, 218, 219\*; My. 206, 212; Matt. 216\*; Nich. 207, 217\*; Noy, 217; Phil. 213; Rich. 209\*, 211\*, 217, 219\*; Thos. 209; Wal. 218; Weren, 209; Wm. 205, 210, 211, 212, 214\*, 216, 218, 219\*
- *als.* Carnsew, Charitie, 209; Hy. 208
- *als.* Carnsewe, Hy. 207
- *als.* Carverth, Jn. 212
- *als.* Comb, Richards, 208
- *als.* Cumbs, Pet. 218
- *als.* Treliver, Rich. 207
- *als.* Trenawin, Steph. 208
- *als.* Trithwall, Jn. 212
- Thompson, Tompson, Tomson, Sibella, 219; Sicilia, 219; Wm. 218
- *or* Tom, Greg. 210
- Thorne, Thorn, Alice, 210; Christian, 209, 211; Chris. 217; Constance, 209; Geo. 217, 218; Hy. 212, 213\*, 215; Hum. 216; Jas. 206, 208; Jamys, 205; Joan, 216; Joane, 206\*, 209, 212; Jn. 205\*, 206\*, 208, 209\*, 210, 211\*, 212\*, 213\*, 215\*; Margt. 211; Margerie, 207; Marie, 211; My. 213, 219; Pentecost, 212; Pet. 206; Phil. 215, 216; Pru. 212; Rich. 217; Rob. 207, 211; Rog. 206, 208, 210, 211, 215; Thos. 205\*, 211, 215, 218, 219; Wm. 205, 213, 217
- Thorning, Thorninge, Emanuell, 210; Hum. 214, 215
- Thornton, Thorneton, Jas. 218; Wm. 216
- Thorpe, Jn. 215
- Thoughton, Jn. 217
- Tibbs, Jn. 205, 218
- Tiderley, Anne, 205; Jn. 205
- Tiller, Tillar, Chas. 218; Jn. 205; Gilb. 214
- Timby, Tymbey, Tymbie, Tymby, Jn. 209, 217; Nich. 206; Raphe, 207; Rich. 211
- Tink, Jn. 218
- Tinner, Eliz. 216; Geo. 217; Pet. 214
- Tinney, Tenny, Tynny, Tynnye, Joane, 211; Jn. 211; Pet. 211; Phil. 219
- Tipper, Jas. 212
- Tippett, Tippet, Pet. 217; Sampson, 214
- *als.* Hogge, Wal. 207
- Tisdall, Rich. 208
- Titterleigh, Thos. 214
- Tizard, Geo. 208
- Tobowe, Jn. 206\*; Rob. 210; Rog. 205
- Tocar, Jn. 205
- Tokefield, Tookefield, Tukefield, Tukfid, Alice, 205; Jn. 205; Wal. 205; Wm. 205
- Toll, Tole, Alice, 210; Jn. 208; Rich. 216; Sim. 207; Thos. 213
- Tollett, Hy. 210
- Tolly, Tolley, Tollye, Cicilie, 208; Hy. 208; Jn. 216; Matt. 216
- Tolskthie, Rich. 206
- Tomado *als.* Penrose, Jn. 210
- Toman, Jn. 216
- Tombe, Wm. 209
- Tomlyn, Tomalyn, Tombllyn, Tomlyne, Anne, 214; Cath. 212\*; Jn. 208, 212; My. 217; Rich. 205, 211, 212, 214; Sar. 217. (*See also* Tamlin.)
- Tomlyngson, Rich. 205
- Toms, Tom, Tome, Tomm, Tomme, Alice, 210; Bart. 218; Cornelius, 214; Debora, 213; Eliz. 208, 218; Geo. 208, 211, 213\*; Greg. 208, 218; Hy. 212, 213; Hum. 218; Jas. 212; Joane, 208; Jn. 209, 212\*, 213, 214, 215; Lewis, 219; Margt. 209, 210, 214; My. 214; Rich. 210, 213, 215; Rob. 213;



- Steph. 207; Thos. 208, 215; Wal. 208; Wm. 215  
 — *or* Tomson, Greg. 210  
 — *als.* Yeomacott, Joane, 215; Petronell, 214  
 Tong, Nich. 217  
 Tonkin, Tonckin, Tonken, Tonkyn, Anth. 217; Elioner, 213; Eliz. 219; Frances, 217; Jn. 206; My. 217; Noel, 216; Nowell, 218; Rob. 208; Thos. 215  
 Tooching, Wm. 209  
 Tooker, Tocker, Tokar, Toker, Toocker, Cath. 211; Christian, 210; Edm. 201, 205, 210; Eliz. 209, 210; Francis, 213; Geo. 210; Hy. 210; Jas. 211; Joan, 205; Joane, 210, 211; Jn. 205\*, 206, 210\*, 211\*, 214, 215; Julian, 211; Mablye, 205; Margt. 205; Maud, 215; Mich. 211; Rich. 206, 207; Richard, 211; Rob. 206, 207, 211\*, 212; Rog. 211; Sim. 212; Thos. 210, 211; Wm. 205, 206, 211, 215  
 Tookerman, Jn. 209  
 Toope, Dan. 215\*; Jas. 215; Miriam, 210; Martha, 215; Rog. 210; Thos. 208; Wilmott, 201  
 Tootell, Rob. 217  
 Topp, Jn. 207\*; Pet. 208  
 Torker, Julian, 209  
 Torkington, Francis, 214  
 Torman, Thos. 208  
 Torre, Torr, Torres, Agn. 207; Bennett, 210; Jn. 210; My. 210; Nich. 208; Phil. 210; Rob. 205, 209; Wm. 207  
 Torren, Allen, 210  
 Torring, Torrhinge, Torryng, Torrynge, Ar. 211; Beatrix, 211; Cath. 215; Joane, 215; Jn. 205, 212\*; Nich. 212; Pet. 212; Rich. 212; Thos. 206; Thomasine, 210; Wm. 207, 208, 214  
 Torington, Nath. 214  
 Torway, Rob. 208  
 Tossell, Jn. 213\*  
 Tothill, Totthill, Abigail, 212; Blanch, 211; Jn. 211, 213; Nich. 219; Rich. 215; Thos. 215, 217, 218; Wm. 212  
 Towill, Towell, Towills, Towyll, And. 211, 216; Easter, 219; Geo. 217; Harry, 207; Jn. 205, 206, 208, 212; Kath. 208; Mark, 216, 219; Markes, 209, 217; Mich. 210; Rich. 212\*, 217; Thos. 210; Wm. 211, 214  
 — *als.* Atwills, Jn. 211  
 Towly, Jn. 205  
 Townsend, Tounsend, Tounsende, Townesend, Edm. 209; Eliz. 210; Jasper, 217; Joane, 215; Jn. 212; Marks, 210; Thos. 208, 218; Wm. 207  
 Towse, Steph. 208  
 Towson, Joan, 218  
 Towte, Tout, Toute, Towt, Bridgett, 213; Hugh, 207; Joane, 207; Joanne, 206; Jn. 205, 212, 216; Petronell, 214; Rose, 214; Thos. 209, 214; Wm. 208, 212  
 Toy, Christian, 213  
 Tozer, Alice, 215; Christian, 212; Hanibal, 214; Hy. 213, 218; Jane, 218; Johane, 212; Jn. 209, 211, 216, 217\*, 218, 219; Nich. 209; Pet. 207; Rich. 218; Rob. 216; Sam. 213, 215, 217; Steph. 209; Thos. 216; Wm. 215  
 — *als.* Morrishe, Jn. 208  
 Tracey, Lawr. 212; Margt. 212; Julyan, 210  
 Tradd, Francis, 218; Jn. 218  
 Traher *als.* Harris, Jn. 213  
 Traies, Trease, Trese, Jn. 218; Rose, 218; Sam. 214, 215; Wm. 218  
 Trall, Wm. 208  
 Trant, Eliz. 214  
 Trapnell, Anth. 213; Hugh, 213  
 Travers, Geo. 206; Joane, 211; Jn. 210; Rafe, 208  
 Traves, Adam, 206  
 Trebarefoote, Ol. 213  
 Trebilcock, Jas. 219; Jn. 216, 219; Sam. 217; Thos. 206, 216  
 Treble, Trebble, Geo. 215, 217; Wm. 207  
 Treby, Trebye, Treebye, And. 209; Esther, 219; Jn. 211, 218; Weymond, 210  
 Trecarell, Hy. 205  
 Trecoeven, Chris. 206  
 Tredde, Geo. 218  
 Tredennock, Jn. 208  
 Tredinnicke, Tredennicke, Alice, 214, 215  
 Tredwen, Tredwin, Chas. 213, 215; Hy. 216; Hugh, 219; Jn. 214; Rich. 219  
 Treeve, Jn. 218, 219; Thos. 219

- Trefus, Thos. 205  
 Trefiggan, Jn. 218  
 Trefry, Trefry, Trefrye, Amb. 213 ;  
 Anastace, 216 ; Jn. 209, 213 ; My.  
 213 ; Nich. 211 ; Rich. 213 ; Rob.  
 214 ; Silvester, 215 ; Wal. 208,  
 217, 218 ; Wm. 214  
 — *als.* Tremeere, Nich. 209  
 Trefusis, Trefuses, Anne, 207 ; Eliz.  
 216 ; Francis, 213, 214\* ; Jn. 209 ;  
 Marye, 209\* ; Rich. 207 ; Wm.  
 207, 215  
 Tregallast, Sam. 212  
 Tregear, Gert. 215 ; Jas. 209, 216 ;  
 Pet. 210  
 Tregelles, Jn. 215  
 Tregembo, Thos. 219  
 Tregenna, And. 216 ; Val. 217  
 Tregenowe, Marks, 210  
 Tregidswan, Tregedswan, *als.* Jenkyn,  
 Marian, 207  
 — *als.* Jenken, Wm. 207  
 Treglighe, Gilb. 207  
 Treglith, Anth. 212 ; Jn. 217  
 Treglos *als.* Steere, Rich. 210  
 Tregollis, Rich. 206  
 Tregona, Thos. 205  
 Tregonian, Nich. 209  
 Tregoning, Wal. 212  
 Tregora, Thos. 207  
 Tregosse, Tregose, Ann, 218 ; Jn.  
 206  
 Tregoweth, Tregoeth, Tregoewith,  
 Jn. 209, 216 ; Rich. 208, 214 ;  
 Thos. 207  
 Treguine, Hum. 209  
 Tregunnah, Sim. 217  
 Treherne, Thos. 211  
 Trelawney, Trelawny, Edw. 211 ;  
 Jn. 206 ; My. 216 ; Philoclea, 213  
 Treleage, Sim. 217  
 Treleate, Treleat, Joane, 209\*  
 Trelevan, My. 218  
 Treliggan, Treligan, Grace, 216 ;  
 Jn. 217  
 Treliver *als.* Thomas, Rich. 207  
 Trelizick, Jn. 217  
 Treloar, Hy. 219 ; Ralph, 216  
 Trelobys, Raff, 206  
 Treloder, Trelawder, Trelowder, Rob.  
 205  
 — *als.* Billing, Rich. 210 ; Rob. 207  
 — *als.* Bilinge, Joane, 211  
 Treludra, Treludra, Gab. 217 ; Geo.  
 212 ; Hugh, 216 ; Jane, 212 ;  
 Rob. 214 ; Thos. 215  
 Tremade, Jn. 208  
 Tremayne, Tresmayne, Ar. 215 ;  
 Kath. 209 ; Rich. 209 ; Rob. 211 ;  
 Rog. 206 ; Thos. 205  
 — *or* Tresmeane, Raphe, 207  
 Tremear, Pentecost, 217  
 Tremehere, Tresmenner, Thos. 213 ;  
 Wm. 207  
 Tremew, Wm. 205  
 Tremeyre, Tremeere, Hierome, 210  
 — *als.* Trefrye, Nich. 209  
 Tremlett, Temblett, Temlet, Temlett,  
 Tremblett, Tremlet, Benedict, 212 ;  
 Elenore, 205 ; Elias, 216, 219 ;  
 Eliz. 209, 218 ; Grace, 215 ; Hy.  
 218 ; Jas. 208 ; Joane, 211 ; Jn.  
 213, 214, 219 ; My. 217 ; Phil.  
 210, 214, 215 ; Rob. 207 ; Rog.  
 218 ; Sar. 219 ; Thos. 206, 211,  
 214 ; Wm. 209, 214  
 — *als.* Newton, Jn. 214  
 Trenareck, Thos. 206  
 Trenaunce, Kath. 209  
 Trenawin *als.* Thomas, Steph. 208  
 Trencher, Trenchar, Jn. 207 ; Rich.  
 208 ; Rob. 210\* ; Wm. 211  
 Trend, Trende, Geo. 213 ; Greg.  
 208 ; Isaac, 218 ; Jn. 209\*, 212 ;  
 Marian, 206 ; Raffé, 205 ; Rich.  
 212 ; Steph. 208  
 Treneer, Trenear, Hy. 217 ; Wm.  
 216, 218  
 Trenerry, Trenergy, Jn. 217 ; Thos.  
 215 ; Wal. 211 ; Wm. 214  
 Tregrove, Jn. 215  
 Trennaman, Treneman, Susanna,  
 218 ; Thomasine, 208  
 Trennicke, Trennecke, My. 213 ;  
 Reb. 214  
 Trenowth, Trenothe, Trenouth,  
 Trenoweth, Dav. 211 ; Jn. 206,  
 214, 217 ; Martin, 214 ; Patience,  
 218 ; Paule, 206 ; Pawle, 208 ;  
 Rich. 211 ; Steph. 217 ; Thomasine,  
 209  
 — *als.* Buthick, Jn. 207  
 Trent, Rich. 209 ; Thos. 210  
 Trenwith, Eliz. 216 ; Thos. 214  
 Trenyll, Wm. 206  
 Trereby, Jn. 208, 211  
 Tresaher, Tresahar, Flor. 215 ; Jas.  
 212, 215\*, 217 ; Joan, 216 ; Rich.  
 206  
 Tresaver, Michaell, 212  
 Trescott, Rich. 216  
 Tresidder, Tresedar, Bridget, 218 ;

- Dor. 216 ; Jn. 218 ; Martin, 216,  
 217 ; My. 219 ; Nich. 214, 216,  
 217, 218 ; Rich. 219  
 Tresize, Solomon, 215  
 Tresse, Oath, 207  
 Trestram, Steph. 208  
 Tresulack, Jn. 205  
 Tretencott, Hy. 208  
 Trethake, Jn. 206  
 Tretheway, Trethewey, Trethewy,  
 Blanch, 219 ; Jenefer, 219 ; Rich.  
 218 ; Rob. 218 ; Sam. 219  
 Trethwell, Jn. 213  
 Trevajan, Travajan, Anne, 215 ;  
 Sampson, 215  
 Trevalscus, Jn. 208  
 Trevan, Frances, 218 ; Jn. 218  
 Trevanion, Nich. 216 ; Sar. 215  
 Trevantres *als.* Michell, Eliz. 212  
 Trevascus, Chris. 218  
 Trevelie, Christian, 205  
 Trevennin *als.* Birtell, Wm. 208  
 Treverton, Eliz. 218 ; Geo. 214 ; Hy.  
 215 ; Hum. 218 ; Jn. 206, 210,  
 212, 213, 215, 217, 219 ; Pet. 215,  
 216 ; Thos. 206, 209  
 Treveryon, Rich. 205  
 Trevethan, Trevetham, Trevithan,  
 Chris. 212 ; Gert. 212 ; Grace,  
 218 ; Jn. 215 ; Jos. 219 ; Pascowe,  
 209 ; Rich. 212 ; Rob. 206 ; Steph.  
 206, 215 ; Thos. 211, 214, 215 ;  
 Wm. 217  
 Trevethick, Eliz. 217 ; Thos. 211 ;  
 Wm. 216, 217  
 Trevethuan, Trevithuan, Jane, 217 ;  
 Rob. 217  
 Trevighan, Wm. 217  
 Trevill, Trevils, Paschow, 208 ;  
 Rich. 207  
 Trevillian, Trevilian, Joane, 213 ;  
 Jn. 208  
 Trevithack, Thomazine, 207  
 Trevithvan, Trevethvan, Trevithnan,  
 My. 216 ; Jn. 212 ; Sam. 216 ;  
 Steph. 214  
 Trevivan, Sebastian, 207  
 Trevosper *als.* Vosper, Thos. 211  
 Trevryn, Nich. 207  
 Trewynian, Joane, 205  
 Trevysam *als.* Leyne, Jennett, 207  
 Trewarracke *als.* Harrie, Marie, 207  
 Treweeke, Treweeks, Eliz. 212 ;  
 Martin, 215  
 Trewin, Trewinne, Hy. 216 ; Rich.  
 216 ; Wm. 214, 215  
 — *als.* Harry, Phil. 207  
 — *als.* Watts, Jn. 219  
 Trewince *als.* Harrye, Jn. 207\*  
 Trewinnard, Gert. 218  
 Trewinnicke, Trewynnick, Rich. 205 ;  
 Sam. 213  
 Trewoth, Jn. 207  
 Trewren, Trewron, Truren, Avis, 213,  
 218 ; Ezechiell, 211 ; Jane, 212 ;  
 Margt. 212 ; Protesia, 212 ; Thos.  
 212, 213  
 Trewry, Wm. 206  
 Trewynnock, Wm. 208  
 Triags, Tryags, Jn. 206\*  
 Tricker, Wm. 216  
 Trickeye, Trickhaye, Chris. 206 ;  
 Joane, 210  
 Triggs, Trig, Trigg, Trigs, Anth.  
 215 ; Eliz. 213\* ; Pet. 212\* ; Thos.  
 211 ; Wm. 215  
 Tripe, Trip, Geo. 207 ; Hugh, 217 ;  
 My. 215 ; Pawle, 211 ; Rich. 210 ;  
 Rob. 219 ; Wm. 214  
 Triscott, Jn. 219  
 Tristram, Jn. 212  
 Trithwall *als.* Thomas, Jn. 212  
 Trivett, Wm. 208  
 Trix, Trixe, Jn. 210 ; Paul, 207,  
 213, 216 ; Rich. 211 ; Rose, 213 ;  
 Thos. 213  
 Trobridge, Trowbrige, Carew, 211 ;  
 Geo. 211, 214 ; Gilb. 210 ; Jn. 205,  
 210 ; Margt. 205 ; My. 211  
 Trodd, Sibella, 213  
 Troes, Pet. 206  
 Troherne, Sar. 217  
 Troon, Joan, 216  
 Trosse, Jn. 208  
 Trott, Rob. 213  
 Trowde, Jn. 209  
 Trowte, Troote, Trout, Troute,  
 Trowt, Christian, 211 ; Chris. 211,  
 213 ; Edw. 217 ; Eliz. 218 ;  
 Jackett, 208 ; Jn. 214, 216 ; Julian,  
 214 ; Margt. 208 ; Margerye, 212 ;  
 Melior, 206 ; Nich. 205 ; Rich.  
 208, 209\* ; Rob. 206, 217 ; Sus.  
 216 ; Thos. 210, 218\* ; Wm. 206,  
 211, 214, 216, 218  
 — *als.* Smalden, Alex. 215  
 — *als.* Smaldon, Jas. 206 ; Jn. 213  
 Trubody, Rob. 214 ; Sidwell, 212  
 Trude, Sam. 219  
 Trudgeon, Rich. 213  
 Truman, Treuman, Trewman, True-  
 man, Eliz. 211 ; Gilb. 211, 216 ;

- Joane, 208; Jn. 206, 207, 211; Margt. 209\*; Margery, 205; Nich. 205; Pet. 212; Phil. 211; Rob. 209, 210, 219; Rog. 205; Thos. 208, 210, 215; Thomasine, 210; Wal. 211; Wm. 205
- Truppe**, Jn. 205
- Truscott, Truscot, Trustcott**, Ann, 219; Dan. 217; Eliz. 218; Jn. 213; Pet. 213; Nich. 216, 219
- Truslade**, Jn. 217; Rich. 215; Thos. 214
- Truslake**, Thos. 209
- Truslowe**, Jas. 207
- Trussell**, Jn. 208
- Trusson** *als.* **Bradley**, Nich. 207
- Trustram**, Sir Jn. 211
- Tryan** *als.* **Efford**, Christian, 206
- Tubb**, Thos. 208
- Tucke**, Rich. 208
- Tucker**, Amye, 209; Ann, 218; Anne, 213; Anth. 206; Antony, 214; Augustine, 208; Ayyse, 205; Cath. 214; Dor. 216; Ebbot, 208; Edm. 216; Edmonde, 205; Edw. 213, 217; Eliz. 216; Elisabeth, 205; Emanuel, 215; Francis, 214; Geo. 209, 213, 215; Han. 218; Hy. 206, 214, 217; Hugh, 209, 216; Humfry, 208; Israel, 216; Jas. 217; Joane, 206, 213, 219; Jn. 206, 207\*, 208\*, 209\*, 210\*, 211, 213\*, 215, 217\*, 218, 219; Jonas, 213; Lore, 209; Margt. 209, 213; My. 212, 213, 215, 216; Nich. 209, 213; Pascow, 207\*; Pet. 213, 216\*, 217, 219; Phil. 208, 210; Rich. 208, 210, 214; Rob. 207\*, 213, 214, 217, 218\*, 219; Sim. 212, 215, 219; Symon, 214; Steph. 216, 219; Thos. 211, 212, 213, 214, 218, 219; Thomazine, 215; Thomasin, 218; Ursula, 216; Wal. 213; Wm. 207, 208, 215\*, 217, 218, 219\*
- *als.* **Lane**, Rich. 208
- *als.* **Ayre**, Rob. 218
- Tuckett**, Hy. 218; Patience, 219; Rob. 208
- Tuckfield, Tuckfeild**, Alice, 207; Christian, 208; Jn. 207, 211, 214; Margt. 209; Thos. 208, 211; Wal. 211
- Tuckner**, Rob. 217
- Tudd, Tud**, Thos. 209, 212
- *formerly* **Wakman**, Johan, 205
- Tuder**, My. 214
- Tudy**, Rich. 218
- Tuker**, Chas. 217
- Tully, Tulley**, Abigal, 215; Geo. 215; Gilb. 211, 213, 216; Jn. 212, 214, 215\*, 218; My. 212, 218; Odes, 213, 214; Rich. 213; Teysey, 218; Wm. 212\*, 215, 217, 218
- Tumer**, Chris. 217
- Tupp**, Rich. 215
- Turner, Torner, Turnor**, Anthonye, 208; Collector, 210; Geo. 209; Eliz. 207, 212; Joane, 215; Jn. 205, 206, 210, 218, 219; My. 219; Nich. 210; Pet. 218; Phil. 209; Rich. 208; Rob. 207, 213, 214; Thos. 218; Wm. 215\*
- *als.* **Wyat**, Joane, 205
- Turrie**, Jn. 208
- Tute, Tuete**, Jn. 207; Morrishe, 206
- Tuxberry**, Jn. 217
- Twiggs, Twig, Twigs, Twyg**, Alys, 205; Francis, 211; Jn. 205; Marks, 210; Sampson, 212; Thos. 207; Wm. 213
- Tyacke, Tyack**, Christ. 209; Jane, 214; Wm. 214
- Tyll**, Eliz. 210
- Tyller** *als.* **Roger**, Thos. 206
- Tymewell**, Chris. 210
- Tyncombe, Tincombe, Tingcombe**, Chas. 215; Joane, 210; Jn. 209; Nich. 207; Wal. 210
- Tynnadoe**, Matt. 213
- Tyte**, Joan, 219
- Tythicote**, Sir Wm. 205
- Vag, Vage, Vagge**, Jn. 220\*; Margerie, 220\*; Rob. 220
- Vaham** *or* **Vyan**, Rob. 220
- Vallack, Vallacke**, Alice, 221; Jn. 220, 221\*; Margery, 221; Sampson, 222; Wm. 221
- Varley**, Wm. 221
- Vawter**, Rog. 221
- Uden, Vden**, Cath. 222; Rich. 219
- Udy, Udye, Uydy**, Digory, 220; Eliz. 222; Greg. 222; Joane, 220; Jn. 219; Pet. 220; Ralph, 222; Wm. 220
- Veale, Vele**, Joane, 222; Jn. 220, 221, 223; My. 222; Phil. 221; Rich. 221\*; Rob. 223; Sara, 222



- Vellacott, Agn. 221; Jn. 221, 222\*, 223; Pet. 222  
 Velley, Phil. 222  
 Venn, Ven, Venne, Chris. 221; Eliz. 223; Jos. 223; Mich. 222; Rich. 221; Thos. 221; Wm. 221, 222, 223\*  
 Venner, Dor. 220; Jas. 221; Joane, 223\*; Jn. 221, 222\*; Rob. 220; Rog. 221; Thos. 221; Thomasine, 221  
 — *als.* Crowke, Jn. 220  
 Vennerd, Geo. 221  
 Venning, Vening, Vennyng, And. 222; Hy. 222; Jas. 221; Jn. 223; Rob. 223  
 Venton, Thomazine, 221  
 Verman, Geo. 221; Jn. 221  
 Verran, Eliz. 223; Jn. 222, 223; Wm. 223  
 Verronte, Jn. 220  
 Verton *or* Perton, Jn. 220  
 Vertue, Uden, 220  
 Veryard, Wal. 221  
 Vetch, And. 223  
 Veysey, Veysie, Hanna, 222; Phil. 222; Thos. 223; Wm. 220  
 — *als.* Pheysey, Thomazine, 220  
 Veyta, Jn. 220  
 Vicar, Geo. 220  
 Vicary, Vicarie, Vicarye, Vickery, Vycarie, Agn. 222\*; Ambrose, 223; Benedict, 221; Cath. 221; Dav. 220; Eliz. 222; Emott, 221; Frances, 222; Geo. 221, 223; Hy. 220, 221; Hugh, 222; Jas. 223\*; Joanna, 223; Jn. 221\*, 222\*, 223\*; Julian, 222; Laur. 222; Margt. 221; Margerye, 220; My. 223; Nath. 222; Pet. 220; Rich. 222\*; Rob. 220, 222, 223; Sam. 223; Sara, 222; Thos. 221, 223; Wal. 220; Wm. 222  
 — *als.* Martin, Jn. 222  
 — *als.* Pillevyn, Emott, 220  
 Victor, Hy. 221; Hugh, 222; Steph. 223  
 Viell, Viol, Sam. 223; Wm. 220  
 Vignes, Vigors, Viguers, Vigurs, Alice, 221; Anth. 223; Chris. 223; Dav. 222; Eliz. 222; Gab. 222; Grace, 222; Jn. 223; Rich. 220, 223; Rob. 221; Sam. 222; Sapience, 221; Thos. 222  
 — *als.* Fugars, Wm. 222  
 Vincent, Vyncent, Vynsent, Edm. 221; Eliz. 221; Rich. 221, 222; Symon, 221; Wm. 220, 222  
 — *als.* Lannard, — 222, 223  
 Vine, Vyne, Hugh, 221; Olliver, 221; Rich. 221  
 Vingo, Jenken, 223  
 Vinicombe, Venicombe, Vennicombe, Venycombe, Venycum, Vinacombe, Vinnecombe, Vinycombe, Vynicombe, Vynnicombe, Vynnycombe, Chris. 222; Edm. 221; Jas. 222; Joane, 221; Jn. 220\*, 221\*, 223\*; Pet. 221; Rob. 220\*, 221; Thos. 221; Thomazine, 220, 221\*, 222; Wm. 221\*  
 — *als.* Hooke, Kath. 221  
 Vinson, Jn. 220  
 Vinton, Jn. 220; Rob. 223  
 Vise, Laurance, 221  
 Vivian, Ann, 223; Jn. 220, 222\*, 223; Margt. 222; My. 223; Rich. 222; Steph. 222; Thos. 220, 223; Wm. 222  
 Ultramare, Jonathan, 222  
 Underdon, Wm. 219  
 Underhay, Vnderhay, Geo. 223; Jn. 223; Mich. 220; Wm. 220, 222  
 Underhill, Vnderhill, Grace, 222; Joan, 223; Jn. 220\*, 222, 223; Pet. 223; Rob. 222; Simon, 220; Wm. 222, 223  
 Unger, Pet. 223  
 Vockes, Sam. 222  
 Vogler, Voygler, Jn. 220; Thos. 220  
 Vosper, Edw. 223; Hy. 222; Steph. 221; Thos. 221  
 — *als.* Trevosper, Thos. 221  
 Vosse, Jn. 221  
 Vostreete, Hy. 221  
 Votter, Jn. 222  
 Vowler, Abra. 223; Elisha, 223; Eliz. 222; Jn. 221  
 — *als.* Fowler, Degory, 222  
 Voyagey, Abra. *or* Amb. 223; Beaton, 221; Eliz. 220; Geo. 222, 223; Phil. 223; Reb. 222; Rob. 222; Susanna, 221; Symon, 221  
 Upcott, Jn. 219, 220; Nich. 219\*  
 Upham, And. 219; Wm. 223  
 Uphill, Vphill, Anth. 220, 222; Harrie, 219; Hugh, 222; Jn. 220\*, 222; Margerie, 220; Wm. 222  
 Uppington, Vpington, Eliz. 219; Thos. 222  
 Upright, Nich. 219  
 Upton, Vpton, Hudson, 223; Jn. 219,

- 223; Kath. 219; Margt. 222; Rich. 223
- Urydy, Vryday, Jn.** 219, 220
- Ustick, Geo.** 223
- Utlegh, Hughe,** 219
- Uton, Thos.** 219
- Vugone, Jn.** 220
- Vugwell, Jn.** 221
- Vullvar, Pet.** 220
- Vyan, Vyane, Thos.** 220\*, 221  
— *or* **Vaham, Rob.** 220
- Vyney, Jn.** 220
- Vytery, Rich.** 220
- Wacombe, Nich.** 234; Pet. 227
- Wade, Antony,** 233; Rob. 227; Thos. 232, 234; Wm. 232, 238
- Wadge, Eliz.** 236; Jas. 237; Jn. 234; My. 237; Phil. 237; Rich. 235; Sar. 236; Thomasine, 238; Wm. 236
- Wadger, Rich.** 226
- Wadham, Rob.** 226
- Wadland, Wadlond, Jn.** 227\*; Mychell, 225; Wm. 231
- Waite, Waight, Francis,** 235; Jn. 237
- Wakeham, Wakem, Hugh,** 227; Rob. 238; Shadrach, 232, 236; Wm. 229
- Waldon, Rich.** 227
- Waldron, Jn.** 225; Thos. 238; Wm. 237
- Walford, Mathew,** 227
- Walkedon, Agn.** 235
- Walker, Rafe,** 228
- Walkey, Walkye, Nich.** 229; Wm. 228
- Wall, Walle, Walles, Grace,** 231; Jamys, 224; Jn. 224; Rob. 228; Thos. 228; Wm. 224  
— *als.* **Beare, Jn.** 230; Wilmote, 226  
— *als.* **Beere, Jasper,** 229; Marie, 230  
— *als.* **Lexton, Thomasine,** 231  
— *als.* **Sexon, Thos.** 235
- Walland, Hugh,** 236; Jn. 239  
— *als.* **Yolland, My.** 230
- Wallen, Jn.** 235
- Waller, Edw.** 232; Rob. 234
- Wallis, Walleys, Wallys, Dan.** 230; Danyell, 231; Eliz. 232, 239; Fardinand, 230; Ferdinando, 233, 234\*; Joan, 237; Jn. 224\*, 226, 231\*, 234, 239; Nich. 226; Noah, 239; Rog. 230; Steph. 227; Wm. 227, 230, 233
- Walrond, Frances,** 238; Hum. 230
- Walsh, Walshe, Jn.** 224\*, 228; Margt. 227; Rob. 230; Walther, 224; Wm. 224
- Walters, Waltars, Walter, Walther,** Agn. 233; Bryan, 232\*; Chas. 235; Christian, 226; Chris. 224; Dan. 235; Dor. 234; Edw. 231; Eliz. 230; Geo. 237, 238; Hy. 230, 233; Johan, 231; Jn. 225\*, 228, 229, 237\*; Margerie, 231; Margery, 237; Marrian, 232; My. 238; Radd, 226; Rich. 224, 230; Rob. 226; Thos. 225, 232; Vivian, 228; Wm. 226, 232  
— *Jn. and Smyth, Anth.* 229
- Walton, Jos.** 237
- Walys, Harrie,** 224
- Wandrall, Geo.** 225
- Wandrant, Gilb.** 228
- Wannell, Rich.** 224; Wm. 235
- Wansworthy als. Mondey, Thos.** 224
- Ward, Warde, Agn.** 229; Ann, 239; Jn. 237, 238\*; Jud. 238; Mariane, 228; Rich. 227; Thos. 228\*; Wm. 227
- Warden, Worden, Edith,** 238; Hy. 228; Martha, 235; Thos. 238
- Wardover, Thos.** 229
- Ware, Warre, Weare, Wheare, Where, Eliz.** 230; Geo. 227; Giles, 231; Joanne, 229\*; Johane, 225; Jn. 225, 226\*, 227, 228\*, 229\*, 230, 231, 233; Nich. 228, 230; Rob. 230; Sam. 238; Thos. 224; Thomasine, 227, 231  
— *als.* **Comyns, Johane,** 225
- Wariner, Pet.** 224
- Waringe, Warring, Warryn, Warryng, Waryn, Waryne, Waryng, Waring, Wearing, Hy.** 232; Joane, 224; Jn. 224\*, 226\*; Myghell, 224; Rich. 224; Sampson, 226; Thos. 234; Wm. 227. (*See also* **Wering.**)
- Warkman, Vrsula,** 239
- Warmington, Jn.** 230
- Warne, Warn, Wearne, Anne,** 231, 235, 236; Anth. 227; Bern. 235; Digory, 237; Geo. 231; Gilb. 234; Hy. 234; Honour, 238; Jas. 238; Jane, 235; Joane, 229; Jonathan, 237; Jn. 225, 226, 228\*, 232\*, 235, 236, 238; Jos. 235,

- 239; Juliane, 228; Margt. 235; My. 239; Nich. 235, 239; Pet. 234; Rich. 239; Rob. 231; Thos. 231\*, 234\*, 236, 238; Welthian, 227; Wm. 226, 236, 237; Zachary, 237  
 — *or* **Waren**, Rich. 229\*  
 — *or* **Warren**, Jn. 229  
**Warram**, Wm. 239  
**Warren**, **Waren**, **Worren**, Agn. 232, 234; Ar. 231; Barbara, 232; Bart. 236; Bawden, 228; Cath. 231; Charity, 230; Chris. 235\*, 236; Degory, 233; Emanuel, 234; Geo. 226\*; Grace, 233; Hy. 226, 230\*, 231\*, 232\*, 235; Hugh, 235; Jas. 228; Joane, 229; Jn. 226\*, 227, 228, 229, 231\*, 232\*, 233\*, 234\*, 235, 236\*, 239; Martyn, 227\*; My. 231, 236; Marye, 229; Mich. 235\*; Nevill, 231; Nich. 226, 237; Pet. 228; Phil. 227, 233; Reb. 232; Reg. 226; Rich. 225, 231, 236; Rob. 226, 231, 232, 233\*; Sam. 229; Susannah, 238; Thos. 226, 229, 230, 231\*, 232, 233, 239; Vllalia, 234; Wm. 225\*, 231, 234, 238  
 — *als.* **Pullen**, Nich. 229  
 — *or* **Warne**, Jn. 229; Rich. 229\*  
**Washer**, Joan, 236; Joane, 235; Rich. 235  
**Washford**, My. 238  
**Wason**, Wm. 224  
**Waste**, Hy. 230  
**Waterhouse**, Jas. 232; Thos. 234  
**Waterman**, Francis, 236; Wm. 234  
**Watkins**, **Watkins**, **Griffy**, 233; Jas. 238; Leonard, 235; Thos. 235; Wm. 228  
**Watson**, Thos. 225  
**Watts**, **Watt**, **Barnard**, 230; Christian, 238; Dor. 231; Emanuel, 229; Francis, 227; Hy. 232, 236, 238, 239; Johan, 225; Jn. 224, 226, 227\*, 231, 232, 235, 237; Ralph, 233; Rich. 227\*, 229; Rob. 232; Roberts, 232; Thos. 226, 234, 237  
 — *als.* **Davy**, Jn. 226\*  
 — *als.* **Trewin**, Jn. 239  
**Watty**, Emanuel, 235; Jn. 228; Nich. 234; Pascowe, 226; Wm. 227  
**Way**, **Waie**, **Waye**, Edw. 236; Joane, 226, 229; Jn. 224, 236, 237, 238; Margery, 237; Nycholl, 224; Pet. 224; Sar. 237; Simon, 224; Thos. 224, 239; Wal. 225, 237; Wm. 232, 234, 235  
 — *als.* **Peeter**, Nich. 277; Phil. 230; Wilmott, 229  
**Wayle**, Alice, 224  
**Weale**, Annie, 226; Benedict, 226; Jn. 225; Pet. 225  
**Weane**, Nich. 226  
**Weareman**, Jn. 227, 231  
**Webb**, **Webbe**, **Abra.** 238; Agn. 230; Anne, 233\*; Hy. 238; Jn. 227\*, 230, 234; Nich. 230; Ol. 226; Phineas, 235; Rob. 224; Rog. 236; Thos. 235; Wm. 233  
**Webber**, Alice, 224; Christian, 235; Edw. 228; Eliz. 224, 235, 238; Frances, 238; Geo. 226; Giles, 227; Hannibal, 234; Hy. 231\*, 233\*, 236; Honor, 225; Jas. 236; Jane, 236; Joan, 237; Joane, 228; Jn. 224\*, 225, 230, 231\*, 232, 234\*, 236, 237, 238\*; Margt. 225; My. 237; Matt. 233; Nich. 226; Penelope, 231; Pet. 232; Rich. 229, 231, 237, 239; Rob. 225, 235, 237; Rog. 227, 230; Susanna, 237; Thos. 225\*; Wm. 224, 234, 236, 237  
 — *als.* **Ballam**, Rich. 237  
 — *als.* **Ballom**, Jn. 226  
 — *als.* **Bolon**, Thos. 228  
 — *als.* **Chapman**, Jn. 233  
 — *als.* **Gilbert**, Nich. 230  
 — *als.* **Moore**, Cath. 231  
**Webbery**, Geo. 232\*; Rob. 233  
**Webster**, Jn. 239  
**Wedge**, Hy. 236  
**Wedlock**, **Wedlocke**, Wm. 232, 237  
**Weekes**, **Weeke**, **Weeks**, **Wekes**, Benj. 231, 233; Chas. 234; Chris. 235; Eliz. 236, 237; Grace, 231; Jas. 25; Jane, 233, 234; Jn. 227, 230\*, 231, 232, 234, 237\*, 238; Nath. 236; Nich. 230; Phil. 229; Reb. 235; Rich. 225, 235; Thos. 233; Wm. 225\*, 227\*, 233, 236  
**Weger**, Jn. 230  
**Welbrooke** *als.* **Yeoland**, Hugh, 228  
**Welch**, **Wealsh**, **Welsh**, **Welshe**, Jn. *and* Anastacie, 228; Antony, 233; Geo. 229, 234; Jas. 229; Joane, 226; Jn. 228, 230; Nich. 228; Pet. 225, 230; Rog. 226; Steph. 226; Wm. 235

- Weldon, Hy. 237; Jn. 227  
 Wellington, Jas. 232; Jn. 237; Thos. 235  
 Wellmett, Jn. 233  
 Welsford, Bern. 236; Giles, 237\*; Jn. 236\*; My. 238; Sarah, 237  
 Welstrenne, Johne, 224  
 Wenmoth, Margery, 225  
 Wenner or Venner *als.* Crouche, Jn. 225  
 Werig, Johan, 223  
 Werin, Anth. 224  
 Wering, Werring, Werringe, Weryng, Anne, 232; Bart. 238; Joane, 224; Jn. 231, 235; Nich. 226; Wm. 229. (*See also* Waringe.)  
 Werren, Geo. 230; Jn. 228  
 Werry, Wearie, Wearrie, Weary, Werrie, Werye, Wery, Werye, Wherry, Agas, 230; Degory, 234; Dor. 235\*; Harry, 224; Joane, 226, 227, 230; Jn. 224, 230, 232, 234; Jos. 238; My. 236; Rich. 226, 227, 231, 232\*, 238; Rog. 230; Thos. 227, 234, 238; Wm. 227, 233  
 West, Agn. 228; Giles, 226; Henrie, 225; Jas. 236; Joane, 226, 231; Jn. 236; Mich. 226; Nich. 228; Robart, 224; Sam. 239; Thos. 223; Thomasine, 224; Wal. 227; Wm. 225, 236  
 — *als.* Clerk, Rob. 226  
 — *als.* Westington, Jn. 228  
 Westacott, Westacot, Westercott, Agn. 236; Anne, 231, 236, 238; Bryan, 237; Clasié, 230; Hy. 231; Honor, 236; Joane, 235; Jn. 228, 230, 232, 233, 236\*, 237, 238; Phil. 238; Rich. 231; Rob. 234; Wal. 238; Wm. 235, 238\*. (*See also* Westcott.)  
 — *als.* Joce, Eliz. 238  
 Westaway, Benj. 237; Wm. 237  
 Westcombe, Wescomb, Westcomb, Emott, 229; Jn. 228; Wm. 227  
 Westcott, Wescot, Wescote, Wescott, Wescotte, Westcot, Westcotte, Westecott, Agn. 233; Ann, 238; Anne, 233; Anstice, 227; Chas. 233; Ellire, 225; Eliz. 238; Emmott, 224; Geo. 225, 228, 236\*, 237; Jas. 232; Joane, 227; Jn. 224\*, 225, 233\*, 237, 239; Phil. 238, 239; Rich. 227, 231; Rob. 232, 237; Wm. 225, 226. (*See also* Westacott.)  
 Westhorne, Pet. 229  
 Westington, Westingeton, Maude, 229; Rob. 231; Thos. 228  
 — *als.* West, Jn. 228  
 Westlake, Antony, 233; Jn. 231; Nich. 229; Rich. 234, 239; Thos. 233, 235, 237  
 Weston, Western, Westerne, Hy. 239; Jn. 225, 226, 227; Rob. 231; Steph. 233; Wm. 237  
 Wether, Joan, 225  
 Wetherdon, Weatherdon, Ivon, 227; Jn. 230; Thos. 232  
 Weymouth, Waymouth, Edw. 233, 235; Eliz. 233; Sam. 234  
 Wheaton, Alex. 224; Jn. 226  
 Wheeler, Rich. 228  
 Whetstone, Jn. 229\*, 231, 233; Rich. 228; Rob. 227, 229\*; Thos. 227, 228\*, 229; Thomazine, 230. (*See also* Whitston.)  
 Whicker, Jn. 228  
 Whidbourne, Whidborne, Thos. 237  
 — *or* Whiteborough, Rich. 228  
 Whiddon, Jn. 229; Laur. 228; Wal. 225  
 Whitaker, Cath. 239; Honor, 235; Jas. 230; Steph. 226\*; Wm. 238\*  
 — *als.* Deverel, Nath. 234  
 Whitbourne, Whitborn, Whitborne, Whitburne, Whiteborne, Whitebourn, Whitebourne, Eliz. 238; Joane, 236; John, 223, 232, 237; Mich. 230, 235; Rich. 232, 236; Sara, 234; Sus. 233; Thos. 229, 233, 238  
 Whitbroe *als.* Hammett, Wm. 226  
 White, Whyte, Adam, 225; Alice, 237; Amye, 227; Benj. 233; Chas. 230; Dennis, 237; Edw. 230; Ellen, 225; Geo. 239; Giles, 237; Gyles, 235; Hy. 224, 232, 238\*; Hugh, 225, 233; Jas. 226; Jane, 230; Jn. 225, 226, 227\*, 228, 229\*, 230, 231, 232\*, 234, 236\*, 237; Margt. 227, 232; Margery, 227; Martin, 232; My. 235; Nath. 232; Nich. 229, 233; Sir Pet. 225; Pet. 228, 232; Petronell, 235; Phil. 227; Rich. 224, 227, 230, 231, 237; Rob. 227, 234; Sam. 233; Steven, 226; Thos. 223, 224, 230, 233; Thomazine, 233; Ursula, 231; Wm. 226, 234, 235



- Whitebrough or Whidbourne, Rich. 228
- Whitehead, Jn. 228; Sebastian, 229
- Whitehorne, Whitthorne, Otho, 233\*; Thos. 226
- Whitfield, Whitefeild, Whitefeilde, Whitefield, Whitfeild, Whitfld, Whitfyeld, Amb. 227; Baldwin, 232; Chris. 236; Edm. 229; Edw. 233, 234; Eliz. 233; Joane, 229; Jn. 234; My. 235; Marye, 229; Math. 230\*; Nich. 234; Rich. 226; Rob. 225; Thos. 223; Wm. 227, 236; Jn. 227, 237; Thos. 227, 238
- Whittheare, Whyttheare, Jn. 238; Phyllype, 224
- Whiting, Whitinge, Whittinge, Grace, 231; Hy. 234; Rob. 232; Rog. 231
- Whitngstall, Thos. 228
- Whitlock, Whitlocke, Hy. 229; Phil. 229; Thos. 225\*
- Whitmore, Sam. 234
- Whitrow, Whiterow, Whittrowe, And. 237; Ann, 237; Ar. 231, 234; Eliz. 228; Jas. 233; Jn. 226; Rob. 229, 231; Wm. 234
- Whitston, Whitstone, Whystone, Whytestone, Agn. 226; Jn. 224; Margery, 224; Rob. 227; Wal. 223. (*See also Whetstone.*)
- Whore, Hy. 226; Joane, 226; Jn. 226; Nich. 226
- Wickett, Jn. 232, 239; Nich. 230; Wm. 231
- Wickham, Jos. 235
- Wicky, Rich. 227
- Widdeslade, Jn. 228
- Widcombe, Matt. 228
- Widger, Jn. 226
- Widger, Jas. 237
- Wilcox, Wilcock, Wilcocke, Wilcocks, Willcock, Willcocks, Willcox, Adam, 224; Ar. 233\*, 236; Christian, 234; Jane, 232; Joane, 233; Jn. 224, 226\*, 231, 235; Jonas, 234; Jone, 225; Mathew, 229; Pet. 228; Rog. 227, 228, 232; Thos. 237; Tristram, 234; Wm. 228, 229
- Wilford, Abra. 234, 235
- Wilkie, Wilkey, Adam, 232; Cheston, 229; Eliz. 238; Hy. 230; Jn. 227, 232; Temperance, 235; Rich. 234; Wm. 227
- Wilkins, Wilkin, Wilking, Wilkinge, Wilkyn, Wilkyns, Wylkyns, Geo. 234; Jeffrey, 224, 230; Joane, 227; Jn. 224, 226, 228; Mathew, 229; Nich. 227, 231, 236; Rich. 232\*, 233; Ruth, 236; Sus. 231; Thomazine, 230; Wm. 225, 230, 231, 234, 235
- Wilks, Wylks, Jn. 226; Wm. 224, 228
- Willesford, Jn. 233; Michens, 233
- Williams, William, Wylliam, Wylliams, Alex. 227, 231, 235; And. 237; Ann, 238; Anne, 235; Anth. 234, 237; Ar. 227; Avice, 237; Benj. 239; Cath. 235; Courtney, 236; Dan. 239; Dav. 230, 233; Edw. 226; Eliz. 232, 233, 234\*, 236, 237, 238; Emanuel, 233; Francis, 232; Hugh, 227; Humfry, 234; Isaac, 239; Jas. 234\*, 236, 237, 239; Jane, 230, 234; Jenifer, 239; Joan, 236; Joanas, 233; Joane, 230; Jn. 224\*, 225, 226\*, 227\*, 228, 229, 231\*, 233\*, 234, 235\*, 236, 237, 238\*, 239\*; Johnson, 236; Margt. 238; Margery, 234; Martha, 237; Martin, 226, 228; My. 232; Maryn, 224; Matthias, 238; Moses, 235; Nath. 236; Nich. 229, 235; Pet. 226; Peter-nell, 230; Phil. 231, 236; Ralph, 229; Redigon, 233; Rich. 231\*, 233, 234, 238; Robart, 224; Rob. 233, 234; Roland, 225; Sam. 234; Symon, 233; Thos. 228, 232, 233, 235\*, 236, 237, 238, 239; Vincent, 238, 239\*; (the Welshman), 230; Wm. 225, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235\*, 236\*, 237\*, 238\*, 239; Williams, 234
- *als.* Bisse, Jn. 229
- *als.* Boswathicke, — 233
- *als.* Martin, Rob. 229
- Williamson, Ralph, 227; Wm. 237
- Willine, Jos. 232
- Willing, Edw. 233
- Willis, Willys, Jn. 237; Rich. 235; Rob. 226; Thos. 224
- Willoughby, Benj. 236; Jn. 238; Jos. 238; Pet. 239
- Wills, Will, Agn. 228; Alice, 224\*; And. 235; Ann, 238; Anne, 233; Chas. 236; Dor. 230; Edw. 230, 232; Eliz. 233; Erskinwaldi, 230; Francis, 234; Grace, 229; Hy.

- 232, 238; Hum. 234; Jane, 227; Joane, 227, 228, 230, 235; Jn. 226, 229\*, 231, 232, 234, 236, 238; Julia, 239; Kath. 230; Nich. 228; Ol. 227; Pethericke, 235; Rich. 228, 230; Rob. 228, 229, 230\*, 231; Rog. 228; Sam. 235\*; Steph. 229, 231; Theophilus, 233; Thos. 225, 227, 228, 236, 238, 239\*; Toby, 226; Ursula, 235, 236; Wm. 229, 231, 236, 237; Williams, 233; Wilmot, 227\*; Wilmote, 234
- Willscombe or Wolcombe**, Jn. 223
- Willshman, Wilshman**, Jane, 228; Rob. 230
- Willwaye**, John, 225
- Wilmot, Willmot, Willmott, Wilmett, Wilmote, Wylmot**, Agn. 236; Benj. 238; Jn. 239; Leve, 225; My. 232; Pet. 235; Rich. 224; Thos. 239
- Wilshire, Wilsheere**, Alice, 225  
— *als.* Gweffyer, Jn. 224  
— *als.* Quiffer, Thos. 229
- Wilsman**, Jn. 230
- Wilson**, Antony, 234; Jas. 233, 237; Jane, 238; Jn. 233, 235\*, 236\*, 237; My. 231, 234, 238; Mich. 231, 233; Rich. 233; Rob. 231; Rog. 235; Thos. 234, 236; Wm. 233; Zenoby, 236
- Wilton**, Benj. 235
- Wincot**, Wm. 228
- Windeatt, Windeat, Wyndeatt**, And. 227; Chris. 229; Pet. 228; Thomazine, 234
- Windett**, Wm. 225
- Windsor, Winsor, Winsor, Winzor**, Elias, 238; Jn. 231, 236; Margt. 227, 234; Steph. 236
- Wingate, Windgate, Wingat, Winget**, Dan. 237; Hy. 236\*; Jn. 233; Sar. 237, 238
- Winne, Winn**, Jos. 239; Martha, 234; Sam. 237
- Winter, Wynter**, Eliz. 227; Rog. 224
- Wise, Wyse**, Rob. 228; Sam. 237; Thos. 225, 239  
— *als.* Molsworth, Margerie, 232
- Wiseland**, Jn. 234
- Wishe, Wish**, Eliz. 228; Rob. *and* Eliz. 228; Thos. 238
- Wishman**, Jn. 233
- Wiskerd**, Rob. 229
- Withecrobe, Wythecrobe**, Edw. 229; Joane, 225; Jn. 232
- Witherdon**, Chris. 227
- Witheridge, Witherage**, Anne, 226; Joane, 224; Thos. 230  
— *als.* Berryman, Eliz. 229
- Withiell, Withell, Withiel, Wytheall**, Drew, 232; Hy. 237; Jn. 225, 227, 233, 238; Martin, 235; My. 239; Rog. 225, 232\*
- Wivell, Wevell, Wyvell**, Agn. 231; Ar. 229; Hy. 226, 230; Nich. 229; Wm. 227
- Wodewarde**, Neott, 225
- Wodthorp**, Sir Rich. 224
- Wollacott, Wollacot, Woollacott**, Joane, 227; Jn. 235; Thos. 224, 235. (*See also* Woolcott.)
- Wolland, Woland, Woolland**, Cath. 232; Geo. 232; My. 236
- Wollway**, Rob. 225
- Wolston, Wolson, Woulston**, Joane, 226; Jn. 231; Pet. 232
- Wonnacott**, Jas. 227
- Wonstone, Wonson**, Mk. 236; Rich. 227
- Wood, Whoode, Wodde, Wode, Woode, Woods**, Ann, 236; Anne, 234; Benj. 233; Dan. 232\*, 239; Dyer, 231; Edw. 226; Eliz. 239; Geo. 226; Gyles, 235; Hy. 229, 236; Hum. 236; Honor, 231; Jn. 224, 227, 228, 232, 233\*, 234, 236; My. 231; Matt. 236; Mich. 230; Phil. 228, 232, 237; Rich. 225; Thos. 225, 228, 236; Wal. 237; Wm. 227, 228
- Woodall**, Hy. 231; Sar. 239
- Woodcock**, Hy. 228
- Woodfin**, Phil. 234
- Woodland**, Rob. 226
- Woodley**, Jn. 224, 230, 237; Rob. 225
- Woodman**, Jn. 236, 239; Mathewe, 233; Rob. 227, 234, 238; Thos. 236
- Woodray**, Wm. 228
- Woodyats, Woodyetts**, Joane, 231; Jos. 235
- Woodyer**, Thos. 225
- Wooger, Woger**, Jn. 232; Kath. 226; Thos. 226; Wm. 231
- Woolcocke, Wolcock, Wolcocke, Wolcoke, Wollcock, Woolcock, Woo'cocke, Woollococke**, Amb. 226; Christofer, 234; Ebbott, 233;

- Edw. 234; Geo. 224, 227, 232; Hy. 229, 235, 237; Jane, 225; Joane, 233; Jn. 225, 226, 227, 228, 231, 232, 236, 238; My, 234, 235; Mychell, 225; Pentacost, 226; Reginald, 230; Steph. 238; Thos. 229; Tim. 236; Wm. 230  
— *als.* Richard, Grace, 228
- Woolcombe, Wolcomb, Wolcombe, Woolcombe, Woollecombe, Agn.** 234; Benedict, 223, 227; Bennett, 227; Grace, 229; Hy. 234; Jn. 231, 232; Pet. 234; Rob. 233; Syslighe, 225; Wm. 230, 233  
— *or* Willscombe, Jn. 223
- Woolcott, Wolcott, Henery,** 226; Jn. 226, 229, 237. (*See also* Wollacott.)
- Woolfe, Wm.** 229
- Woolen, Hy.** 238
- Woolridge, Woldridge, Wolridge, Woolbridge, Woulridge, Ar.** 230; Dan. 232\*; Jn. 233; Rob. 236  
— *als.* Olridge, Geo. 230
- Woom, Julyan,** 232
- Woone, Isott,** 233
- Wooselye, Geo.** 227
- Wordon, Jn.** 237
- Worsdell, Eliz.** 239; Wm. 239
- Worsetter, Alsen,** 224
- Worsley, Worsleigh, Jas,** 231\*
- Worth, Amb.** 235; Anne, 236\*; Joan, 237; Jn. 232, 233, 234, 236, 237; Jos. 233, 236; Margery, 236; Michael, 230; Rychard, 224; Simon, 236
- Worthey, Nich.** 224
- Worthiall, Wm.** 224
- Worthyn, Thos.** 224
- Wotton, Steph.** 238; Theodorus, 239; Wm. 229, 230
- Wrayford, Wrayforde, Wreford, Wreforde, Wreyford, Wreyfford, Brechard,** 235; Ciprian, 232; Edm. 238; Eliz. 233; Geo. 236; Joane, 228; Jn. 225, 231, 235, 236, 239; Margt. 225, 232; Margery, 224; Matt. 229, 232, 234, 235, 237, 238; Mich. 237; Rob. 230, 239; Rog. 223, 235; Sam. 239; Steph. 225; Thomazine, 239; Wm. 234, 238, 239
- Wrenson, Jn.** 230
- Wright, Wreight, Hy.** 232; Jn. 225, 238; My. 230; Thos. 229; Thomazine, 230; Wal. 229  
— *als.* Rafe, Wm. 234
- Wroth, Steph.** 229
- Wulcok *als.* Roskerye, Jn.** 225
- Wyatt, Wyat, Wyett, Wyott, Abra.** 236; Frances, 239; Honor, 232; Jas. 235; Jn. 228, 232, 238; Nich. 226; Phil. 228; Rich. 238; Steph. 228; Thos. 235  
— *als.* Turner, Joane, 224
- Wychehalse, Wichalse, Wichehallse, Witchalse, Wychelhalse, Alice,** 225; Jn. 224; Nich. 225; Nycholas, 224; Rich. 227; Wm. 224
- Wyle, Jn.** 225
- Wynnell, Lewes,** 234
- Wynpenye, Joane,** 227
- Yabbacombe, Yabbacom, Yabbacome, Greg.** 241\*; Hy. 241; Jane, 241\*; Joane, 241; Jn. 240, 241; Wm. 241\*
- Yalland *als.* Coombe, Jn.** 240
- Yandall *als.* Bremredge, Jn.** 240
- Yard, Yarde, Francis,** 241; Geo. 240; Gilb. 241; Giles, 241; Joane, 240; Johane, 239; Rog. 240
- Yardley, Yerdly, Ar.** 240; Christian, 241
- Yardyn, Jn.** 239\*
- Yates, Jn.** 241
- Yawman, Gervas,** 240
- Yea, Jn.** 239  
— *or* Yeo, Geo. 240
- Yeabsley, Yeabsly, Agn.** 240; Jas. 240; Jn. 240, 241\*; Rob. 240, 241; Thos. 240\*; Wilmote, 240
- Yeatherd, Joshua,** 241; My. 241
- Yelland, Sam.** 241
- Yellaton, Thos.** 241; Wm. 241
- Yeme, Jn.** 239
- Yeo, Alex.** 240; Allan, 240; Allen, 241; Bart. 240\*, 241; Eliz. 241; Fairchild, 241\*; Hy. 241; Jas. 240; Joan, 240\*; Jn. 240\*, 241\*; Leonard, 241; Rich. 240\*, 241; Rog. 241\*; Sam. 241; Thos. 239; Wm. 241\*  
— *als.* Bawden, Rich. 240; Wm. 240  
— *als.* Bawdon, Thos. 240  
— *als.* Harrell, Eliz. 240  
— *or* Yea, Geo. 240
- Yeoland, Yeolond, Chris.** 240; Jn. 239  
— *als.* Wellbrooke, Hugh, 240

- Yeomacott, Yommacott, Humfry, 241  
 — *als.* Tom, Petronell, 240  
 — *als.* Toms, Joane, 241  
 Yeoman, Dan, 241  
 Yewinge, Alice, 240  
 Yolden, Yoldon, Elys, 239; Jn. 239  
 Yolland, Yollond, Eliz. 239; Hugh,  
 240; Jn. 239, 240; Ol. 241;  
 Rich. 241; Rob. 240; Thos.  
 239\*; Wm. 239, 240\*  
 — *als.* Comb, Hugh, 240  
 — *als.* Combe, Emme, 240; Rob.  
 240  
 — *als.* Coombe, Amos, 240\*; Honor,  
 240  
 — *als.* Walland, Marye, 240  
 Young, Yonge, Younge, Alice, 240;  
 And. 241; Cath. 239, 240; Chris.  
 239; Eliz. 240; Geo. 240; Hy.  
 241; Joane, 240; Jn. 239\*, 240\*;  
 Kath. 240; Margt. 241; Rich.  
 240; Rob. 241; Thos. 240\*; Wm.  
 239  
 Yowlond, Elyn, 239  
 Zant, Josepha, 242  
 Zawyer, Jn. 241\*  
 Zeager, Zeagar, Adam, 241; Geo.  
 242; Thos. 241  
 Zeale, Zeal, Zeall, Francis, 242;  
 Geo. 242\*; Hy. 241, 242\*; Jn.  
 241; Margt. 242; My. 242;  
 Michael, 242; Wm. 242  
 — *als.* Eame, Cath. 241  
 — *als.* Eames, Geo. 241\*; Hy. 241;  
 Joane, 241; Jn. 241  
 Zeward, Jn. 241













THE BOUND TO PLEASE  
*Heckman Bindery* INC.  
DEC. 65  
N. MANCHESTER,  
INDIANA



